MPPSC 2026

SCIENTIFIC OFFICER

Book 2 of 2

PHYSICS

CHAPTERWISE MCQ BANK

- MCQs with Full Explanation
- As per Syllabus released by MPPSC
- Specialised Study Material prepared by Experts

NODIA

Nodia

Scan QR for Demo PDF

GET ALL STUDY MATERIAL IN ONE APP!

- Textbooks
- Previous Year Chapterwise Question Banks
- 30 Sets Sample Papers
- Worksheets

FREE!

DOWNLOAD NOW!

SCAN & DOWNLOAD

GET IT ON Google Play

MPPSC 2026

SCIENTIFIC OFFICER

Section – B

PHYSICS

Book 2 of 2

Chapterwise MCQ Bank

This book is the Second Part of the MPPSC Main Examination Series, specially prepared for Subject-Specific Papers.The First Part – General Studies is also published and available on Amazon. To buy the first part, scan the QR code

NODIA

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

MPPSC Scientific Officer– Physics
Edition May 2026
Published by :NODIA
An Imprint of NODIA EDITIONS LLP

Information contained in this book has been obtained by author, from sources believes to be reliable. However, neither NODIA nor its author guarantee the accuracy or completeness of any information herein and NODIA nor its author shall be responsible for any error, omissions, or damages arising out of use of this information. This book is published with the understanding that NODIA and its author are supplying information but are not attempting to render engineering or other professional services.

© NODIA EDITIONS LLP

MRP ₹870.00

available at amazon

This book is available on amazon and flipkart only and not available in market.

NODIA

NODIA EDITIONS LLP
125, Sector 6, Vidyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039
Phone :+91 9001005245
email : mail@nodia.in

CONTENTS

UNIT I – Fundamentals of Physics in forensic Science

CHAP 1. Scope Role of Physics in Forensic Science 7

CHAP 2. Physical Evidence: Types, Collection and Preservation 36

CHAP 3. Measurement, Accuracy, Precision and Error Analysis 65

CHAP 4. Laboratory Instruments in Forensic Physics 96

CHAP 5. Physics Principles in Crime Scene Reconstruction 127

CHAP 6. Applied Optics in Forensic Science 156

CHAP 7. Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Spectrum in Forensics 187

UNIT II – Glass and Physical Evidence Examination

CHAP 8. Glass: Types, Manufacturing and Physical Properties 215

CHAP 9. Glass Fracture Patterns and Impact Analysis 246

CHAP 10. Microscopic and Instrumental Examination of Glass and Trace Evidence 277

CHAP 11. Document Examination Physics 308

UNIT III – Forensic Ballistics, Firearm Evidence and Gunshot Residue

CHAP 12. Firearms: History, Classification and Mechanism 338

CHAP 13. Ballistics: Internal, External and Terminal 367

CHAP 14. Firearm Marks, Ammunition and Cartridge Comparison 397

CHAP 15. Gunshot Residue: Formation, Collection and Detection 427

CHAP 16. Explosion Forensics 458

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

UNIT IV – Accident Reconstruction and Forensic Imaging

CHAP 17. Traffic Accident Reconstruction and Vehicle Dynamics 492

CHAP 18. Skid Marks, Tyre Impressions and Tool Mark Evidence 523

CHAP 19. Forensic Photography, Digital Imaging and UV–IR Photography 556

CHAP 20. Fire Investigation Physics 587

CHAP 21. Forensic Geology and Soil Analysis 619

CHAP 22. Fingerprint Physics 649

UNIT V – Computer Forensics and Audio/Video Recognition

CHAP 23. Computer and Mobile Operating Systems 679

CHAP 24. Registry Analysis and Log Analysis 711

CHAP 25. Cybercrime and Cyber Law 739

CHAP 26. Physics of Speech and Audio Forensics 769

CHAP 27. Forensic Video Analysis and Image Formation 800

CHAP 28. Nuclear Forensics and Radiation Detection 831

NODIA

****

Scientific Officer (Physics) Exam-2026

Section-'B'

Syllabus – Physics

UNIT-I **Fundamentals of Physics in forensic Science**

- Scope, significance, and role of physics in forensic science.
- Types of physical evidence and methods of collection and preservation.
- Measurement techniques, accuracy, precision and error analysis.
- Laboratory instruments used in forensic physics (i.e. microscopes, optical devices).
- Physics principles used in crime scene reconstruction.

UNIT -II **Glass and Physical Evidence Examination**

- Types, manufacturing and physical properties of glass.
- Determination of refractive index, density, and other physical parameters.
- Glass fracture patterns: radial and concentric fractures.
- Determination of direction and sequence of impact.
- Microscopic and instrumental examination of glass fragments and trace evidence.

UNIT -III **Forensic Ballistics, Firearm Evidence and Gunshot Residue**

- History, classification, and working mechanism of firearms.
- Internal ballistics: propellant combustion and bullet acceleration in the barrel, External ballistics: projectile motion, trajectory, air resistance, and stability, Terminal ballistics: bullet impact, penetration, deformation, and ricochet.
- Identification of firearms through rifling marks and ballistic comparison.
- Types of ammunition and components of cartridges. Identification of firearm marks (firing pin, breech face, extractor, ejector marks). Bullet and cartridge case comparison using comparison microscopes.
- Formation, composition, and collection of gunshot residue (GSR), Detection methods for GSR (chemical tests, atomic absorption spectroscopy, SEM-EDX).

30.04.2026.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

UNIT -IV **Accident Reconstruction and Forensic Imaging**

- Principles of traffic accident reconstruction and vehicle dynamics
- Analysis of skid marks, tire impressions, and vehicle damage
- Speed estimation using momentum and energy principles
- Tool marks and impression evidence analysis
- Forensic photography, digital imaging, UV/IR photography and image enhancement.

UNIT -V **Computer Forensic and Audio/Video Recognition**

- Computer and Mobile Operating Systems.
- In depth analysis of registry in various operating systems, log analysis.
- Cyber-crime and cyber law, hacking, phishing etc.
- Physics of speech. Pitch, frequency and tone. Voice identification, speech patterns, accent and its forensic importance. Handling of audio recording evidences and its physical examination.
- Forensic video analysis, models of image formation and sequencing. Tools for analysis.

—XX—

NODIA

CHAPTER 01

Scope Role of Physics in Forensic Science

1. Which of the following primarily defines the scope of forensic physics in a criminal investigation?
(A) The chemical analysis of toxicological evidence found at a crime scene.
(B) The application of physical sciences to examine trace evidence, ballistics, and mechanics.
(C) The psychological profiling of suspects based on physical behavior.
(D) The study of biological pathogens recovered from biological fluids.

2. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Physical evidence is highly reliable in linking a suspect to a crime scene.
Reason (R): Locard's Exchange Principle postulates that every contact leaves a trace.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Identify the correct statement regarding the history and development of forensic physics.
(A) The development of the comparison microscope significantly advanced the physical examination of evidence.
(B) Forensic physics was first established as a distinct discipline in the late 20th century.
(C) Forensic physics exclusively evolved from the study of fluid mechanics.
(D) The first forensic physics laboratory in India was established by Edmond Locard.

4. Match List-I (Branches of Forensic Science) with List-II (Application of Physics Principles).
List-I: (Branches of Forensic Science)
P. Forensic Ballistics
Q. Forensic Acoustics
R. Forensic Optics
S. Forensic Mechanics
List-II: (Application of Physics Principles)
1. Voice analysis and sound filtering
2. Crime scene reconstruction and crash analysis
3. Projectile trajectory and terminal velocity
4. Enhancement of latent prints using light sources
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

5. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the role of physics in a criminal investigation.
(A) Forensic physics provides subjective opinions instead of quantifiable data.
(B) Physics helps in estimating the original speed of vehicles in accident reconstructions using skid mark analysis.
(C) Principles of optics are used in examining the refractive index of glass fragments to determine their origin.
(D) Thermodynamics assists in evaluating the sequence of events in arson investigations by studying heat transfer.

6. Consider the following statements regarding physical and chemical evidence:
I. Physical evidence involves materials that retain their macroscopic or microscopic physical properties.
II. Chemical evidence typically involves an analysis of the molecular or elemental composition of a substance.
III. Striation marks on a fired bullet are considered chemical evidence.
IV. The measurement of density and refractive index falls under the domain of physical evidence.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

7. Which of the following best defines "individual evidence" in the context of forensic physics?
(A) Evidence that can be associated only with a general group and never linked to a single specific source.
(B) Evidence unique to a specific source with a high degree of probability.
(C) Evidence that is solely based on subjective eyewitness testimonies without any empirical physical corroboration.
(D) Evidence that has undergone a chemical change rendering it completely unidentifiable by standard physical methods.

8. Given below are two statements regarding the forensic physicist as an expert witness:
Statement I: An expert witness in forensic physics is allowed to offer opinions based on scientific analysis and derived data.
Statement II: An expert witness is strictly prohibited from explaining complex physical phenomena to the jury and must only submit written reports.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

9. During bloodstain pattern analysis, a forensic physicist uses fluid mechanics principles. If a blood droplet impacts a surface at a 90-degree angle, the resulting stain is most likely to be:
(A) Highly elliptical with a long tail pointing towards the direction of travel.
(B) Oblong with jagged edges exclusively on one side.
(C) A continuous straight line with no distinct droplet formation.
(D) Circular in shape with a width-to-length ratio of approximately 1.

10. Consider the following historical milestones in the application of physical sciences to forensics:
I. Discovery of the electromagnetic spectrum.
II. Formulation of Locard's Exchange Principle.
III. Development of scanning electron microscopy (SEM) for evidence analysis.
IV. Sir Isaac Newton's formulation of the laws of motion.
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence?
(A) IV, I, II, III
(B) I, IV, II, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) II, I, IV, III

11. Identify the correct pair regarding physics branches and their direct forensic applications.
(A) Thermodynamics - Voice print identification
(B) Mechanics - Calculating the stopping distance of a vehicle
(C) Acoustics - Determining the refractive index of soil
(D) Optics - Evaluating the tensile strength of ropes

12. In a mass disaster investigation involving a building collapse, forensic experts find structural steel beams that exhibit severe bending without shattering. Which branch of physics is most directly utilized to analyze the load and forces that caused this failure?
(A) Quantum mechanics involving subatomic particle interactions.
(B) Solid mechanics and material physics.
(C) Fluid dynamics concerning the flow of liquids and gases.
(D) Forensic optics focused on light and image enhancement.

13. Which concept is fundamental to the process of crime scene reconstruction from a physics perspective?
(A) Laws of conservation of energy and momentum.
(B) Psychological profiling of the perpetrator's behavior.
(C) Synthesis of new chemical compounds at the crime scene.
(D) Biological degradation of organic matter over a long time.

14. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Glass fractures can indicate the direction of an applied force.
Reason (R): Radial fractures typically form on the reverse side of the force due to tension, governed by mechanical physics.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

15. Which of the following best describes the application of Newton's laws in forensic reconstruction?
(A) Determination of the exact time a specific crime was committed.
(B) Prediction of the chemical breakdown of various bodily fluids.
(C) Description of genetic variations found in biological evidence.
(D) Kinematics and dynamics of moving bodies.

16. Match List-I (Physics Law/Principle) with List-II (Forensic Application).
List-I: (Physics Law/Principle)
P. Conservation of Momentum
Q. Conservation of Energy
R. Newton's First Law
S. Friction Laws
List-II: (Forensic Application)
1. Analyzing skid marks to estimate pre-braking vehicle speed
2. Determining post-impact velocities of two colliding vehicles
3. Evaluating depth of penetration in terminal ballistics
4. Explaining the continued forward movement of an unbelted occupant during a sudden stop
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

17. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding physical properties and their forensic significance.
(A) Density - Comparing glass fragments
(B) Surface Tension - Analyzing voice recordings
(C) Refractive Index - Identifying unknown liquids
(D) Viscosity - Understanding blood flow and droplet formation

18. Consider the following statements regarding the physics of gravity in forensic science:
I. Gravitational acceleration (g) is a constant used to determine the time taken for an object to fall.
II. Analysis of a fall or jump relies heavily on projectile motion equations involving gravity.
III. Gravity plays no role in the formation of passive bloodstains.
IV. The horizontal distance covered by a falling body can differentiate a fall from a push.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, II, III, and IV

19. What is the definition of thermodynamics within the context of forensic science?
(A) Relationships between heat, work, and energy in arson or post-mortem interval estimations.
(B) Study of sound waves and their properties as captured in audio recordings.
(C) Analysis of light behavior as it passes through various transparent media.
(D) Evaluation of microscopic wear patterns on toolmarks found on surfaces.

NODIA

20. Given below are two statements regarding statistical physics in measurements:
Statement I: Statistical physics helps in evaluating the uncertainty and significance of physical measurements in forensic laboratories.
Statement II: Forensic physics measurements do not require statistical error analysis because physical instruments provide absolute certainty.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

21. In forensic optics, an investigator wants to reveal wiped bloodstains on a dark fabric. Applying concepts of the electromagnetic spectrum, which technique is most appropriate?
(A) Alternate Light Source (ALS) to induce fluorescence.
(B) Low-frequency radio waves to scan the fabric for trace patterns.
(C) High-intensity acoustic waves to vibrate the

fabric at certain levels.
(D) Alpha radiation to ionize the stain for chemical detection.

22. A forensic physicist analyzes a vehicle's skid marks to determine its speed. Which competency is essential for this analysis?
(A) Proficiency in chemical titration methods.
(B) Knowledge of genetic sequencing protocols.
(C) Understanding of psychological behavior profiling.
(D) Ability to correctly apply the equation $v = \sqrt{2\mu g d}$.

23. Identify the correct statement regarding the structure of a Forensic Science Laboratory (FSL) in terms of its physics-related functions.
(A) Handling of DNA profiling and toxicological screening of chemical agents.
(B) Analysis of soil, glass, paint, toolmarks, and crash sites.
(C) Legal prohibition of the integration of physics and chemistry divisions.
(D) Cyber forensics operating entirely independently of physical evidence units.

24. What is the primary effect of adhering to high ethical and professional standards for forensic physicists within the justice system?
(A) Substantial decrease in the total workload of the forensic laboratory.
(B) Deciding the guilt or innocence of the suspect before the trial begins.
(C) Impartial, objective, and scientifically verifiable testimony.
(D) Eliminating the need for cross-examination of experts in a court of law.

25. What differentiates the scope of forensic physics from forensic chemistry?
(A) Study of molecular alterations versus study of structural integrity.
(B) Theoretical research versus strictly applied laboratory practice.
(C) Reliance on subjective analysis versus reliance on objective measurements.
(D) Focus on energy, forces, and macroscopic properties.

26. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The interdisciplinary nature of forensic physics requires collaboration with biological sciences.
Reason (R): Bloodstain pattern analysis combines fluid dynamics (physics) with the physical properties of biological fluids.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding mass disaster investigations.
(A) Forensic physicists assist in identifying the structural failure points of a collapsed building.
(B) The study of explosion dynamics is completely irrelevant to mass disaster investigations.
(C) Physics principles are used to estimate the origin and propagation of a bomb blast.
(D) Determining the trajectory of debris relies on Newtonian mechanics.

28. Match List-I (Concept in Fluid Mechanics) with List-II (Forensic Observation).
List-I: (Concept in Fluid Mechanics)
P. Viscosity
Q. Surface Tension
R. Specific Gravity
S. Terminal Velocity
List-II: (Forensic Observation)
1. A falling blood drop reaches a maximum constant speed
2. Blood maintains a spherical shape in free fall
3. Resistance of blood to flow affecting the spread of a pool
4. Comparison of soil density using density gradient tubes
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

29. Which of the following is a recent advance and trend in forensic physics?
(A) The widespread use of 3D laser scanning for crime scene reconstruction.
(B) The rejection of instrumental analysis in favor of visual inspection.
(C) The exclusion of statistical methods in evidence evaluation.
(D) The replacement of the scientific method with deductive reasoning alone.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

30. Consider the following statements regarding ethics and professional standards in forensic physics:
I. An expert must state the limitations of their analytical methods.
II. Data must never be fabricated or manipulated to favor a specific legal outcome.
III. It is acceptable to withhold exculpatory evidence if it complicates the physics model.
IV. Professional standards mandate continuous training and proficiency testing.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II, III, and IV
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, II, and III

31. How is "Crime Scene Reconstruction" best defined in the context of forensic physics?
(A) Physical rebuilding of damaged property to its original pre-incident state.
(B) Theoretical simulation of a crime using only complex chemical formulas.
(C) Legal process of re-enacting a crime in the courtroom using paid actors.
(D) Scientific process of determining events through evidence analysis.

32. Given below are two statements regarding Newton's third law of motion in forensics:
Statement I: According to Newton's third law, the force exerted by a bullet on a target is accompanied by an equal and opposite force exerted by the target on the bullet.
Statement II: This principle explains why bullets often undergo deformation or fragmentation upon impact.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

33. When applying conservation of energy to a ballistic penetration problem, the kinetic energy lost by the bullet is primarily converted into:
(A) Potential energy and surrounding magnetic energy fields.
(B) Work in tearing the target, heat, and sound.
(C) Chemical energy generating a completely new compound.
(D) Gravitational potential energy acting alone on the bullet.

34. Consider the following steps of an ideal crime scene reconstruction involving physical evidence:
I. Hypothesis formulation based on physical evidence.
II. Data collection and scene documentation.
III. Testing the hypothesis against known physical laws (e.g., mechanics).
IV. Recognition and preservation of the evidence.
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence?
(A) IV, II, I, III
(B) II, IV, III, I
(C) IV, I, II, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

35. Identify the INCORRECT pair related to electromagnetic spectrum applications in forensic physics.
(A) Infrared - Determining the acoustic frequency of a sound wave
(B) X-Rays - Detecting internal defects in firearms
(C) Ultraviolet - Visualizing latent fingerprints and bodily fluids
(D) Visible Light - Standard crime scene photography

36. In a case where an individual has fallen from a balcony, the forensic physicist must determine if it was an accidental fall or a forceful push. Which physical parameters are essential for this calculation?
(A) Chemical composition of the balcony railing and its density.
(B) Biological age and physiological health of the fallen individual.
(C) Horizontal displacement and height of the fall.
(D) Atmospheric pressure at the specific time of the incident.

37. What is the most appropriate description of "class evidence" in forensic physics?
(A) Evidence associated with a group sharing common properties.
(B) Evidence that unambiguously identifies a single specific individual person.

NODIA

(C) Evidence that has been accidentally contaminated by the officer at the scene.
(D) Evidence that relies entirely on microscopic chemical and molecular analysis.

38. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Friction plays a crucial role in forensic vehicle accident investigations.
Reason (R): The coefficient of friction between tires and the road surface dictates the stopping distance of a vehicle.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. Identify the correct statement regarding the branches of physics and their application in forensics.
(A) Quantum mechanics - Measuring skid marks
(B) Fluid mechanics - Analyzing bloodstain patterns
(C) Thermodynamics - Conducting voice spectrography
(D) Acoustics - Identifying trace amounts of poison

40. Match List-I (Wave Physics Phenomenon) with List-II (Forensic Context).
List-I: (Wave Physics Phenomenon)
P. Reflection
Q. Refraction
R. Diffraction
S. Doppler Effect
List-II: (Forensic Context)
1. Determining the refractive index of glass evidence
2. Enhancing details using oblique lighting
3. Analyzing the frequency shift in a moving vehicle's audio recording
4. Studying light bending around microscopic trace evidence edges
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

41. How is the "coefficient of friction" defined in the physical analysis of an accident scene?
(A) Total distance a vehicle travels before coming to a complete stop.
(B) Time delay between applying brakes and the locking of the wheels.
(C) Loss of mass of the tire tread during sudden deceleration.
(D) Ratio of friction force to normal force between tires and road.

42. Consider the following statements about gravitational physics in forensic jump analysis:
I. The acceleration due to gravity is independent of the mass of the falling person.
II. Air resistance can be ignored in short falls but may affect calculations in falls from high-rise buildings.
III. The initial vertical velocity is always zero if a person jumps horizontally.
IV. The mass of the individual drastically changes their horizontal velocity during a fall.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

43. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the forensic evaluation of trace evidence.
(A) Paint chips can be matched physically if the edges interlock perfectly.
(B) The physical matching of a broken object constitutes class evidence.
(C) Soil samples can be differentiated using density gradient columns.
(D) Toolmarks are evaluated based on both class and individual characteristics.

44. Given below are two statements regarding heat and temperature in forensic investigations:
Statement I: Thermodynamics aids in investigating fire origins through the study of heat transfer mechanisms like conduction, convection, and radiation.
Statement II: Temperature analysis of a corpse (algor mortis) uses Newton's law of cooling to estimate the time since death.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

45. In an accident reconstruction, a vehicle leaves a skid mark of 40 meters on a road with a drag factor (coefficient of friction) of 0.8. Using $v = \sqrt{2\mu gd}$ (where $g \approx 9.8 m/s^2$), what physics principle is directly being applied?
(A) Work-Energy Theorem
(B) Conservation of Angular Momentum
(C) Archimedes' Principle
(D) Snell's Law

46. An expert witness is asked to testify on the individualization of a footwear impression. Which competency must the forensic physicist demonstrate?
(A) Ability to extract DNA from the soil trapped within the shoe tread.
(B) Ability to chemically synthesize the rubber compound of the suspect shoe.
(C) Distinguishing manufacturing defects from unique wear patterns.
(D) Ability to conduct a psychological interview of the suspect shoe owner.

47. Identify the correct statement regarding statistical physics in the forensic domain.
(A) Statistical physics ensures that a subjective opinion is converted into an absolute certainty.
(B) It is only applicable to theoretical physics modeling and has no place in forensics.
(C) It is only used in DNA profiling and has no place in forensic physics.
(D) It calculates the probability of random match occurrences in physical trace evidence.

48. What is the primary physical effect of a highly viscous liquid compared to a less viscous one when forming a drop that falls onto a flat surface?
(A) It will shatter into hundreds of small satellite spatters regardless of height.
(B) It will completely vaporize upon impact.
(C) It will resist flow, potentially creating smaller spatter dispersion upon impact.
(D) It will ignore the effects of gravity and float.

49. Which principle emphasizes that an offender will bring something into the crime scene and leave with something from it?
(A) Heisenberg's Uncertainty Principle
(B) Locard's Exchange Principle
(C) Archimedes' Principle
(D) Bernoulli's Principle

50. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Forensic acoustic analysis can be used to authenticate digital audio recordings.
Reason (R): Acoustic waveforms display physical anomalies like phase shifts and frequency cut-offs when a recording is tampered with or spliced.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding physical properties and their measurement units.
(A) Refractive Index - Diopters (D)
(B) Speed - meters per second (m/s)
(C) Force - Newtons (N)
(D) Energy - Joules (J)

52. Match List-I (Forensic Technique) with List-II (Underlying Physics Principle).
List-I: (Forensic Technique)
P. Electrostatic Lifting
Q. Density Gradient Tube
R. Laser Scanning
S. Voice Spectrography
List-II: (Underlying Physics Principle)
1. Time-of-flight of light pulses
2. Coulomb's Law (Electrostatic attraction)
3. Fourier transform of acoustic waves
4. Archimedes' buoyancy principle
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

53. What is the definition of "Conservation of Momentum" in a closed physical system?
(A) Total momentum remains constant if no external forces act.
(B) Momentum is constantly created when two objects collide in a system.
(C) The momentum of a system is always equal to its total potential energy.
(D) The momentum varies directly with the square of the object's velocity.

NODIA

54. Consider the following statements regarding the role of a forensic physicist as an expert witness:
I. They present their findings under relevant legal provisions for expert testimony.
II. They must explain technical physics concepts in a manner comprehensible to the judiciary.
III. They are advocates for the prosecution and must ensure a conviction.
IV. Their testimony is based entirely on objective, scientifically sound physical analysis.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

55. Identify the correct statement about the electromagnetic spectrum in forensic science.
(A) Radio waves are commonly used to develop latent fingerprints on porous surfaces.
(B) Ultraviolet (UV) light causes certain bodily fluids and fibers to fluoresce.
(C) Gamma rays are the standard tool for photographing macroscopic crime scenes.
(D) The visible spectrum is entirely useless for physical evidence documentation.

56. Given below are two statements regarding forensic optics:
Statement I: The Becke line method relies on the behavior of light crossing the boundary between materials with different refractive indices.
Statement II: When the refractive index of a glass fragment matches the immersion liquid, the Becke line becomes highly visible.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

57. When calculating the trajectory of a bullet in a vacuum, the path forms a perfect parabola. In forensic reality, the path is altered. What physics concept accounts for this alteration?
(A) Magnetic repulsion from the Earth.
(B) Quantum tunneling through the air.
(C) Doppler effect from sound waves.
(D) Aerodynamic drag.

58. Consider the following phases of a physical vehicular collision:
I. Maximum engagement (maximum crush)
II. Pre-impact braking
III. Post-impact trajectory and rest
IV. Initial point of impact
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) IV, I, II, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

59. Which of the following is NOT typically evaluated in the physics division of a Forensic Science Laboratory?
(A) Restoration of erased serial numbers on metal.
(B) Chromatographic separation of narcotic drugs.
(C) Microscopic comparison of soil matrices.
(D) Physical matching of broken headlight glass.

60. In a hit-and-run case involving a pedestrian, the forensic physicist examines the throw distance of the pedestrian. To estimate the vehicle's speed, which physical framework is most applicable?
(A) Thermodynamics involving heat transfer and energy.
(B) Projectile kinematics and throw equations.
(C) Wave optics involving light and interference.
(D) Electromagnetic induction from nearby power sources.

61. Which of the following statements best describes the utility of physical evidence over testimonial evidence?
(A) Provides objective data free from memory loss or bias.
(B) Physical evidence can degrade and thus is less reliable than human memory.
(C) Physical evidence only determines the psychological motive of the crime.
(D) Physical evidence is only useful if a suspect confesses to the act.

62. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The physics of casting relies on the material undergoing a phase change or curing to preserve a 3D impression.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Reason (R): Materials like Plaster of Paris undergo an exothermic chemical reaction that physically hardens, retaining the spatial dimensions of the toolmark or footprint.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Identify the correct statement regarding ethics in forensic physics.
(A) A forensic physicist may alter physical measurements if directed by investigating officers.
(B) Maintaining the chain of custody of physical evidence is an ethical and legal mandate.
(C) Peer review is considered an unethical practice in forensic laboratory settings.
(D) Professional ethics are secondary to legal requirements and laboratory efficiency.

64. Match List-I (Physics Area) with List-II (Specific Forensic Application).
List-I: (Physics Area)
P. Kinematics
Q. Dynamics
R. Optics
S. Materials Science
List-II: (Specific Forensic Application)
1. Analyzing the failure mechanism of a collapsed bridge
2. Enhancing images of faded documents
3. Determining the time and distance a vehicle traveled
4. Calculating the impact forces acting on a vehicle
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

65. What is the definition of "Terminal Velocity" in the context of forensic fall analysis?
(A) Initial speed of a body as it begins to fall from a height.
(B) Constant maximum speed when drag equals gravitational force.
(C) Speed of sound generated when an object hits the hard ground.
(D) Velocity at which an object fragments or breaks upon impact.

66. Consider the following statements regarding the structure of the forensic physics laboratory coordination:
I. The Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS) oversees standard operating procedures.
II. State FSLs typically lack a dedicated physics division.
III. Central Forensic Science Laboratories (CFSLs) often handle complex physics cases involving advanced technology.
IV. Mobile forensic units utilize basic physics tools for on-scene documentation.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

67. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the application of wave physics in forensic science.
(A) Sound waves travel faster in air than in solid steel, aiding in acoustic analysis.
(B) Light scattering is used to detect trace particles in a dark room.
(C) The interference of light is the principle behind examining structural colors in trace evidence.
(D) The frequency domain of audio signals can be analyzed using Fourier Transforms.

68. Given below are two statements regarding fluid mechanics in bloodstain analysis:
Statement I: The surface tension of blood causes a droplet in flight to form a spherical shape rather than a teardrop shape.
Statement II: The specific gravity of blood has no effect on its physical behavior compared to water.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

NODIA

69. In a forensic collision analysis involving two vehicles, the "coefficient of restitution" (e) is

calculated. If $e = 0$, what does this imply about the collision?
(A) Perfectly inelastic collision where vehicles stick together.
(B) Perfectly elastic collision where kinetic energy was fully conserved.
(C) Vehicles did not interact or exchange any momentum whatsoever.
(D) Collision generated a spontaneous increase in total kinetic energy.

70. A forensic physicist evaluates the uncertainty of a glass density measurement. Using the formula $\rho = \frac{m}{V}$, which of the following is crucial to minimize error?
(A) Measuring only the mass accurately using an electronic scale.
(B) Estimating the volume visually to save time during lab analysis.
(C) Assuming the glass has the same density as pure distilled water.
(D) Precise and calibrated measurement of mass and volume.

71. Identify the correct pair representing a mechanical force and its resultant forensic evidence.
(A) Compressive force - Stretching and snapping of a rope
(B) Shear force - Cutting marks from scissors on a fabric
(C) Tensile force - Crushing of a vehicle's front bumper
(D) Torsional force - Melting of glass evidence

72. What is the effect of an object striking a pane of glass at a high velocity (like a bullet) compared to a low-velocity impact (like a thrown rock)?
(A) High-velocity impact produces concentric fractures but no radial fractures.
(B) Glass melts due to extreme thermal friction instead of fracturing or breaking.
(C) Clean hole with symmetrical crater and less radial fracturing.
(D) High-velocity impact always shatters the entire pane into fine powder.

73. Which of the following is considered the apex body for coordinating forensic science laboratories at the central level in India?
(A) Central Bureau of Investigation (CBI)
(B) Indian Police Service (IPS)
(C) National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB)
(D) Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS)

74. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Restoring an obliterated serial number on a firearm relies on the physics of material deformation.
Reason (R): The stamping process alters the crystalline structure of the metal deeper than the visible stamp, changing its physical and chemical reactivity.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

75. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding physical match analysis.
(A) Torn paper - Jigsaw fit (Individual evidence)
(B) Broken glass - Jigsaw fit (Class evidence)
(C) Paint chips - Edge matching (Individual evidence)
(D) Cut wire - Striation alignment (Individual evidence)

76. Match List-I (Law of Motion/Conservation) with List-II (Relevant Formula).
List-I: (Law of Motion/Conservation)
P. Newton's Second Law
Q. Kinetic Energy
R. Momentum
S. Work done by friction
List-II: (Relevant Formula)
1. $E_k = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$
2. $p = mv$
3. $W = \mu mgd$
4. $F = ma$
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

77. How is "Kinetic Energy" conceptually applied in forensic ballistics?
(A) Destructive potential and penetration capability of a projectile.
(B) Determines the specific color of the gunshot residue particles.
(C) Calculates the exact sound level of the gunshot during firing.
(D) Predicts the specific chemical compound

used in the primer mix.

78. Consider the following statements about crime scene reconstruction:
I. It must adhere to the scientific method.
II. It utilizes physical evidence to reconstruct chronological events.
III. It can rely entirely on witness testimony, overriding contradictory physical evidence.
IV. It involves formulating and testing multiple hypotheses.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) II, III, and IV

79. Identify the correct statement regarding the interdisciplinary nature of forensic physics.
(A) Forensic physics operates entirely in isolation without input from pathology.
(B) Forensic chemistry relies on physics, but physics does not utilize chemical principles.
(C) Computer science has not influenced the development of forensic physics techniques.
(D) Biomechanics is crucial in determining injury mechanisms.

80. Given below are two statements regarding mass disaster investigations:
Statement I: The primary role of physics in mass disasters is determining the sequence of catastrophic physical failures (e.g., structural collapse).
Statement II: Mass disasters never involve blast dynamics or fire thermodynamics.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

81. A forensic expert uses an electrostatic lifting device to recover a dusty footprint. What physics principle enables the dust to adhere to the lifting film?
(A) Magnetic resonance from the Earth's poles.
(B) Electrostatic induction and attraction.
(C) Capillary action within the dust particles.
(D) Thermal conduction between the film and floor.

82. Consider the following regions of the electromagnetic spectrum:
I. Infrared
II. Ultraviolet
III. Radio waves
IV. X-Rays
Which of the following is the correct chronological order from longest wavelength (lowest frequency) to shortest wavelength (highest frequency)?
(A) III, I, II, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) III, II, I, IV

83. Which of the following is NOT a routine application of forensic physics?
(A) The psychological profiling of serial arsonists.
(B) The physical matching of a broken headlight.
(C) The examination of toolmarks using a comparison microscope.
(D) The analysis of glass refractive index.

84. In a voice authentication case, an expert notes a discrepancy in the fundamental frequency of the recorded voice compared to the suspect's voice. The fundamental frequency is directly related to which physical property of the sound wave?
(A) Amplitude of the sound.
(B) Wavelength of the wave.
(C) Pitch (cycles per second).
(D) Phase angle of the signal.

85. What is the best description of the role of statistical physics in forensic pattern matching (e.g., fingerprints or toolmarks)?
(A) Calculates probability of random match and evidentiary weight.
(B) Proves the suspect committed the crime beyond any reasonable doubt.
(C) Manually sorts evidence items into different physical categories.
(D) Determines the exact physical composition of the material analyzed.

86. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A density gradient tube provides a precise physical comparison between two soil samples.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Reason (R): Particles in the soil sink until they reach a liquid layer where their density matches the liquid's density.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. Identify the correct pair regarding advanced forensic techniques and their primary physics application.
(A) Gas Chromatography: identifying chemicals via emission of alpha particles.
(B) Raman spectroscopy: identifying molecular vibrations via photon scattering.
(C) Mass Spectrometry: identifying compounds via reflection of acoustic waves.
(D) UV-Vis Spectroscopy: identifying substances via gravitational pull on molecules.

88. Match List-I (Term in Forensic Physics) with List-II (Definition/Application).
List-I: (Term in Forensic Physics)
P. Refractive Index
Q. Birefringence
R. Elasticity
S. Plastic Deformation
List-II: (Definition/Application)
1. Permanent change in shape of a material under stress
2. Ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum to that in a medium
3. Difference between two distinct refractive indices in anisotropic materials
4. Ability of a material to return to its original shape after stress
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

89. Which statement correctly defines Newton's first law of motion in a forensic context?
(A) The force required to stop a vehicle is directly proportional to its mass.
(B) For every force exerted during a crash, there is an equal and opposite force.
(C) The total energy of a vehicle remains constant before and after a collision.
(D) Objects maintain their state of motion unless acted upon by a force.

NODIA

90. Consider the following factors determining the trajectory of a blood droplet:
I. The initial velocity of the droplet.
II. The angle of launch.
III. The acceleration due to gravity.
IV. The DNA content of the white blood cells.
Which of the above highlight the physical factors?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

91. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the expert witness testimony of a forensic physicist.
(A) The physicist must be recognized by the court as possessing specialized knowledge.
(B) The physicist is expected to ignore cross-examination questions to protect the prosecution.
(C) The testimony must be confined strictly to the expert's field of expertise.
(D) Expert testimony often involves explaining complex physics phenomena using layman's terms.

92. Given below are two statements regarding the physics of glass breakage:
Statement I: Radial fractures originate on the opposite side of the impact and radiate outward.
Statement II: Concentric fractures originate on the same side as the impact and form circular patterns around the impact point.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

93. A vehicle with a constant siren frequency approaches a stationary audio recording device and then passes it. The recorded frequency is higher as the vehicle approaches and lower as it departs. What is this phenomenon called?
(A) The Doppler Effect
(B) Heisenberg Uncertainty Principle
(C) Acoustic Impedance

(D) Diffraction

94. An expert evaluates the striation marks on a fired bullet. Differentiating between class and individual characteristics requires the competency to understand that:
(A) Individual characteristics are solely the caliber size of the bullet fired.
(B) Both characteristics are identical for all weapons produced in the same batch.
(C) Class relates to model/make; individual relates to unique barrel marks.
(D) Class characteristics result from wear, while individual characteristics are designed.

95. Identify the correct statement regarding friction in vehicular accident reconstruction.
(A) The coefficient of friction is higher on wet ice than on dry asphalt.
(B) Friction has no physical effect on a locked wheel skid during braking.
(C) The mass of the vehicle linearly dictates the coefficient of friction.
(D) Higher friction results in a shorter stopping distance.

96. In a soil density gradient column, if a soil particle has a lower density than the surrounding liquid, what is the immediate physical effect?
(A) The particle will sink rapidly to the bottom of the column.
(B) The particle will dissolve completely into the surrounding liquid.
(C) Particle floats or suspends at an equilibrium level.
(D) The liquid will undergo a sudden exothermic reaction with the soil.

97. The concept of kinetic energy in forensic mechanics is mathematically expressed as:
(A) Potential energy $E_k = mgh$.
(B) $E_k = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.
(C) Newton's second law $E_k = ma$.
(D) Mechanical work $E_k = Fd$.

98. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Forensic physics is crucial in interpreting trace evidence found at hit-and-run scenes.
Reason (R): Physics facilitates the analysis of paint transfers, glass refractive indices, and plastic match fittings to link a vehicle to the scene.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the application of thermodynamic principles in forensic science.
(A) Heat transfer by radiation is irrelevant in analyzing arson cases.
(B) Thermodynamics helps in understanding the rate of human body cooling (Algor Mortis).
(C) The specific heat capacity of materials can explain the severity of fire damage in different areas of a room.
(D) Thermodynamics assists in calculating the explosive energy released by an improvised explosive device.

100. Match List-I (Optical Technique) with List-II (Forensic Function).
List-I: (Optical Technique)
P. Infrared Photography
Q. Ultraviolet Illumination
R. Oblique Lighting
S. Polarized Light Microscopy
List-II: (Forensic Function)
1. Detecting latent stains like semen or saliva
2. Differentiating natural from synthetic fibers through birefringence
3. Revealing gunshot residue on dark fabrics
4. Highlighting surface textures and indentation marks
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

101. Which term best defines the branch of physics dealing with the motion of bodies under the action of forces, often applied to vehicle collisions and ballistic trajectories?
(A) Forensic Mechanics
(B) Quantum Mechanics
(C) Nuclear Physics
(D) Forensic Optics

102. Consider the following principles governing physical mass disaster investigations:
I. Analysis of the dispersal pattern of debris

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

helps locate the epicenter of an explosion.
II. Structural mechanics is used to differentiate between progressive collapse and controlled demolition.
III. Conservation of momentum is discarded because mass is lost during explosions.
IV. 3D spatial mapping allows for a physical reconstruction of the event.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II, III, and IV
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and III
(D) I, II, and IV

103. Identify the correct pair representing a physical property and its standard SI unit.
(A) Acceleration - m/s
(B) Density - kg/m^3
(C) Mass - Newtons
(D) Pressure - Joules

104. Given below are two statements regarding ethics and impartiality:
Statement I: A forensic physicist's report must present conclusions objectively, without regard to which side of the legal case it benefits.
Statement II: Withholding physical data that contradicts the prosecution's theory is a standard and ethical practice in forensic laboratories.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

105. In an arson investigation, understanding the rate at which different materials heat up involves knowing their specific heat capacity. If Material A has a lower specific heat capacity than Material B, under the same heat flux, Material A will:
(A) Increase in temperature slower than Material B.
(B) Remain at the same temperature indefinitely.
(C) Evaporate immediately.
(D) Increase in temperature faster than Material B.

106. Consider the following imaging technologies used in forensic physics:
I. Handheld magnifying glass
II. 3D Laser Scanning
III. Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)
IV. Light Comparison Microscope
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence of their historical development?
(A) I, IV, III, II
(B) IV, I, II, III
(C) I, III, IV, II
(D) I, II, IV, III

107. Which of the following is NOT a physical factor used in determining the stopping distance of a vehicle during an accident reconstruction?
(A) The pre-braking speed of the vehicle.
(B) The color of the vehicle.
(C) The gradient (slope) of the road surface.
(D) The coefficient of friction of the road surface.

108. In a perfectly inelastic collision between two vehicles of known masses (m_1 and m_2), they lock together and travel a certain distance before stopping. Which principle allows the forensic physicist to calculate their combined velocity immediately post-impact?
(A) Newton's law of cooling for body temperature.
(B) Conservation of momentum ($m_1 v_1 + m_2 v_2 = (m_1 + m_2) v_f$).
(C) Snell's law of refraction for light in glass.
(D) Law of conservation of mass in a chemical system.

109. What represents the fundamental difference between class characteristics and individual characteristics in physical evidence?
(A) Class restricts to a category; individual restricts to a unique source.
(B) Class characteristics are determined by chemistry, while individual are by physics.
(C) Class characteristics are found in solids, while individual are found in liquids.
(D) Class characteristics are admissible in court, but individual ones are not.

110. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Voice spectrography can uniquely associate an audio recording with a specific suspect.
Reason (R): Human vocal tracts possess unique physical dimensions and cavities that affect

NODIA

acoustic resonance and formants.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Identify the correct statement regarding refractive index measurement in glass analysis.
(A) Refractive index is entirely independent of any changes in temperature.
(B) Refractive index measurement completely destroys the original glass sample.
(C) All glass manufactured globally has the exact same refractive index value.
(D) GRIM monitors the Becke line via automated temperature changes.

112. Match List-I (Crime Scene Evidence) with List-II (Governing Physics Concept).
List-I: (Crime Scene Evidence)
P. Cast-off bloodstains
Q. Skid marks
R. Bullet drop over distance
S. Radial fractures in glass
List-II: (Governing Physics Concept)
1. Gravitational acceleration (g)
2. Centripetal force and fluid dynamics
3. Tensile strain and mechanical stress
4. Kinetic friction
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

113. What is the definition of "Conservation of Energy" as applied in forensic collision analysis?
(A) The energy of a vehicle is completely destroyed upon impact with a wall.
(B) Energy transforms from one form to another (e.g., kinetic to heat).
(C) The potential energy of a moving vehicle is equivalent to its mass.
(D) Kinetic energy remains exactly the same in all types of collisions.

114. Consider the following key physical properties evaluated in forensic soil analysis:
I. Soil color profile using standardized charts.
II. Particle size distribution via dry sieving.
III. Density profile using gradient tubes.
IV. DNA sequencing of microbial content.
Which of the above focus strictly on physical properties?
(A) II, III, and IV
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, II, and III

115. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding physical laws and direct forensic applications.
(A) Conservation of Mass - Tracking the trajectory of a ricocheted bullet
(B) Newton's Third Law - Recoil of a firearm
(C) Snell's Law - Determining the refractive index of unknown liquids
(D) Bernoulli's Principle - Analyzing blood spatter flight paths

116. Given below are two statements regarding the role of physics in verifying digital photographic evidence:
Statement I: Physics-based illumination models can determine if the lighting and shadows in an image are geometrically consistent.
Statement II: Inconsistencies in shadow trajectory and light fall-off (inverse square law) can indicate image tampering.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

117. An expert witness is asked to testify on the individualization of a footwear impression. Which competency must the forensic physicist demonstrate?
(A) Ability to extract DNA from the soil trapped within the shoe tread.
(B) Ability to chemically synthesize the rubber compound of the suspect shoe.
(C) Distinguishing manufacturing defects from unique wear patterns.
(D) Ability to conduct a psychological interview of the suspect shoe owner.

118. A forensic physicist observes a pattern of glass fragments entirely on the inside of a room beneath a broken window. Formulating a hypothesis

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

based on physical evidence distribution, the expert would conclude that:

(A) The breaking force originated from the inside of the room.

(B) The window broke due to internal thermal expansion.

(C) The window was broken post-mortem by a sound wave.

(D) The breaking force originated from the outside of the room.

119. Identify the correct pair regarding measurement scales and their statistical relevance in forensic physics.

(A) Nominal scale: measuring the exact weight of a narcotic substance.

(B) Ratio scale: length of a skid mark.

(C) Interval scale: measuring the mass of a projectile.

(D) Ratio scale: measuring the temperature of a human body in Celsius.

120. In a mass disaster scenario, what is the physical effect of a structural load exceeding the yield strength of a building's steel support columns?

(A) Elastic deformation followed by a return to the original shape.

(B) An increase in the tensile strength of the concrete.

(C) Plastic deformation leading to catastrophic structural failure and collapse.

(D) The spontaneous fusion of concrete and steel.

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) The application of physical sciences to examine trace evidence, ballistics, and mechanics.
Forensic physics encompasses the application of physical laws and principles to solve legal problems. It specifically involves analyzing macroscopic and microscopic evidence such as glass fragments, paint chips, and soil. Furthermore, it covers specialized fields like forensic ballistics, acoustics, and vehicular accident reconstruction, providing quantifiable data for the judicial system during criminal investigations.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Physical evidence plays a vital role in forensic investigations by establishing a scientific link between individuals and locations. This reliability stems from Locard's Exchange Principle, which asserts that a transfer of material always occurs during contact. Consequently, analyzing these traces allows investigators to reconstruct events and verify the presence of a suspect at a specific crime scene.

3. (A) The development of the comparison microscope significantly advanced the physical examination of evidence.
The evolution of forensic physics is marked by significant technological milestones that improved evidentiary analysis. The development of the comparison microscope revolutionized the field by allowing experts to examine two samples side-by-side. This innovation proved essential for identifying matching striations on bullets and toolmarks, thereby advancing the accuracy and scientific rigor of physical examinations in criminal justice systems worldwide.

4. (C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Forensic ballistics utilizes projectile motion and terminal velocity to understand firearm discharges. Forensic acoustics involves analyzing voice recordings and filtering sound for clarity. Forensic optics employs light sources to enhance latent prints and examine trace materials. Forensic mechanics is used for accident reconstruction and crash analysis, applying laws of motion to determine how collisions occurred during criminal incidents.

5. (A) Forensic physics provides subjective opinions instead of quantifiable data.
Forensic physics is fundamentally based on objective measurements and scientific principles rather than subjective opinions. It provides quantifiable data through rigorous analysis of physical phenomena, such as vehicle dynamics or light refraction. By utilizing standardized formulas and repeatable experiments, forensic physicists ensure that their findings are empirical and verifiable, supporting the pursuit of justice with reliable scientific evidence.

6. (D) I, II, and IV
Physical evidence focuses on the macroscopic and microscopic properties of materials, while chemical evidence analyzes molecular composition. Measurement of density and refractive index are key physical examinations. However, striation marks on a bullet are physical features resulting from mechanical friction, not chemical composition. Thus, identifying correct statements regarding these differences is essential for accurate evidence classification in forensic science.

7. (B) Evidence unique to a specific source with a high degree of probability.
Individual evidence refers to physical materials that possess unique characteristics, allowing them to be linked to a single, specific source with high probability. This degree of specificity distinguishes it from class evidence, which only narrows a source to a group. Examples include matching physical edges of a broken object or unique striation patterns found on discharged ballistic evidence.

8. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Expert witnesses in forensic physics are legally permitted to offer opinions based on their scientific analysis and derived data. They play a crucial role in the courtroom by explaining complex physical phenomena to the jury and judge. This educational function helps the court understand technical evidence, ensuring that the scientific findings are interpreted correctly within the legal framework.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

9. (D) Circular in shape with a width-to-length ratio of approximately 1.
The geometry of a bloodstain is determined by the angle of impact between the droplet and the target surface. When a blood drop falls vertically at a ninety-degree angle, the resulting stain is typically circular. In this scenario, the width and length of the stain are approximately equal, reflecting a lack of horizontal momentum during the impact process.

10. (A) IV, I, II, III
The application of physical sciences to forensics followed a clear historical progression. Sir Isaac Newton established the laws of motion in the seventeenth century. Later, the discovery of the electromagnetic spectrum occurred, followed by Edmond Locard formulating the exchange principle in the early twentieth century. Finally, advanced technologies like scanning electron microscopy were developed to analyze evidence at microscopic levels.

11. (B) Mechanics - Calculating the stopping distance of a vehicle
Forensic mechanics applies the laws of motion to determine the dynamics of vehicular incidents. One primary application involves calculating the stopping distance of a vehicle based on skid marks and friction. This analysis helps investigators estimate pre-braking speeds, providing critical information for accident reconstruction. Other branches like acoustics and optics serve different purposes such as voice and light analysis.

12. (B) Solid mechanics and material physics.
Analyzing the structural failure of steel beams requires an understanding of solid mechanics and material physics. These fields examine how forces and loads affect the integrity of physical structures. By studying stress, strain, and deformation, forensic experts can determine why a building collapsed. This mechanical analysis is essential for identifying the specific causes of structural failure in mass disaster investigations.

13. (A) Laws of conservation of energy and momentum.
Crime scene reconstruction relies on fundamental physical principles to establish the sequence of events. The laws of conservation of energy and momentum are essential for understanding movements and interactions at the scene. By applying these laws, forensic physicists can determine the speeds of vehicles or the trajectories of projectiles, ensuring that the reconstruction is based on sound scientific foundations.

14. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Glass fractures provide vital information regarding the direction and magnitude of an applied force. Radial fractures are the first to form, originating from the point of impact on the side opposite the force. This occurs because the glass bends and stretches under tension until it reaches its breaking point. Mechanical physics principles explain these predictable patterns of structural failure.

15. (D) Kinematics and dynamics of moving bodies.
Newton's laws of motion are indispensable for reconstructing events involving movement and force. Kinematics describes the motion of objects, while dynamics analyzes the forces causing that motion. In forensics, these principles are used to calculate vehicle speeds, determine the force of an impact, or predict projectile paths. Applying these laws allows for an objective, scientific account of physical interactions.

16. (C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Conservation of momentum helps determine post-impact velocities in vehicle collisions. Conservation of energy is used to evaluate the depth of penetration in terminal ballistics. Newton's first law explains why unbelted occupants continue moving forward during a sudden stop. Finally, friction laws are essential for analyzing skid marks to estimate a vehicle's pre-braking speed, providing a complete picture of the incident.

17. (B) Surface Tension - Analyzing voice recordings
Physical properties like density and refractive index are used for comparing glass and liquids. Viscosity is important for understanding the flow and droplet formation of blood. However, surface tension is a property related to fluid behavior and is not the primary mechanism for analyzing voice recordings. Voice analysis relies on acoustic frequency, amplitude, and wave patterns rather than surface tension.

18. (C) I, II, and IV
Gravity is a fundamental force used in forensic calculations involving falling objects. Projectile motion equations, which incorporate gravitational acceleration, help determine the path and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

timing of a fall or jump. Analyzing horizontal displacement can also distinguish between an accidental fall and a forceful push. Gravity even influences the formation of passive bloodstains, which fall vertically under its constant downward pull.

19. (A) Relationships between heat, work, and energy in arson or post-mortem interval estimations.
In a forensic context, thermodynamics involves studying the relationships between heat, work, and energy. This branch of physics is vital for investigating the origins of fires and explosions by analyzing heat transfer mechanisms. Additionally, thermodynamics is used in estimating the post-mortem interval by applying Newton's law of cooling to calculate the rate at which a human body loses heat.

20. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Statistical physics is essential for evaluating the uncertainty and reliability of physical measurements in forensic laboratories. No measurement is absolutely certain, so error analysis is required to determine the significance of the findings. By applying statistical methods, forensic physicists can quantify the precision of their data, providing a more robust and scientifically sound basis for their testimony in court.

21. (A) Alternate Light Source (ALS) to induce fluorescence.
Alternate Light Sources (ALS) utilize different regions of the electromagnetic spectrum to visualize hidden evidence. When bloodstains are wiped or found on dark fabrics, applying specific wavelengths can induce fluorescence or enhance contrast. This optical technique allows investigators to locate biological traces that are invisible to the naked eye, providing a non-destructive method for gathering critical evidence from a crime scene.

22. (D) Ability to correctly apply the equation $v = \sqrt{2\mu gd}$.
Speed estimation from skid marks requires the application of specific mathematical formulas derived from physics. The equation $v = \sqrt{2\mu gd}$ relates velocity to the coefficient of friction, gravity, and the distance of the marks. Mastery of this formula is essential for a forensic physicist to accurately reconstruct a vehicle's motion before braking, providing empirical data for accident investigations.

23. (B) Analysis of soil, glass, paint, toolmarks, and crash sites.
A forensic physics division within a laboratory typically handles the analysis of non-biological trace evidence. This includes examining soil, glass, paint, and toolmarks to find points of comparison. Additionally, the unit is responsible for vehicle crash analysis and reconstructing crime scenes. These tasks rely on physical measurements and mechanical principles to provide objective data for legal proceedings and criminal investigations.

24. (C) Impartial, objective, and scientifically verifiable testimony.
Adhering to high ethical and professional standards ensures that a forensic physicist provides impartial and objective testimony. This scientific integrity is crucial for the justice system, as it relies on verifiable data rather than biased opinions. By maintaining these standards, experts help the court reach accurate conclusions, strengthening the overall reliability of forensic evidence in determining the facts of a case.

25. (D) Focus on energy, forces, and macroscopic properties.
Forensic physics and forensic chemistry are distinguished by their primary areas of focus. While chemistry examines molecular alterations and chemical compositions, physics concentrates on energy, forces, and macroscopic properties. Forensic physicists analyze how materials react to physical stress, move through space, or interact with light. This focus on physical mechanics and dynamics provides a distinct set of tools for evidence analysis.

26. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic physics is inherently interdisciplinary, often requiring collaboration with the biological sciences. A clear example is bloodstain pattern analysis, which combines the principles of fluid dynamics with the biological properties of blood. By understanding how viscosity and surface tension interact with physical forces, experts can reconstruct the events that led to specific stain patterns found at a crime scene.

NODIA

27. (B) The study of explosion dynamics is completely irrelevant to mass disaster investigations.
Mass disaster investigations rely heavily on physics to understand the dynamics of catastrophic events. Forensic physicists analyze structural failure points, explosion dynamics, and the trajectory of debris to reconstruct the incident. Understanding bomb blast propagation and the forces involved in building collapses is essential for determining the cause and origin of the disaster, making physics a central component of such investigations.

28. (B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Fluid mechanics principles describe the behavior of blood in various forensic contexts. Viscosity affects the resistance to flow in a blood pool, while surface tension maintains the spherical shape of a droplet during flight. Specific gravity allows for the comparison of soil densities. Finally, terminal velocity describes the maximum constant speed reached by a falling blood drop due to air resistance.

29. (A) The widespread use of 3D laser scanning for crime scene reconstruction.
Recent advances in forensic physics include the widespread adoption of 3D laser scanning for crime scene reconstruction. This technology captures the spatial dimensions of a scene with extreme precision, allowing investigators to create virtual models for analysis. These models help in testing different hypotheses and visualizing the placement of evidence, providing a highly accurate and interactive way to document scenes.

30. (C) I, II, and IV
Professional ethics in forensic physics require experts to be transparent about the limitations of their analytical methods. They must ensure that data is never fabricated or manipulated to achieve a specific legal result. Additionally, continuous training and proficiency testing are mandatory to maintain high standards. Withholding exculpatory evidence is unethical, as the primary duty is to provide objective, scientific truth.

31. (D) Scientific process of determining events through evidence analysis.
Crime scene reconstruction is defined as the scientific process of determining the sequence of events during a crime. It involves the systematic analysis of physical evidence, such as bloodstains, ballistics, and toolmarks, to test hypotheses about what occurred. By applying physical laws, investigators can create a logical and evidence-based account of the incident, supporting the judicial process with objective findings.

32. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Newton's third law of motion states that every action has an equal and opposite reaction. In forensics, this principle explains the interaction between a bullet and its target. The force the bullet exerts on the target is matched by the target's force on the bullet. This counter-force often leads to the deformation or fragmentation of the bullet upon impact.

33. (B) Work in tearing the target, heat, and sound.
In ballistic penetration, the kinetic energy lost by a bullet is converted into several other forms of energy upon impact. This energy performs work by tearing and deforming the target material. Additionally, a significant portion is transformed into heat due to friction and sound waves generated by the collision. These conversions follow the law of conservation of energy within the physical system.

34. (A) IV, II, I, III
Ideal crime scene reconstruction follows a logical sequence of steps. First, the evidence must be recognized and preserved. Next, the scene is thoroughly documented, and data is collected. Using this information, investigators formulate a hypothesis about the events. Finally, the hypothesis is tested against known physical laws to ensure it is scientifically sound and consistent with the observed evidence.

35. (A) Infrared - Determining the acoustic frequency of a sound wave
The electromagnetic spectrum has various forensic applications, but infrared light is not typically used to determine the acoustic frequency of sound waves. Infrared photography is instead used for revealing gunshot residue or analyzing ink. Sound wave analysis falls under the domain of acoustics. X-rays detect internal defects, ultraviolet light visualizes biological fluids, and visible light is standard for documenting crime scenes.

36. (C) Horizontal displacement and height of the fall.
Distinguishing between an accidental fall and a push requires an analysis of projectile motion. Essential physical parameters include the height

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of the fall and the horizontal displacement of the body from the balcony. By calculating the initial horizontal velocity needed to reach that displacement, a forensic physicist can determine if the person simply fell or was launched with significant force.

37. (A) Evidence associated with a group sharing common properties.
Class evidence refers to physical materials that possess characteristics common to a group rather than a single source. This type of evidence can narrow down the origin of an item to a specific category, such as a brand of tire or a type of glass. While it cannot identify an individual person uniquely, it provides important circumstantial links during investigations.

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Friction is a critical factor in vehicle accident investigations because it determines how a car interacts with the road. The coefficient of friction between the tires and the surface directly influences the stopping distance when brakes are applied. By calculating this value, forensic experts can estimate pre-impact speeds from skid marks, providing a scientific basis for reconstructing the collision dynamics.

39. (B) Fluid mechanics - Analyzing bloodstain patterns
Different branches of physics are applied to specific forensic challenges. Fluid mechanics is the primary framework used for analyzing bloodstain patterns, as it explains the behavior of liquids under various forces. Other branches like mechanics handle vehicle speeds, and optics is used for evidence visualization. Identifying the correct physical branch is essential for applying the proper scientific models to investigations.

40. (C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Wave physics phenomena are used in many forensic contexts. Reflection and oblique lighting help enhance surface textures. Refraction is used to determine the refractive index of glass fragments. Diffraction explains how light bends around microscopic edges of trace evidence. Finally, the Doppler effect is used to analyze frequency shifts in audio recordings, which can indicate the speed of a moving vehicle.

41. (D) Ratio of friction force to normal force between tires and road.
The coefficient of friction is a dimensionless value representing the ratio of the friction force to the normal force between two surfaces. In accident reconstruction, this value describes the "drag factor" of the road surface. It is essential for calculating the energy lost during braking and estimating the original speed of a vehicle based on the length of its skid marks.

42. (A) I, II, and III
Gravitational physics in fall analysis relies on several key principles. Acceleration due to gravity is constant and independent of the mass of the falling object. In short falls, air resistance is often negligible. Furthermore, if a person jumps horizontally, their initial vertical velocity is zero. However, the mass of the individual does not drastically change their horizontal velocity during flight.

43. (B) The physical matching of a broken object constitutes class evidence.
Trace evidence evaluation involves both class and individual characteristics. Paint chips can be individualized if they provide a perfect physical match. Soil samples are compared using properties like density. Toolmarks also offer unique features for identification. However, the physical matching of a broken object typically provides individual evidence, not class evidence, because a perfect fit links the pieces to a unique source.

44. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Thermodynamics is applied in various forensic investigations involving heat. Arson investigators study conduction, convection, and radiation to find fire origins. In pathology, Newton's law of cooling is applied to calculate the rate at which a corpse loses heat, known as algor mortis. Both applications rely on the predictable transfer of thermal energy to estimate the timing and nature of events.

45. (A) Work-Energy Theorem
The formula $v = \sqrt{2\mu gd}$ is derived from the work-energy theorem, which states that the work done by friction is equal to the change in kinetic energy. In accident reconstruction, this principle allows investigators to calculate a vehicle's speed based on the energy dissipated through skid marks.

NODIA

This link between work, friction, and motion is a fundamental aspect of mechanics.

46. (C) Distinguishing manufacturing defects from unique wear patterns.
Individualizing footwear impressions requires identifying unique characteristics that go beyond general class features. A forensic physicist must be able to distinguish between manufacturing defects, which might appear on many shoes, and unique wear patterns caused by a specific owner's gait and usage. These individualizing marks, such as specific scratches or worn areas, allow for a definitive link to a suspect.

47. (D) It calculates the probability of random match occurrences in physical trace evidence.
Statistical physics is used in forensics to calculate the probability of random match occurrences in physical trace evidence. This mathematical approach helps determine the evidentiary weight of a match, such as between two glass fragments or soil samples. By quantifying the likelihood that a match could happen by chance, experts provide the court with a scientific measure of certainty.

48. (C) It will resist flow, potentially creating smaller spatter dispersion upon impact.
Viscosity represents a fluid's resistance to flow and significantly impacts the formation of bloodstains. A highly viscous liquid will resist spreading and breaking apart more than a less viscous one. Upon impacting a surface, this resistance can result in smaller spatter dispersion. Understanding these physical properties is essential for accurately interpreting the dynamics and origin of bloodstains found at crime scenes.

49. (B) Locard's Exchange Principle
Locard's Exchange Principle is a cornerstone of forensic science, stating that every contact leaves a trace. This principle implies that whenever two objects come into contact, there is a transfer of material between them. This exchange allows forensic scientists to link suspects to victims or crime scenes by identifying trace evidence that was brought in or taken away.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic acoustic analysis is a powerful tool for authenticating digital audio recordings. When a recording is tampered with, such as through splicing or editing, it often creates physical anomalies in the acoustic waveform. These can include phase shifts or frequency cut-offs that are detectable through specialized analysis. Such findings provide scientific evidence regarding the integrity and origin of the recording.

51. (A) Refractive Index - Diopters (D)
Standard SI units are used in forensic physics to ensure accuracy and consistency. Speed is measured in meters per second, force in Newtons, and energy in Joules. However, the refractive index is a dimensionless ratio of the speed of light in different media. Diopters are instead used to measure the optical power of lenses, making it the incorrect unit here.

52. (C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Many forensic techniques are based on fundamental physics principles. Electrostatic lifting uses Coulomb's Law to recover dust prints. Density gradient tubes rely on Archimedes' buoyancy principle for soil comparison. Laser scanning calculates the time-of-flight of light pulses for 3D mapping. Voice spectrography utilizes the Fourier transform to analyze acoustic waves, providing a visual representation of sound frequencies over time.

53. (A) Total momentum remains constant if no external forces act.
The principle of conservation of momentum states that the total momentum of a closed system remains constant if no external forces act upon it. In forensic collision analysis, this means the sum of the momenta of vehicles before a crash equals the sum of their momenta after. This law allows investigators to calculate pre-impact speeds by analyzing post-impact movements and masses.

54. (D) I, II, and IV
A forensic physicist serving as an expert witness must present findings based on objective, scientifically sound analysis. Their role is to explain technical concepts to the judiciary clearly. They operate under legal provisions for expert testimony and must remain impartial. Importantly, an expert witness is not an advocate for the prosecution, but rather an objective purveyor of scientific truth.

55. (B) Ultraviolet (UV) light causes certain bodily fluids and fibers to fluoresce.
The electromagnetic spectrum provides essential tools for forensic evidence visualization. Ultraviolet

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(UV) light is particularly useful because it causes certain biological fluids, such as semen and saliva, as well as specific fibers, to fluoresce. This makes them visible against a dark background, allowing investigators to identify and collect trace evidence that would otherwise remain hidden from the naked eye.

56. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The Becke line method is a technique in forensic optics used to determine the refractive index of glass. It depends on the behavior of light as it crosses the boundary between the glass and an immersion liquid. The Becke line, a bright halo, disappears when the refractive indices match. If they do not match, the line moves toward the material with the higher index.

57. (D) Aerodynamic drag.
In a vacuum, a projectile follows a perfect parabolic path governed only by gravity. However, in the real world, aerodynamic drag significantly alters this trajectory. Drag is the resistance force exerted by the air as the bullet moves through it, slowing the projectile and causing its path to fall short of a theoretical parabola. This concept is vital in ballistics.

58. (A) II, IV, I, III
Reconstructing a vehicular collision involves following a specific chronological sequence of events. It begins with pre-impact braking as the driver reacts. This is followed by the initial point of impact and then maximum engagement, where the vehicles reach their greatest deformation. Finally, the post-impact trajectory occurs, ending with the vehicles coming to rest at their final positions.

59. (B) Chromatographic separation of narcotic drugs.
A forensic physics division typically handles physical matches, microscopic soil comparisons, and the restoration of serial numbers. These tasks rely on mechanical and optical principles. However, the chromatographic separation of narcotic drugs is a chemical process used to identify and quantify substances based on molecular behavior. This analysis is performed in the toxicology or chemistry division rather than the physics unit.

60. (B) Projectile kinematics and throw equations.
Estimating vehicle speed from the throw distance of a pedestrian involves applying projectile kinematics and throw equations. By treating the pedestrian as a projectile launched from the point of impact, forensic physicists can use the horizontal distance traveled and the height of the person's center of mass to calculate the minimum speed the vehicle must have been traveling at impact.

61. (A) Provides objective data free from memory loss or bias.
Physical evidence is often superior to testimonial evidence because it provides objective data that is not subject to human bias, memory loss, or deception. It remains constant over time, assuming proper preservation. While witnesses may forget details or misinterpret events, physical traces like fingerprints or toolmarks offer empirical facts that can be scientifically analyzed to reconstruct a crime scene accurately.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The physics of casting involves the preservation of a three-dimensional impression by a material that undergoes a phase change. Plaster of Paris, for example, undergoes an exothermic chemical reaction that causes it to harden into a solid state. This process ensures the physical dimensions of a footprint or toolmark are captured accurately, creating a durable record for forensic comparison.

63. (B) Maintaining the chain of custody of physical evidence is an ethical and legal mandate.
Ethics in forensic physics mandate that experts maintain the chain of custody for all physical evidence. This legal and professional requirement ensures that evidence is tracked from collection to the courtroom, preventing tampering or contamination. Maintaining this integrity is essential for the evidence to be admissible and for the scientific findings to be trusted by the judicial system.

64. (C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Physics areas correspond to specific forensic applications. Kinematics is used to determine the time and distance a vehicle traveled. Dynamics helps in calculating the impact forces acting during a collision. Optics is essential for enhancing images of faded or altered documents. Finally, materials science is applied to analyze the failure

NODIA

mechanisms of structures, such as a collapsed bridge or building.

65. (B) Constant maximum speed when drag equals gravitational force.
Terminal velocity is defined as the constant maximum speed reached by a falling object when the downward force of gravity is perfectly balanced by the upward force of air resistance (drag). In forensic fall analysis, this concept is important when evaluating falls from extreme heights, as it represents the point where the object stops accelerating and maintains a steady velocity.

66. (D) I, III, and IV
The forensic infrastructure involves several levels of coordination. The Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS) oversees standard procedures, while Central Forensic Science Laboratories often handle complex cases with advanced physics technology. Mobile units also use basic physics for scene documentation. However, it is incorrect to suggest that state laboratories typically lack dedicated physics divisions, as most possess such units.

67. (A) Sound waves travel faster in air than in solid steel, aiding in acoustic analysis.
Wave physics principles are essential in forensic analysis, but it is incorrect to state that sound travels faster in air than in steel. In reality, sound waves travel much faster in solid materials like steel because they are denser and less compressible than air. This physical property of wave propagation is important when analyzing acoustic signals and vibrations in different media.

68. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Fluid mechanics explains the behavior of bloodstains. Surface tension is the force that pulls a falling blood droplet into a spherical shape, minimizing its surface area. This property is crucial for understanding how stains form upon impact. While specific gravity does influence behavior compared to other fluids, the spherical shape in flight is primarily a result of the liquid's surface tension.

69. (A) Perfectly inelastic collision where vehicles stick together.
The coefficient of restitution measures the elasticity of a collision. When the coefficient is zero, it indicates a perfectly inelastic collision. In this scenario, the colliding objects, such as two vehicles, stick together and move with a common final velocity after the impact. This calculation is a fundamental part of reconstructing the dynamics and energy exchange in vehicle accidents.

70. (D) Precise and calibrated measurement of mass and volume.
Accurate density measurement of glass fragments requires minimizing errors in both mass and volume. According to the formula $\rho = m/V$, any uncertainty in these values will affect the final density calculation. Using calibrated electronic scales for mass and precise methods like displacement for volume is essential for a reliable comparison, ensuring the findings are scientifically valid for forensic use.

71. (B) Shear force - Cutting marks from scissors on a fabric
Different mechanical forces lead to specific types of evidence. Shear force involves two parallel forces acting in opposite directions, which is the mechanism used by scissors to cut through fabric. Tensile force involves stretching, compressive force involves crushing, and torsional force involves twisting. Identifying the type of force that caused a particular mark or failure is key to mechanical analysis.

72. (C) Clean hole with symmetrical crater and less radial fracturing.
The velocity of an impact significantly changes how glass fractures. A high-velocity projectile, like a bullet, typically creates a clean, circular hole with a symmetrical crater on the exit side. This type of impact produces less radial fracturing compared to a low-velocity impact from a thrown object, which often causes the glass to shatter into more irregular and extensive patterns.

73. (D) Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS)
In India, the Directorate of Forensic Science Services (DFSS) is the apex body responsible for coordinating and improving the standards of forensic science laboratories at the central level. It works under the Ministry of Home Affairs to ensure that forensic practices are modernized and standardized across the country, providing a unified framework for the application of science in justice.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Serial number restoration on metal relies on the physics of material deformation. When a number is stamped, the metal's crystalline structure is altered deep below the surface. Even if the visible number is filed away, the underlying deformed region remains. Applying chemical etchants reveals this pattern because the strained metal reacts at a different rate than the surrounding undisturbed material.

75. (B) Broken glass - Jigsaw fit (Class evidence)
Physical match analysis involves identifying whether pieces were once part of a single whole. While torn paper and paint chips can provide individual evidence through a perfect jigsaw fit, broken glass can also provide individual evidence if the edges match perfectly. Calling it class evidence is incorrect, as a unique physical match allows an item to be linked to a specific source.

76. (B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Fundamental physics laws are represented by specific formulas used in forensic analysis. Newton's second law is $F = ma$, kinetic energy is $E_k = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, and momentum is $p = mv$. The work done by friction, which is essential for calculating stopping distances, is expressed as $W = \mu mgd$. Applying these formulas correctly is vital for reconstructing physical events at a crime scene.

77. (A) Destructive potential and penetration capability of a projectile.
In forensic ballistics, kinetic energy is a measure of a projectile's potential to cause damage and penetrate a target. It is calculated based on the bullet's mass and the square of its velocity. Understanding how this energy is transferred upon impact helps experts determine the wounding potential and the physical effects the bullet will have on various materials or bodies.

78. (C) I, II, and IV
Crime scene reconstruction is a scientific endeavor that must follow the scientific method. It relies on physical evidence to build a chronological sequence of events and involves testing multiple hypotheses. While witness testimony is considered, it cannot override contradictory physical evidence. The physical facts found at the scene provide the most objective basis for determining what truly occurred during the incident.

79. (D) Biomechanics is crucial in determining injury mechanisms.
Forensic physics is highly interdisciplinary, and biomechanics is a key area where it overlaps with biology and medicine. Biomechanics applies mechanical principles to the human body to understand how injuries occur. By analyzing forces and motion, forensic physicists can determine the mechanism of an injury, helping to verify if a physical account of an incident is consistent with medical findings.

80. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
In mass disaster investigations, the primary role of physics is to determine the sequence of structural and mechanical failures. This process involves analyzing the forces that led to a collapse or explosion. Contrary to the idea that these events exclude certain physics, they heavily involve blast dynamics and thermodynamics to understand how energy was released and how it affected structures.

81. (B) Electrostatic induction and attraction.
Electrostatic lifting devices utilize the principles of electrostatic induction and attraction to recover trace evidence. When a high voltage is applied to a lifting film, it creates an electrical charge that attracts and pulls fine dust particles from a surface onto the film. This allows investigators to capture detailed footprints or other impressions that would otherwise be difficult to visualize.

82. (A) III, I, II, IV
The electromagnetic spectrum is ordered by wavelength and frequency. Radio waves have the longest wavelengths and lowest frequencies. Moving toward shorter wavelengths, the order follows infrared, then visible light, ultraviolet, and finally X-rays, which have very short wavelengths and high frequencies. Understanding this order is essential for selecting the correct imaging techniques for various types of forensic evidence analysis.

83. (A) The psychological profiling of serial arsonists.
Forensic physics routinely involves tasks like physical match analysis, examining toolmarks, and measuring the refractive index of glass. These activities rely on the physical properties of materials. However, psychological profiling of serial arsonists is a behavioral science task, not a physics one. It focuses on the motives and traits

NODIA

of the offender rather than the physical mechanics of the fire.

84. (C) Pitch (cycles per second).
In voice authentication, the fundamental frequency of a sound wave is directly related to its pitch. This frequency represents the lowest rate at which the vocal folds vibrate, measured in cycles per second or Hertz. Because each individual has unique vocal tract dimensions, the fundamental frequency and its harmonics provide a physical basis for comparing and distinguishing between different speakers.

85. (A) Calculates probability of random match and evidentiary weight.
Statistical physics in pattern matching is used to calculate the probability of a random match between two samples. This provides a scientific measure of the evidentiary weight, helping the court understand how rare or common a particular set of features is. By quantifying these probabilities, forensic experts can offer a more objective and transparent assessment of their identification findings.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A density gradient tube is a tool used for comparing soil samples by their density profiles. It consists of a tube filled with layers of liquids with varying densities. When soil particles are added, they sink until they reach a level where their density matches the surrounding liquid. This creates a unique distribution pattern that can be used for physical comparison.

87. (B) Raman spectroscopy: identifying molecular vibrations via photon scattering.
Raman spectroscopy is an advanced forensic technique based on the principle of photon scattering. When laser light interacts with a sample, it undergoes inelastic scattering, which provides information about the molecular vibrations within the material. This unique "fingerprint" allows forensic physicists to identify unknown substances, such as drugs or explosives, with a high degree of specificity and accuracy.

88. (C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Several physical terms are vital for forensic analysis. The refractive index is the ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum to its speed in a medium. Birefringence is the difference between two refractive indices in anisotropic materials. Elasticity is the ability to return to an original shape, while plastic deformation refers to a permanent change in shape under stress.

89. (D) Objects maintain their state of motion unless acted upon by a force.
Newton's first law of motion, or the law of inertia, states that an object will remain at rest or move at a constant velocity unless acted upon by an external force. In forensics, this explains why objects or occupants in a vehicle continue to move forward at the original speed during a sudden collision until a force, like a seatbelt, acts.

90. (A) I, II, and III
The trajectory of a blood droplet is governed by several physical factors. These include its initial velocity, the angle at which it was launched, and the constant downward pull of gravitational acceleration. While the DNA content is important for identifying the individual, it is a biological property that does not influence the mechanical path the droplet takes through the air.

91. (B) The physicist is expected to ignore cross-examination questions to protect the prosecution.
Expert witnesses in forensic physics must follow specific ethical and legal standards. They must be recognized by the court and confine their testimony to their area of expertise. While they often explain complex phenomena in simple terms, it is entirely incorrect and unethical for an expert to ignore cross-examination questions to protect any side. Their duty is to the truth.

92. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The physics of glass breakage involves predictable fracture patterns. Radial fractures are the first to occur, appearing on the side of the glass opposite the impact. Concentric fractures then form on the same side as the impact, creating circular patterns around the point of force. Together, these fracture types help investigators determine the direction and sequence of impacts on a window.

NODIA

93. (A) The Doppler Effect
The Doppler Effect is a wave phenomenon where the observed frequency of a sound or light wave changes based on the relative motion between the source and the observer. As a vehicle with a siren approaches, the sound waves are compressed, leading to a higher pitch. As it moves away, the

waves are stretched, resulting in a lower pitch being recorded.

94. (C) Class relates to model/make; individual relates to unique barrel marks.
Differentiating bullet marks requires understanding the difference between class and individual characteristics. Class characteristics relate to the general design features of a firearm, such as its caliber or make, which are shared by many weapons. Individual characteristics are the unique, microscopic striations and marks left by the barrel, which allow a bullet to be linked to one specific firearm.

95. (D) Higher friction results in a shorter stopping distance.
Friction is a fundamental force in vehicular accident reconstruction. The coefficient of friction represents the resistance between the tires and the road surface. Higher friction, such as on dry asphalt compared to wet ice, results in a shorter stopping distance when the wheels are locked. This relationship is crucial for accurately estimating a vehicle's speed from the length of its skid marks.

96. (C) Particle floats or suspends at an equilibrium level.
In a density gradient column, a particle's behavior is determined by its density relative to the surrounding liquid. If a soil particle has a lower density than the liquid at a certain level, it will experience an upward buoyant force. The particle will eventually suspend or float at an equilibrium level where its density perfectly matches the density of the liquid.

97. (B) $E_k = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$.
Kinetic energy is a central concept in forensic mechanics, representing the energy an object possesses due to its motion. It is mathematically defined by the formula $E_k = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$, where m is the mass and v is the velocity. This energy is important for understanding the impact forces in collisions and the penetration and damage caused by projectiles in ballistics.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic physics is essential for interpreting evidence at hit-and-run scenes. By analyzing paint transfers, glass refractive indices, and the physical match of broken parts, physicists can link a specific vehicle to the scene. These techniques rely on the objective comparison of physical properties, providing scientific evidence that can confirm the involvement of a suspect vehicle in a collision.

99. (A) Heat transfer by radiation is irrelevant in analyzing arson cases.
Thermodynamics provides crucial insights into fire and explosion investigations. It helps in understanding heat transfer mechanisms and the rate of cooling in a body. However, it is incorrect to say that radiation is irrelevant in arson cases. Heat transfer by radiation is a major way that fire spreads through a space, making it a vital factor for forensic fire analysis.

100. (C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Different optical techniques serve specific forensic functions. Infrared photography reveals gunshot residue on dark fabrics. Ultraviolet illumination is used to detect latent biological stains. Oblique lighting highlights surface textures and indentation marks. Finally, polarized light microscopy is essential for differentiating natural from synthetic fibers by observing their birefringence, providing a powerful tool for trace evidence analysis and comparison.

101. (A) Forensic Mechanics
Forensic mechanics is the branch of physics that deals with the motion of bodies and the forces that act upon them. This field is widely applied in forensic science to reconstruct vehicle collisions and analyze the trajectories of projectiles in ballistics. By applying mechanical laws, experts can provide an objective, scientific account of physical interactions and movements during a crime.

102. (D) I, II, and IV
Investigating mass disasters involves applying several physical principles. Analyzing the dispersal of debris helps locate the epicenter of an explosion, while structural mechanics distinguishes between different types of collapses. 3D spatial mapping provides a framework for reconstruction. Contrary to the idea that momentum is discarded, the conservation of momentum remains a fundamental law even when mass is fragmented or dispersed.

103. (B) Density - kg/m^3
Forensic physics relies on standardized SI units for all measurements. Density is correctly measured in kilograms per cubic meter ($k\frac{g}{m}^3$).

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Other units include meters per second squared for acceleration, kilograms for mass, and Pascals for pressure. Using these standard units ensures that data is consistent and can be accurately compared across different laboratories and scientific studies during an investigation.

104. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Ethical standards require a forensic physicist to present conclusions objectively, regardless of which legal side they might favor. Impartiality is the foundation of scientific testimony. Withholding data that contradicts a particular theory is a violation of these ethics and professional standards. The expert's primary duty is to provide a complete and truthful analysis of the physical evidence for the court.

105. (D) Increase in temperature faster than Material B.
Specific heat capacity determines how much energy is needed to change the temperature of a material. If Material A has a lower specific heat capacity than Material B, it requires less heat to increase its temperature. Consequently, under the same heat flux, Material A will increase in temperature faster. This principle helps arson investigators understand why certain materials ignited before others.

106. (A) I, IV, III, II
The historical development of forensic imaging followed a clear progression. It began with the handheld magnifying glass for simple magnification. The light comparison microscope was developed later for side-by-side analysis. This was followed by the scanning electron microscope, which allowed for much higher magnification and detail. Finally, 3D laser scanning emerged as a modern tool for high-precision spatial documentation.

107. (B) The color of the vehicle.
Stopping distance calculations in accident reconstruction depend on several physical factors, including pre-braking speed, the road's gradient, and the coefficient of friction. These determine how much energy must be dissipated to stop the vehicle. However, the color of the vehicle has no physical effect on the mechanics of braking or the distance required to come to a complete stop.

108. (B) Conservation of momentum ($m_1 v_1 + m_2 v_2 = (m_1 + m_2) v_f$).
The conservation of momentum is the primary principle used to calculate velocities in a perfectly inelastic collision. According to the formula $m_1 v_1 + m_2 v_2 = (m_1 + m_2) v_f$, the total momentum before the impact equals the total momentum after. This allows forensic physicists to determine the speed of vehicles immediately after they have locked together during a crash.

109. (A) Class restricts to a category; individual restricts to a unique source.
The fundamental difference between class and individual characteristics lies in the level of specificity they provide. Class characteristics associate an item with a general group or category, such as a specific brand of tire. Individual characteristics are unique features, like specific wear patterns or accidental marks, that allow the evidence to be linked to a single, unique source with high probability.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Voice spectrography is based on the idea that the human vocal tract has unique physical dimensions. These cavities and structures affect acoustic resonance and create specific patterns known as formants. Because these physical features vary from person to person, an audio recording can be associated with a suspect by analyzing the unique spectral characteristics of their voice, providing scientific evidence.

NODIA

111. (D) GRIM monitors the Becke line via automated temperature changes.
Measurement of the refractive index in glass is often done using the Glass Refractive Index Measurement (GRIM) system. This automated system monitors the Becke line as the temperature of an immersion liquid is changed. Because the refractive index of the liquid varies with temperature, the point where the line disappears indicates when the indices of the glass and liquid match.

112. (C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Various forensic evidences are governed by specific physics concepts. Cast-off bloodstains are influenced by centripetal force and fluid dynamics. Skid marks are a result of kinetic friction between tires and the road. Bullet drop over distance is caused by gravitational acceleration. Finally,

radial fractures in glass are a result of tensile strain and mechanical stress during an impact event.

113. (B) Energy transforms from one form to another (e.g., kinetic to heat).
Conservation of energy is a fundamental law stating that energy can neither be created nor destroyed, only transformed. In a forensic collision, the kinetic energy of a moving vehicle is converted into other forms, such as heat, sound, and the work required to deform the vehicle's structure. Tracking these energy transformations allows investigators to calculate the initial speeds involved.

114. (D) I, II, and III
Physical soil analysis focuses on measurable properties such as color, particle size distribution, and density profiles. These characteristics can be examined using standardized charts, sieves, and density gradient tubes. While DNA sequencing is a powerful tool for identifying microbial content, it is a biological analysis. Therefore, identifying the strictly physical properties of soil is essential for traditional forensic soil comparison.

115. (A) Conservation of Mass - Tracking the trajectory of a ricocheted bullet
Many physical laws have direct forensic applications, such as Newton's third law for firearm recoil and Snell's law for refractive index. However, the conservation of mass is not the primary principle used for tracking the trajectory of a ricocheted bullet. Trajectory analysis instead relies on the laws of motion and mechanics to understand the path and angles of the projectile.

116. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Physics-based illumination models are used to verify the authenticity of digital photographs. These models check if shadows and lighting are geometrically consistent within the image. By applying the inverse square law and analyzing shadow trajectories, forensic experts can detect inconsistencies that suggest an image has been tampered with or that elements from different sources have been spliced together.

117. (C) Distinguishing manufacturing defects from unique wear patterns.
To individualize a footwear impression, a forensic physicist must demonstrate the ability to distinguish between general manufacturing features and unique wear patterns. While many shoes of the same model share class characteristics, individual use creates specific marks, scratches, and worn areas. Identifying these unique traits is what allows an expert to definitively link a footprint to a specific suspect's shoe.

118. (D) The breaking force originated from the outside of the room.
The distribution of glass fragments provides vital clues about the direction of the force that broke a window. If the fragments are found entirely on the inside of a room, it indicates that the breaking force originated from the outside. This physical evidence allows investigators to determine if an entry was forced from the exterior, helping to reconstruct the events.

119. (B) Ratio scale: length of a skid mark.
Different measurement scales are used in forensic physics depending on the property being analyzed. A ratio scale is appropriate for the length of a skid mark because it has a true zero point, allowing for meaningful comparisons of magnitude. Other scales like nominal or interval are used for categorization or measurements without a true zero, such as Celsius temperature readings.

120. (C) Plastic deformation leading to catastrophic structural failure and collapse.
When a structural load exceeds the yield strength of a material like steel, it undergoes plastic deformation. Unlike elastic deformation, where the material returns to its original shape, plastic deformation is permanent and leads to structural failure. In a mass disaster, this process results in the catastrophic collapse of the building as the support columns can no longer bear the load.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 02

Physical Evidence: Types, Collection and Preservation

NODIA

1. Which of the following best defines "physical evidence" in the context of criminal investigations?
(A) Any verbal testimony provided by an eyewitness under oath in a court of law.
(B) Any tangible object or material that can connect a suspect to a crime scene or victim.
(C) Information derived solely from digital devices and cloud storage platforms.
(D) Theoretical reconstructions of a crime event proposed by investigating officers.

2. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Locard's Exchange Principle is the fundamental basis for the collection and analysis of physical evidence.
Reason (R): It states that every contact leaves a trace, meaning a cross-transfer of material occurs whenever two objects come into contact.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the classification of physical evidence.
(A) Associative evidence serves primarily to reconstruct the sequence of events at the scene.
(B) Transient evidence is temporary in nature and can easily be lost or changed.
(C) Conditional evidence is produced by a specific event or action and is important in scene reconstruction.
(D) Pattern evidence includes markings left by a physical contact, such as blood spatter or tyre marks.

4. Which type of evidence is generally present in very small, often microscopic quantities and requires specialized techniques for detection and collection?
(A) Demonstrative evidence
(B) Testimonial evidence
(C) Trace evidence
(D) Reconstructive evidence

5. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Classification of Physical Evidence)
P. Conditional evidence
Q. Transient evidence
R. Transfer evidence
S. Pattern evidence
List II: (Examples)
1. Odor of perfume or smoke
2. Position of furniture or lighting
3. Glass fractures or tool marks
4. Fibers or hair
Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

6. A forensic investigator discovers a torn piece of fabric at a crime scene. A suspect is later found with a torn shirt. A physical match of the torn edges of the scene fabric and the suspect's shirt is achieved. This is an application of which concept?
(A) Generalization of conditional evidence
(B) Identification of transient evidence
(C) Class characterization of trace evidence
(D) Individualization of associative evidence

7. Identify the correct statement regarding reconstructive evidence.
(A) It is solely used to identify the specific individual who committed the crime.
(B) It helps investigators gain an understanding of the actions that took place at the scene.

(C) It consists only of microscopic biological materials found on the victim.
(D) It is legally inadmissible unless accompanied by eyewitness testimony.

8. Consider the following statements regarding trace evidence:
I. Trace evidence can include soil, glass, paint, hair, and fibers.
II. Locard's Exchange Principle provides the theoretical framework for trace evidence recovery.
III. Trace evidence is always visible to the naked eye at a crime scene.
IV. Secondary transfer can complicate the interpretation of trace evidence.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

9. What is the primary cause that makes conditional evidence critical to document immediately upon arrival at a crime scene?
(A) Conditional evidence loses its chemical composition rapidly due to oxidation.
(B) Conditional evidence is often microscopic and blows away in the wind.
(C) Conditional evidence is biologically unstable and degrades quickly without refrigeration.
(D) Conditional evidence is subject to alteration as emergency personnel and investigators move through the scene.

10. While processing a residential burglary, an investigator finds several foreign synthetic fibers on the jagged edge of a broken window. Which classification best describes this finding?
(A) Trace evidence acting as associative evidence linking a suspect to the scene.
(B) Reconstructive evidence showing the specific mechanical method of the window breach.
(C) Transient evidence because synthetic fibers evaporate rapidly when exposed to the open air.
(D) Demonstrative evidence used solely to illustrate the physical scene layout to a jury.

11. Consider the following fundamental steps of physical evidence processing at a crime scene:
I. Collection and packaging
II. Scene documentation (notes, photography, sketches)
III. Secure and isolate the crime scene
IV. Systematic search for evidence
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence?
(A) III, II, IV, I
(B) III, IV, II, I
(C) II, III, IV, I
(D) IV, III, II, I

12. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Transfer evidence is produced by contact between person(s) and object(s), or between person(s) and person(s).
Statement II: The amount of transfer evidence generated is independent of the pressure applied during the contact.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

13. The location where the original criminal act occurred is referred to as the:
(A) Primary crime scene
(B) Macroscopic scene
(C) Secondary crime scene
(D) Tertiary crime scene

14. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The first responding officer must establish a secure perimeter immediately upon arriving at a crime scene.
Reason (R): Securing the perimeter prevents unauthorized access, thereby minimizing the risk of evidence contamination and destruction.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

15. Which of the following is an exception to the traditional physical definition of a macroscopic crime scene?
(A) An open field where a body was discovered
(B) A residential living room where an assault took place
(C) A moving passenger vehicle used to transport a kidnapped victim
(D) A cloud storage server holding unauthorized financial transactions

16. Which of the following definitions best describes a secondary crime scene?
(A) A theoretical reconstruction of the crime scene created digitally in a laboratory.
(B) The specific microscopic area within the primary scene where biological fluid is found.
(C) A location containing physical evidence but not the site of the original criminal act.
(D) A crime scene that involves exclusively electronic and digital evidence.

17. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Types of Crime Scenes)
P. Indoor crime scene
Q. Outdoor crime scene
R. Vehicle crime scene
S. Digital crime scene
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Highly susceptible to environmental degradation and weather changes
2. Confined space, often relatively protected from the elements
3. Mobile in nature, requiring exterior and interior processing
4. Involves electronic devices, networks, and virtual environments
Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

18. If a first responding officer arrives at a scene where the victim requires immediate medical attention, but providing it might destroy physical evidence, what is the most appropriate action?
(A) Document the evidence thoroughly before allowing medical personnel to approach the injured victim.
(B) Deny medical personnel access until forensic experts complete their documentation.
(C) Relocate the victim outside the crime scene perimeter before administering aid.
(D) Prioritize medical assistance while taking reasonable steps to minimize evidence destruction.

NODIA

19. Identify the correct pair regarding crime scene management boundaries.
(A) Command Post – Established outside the inner perimeter for coordination and logistics
(B) Inner Perimeter – Area restricted only to the media and public
(C) Outer Perimeter – Area where the actual crime took place and evidence is located
(D) Crime Scene Log – Maintained exclusively by the forensic laboratory upon evidence receipt

20. Consider the following statements regarding crime scene management:
I. The crime scene log records the entry and exit of all personnel.
II. The command post should ideally be located within the inner perimeter for closer observation.
III. Eating, drinking, and smoking are strictly prohibited within the crime scene.
IV. A multi-level cordon system helps in effective crowd control and scene preservation.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

21. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding crime scene personnel and their typical duties.
(A) Forensic Photographer – Conducting the final autopsy on the deceased
(B) First Responding Officer – Securing the scene and providing medical aid
(C) Lead Investigator – Directing the investigation and determining boundaries
(D) Evidence Custodian – Maintaining the chain of custody log for collected items

22. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Vehicle crime scenes must be searched with the same systematic rigor as indoor locations, including the undercarriage and engine compartments.
Statement II: Vehicles involved in crimes cannot be transported to a secure facility and must always be processed entirely in the field.

In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

23. Which of the following is the most appropriate reason for establishing a multi-level cordon (inner and outer perimeters) at a major crime scene?
(A) To provide a designated area for the media to document evidence from a distance.
(B) To create a buffer for staging equipment and briefing personnel without contamination.
(C) To ensure multiple jurisdictions can independently process different sectors of the scene.
(D) To allow unauthorized personnel a safe viewing distance of the standard investigation procedures.

24. What is a direct cause-and-effect relationship regarding weather at an outdoor crime scene?
(A) High humidity directly enhances the visualization of latent fingerprints on porous paper surfaces.
(B) Extreme heat automatically preserves volatile accelerants in charred fire debris samples.
(C) Heavy rainfall can cause the dilution and physical washing away of biological evidence.
(D) Freezing temperatures cause trace evidence fibers to disintegrate completely over short periods.

25. An investigator is processing a murder scene in a small apartment. They need to visually record the exact spatial relationships of furniture, the body, and a weapon. Which documentation technique provides precise distance measurements for courtroom presentation?
(A) Rough field notes
(B) Panoramic videography
(C) Close-up macro photography
(D) Measured crime scene sketch

26. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Rough sketches drawn at the crime scene are fully admissible in court alongside finished, to-scale sketches.
Reason (R): Rough sketches contain the original, unaltered distance measurements and reference points recorded contemporaneously by the investigator.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. Which crime scene sketching method measures the distance of an object from two fixed reference points, forming a triangle?
(A) Baseline method
(B) Triangulation method
(C) Grid method
(D) Polar coordinate method

28. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding crime scene photography.
(A) Photographs must be taken without altering the scene or moving any evidence first.
(B) A forensic scale must be included in the very first overall photograph taken of the scene.
(C) Mid-range photographs are designed to show the relationship of evidence to its surroundings.
(D) Close-up photographs should be taken both with and without a scale.

29. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Crime Scene Sketching Methods)
P. Triangulation
Q. Baseline
R. Polar Coordinate
S. Grid
List II: (Description)
1. Measures distance and angle from a single fixed reference point
2. Uses a measuring tape laid through the scene as an axis, measuring perpendicular distances
3. Measures distances from two fixed, known points to the evidence
4. Divides the area into small squares for systematic measuring and searching
Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

30. While taking close-up photographs of a latent footprint, an investigator ensures the camera lens is exactly parallel (90 degrees) to the impression. What is the application of this concept?
(A) To capture the transient odor associated with the footprint for chemical analysis.
(B) To eliminate the need for using a forensic scale in the primary documentation photograph.
(C) To prevent perspective distortion which would alter the apparent dimensions of the print.
(D) To increase the depth of field and blur the background elements automatically.

31. Which of the following is the most appropriate advantage of utilizing videography in crime scene documentation?
(A) It provides exact, to-scale measurements of the crime scene for digital reconstruction.
(B) It replaces the need for overall, mid-range, and close-up still photography.
(C) It automatically logs the exact GPS coordinates of every piece of microscopic evidence.
(D) It gives a continuous visual narrative and perspective of the scene layout as one moves through it.

32. Consider the following elements:
I. Date, time, and location of the incident
II. Environmental conditions at the time of arrival
III. Personal subjective opinions on the guilt of the suspect
IV. Details of physical evidence collected and its exact location
Which of the above statement(s) is/are requirements for valid crime scene notes?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

33. Identify the correct pair regarding crime scene photography types.
(A) Overall photographs – Provide detailed features of a specific piece of evidence, like a tool mark
(B) Mid-range photographs – Establish the spatial relationship of the evidence to the surrounding area
(C) Close-up photographs – Capture the entire exterior of a building from a distance
(D) Aerial photographs – Taken exclusively with macro lenses to capture trace evidence

34. Consider the following sequence of crime scene documentation techniques:
I. Crime scene rough sketch
II. Initial overall photography without scales
III. Detailed close-up photography with scales
IV. Preliminary scene walkthrough and initial notes
Which of the following represents the correct chronological sequence?
(A) IV, II, III, I
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) IV, I, II, III
(D) II, I, IV, III

35. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Audio recording during crime scene videography should generally be disabled or strictly controlled to avoid capturing inappropriate comments.
Statement II: Crime scene sketches always render photography completely unnecessary for courtroom presentation.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

36. Which sketching method relies on laying down a straight line (usually a measuring tape) between two fixed points and measuring the distance of evidence items at right angles to this line?
(A) Compass method
(B) Triangulation method
(C) Baseline method
(D) Polar coordinate method

37. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding search patterns and their typical applications.
(A) Spiral search – Best suited for a team of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

multiple investigators walking parallel to each other
(B) Grid search – Used for highly detailed searches of large, open outdoor areas
(C) Zone search – Effective for structured indoor scenes like houses or vehicles
(D) Strip search – Used in large rectangular areas where searchers move in parallel lines

38. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The spiral search pattern is frequently executed by a single investigator.
Reason (R): It involves starting at the perimeter and walking in concentric circles towards the center, or vice versa, which is easily managed by one person.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. Which crime scene search pattern is essentially an extension of the line or strip method, where searchers cross the area twice, perpendicularly, to ensure thorough coverage?
(A) Wheel search
(B) Grid search
(C) Zone search
(D) Spiral search

40. Which of the following trace evidence types is generally an exception and should NOT be routinely collected primarily via aggressive vacuuming?
(A) Loose topsoil scattered on a carpet
(B) Microscopic lint and dust on clothing
(C) Bloodstains on a porous fabric
(D) Hair follicles deeply embedded in car upholstery

41. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Trace Evidence Collection Techniques)
P. Tape lifting
Q. Hand picking
R. Vacuuming
S. Swabbing
List II: (Description)
1. Using sterile cotton tips for biological fluids
2. Using forceps or tweezers for visible macroscopic items
3. Applying adhesive material to surfaces to lift micro-traces
4. Using specialized filter-equipped machines for wide areas
Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

42. What is the primary cause-and-effect reason that tape lifting is preferred over vacuuming for collecting specific textile fibers from a car seat?
(A) Tape lifting isolates surface fibers while vacuuming collects irrelevant deep debris.
(B) Tape lifting destroys the fibers, making them easier to analyze under a microscope.
(C) Vacuuming causes synthetic fibers to melt due to high-speed air friction in the hose.
(D) Tape lifting chemically alters the dye in the fibers for immediate laboratory identification.

43. An investigation team is tasked with searching a vast agricultural field for a discarded weapon. They have 20 volunteers to assist. Which is the most competent search pattern to deploy?
(A) Spiral search starting from the center of the field
(B) Line (Strip) search with volunteers walking shoulder-to-shoulder
(C) Zone search, dividing the field by individual crop rows for one person each
(D) Point-to-point search moving only between visible landmarks

44. Consider the following statements regarding the collection of hair evidence:
I. Hairs should be picked up using clean forceps.
II. Hairs should be packaged securely in a druggist fold or folded paper bindle.
III. Reference hair samples are not required from victims, only from suspects.
IV. Hairs should never be secured directly with adhesive tape during packaging.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

NODIA

45. Identify the correct statement regarding the collection of glass fragment evidence.
(A) Glass should be packaged in sturdy containers to prevent breakage.
(B) All glass fragments from a crime scene should be packaged together in a single plastic bag.
(C) Control samples of glass are unnecessary if the crime scene fragments are large enough to see.
(D) Small glass shards should be mailed in standard paper envelopes used for official letters.

46. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: When collecting soil samples from a footprint, the investigator should dig deep to collect subsoil to ensure a large enough sample.
Statement II: Soil samples should be collected from the surface to properly compare with the soil that would naturally transfer to a shoe.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
(D) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.

47. A deceased individual is found with loose hairs and fibers on their clothing. The medical examiner is ready to transport the body. What is the most appropriate action for the forensic team?
(A) Allow transport immediately, as trace evidence is permanently attached to the body.
(B) Vacuum the entire body forcefully before allowing the medical examiner to move it.
(C) Discard the clothing at the scene to prevent contamination of the autopsy suite.
(D) Collect loose trace evidence or wrap the body in a clean sheet to preserve it.

48. Which search pattern divides the crime scene into separate, manageable sectors or quadrants, where each is searched individually?
(A) Spiral pattern
(B) Grid pattern
(C) Zone pattern
(D) Strip pattern

49. Which of the following is the most appropriate packaging material for a shirt soaked in fresh blood?
(A) A sealed airtight plastic bag
(B) A clean, breathable paper bag
(C) A metal paint can
(D) A glass jar with a rubber seal

50. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Maintaining a continuous chain of custody is legally mandated for physical evidence.
Reason (R): It proves that the item presented in court is the exact same item collected at the scene, without unauthorized alteration or tampering.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. The documented chronological record detailing the seizure, custody, control, transfer, analysis, and disposition of physical evidence is known as:
(A) Chain of custody
(B) Evidence persistence log
(C) Scene transition matrix
(D) Evidentiary relevancy record

52. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the packaging of fire debris evidence.
(A) Fire debris must be collected in clean, airtight containers like metal paint cans.
(B) Glass jars with tightly fitting lids can be used as alternatives for fire debris.
(C) Paper bags are highly recommended for fire debris to allow residual moisture to evaporate.
(D) The container should not be filled to the top; some headspace must be left for vapor accumulation.

53. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Type of Evidence)
P. Volatile accelerant in soil
Q. Wet bloody clothing
R. Trace amount of white powder
S. Intact light bulb

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

List II: (Appropriate Packaging)
1. Breathable paper bag
2. Druggist fold (paper bindle) inside an envelope
3. Clean, airtight metal can
4. Rigid cardboard box with cushioning

Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

54. An investigator packages a knife in a cardboard box, seals it with evidence tape, and signs half on the tape and half on the box. This practice ensures:
(A) The knife does not rust over time due to exposure to humidity.
(B) The biological evidence remains viable for later high-resolution DNA profiling.
(C) The signature automatically authenticates the evidence under specific legal statutes.
(D) Any attempt to open the box will visibly break the continuous seal and signature.

55. What is the cause-and-effect reason for avoiding airtight plastic bags when packaging biological evidence like bloody clothing?
(A) Plastic bags chemically react with blood, changing its primary DNA profile.
(B) Plastic bags retain moisture, promoting the growth of mold which degrades DNA.
(C) Plastic bags generate static electricity that neutralizes the red blood cells.
(D) Plastic bags absorb the blood into their polymer matrix via chemical osmosis.

56. Consider the following components:
I. Signature of the person collecting the evidence
II. Date and time of transfer
III. Description of the item
IV. The forensic analysis results

Which of the above statement(s) are essential components recorded directly on the chain of custody log during the transfer of evidence?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

57. Identify the correct pair regarding sealing methods and evidence.
(A) Wet biological evidence – Sealed tightly in plastic without any air gaps to prevent leaks.
(B) Fire debris evidence – Sealed in paper bags using staples only to allow ventilation.
(C) Large firearms – Wrapped loosely in a cloth and tied with string without a secure seal.
(D) Trace drugs – Packaged in a druggist fold and placed in a sealed, initialed envelope.

NODIA

58. Consider the following events in the lifecycle of a chain of custody document:
I. Analyst signs the log upon receiving the evidence at the laboratory
II. Investigating officer logs the item collected at the crime scene
III. Evidence is presented in court, and final disposition is logged
IV. Investigating officer transfers the item to the central evidence storage

Which of the following represents the correct chronological sequence?
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) I, II, IV, III

59. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The "druggist fold" or paper bindle is an accepted method for packaging minute amounts of trace evidence like hair or powder.
Statement II: A druggist fold guarantees that volatile liquid evidence will not evaporate over time.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

60. Upon receiving an evidence bag at the forensic lab, a technician notices the evidence tape is broken and has no initials across the seal. What is the most appropriate protocol to follow?
(A) Tape over the broken seal with new tape and proceed with the laboratory analysis.
(B) Reject the evidence or formally document the breach and notify the officer.
(C) Ignore the seal issue since the item inside

matches the description on the label.
(D) Return the evidence to the crime scene directly without opening the bag.

61. Dental stone is a material most commonly utilized in forensic science for the collection of which type of evidence?
(A) Three-dimensional impression evidence
(B) Trace evidence
(C) Biological fluids
(D) Volatile fire debris

62. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Before pouring a cast into a footprint impression, the impression must be thoroughly photographed with a scale.
Reason (R): The casting process is inherently destructive to the original impression in the soil.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding impression evidence and typical recovery methods.
(A) Three-dimensional footwear impression in mud – Casting with dental stone
(B) Two-dimensional dust footprint on a tile floor – Electrostatic dust lifter
(C) Tool mark on a metal safe – Casting with Mikrosil or similar silicone material
(D) Patent blood footprint on carpet – Swabbing the entire footprint to dissolve the blood

64. An investigator observes distinct gouges and striations on a wooden door frame where a crowbar was used to force entry. What is the most appropriate approach to collect this tool mark evidence?
(A) Insert a suspected crowbar into the mark to see if it is a perfect match.
(B) Vigorously brush the mark with fingerprint powder to enhance the striations.
(C) Remove the entire door frame or cut out the section containing the mark if feasible.
(D) Document it with only a rough sketch, as wood cannot retain permanent marks.

65. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Evidence Type)
P. Footwear impression in snow
Q. Two-dimensional dust print
R. Tool mark striations
S. Latent fingerprint on glass
List II: (Recovery/Enhancement Material)
1. Snow Print Wax
2. Silicone rubber (e.g., Mikrosil)
3. Electrostatic lifting device
4. Cyanoacrylate fuming
Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

66. Which of the following is NOT a feature typically analyzed when comparing tyre mark evidence?
(A) Track width and wheelbase
(B) Tread design and wear patterns
(C) Chemical composition of the rubber polymer
(D) The specific brand of fuel used by the vehicle

67. Which term best describes tool marks produced by a sliding or cutting motion across a surface, leaving a series of parallel ridges and valleys?
(A) Striated tool marks
(B) Indented tool marks
(C) Compression tool marks
(D) Transient tool marks

68. Consider the following characteristics of paint transfer evidence:
I. Paint evidence is typically classified as trace evidence.
II. Paint transfer in hit-and-run cases often involves multiple distinct chemical layers.
III. A physical fracture match of a paint chip is considered individualizing evidence.
IV. Control samples should be collected from an undamaged area as close to the impact site as possible.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

69. What is the most appropriate method for collecting a known (control) glass sample from a broken window for comparison with fragments found on a suspect?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Collect pieces remaining in the frame, noting both interior and exterior surfaces.
(B) Collect shards from the ground outside the window randomly without documenting location.
(C) Purchase a new pane of glass from the same manufacturer to use as a proxy sample.
(D) Vacuum the entire room to collect microscopic glass dust for general identification.

70. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Radial fractures in glass originate from the point of impact and move outward in a star-like pattern.
Statement II: Concentric fractures form circular lines around the point of impact and occur on the same side as the destructive force.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

71. Identify the correct statement regarding the casting of footwear impressions.
(A) Plaster of Paris is strictly preferred over dental stone because it cures faster and is harder.
(B) Fixatives like hairspray can be gently misted over loose soil to stabilize the impression.
(C) Casts should be aggressively scrubbed with a wire brush immediately after lifting to remove soil.
(D) The entire bag of dental stone mixture must be dumped forcefully directly into the center of the print.

72. A suspect is apprehended with a pry bar. Investigators have a silicone cast of a striated tool mark from a burglary. The forensic examiner identifies the tool mark by:
(A) Attempting to fit the suspect's pry bar directly into the original mark at the scene.
(B) Measuring only the total length of the pry bar against the length of the tool mark cast.
(C) Creating test marks in a soft material and comparing them microscopically with the cast.
(D) Melting the silicone cast to extract trace metal fragments from the suspect's pry bar.

73. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship explaining why fire debris evidence must be packaged in clean, airtight metal cans?
(A) Metal cans prevent the physical crushing of burnt wood during transport to the lab.
(B) The metal structure absorbs residual heat to prevent re-ignition of the debris samples.
(C) Airtight containers promote aerobic bacterial growth which preserves petroleum products.
(D) Airtight containers trap volatile accelerant vapors for analysis using gas chromatography.

74. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): When collecting a soil sample from a suspected grave site, samples should be taken from various depths.
Reason (R): Soil composition, including mineral content and organic matter, naturally varies at different stratifications (depths) in the ground.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. While standard plastic bags are unsuitable for fire debris, which specialized type of synthetic bag is manufactured specifically to be impermeable to hydrocarbon vapors?
(A) Polyethylene bags
(B) Nylon (Kapak) bags
(C) Ziploc sandwich bags
(D) Cellophane bags

76. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the preservation conditions for physical evidence.
(A) Liquid blood samples should ideally be refrigerated, not frozen, to prevent hemolysis.
(B) DNA evidence should be preserved in environments with extremely high humidity to keep the cells hydrated.
(C) Wet biological evidence must be dried at room temperature prior to long-term packaging.
(D) Excessive exposure to direct sunlight and UV radiation can degrade DNA profiles.

NODIA

77. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Environmental Preservation Need)
P. Requires freezing for long-term storage
Q. Requires air-drying before packaging
R. Requires airtight containment immediately
S. Requires rigid, protective casing
List II: (Evidence Type)
1. Wet bloody clothing
2. Volatile fire debris
3. Extracted DNA extracts/samples
4. Broken glass fragments
Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

78. A suspect claims they were working in their garden during the time of a crime, not at the muddy crime scene. To test this alibi using soil evidence, investigators must:
(A) Collect soil solely from the crime scene to match the suspect's shoes.
(B) Rely purely on the visual color of the mud on the shoes without chemical analysis.
(C) Collect known soil samples from both the crime scene and the garden for comparison.
(D) Collect soil only from the suspect's garden and discard crime scene soil samples.

79. Identify the correct pair regarding the handling of specific geological or arson evidence.
(A) Alibi soil samples – Collected only from within a 1-foot radius of the exact crime spot
(B) Control sample in arson – A piece of burned material from the epicenter of the fire
(C) Accelerant sniffers – Dogs used to detect volatile evidence at the scene
(D) Comparison soil sample – Should be dried completely before color comparison in the lab

80. Consider the following guidelines for soil evidence collection:
I. Soil on suspect footwear should be scraped off immediately at the scene into an envelope.
II. Known soil samples should include topsoil from the immediate area and varying distances away.
III. Soil should be packaged in leak-proof containers like film canisters or plastic jars.
IV. If soil is found on a vehicle fender, the entire clod should be preserved intact to show layering.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

81. Which of the following is an exception and represents a highly unsuitable container for suspected liquid accelerants recovered at an arson scene?
(A) Unlined paint cans
(B) Thin-walled polyethylene plastic bags
(C) Glass mason jars with Teflon-lined lids
(D) Specialized nylon evidence bags

82. Consider the following steps in processing a suspected arson scene for debris collection:
I. Excavate the debris to reach the lowest level of burning
II. Photograph the undisturbed scene showing fire patterns
III. Seal the debris in a clean, airtight metal can
IV. Identify the suspected point of origin through v-patterns
Which of the following represents the correct chronological sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) IV, II, I, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) I, II, IV, III

83. Investigators collect damp, mud-soaked clothing from a suspect involved in a homicide. To prevent degradation, what is the most appropriate handling procedure?
(A) Dry the clothing at room temperature, then package it securely in paper.
(B) Seal the clothing immediately in an airtight plastic bag to retain the exact moisture content.
(C) Microwave the clothing to kill bacteria quickly before packaging it for the laboratory.
(D) Wash the clothing gently in distilled water to isolate the soil from the fabric fibers.

84. In arson investigations, a "substrate control" or control sample is defined as:
(A) The specific chemical signature of gasoline identified by GC-MS.
(B) A sample of burned debris from the heaviest area of charring.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) A sample of the identical, unburned material from a different area of the room to rule out inherent background chemicals.
(D) The initial spark or thermal energy source that ignited the fire.

85. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Primary transfer occurs when an individual sheds hairs directly onto a victim during a physical struggle.
Statement II: Secondary transfer occurs when the victim then inadvertently leaves that same hair on a chair they sit on later.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

86. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The persistence of trace evidence on a surface decreases exponentially over time.
Reason (R): Trace evidence is highly susceptible to being dislodged by movement, wind, washing, and subsequent physical contacts.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. Which term describes the phenomenon where trace evidence is transferred from Object A to Object B, and then subsequently from Object B to Object C, and finally from Object C to Object D?
(A) Direct transfer
(B) Tertiary transfer
(C) Primary transfer
(D) Secondary transfer

88. Which of the following is the most appropriate measure to prevent cross-contamination between a suspect's clothing and a victim's clothing during forensic processing?
(A) Examine both sets of clothing simultaneously on the same examination table to compare them directly.
(B) Package both sets of clothing in the same evidence box to ensure they are kept together for the court.
(C) Examine the suspect's clothing and victim's clothing in separate rooms or at different times by different examiners.
(D) Use the same pair of forceps to pick fibers from both items to maintain procedural consistency.

NODIA

89. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Transfer Mechanism)
P. Primary transfer
Q. Secondary transfer
R. Persistence
S. Cross-contamination
List II: (Example)
1. A dog hair transfers from a suspect's jacket to a victim's car seat
2. The duration a fiber remains on clothing before falling off
3. An investigator's un-gloved hand leaves a fingerprint on a weapon
4. A suspect bleeds directly onto a broken window
Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

90. During a physical assault, a suspect wearing a red wool sweater grapples with a victim wearing a white cotton shirt. An application of Locard's Exchange Principle suggests:
(A) A mutual exchange of red wool and white cotton fibers is highly probable.
(B) Red wool fibers will only transfer to the victim.
(C) White cotton fibers will only transfer to the suspect.
(D) No transfer will occur unless biological fluids are present.

91. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding a source of evidence contamination and its prevention remedy.
(A) DNA contamination from investigator

speaking – Wearing a face mask
(B) Fingerprint overlay on weapons – Handling items with bare hands to feel for ridges
(C) Trace evidence transfer via investigator's shoes – Wearing disposable shoe covers
(D) Chemical cross-contamination – Changing gloves between handling different evidence items

92. Consider the following factors:
I. The texture and type of the recipient surface
II. The size and shape of the transferred material
III. The degree of activity or movement after the transfer
IV. The original cost of the garment involved
Which of the above statement(s) significantly affect the persistence of trace evidence on clothing?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

93. Identify the correct statement regarding Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) at crime scenes.
(A) Wear PPE to protect personnel from biohazards and prevent scene contamination.
(B) PPE is worn primarily to protect the investigator from environmental hazards at the scene.
(C) Shoe covers are only required in indoor scenes; outdoor scenes cannot be contaminated.
(D) Hairnets are unnecessary if the investigator has short hair or wears a standard hat.

94. What is the cause-and-effect reason why a suspect fleeing in a convertible with the top down will likely lose the majority of trace evidence on their clothing?
(A) The ultraviolet light causes the fibers to disintegrate instantly upon exposure.
(B) Trace evidence is repelled by the synthetic materials used in vehicle interiors.
(C) Wind creates mechanical agitation that overcomes the physical adherence of particles.
(D) The high velocity alters the chemical composition of the fibers during the flight.

95. An evidence collection technician uses a disposable scalpel to scrape dried blood from a wall. To collect a separate bloodstain in the adjacent room, the technician should:
(A) Wipe the scalpel with a dry cloth and reuse it.
(B) Dip the scalpel in water and proceed.
(C) Use the same scalpel without cleaning to link the two stains together.
(D) Discard the scalpel and use a new, sterile scalpel for the second stain.

96. Which of the following is an exception and does NOT typically affect the probability of a primary transfer occurring between two objects?
(A) The amount of pressure applied during contact
(B) The duration of the contact
(C) The specific legal classification of the crime committed
(D) The texture of the surfaces in contact

97. Under the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, the term that defines facts that are connected to a fact in issue in such a way as to form part of the same transaction is:
(A) Res Judicata
(B) Res Gestae
(C) Relevancy of facts
(D) Admissibility of facts

98. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Under Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act, the opinion of a forensic scientist regarding physical evidence is admissible in court.
Reason (R): The court is not expected to be an expert in science or art, and relies on the opinions of persons specially skilled in those fields.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the legal admissibility of physical evidence in Indian courts.
(A) Evidence obtained through an illegal search is automatically and absolutely inadmissible in court under all circumstances.

NODIA

(B) The evidence must be logically relevant to the facts in issue.
(C) The chain of custody must be established to prove the evidence has not been tampered with.
(D) Physical evidence acts as corroborative evidence to witness testimonies.

100. Which section of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872 specifically deals with the opinions of experts?
(A) Section 25
(B) Section 45
(C) Section 65B
(D) Section 114

101. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Indian Evidence Act Sections)
P. Section 45
Q. Section 65B
R. Section 73
S. Section 114
List II: (Subject Matter)
1. Court may presume existence of certain facts
2. Admissibility of electronic records
3. Opinions of experts
4. Comparison of signature, writing, or seal with others admitted or proved
Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

102. In a trial, the prosecution seeks to admit a blood-stained knife. The defense objects, claiming the knife was tampered with in storage. Based on legal principles, the court will likely admit the knife ONLY if the prosecution can:
(A) Prove the exact chemical structure of the metal used in the knife's construction.
(B) Provide a confession from the accused person regarding the use of the specific knife.
(C) Show that the knife was purchased legally by the suspect from a retail establishment.
(D) Demonstrate an unbroken and documented chain of custody from discovery to court.

103. Identify the correct pair regarding terms under the Indian Evidence Act.
(A) Proved – When a court believes a fact does not exist
(B) Fact in issue – Any fact from which the existence or non-existence of a right or liability necessarily follows
(C) Disproved – When a court considers the existence of a fact to be highly probable
(D) Documentary evidence – Spoken declarations made by a witness in court

104. Consider the following requirements for physical evidence to be fully admissible and persuasive in court:
I. Legal acquisition (proper search and seizure)
II. Relevance to the case
III. Proper documentation and chain of custody
IV. Media approval prior to court presentation
Which of the above statement(s) are actual legal requirements?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

105. What is the most appropriate description of a forensic expert's role when testifying in court?
(A) To act as an advocate for the prosecution and ensure a conviction.
(B) To determine the legal guilt or innocence of the accused based on scientific findings.
(C) To cross-examine the defense witnesses on technical matters.
(D) To provide an impartial, scientific opinion based on the analysis of physical evidence to assist the court.

106. Consider the following steps in the evidentiary process of a criminal trial:
I. Expert witness presents scientific findings
II. Defence counsel cross-examines the expert witness
III. Prosecution introduces the physical evidence through the investigating officer
IV. Re-examination by the prosecution (if required)
Which of the following represents the correct chronological sequence?
(A) III, I, II, IV
(B) I, III, II, IV
(C) III, II, I, IV
(D) I, II, III, IV

107. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Physical evidence is generally considered more reliable than oral testimony because it cannot intentionally lie or commit perjury.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

Statement II: Oral evidence must always be direct; hearsay evidence is strictly admissible without any exceptions.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

108. An investigator failed to record a two-week period in the chain of custody log for a seized firearm. A defense attorney highlights this in court. Applying the concept of admissibility, what is the most likely outcome?
(A) The court automatically executes a mistrial for the entire criminal proceeding.
(B) Evidentiary value may be diminished or ruled inadmissible due to tampering doubts.
(C) The judge orders the forensic lab to immediately forge the missing log entries.
(D) The missing gap is ignored if the investigating officer testifies verbally to its safety.

109. An investigator extracts CCTV video showing a suspect at a crime scene. To ensure this digital evidence is admissible in an Indian court, the investigator must:
(A) Provide a certificate under Section 65B of the Indian Evidence Act alongside the electronic record.
(B) Submit only a printed screenshot of the video without the original file.
(C) Compress the video file to save space before submitting it on a pen drive.
(D) Delete the original file from the DVR to ensure no one else can copy it.

110. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Secondary electronic evidence requires a Section 65B certificate for admissibility.
Reason (R): The certificate ensures the authenticity of the electronic record by verifying the computer output was produced during normal operations.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Which of the following is NOT a mandatory condition explicitly required to be certified under Section 65B(4) of the Indian Evidence Act?
(A) Identifying the electronic record containing the statement.
(B) Describing the manner in which the electronic record was produced.
(C) Giving particulars of the device involved in the production of the electronic record.
(D) The exact geographical GPS location of the computer server at all times.

112. Which forensic database is specifically utilized for the storage and comparison of digital images of ballistic evidence (bullets and cartridge cases)?
(A) AFIS
(B) CODIS
(C) NIBIN
(D) PDQ

113. Match the items in List I with those in List II.
List I: (Forensic Database)
P. CODIS
Q. AFIS / NAFIS
R. NIBIN / IBIS
S. PDQ
List II: (Evidence Type)
1. Paint Data Query (Automotive paint)
2. DNA profiles
3. Fingerprints and palm prints
4. Ballistic imaging (Cartridges and bullets)
Which of the following is the correct match?
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

114. What is the primary cause-and-effect reason that a Section 65B certificate is mandated for a digital copy of an email, whereas a physical handwritten letter does not require it?
(A) Handwritten letters are mathematically encrypted during the writing process.
(B) Courts do not recognize email as a form of communication between individuals.
(C) Digital data travels through international servers, removing domestic jurisdiction.

NODIA

(D) Digital data is susceptible to undetectable alteration, requiring strict safeguards.

115. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding physical evidence databases.
(A) SICAR – Shoeprint Image Capture and Retrieval
(B) CODIS – Combined DNA Index System
(C) NAFIS – National Automated Fingerprint Identification System
(D) IBIS – Integrated Ballistics Identification System

116. Consider the following conditions for admissibility of electronic records under Section 65B(2):
I. The computer must have been used regularly to store or process information.
II. The information must have been fed into the computer in the ordinary course of activities.
III. The computer must have been operating properly, or any operational issue did not affect the accuracy of the data.
IV. The electronic record must be printed on specifically watermarked court paper.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

117. Under the definitions established by judicial precedents regarding Section 65B, what constitutes "primary electronic evidence"?
(A) The original electronic device containing the data.
(B) A printed photograph from a digital camera.
(C) A copied video file on a USB drive.
(D) A screenshot of a chat shared via email.

118. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The CODIS database allows forensic laboratories to exchange and compare DNA profiles electronically, linking serial violent crimes.
Statement II: A DNA match in a database alone is always sufficient for a conviction without any other corroborating physical or circumstantial evidence.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

119. A cyber forensics team seizes a server containing financial fraud evidence. Which is the most appropriate step to ensure the integrity of the original evidence before analysis?
(A) Turn the server on and immediately search the files manually using the native operating system.
(B) Create a bit-by-bit forensic image (clone) of the drive using a write-blocker, and analyze only the clone.
(C) Copy only the specific folders labeled "Financials" to a pen drive.
(D) Format the server to see if hidden files recover automatically.

120. In a trial, the prosecution wishes to submit a CD containing CCTV footage downloaded from a private shop. According to the Indian Evidence Act, who is the most legally appropriate person to sign the Section 65B certificate for this CD?
(A) The investigating police officer who seized the CD.
(B) The judge presiding over the trial.
(C) The person in lawful control over the operation of the CCTV system at the time of the download.
(D) The forensic scientist who views the CD in the laboratory.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (B) Any tangible object or material that can connect a suspect to a crime scene or victim.
Physical evidence encompasses any tangible material or object capable of establishing a link between a suspect, a victim, and the crime scene. These items serve as objective proof that a crime was committed and provide crucial leads for investigators. Examples include biological fluids, weapons, fingerprints, and trace materials like hair or fibers found at the scene.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Locard's Exchange Principle serves as the cornerstone of modern forensic science, positing that every contact leaves a trace. This fundamental concept implies that whenever two objects or individuals interact, a cross-transfer of physical material occurs. Consequently, forensic investigators look for transferred materials to establish a definitive connection between the suspect and the scene during the investigation.

3. (A) Associative evidence serves primarily to reconstruct the sequence of events at the scene.
Associative evidence is specifically utilized to link a suspect to a crime scene or a victim rather than reconstructing the event sequence. Reconstructive evidence, such as blood spatter or broken glass patterns, is instead used to determine the actions that occurred. Classifying evidence correctly ensures that forensic findings are applied appropriately during legal proceedings and criminal investigations.

4. (C) Trace evidence
Trace evidence consists of minute physical materials that are often microscopic and easily overlooked during a standard visual inspection. Recovery typically requires specialized forensic techniques like vacuuming, tape lifting, or using high-intensity light sources. Common examples include textile fibers, soil particles, glass shards, and hair, which provide critical links based on the fundamental principles of material transfer.

5. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Conditional evidence results from specific actions and includes furniture positions or lighting status. Transient evidence is temporary, such as odors or temperature, and disappears quickly. Transfer evidence occurs through contact, like hairs or fibers moving between surfaces. Pattern evidence involves markings like tool marks or tire tracks, which are used to analyze physical contact and recreate events.

NODIA

6. (D) Individualization of associative evidence
Individualization occurs when a piece of evidence is uniquely matched to a single source, excluding all other possibilities. Finding a physical match between the torn edges of a fabric fragment from a scene and a suspect's shirt provides conclusive proof of origin. This process elevates the evidence from a general class characteristic to a specific, unique identification.

7. (B) It helps investigators gain an understanding of the actions that took place at the scene.
Reconstructive evidence provides investigators with a better understanding of the sequence of events and actions that transpired during the commission of a crime. By analyzing patterns like bloodstain trajectories or the final position of objects, forensic experts can piece together how the incident unfolded. This helps validate or refute witness statements and alibis during the investigative process.

8. (B) I, II, and IV only
Trace evidence encompasses materials like soil and paint, underpinned by the principle that contact leads to material exchange. While often microscopic and not always visible to the naked eye, these particles are vital for investigations. However, secondary transfer remains a significant challenge, as it can complicate the interpretation of how materials actually moved between various different surfaces.

9. (D) Conditional evidence is subject to alteration as emergency personnel and investigators move through the scene.
Conditional evidence refers to details like the state of lighting, the position of furniture, or the status of doors and windows at a scene. These elements are highly susceptible to alteration as emergency responders and investigators navigate

the environment. Prompt documentation is essential because these conditions provide vital clues for reconstruction and are easily changed during initial activities.

10. (A) Trace evidence acting as associative evidence linking a suspect to the scene.
Synthetic fibers discovered on the sharp edges of a broken window serve as associative evidence because they link a suspect's clothing to the specific entry point. As microscopic materials, they are also classified as trace evidence. This combination allows forensic scientists to establish a physical connection between the individual and the scene through the mutual transfer of materials.

11. (A) III, II, IV, I
The systematic processing of a crime scene begins with securing the area to prevent contamination. Once stabilized, investigators perform documentation through notes and photography before conducting a systematic search for evidence. The final step involves the careful collection and packaging of items, ensuring that the integrity of the evidence is maintained for subsequent laboratory analysis and court.

12. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Transfer evidence is generated whenever contact occurs between people or objects, leading to an exchange of materials. However, the quantity of material transferred is highly dependent on factors like the amount of pressure applied and the duration of the contact. Increased pressure typically results in a more significant transfer of trace materials, contradicting the concept of independence.

13. (A) Primary crime scene
The primary crime scene is defined as the specific location where the initial criminal act or the original event took place. This area usually contains the highest concentration of physical evidence and provides the most significant clues for reconstruction. Distinguishing it from secondary scenes helps investigators allocate resources effectively and establish a clear narrative of the overall criminal activity.

14. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Establishing a secure perimeter is the immediate priority for the first responding officer at any crime scene. This action is crucial for preventing unauthorized entry by the public or media, which could lead to the destruction or contamination of vital physical evidence. A well-managed boundary ensures that the integrity of the scene remains intact for forensic specialists.

15. (D) A cloud storage server holding unauthorized financial transactions
Macroscopic crime scenes are typically defined by physical dimensions, such as a room, a vehicle, or an open field where evidence is visible. Cloud storage servers represent a digital environment where evidence exists in a virtual space rather than a physical location. Consequently, processing such evidence requires cyber forensic techniques instead of traditional physical search and collection methods.

16. (C) A location containing physical evidence but not the site of the original criminal act.
A secondary crime scene is a location that contains physical evidence related to a crime, although the original act did not occur there. For example, a vehicle used to transport a body or a location where a weapon was discarded qualifies as a secondary scene. Identifying these areas is essential for gathering a complete set of evidentiary links.

17. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Indoor scenes are confined and protected, while outdoor scenes are highly vulnerable to environmental degradation. Vehicle scenes are mobile and require processing both inside and outside the transport medium. Digital scenes involve virtual environments and electronic devices. Correctly identifying the scene type determines the specific protocols and protective measures required for successful evidence recovery and preservation of integrity.

18. (D) Prioritize medical assistance while taking reasonable steps to minimize evidence destruction.
Life safety and providing medical assistance to an injured victim are always the absolute priorities for first responders. While investigators aim to preserve the scene, they must allow medical personnel access to perform life-saving measures. Reasonable steps should be taken to minimize

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

evidence destruction, but the preservation of human life takes precedence over the preservation of materials.

19. (A) Command Post – Established outside the inner perimeter for coordination and logistics
The command post serves as the central hub for coordination, communication, and logistics during a major investigation. It is strategically established outside the inner perimeter to ensure that personnel and equipment do not contaminate the actual scene where evidence is located. This positioning allows for effective management without compromising the integrity of the core area being processed.

20. (B) I, III, and IV only
Effective scene management requires a crime scene log to track all personnel entering or exiting the area. Strict prohibitions on eating, drinking, or smoking must be enforced to prevent the introduction of foreign DNA or materials. A multi-level cordon system facilitates crowd control and helps maintain the integrity of the evidence by creating a clear buffer zone.

21. (A) Forensic Photographer – Conducting the final autopsy on the deceased
A forensic photographer is responsible for visually documenting the crime scene, including the location of evidence and the overall environment. They do not perform autopsies, as that is the specific duty of a medical examiner or forensic pathologist. Understanding these distinct roles ensures that the investigation is conducted efficiently by qualified specialists in each respective forensic field.

22. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Vehicle crime scenes must be searched with the same systematic rigor as any indoor location to ensure no trace evidence is missed. While field processing is common, vehicles can often be towed to a secure, controlled facility for more detailed analysis. This allows investigators to work in a cleaner environment with specialized tools that may not be available.

23. (B) To create a buffer for staging equipment and briefing personnel without contamination.
A multi-level cordon system, consisting of inner and outer perimeters, is designed to create a safe buffer zone. This area allows for the staging of equipment, briefing of personnel, and forensic activities to occur without the risk of contaminating the primary evidence zone. It also helps manage media and public access, ensuring the core scene remains secure.

24. (C) Heavy rainfall can cause the dilution and physical washing away of biological evidence.
Weather conditions at outdoor crime scenes can significantly impact the integrity of physical evidence. Heavy rainfall poses a direct threat by diluting biological fluids like blood or physically washing away small trace materials like soil and fibers. Rapid response and temporary sheltering of the scene are often required to prevent the loss of such fragile evidentiary materials.

25. (D) Measured crime scene sketch
A measured crime scene sketch is the primary tool for recording the exact spatial relationships and distances between objects at a scene. Unlike photography or videography, which can suffer from perspective distortion, a sketch provides a clear, to-scale representation. This documentation is vital for courtroom presentations to help the jury understand the precise layout of the incident.

26. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Rough sketches are considered highly valuable in court because they are created contemporaneously at the scene. They record original measurements and reference points before any evidence is moved or altered. Because they represent the raw, immediate observations of the investigator, they are fully admissible and serve as the foundation for more formal, finished diagrams used in trials.

NODIA

27. (B) Triangulation method
The triangulation method involves measuring the distance of an evidence item from two fixed, known reference points to form a triangle. This technique is particularly useful for accurately plotting the location of objects in large or irregularly shaped areas. By using two permanent landmarks, investigators can precisely reconstruct the position of evidence even after the original scene is cleared.

28. (B) A forensic scale must be included in the very first overall photograph taken of the scene.
Forensic photography must follow a strict protocol where the scene is first captured in its original, unaltered state without any markers. Scales and

evidence markers are introduced only after the initial overall and mid-range shots are completed. This ensures that the documentation accurately reflects the scene as it was discovered, preventing claims of evidence tampering or manipulation.

29. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Triangulation uses two fixed points for measurement, while the baseline method uses a straight axis through the scene. The polar coordinate method measures distance and angle from a single point, and the grid method involves dividing the area into squares. Each method is chosen based on the specific environment and the nature of the evidence being documented.

30. (C) To prevent perspective distortion which would alter the apparent dimensions of the print.
Maintaining the camera lens at a ninety-degree angle to a flat impression is critical for preventing perspective distortion. If the camera is tilted, the dimensions of the footprint appear altered, which can lead to incorrect measurements during forensic comparison. This technique ensures that the resulting photograph provides a true-to-scale representation of the evidence for accurate laboratory analysis.

31. (D) It gives a continuous visual narrative and perspective of the scene layout as one moves through it.
Videography offers a continuous visual narrative that allows viewers to understand the layout and spatial relationships of a crime scene as if they were walking through it. While it does not replace still photography, it provides a sense of perspective and depth that individual photos cannot achieve. This helps the court visualize the environment and the incident.

32. (B) I, II, and IV only
Accurate crime scene notes must include objective details such as the date, time, location, and prevailing environmental conditions. They also require a meticulous record of all physical evidence collected and its precise location within the scene. Subjective opinions regarding the guilt of a suspect are inappropriate and must be excluded to maintain the impartiality and integrity of investigators.

33. (B) Mid-range photographs – Establish the spatial relationship of the evidence to the surrounding area
Mid-range photographs are essential for establishing the spatial relationship between specific pieces of evidence and the surrounding environment. They act as a visual bridge between the overall scene views and the detailed close-up shots. By including a piece of evidence and a recognizable landmark, these photos provide the necessary context for understanding where the item was found.

34. (A) IV, II, III, I
The documentation process starts with a preliminary walkthrough and initial notes to understand the scene. This is followed by overall photography without scales to capture the undisturbed environment. Subsequently, detailed close-up photography with scales is performed, and finally, a rough sketch is drawn to record measurements. This sequence ensures that evidence is thoroughly recorded before any physical contact.

35. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
During crime scene videography, audio recording should be strictly controlled or disabled to prevent the accidental capture of unprofessional comments or sensitive discussions. While video provides a powerful narrative, audio can introduce irrelevant or prejudicial information. Furthermore, sketches and photography complement each other; one never renders the other unnecessary, as both provide different types of essential evidentiary documentation.

36. (C) Baseline method
The baseline method utilizes a straight line, often a measuring tape, established between two permanent points as a reference axis. Investigators measure the distance of evidence items by taking perpendicular measurements from this line. This technique is highly effective for documenting evidence in long, narrow areas or outdoor scenes where a single straight path can be easily established.

37. (A) Spiral search – Best suited for a team of multiple investigators walking parallel to each other
The spiral search pattern is typically conducted by a single investigator who walks in a circular

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

path, either from the center outward or the perimeter inward. It is not designed for a team of multiple investigators walking in parallel; that describes a strip or line search. Choosing the correct pattern ensures the entire area is covered without overlooking potential evidence.

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A spiral search pattern is ideal for a single investigator because it involves a continuous, concentric walking path. Whether moving from the outer boundary toward the center or vice versa, one person can manage the search effectively without the need for complex coordination. This method ensures thorough coverage of a specific area while maintaining a systematic investigative approach.

39. (B) Grid search
A grid search is essentially an intensive variation of the strip search where the area is covered twice. Investigators first walk in one direction and then repeat the process perpendicularly to the first set of lines. This cross-directional approach provides double coverage, making it one of the most thorough search patterns for large outdoor areas or complex scenes.

40. (C) Bloodstains on a porous fabric
Vacuuming is a powerful technique for recovering dry trace evidence like hair or fibers, but it is unsuitable for biological fluids like blood. Wet or dried bloodstains should be collected using swabbing or scraping techniques to preserve DNA integrity and prevent contamination. Using a vacuum on blood would likely destroy the sample and contaminate the machine's filtration system.

41. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Tape lifting uses adhesive to collect micro-traces, while hand picking with forceps is used for visible macroscopic items. Vacuuming employs specialized filters for broad area recovery, and swabbing uses sterile tips to collect biological fluids. Each technique is selected based on the size, nature, and fragility of the evidence to ensure maximum recovery with minimal damage.

42. (A) Tape lifting isolates surface fibers while vacuuming collects irrelevant deep debris.
Tape lifting is preferred for collecting specific textile fibers because it targets the surface layer where recent transfers are likely to occur. Vacuuming is much more aggressive and collects deep-seated debris, dust, and old materials that are often irrelevant to the crime. By using tape, investigators can isolate the most pertinent trace evidence while maintaining its context.

43. (B) Line (Strip) search with volunteers walking shoulder-to-shoulder
For a vast agricultural field with a large team of volunteers, the line or strip search is the most effective method. Searchers stand shoulder-to-shoulder and walk forward in a synchronized line to ensure every inch of the ground is inspected. This coordinated approach minimizes the chance of missing discarded weapons or other large pieces of physical evidence.

44. (B) I, II, and IV only
Hair evidence should be carefully handled with clean forceps and packaged in paper bindles to prevent loss. It is crucial to collect reference samples from both victims and suspects for comparison. Direct application of adhesive tape for packaging is discouraged because the tape can interfere with subsequent microscopic and chemical analysis of the hair shaft and root.

45. (A) Glass should be packaged in sturdy containers to prevent breakage.
Glass fragments are sharp and fragile, requiring packaging in rigid, sturdy containers like boxes or plastic jars to prevent further breakage and protect personnel. All glass samples from different locations must be kept separate to avoid cross-contamination. Control samples are always necessary for comparison to determine if the crime scene glass matches fragments found on a suspect.

46. (C) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Soil evidence used for comparison with shoe impressions should be collected from the surface layer. This is because the surface material is what naturally transfers to the soles of shoes during contact. Digging into the subsoil would result in a sample with a different mineral and organic composition, making it unsuitable for a valid forensic comparison.

47. (D) Collect loose trace evidence or wrap the body in a clean sheet to preserve it.
When a deceased individual is being moved, any loose trace evidence on their clothing is at high risk of being lost. Forensic teams should collect

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

visible hairs and fibers immediately or wrap the body in a clean sheet to catch any materials that fall off during transport. This ensures that the evidence remains associated with the body.

48. (C) Zone pattern
The zone search pattern involves dividing a complex or large crime scene into smaller, manageable sectors or quadrants. Each zone is then searched individually, often by different team members. This method is highly effective for structured environments like houses with multiple rooms, ensuring that every area is thoroughly processed in a systematic and organized manner.

49. (B) A clean, breathable paper bag
Biological evidence containing moisture, such as a blood-soaked shirt, must be packaged in a breathable paper bag. This allows the evidence to air-dry naturally and prevents the accumulation of moisture. Using airtight plastic containers would create a humid environment that promotes mold growth, which rapidly degrades the DNA needed for forensic profiling and identification.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The chain of custody is a legally mandated requirement that tracks every individual who handled the evidence. This continuous record is essential for proving in court that the item presented is exactly what was collected at the scene. By documenting every transfer, the prosecution can demonstrate that the evidence has not been altered or tampered.

51. (A) Chain of custody
The chain of custody is the formal, chronological record of everyone who has had possession of a piece of evidence. It begins at the moment of collection and continues through analysis, storage, and eventual presentation in court. This document is vital for maintaining the legal integrity of the evidence and ensuring its admissibility in a trial.

52. (C) Paper bags are highly recommended for fire debris to allow residual moisture to evaporate.
Paper bags are entirely unsuitable for fire debris because they are porous and allow volatile accelerant vapors to escape. Arson evidence must be stored in airtight containers, such as clean metal paint cans or specialized nylon bags, to trap these vapors for laboratory analysis. Leaving headspace in the container is also necessary to allow for vapor accumulation.

53. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Volatile accelerants require airtight metal cans to prevent vapor loss, while wet bloody clothing needs breathable paper bags to prevent mold. Trace powders are best secured in druggist folds inside envelopes, and fragile items like light bulbs should be placed in rigid boxes with cushioning. Proper packaging selection is critical for preserving the integrity of each evidence type.

54. (D) Any attempt to open the box will visibly break the continuous seal and signature.
Signing across the seal of an evidence container, such that part of the signature is on the tape and part is on the packaging, creates a tamper-evident seal. Any attempt to open the box will disrupt the signature and the tape, providing a visible indication of unauthorized access. This practice is standard for maintaining the chain of custody.

NODIA

55. (B) Plastic bags retain moisture, promoting the growth of mold which degrades DNA.
Airtight plastic bags are avoided for biological evidence because they trap residual moisture, leading to a greenhouse effect. This high-humidity environment encourages the rapid growth of bacteria and mold, which can destroy the biological material and degrade the DNA. Breathable materials like paper are preferred to ensure the sample stays dry and stable for forensic testing.

56. (A) I, II, and III only
A valid chain of custody log must include the signature of the person transferring the evidence, the date and time of the exchange, and a clear description of the item. While forensic results are part of the case file, they are not recorded on the transfer log itself. These components ensure a transparent and verifiable history of possession.

57. (D) Trace drugs – Packaged in a druggist fold and placed in a sealed, initialed envelope.
Trace amounts of drugs or powders should be placed in a druggist fold to prevent the fine particles from leaking out of the corners of an envelope. This bindle is then placed inside a secondary envelope, which is sealed and initialed. This double-packaging method ensures the evidence is secure, contained, and protected from loss or contamination during transport.

58. (B) II, IV, I, III
The lifecycle of evidence begins with the investigating officer logging the collection at the scene. It is then transferred to central storage, and subsequently received and signed for by a laboratory analyst. The process concludes when the evidence is presented in court and its final disposition is recorded. This sequence maintains a complete, unbroken record of the item movement.

59. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The druggist fold is an excellent technique for containing dry, minute trace materials like hair, fibers, or small amounts of powder. However, it is not an airtight seal and cannot prevent the evaporation of volatile liquids or accelerants. Such liquid evidence requires non-porous, airtight containers to ensure that the chemical vapors are preserved for forensic laboratory analysis.

60. (B) Reject the evidence or formally document the breach and notify the officer.
If an evidence seal is found to be broken or improperly initialed upon receipt, the integrity of the item is compromised. The receiving technician must formally document this breach and notify the submitting officer. Rejecting the evidence or flagging it for the court ensures that any potential tampering is addressed before analysis, maintaining the transparency of the forensic process.

61. (A) Three-dimensional impression evidence
Dental stone is the preferred material for creating three-dimensional casts of impression evidence, such as footwear or tire tracks in soil and mud. It is stronger and more durable than traditional plaster of Paris, providing a highly detailed and accurate replica of the original impression. This allows forensic experts to compare the cast with known footwear in the laboratory.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
It is mandatory to photograph an impression with a scale before attempting to create a cast. The casting process involves pouring material into the impression, which is inherently destructive and can alter or damage the original details. Photographs serve as a permanent record of the evidence in its undisturbed state, providing a backup if the casting process fails.

63. (D) Patent blood footprint on carpet – Swabbing the entire footprint to dissolve the blood
A patent blood footprint on a carpet should be documented through photography and potentially the collection of the carpet section itself. Swabbing the entire footprint to dissolve the blood would destroy the pattern evidence, making it impossible to analyze characteristics. Swabbing is only appropriate for collecting biological material for DNA analysis, not for preserving the physical shape of impressions.

64. (C) Remove the entire door frame or cut out the section containing the mark if feasible.
When a tool mark is found on a removable object like a door frame, the most appropriate method is to recover the original item or the section containing the mark. This provides the forensic laboratory with the best possible evidence for microscopic comparison. Using a suspect tool to test the fit at the scene must be avoided to prevent damage.

65. (A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
Footwear impressions in snow are stabilized with snow print wax before casting. Two-dimensional dust prints are recovered using electrostatic lifters. Tool marks are often replicated using silicone-based materials like Mikrosil to capture fine striations. Latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces like glass are typically enhanced using cyanoacrylate fuming to visualize the ridge detail for analysis.

66. (D) The specific brand of fuel used by the vehicle
Tyre mark analysis focuses on physical characteristics such as track width, wheelbase, tread design, and unique wear patterns to identify a vehicle. The chemical composition of the rubber is rarely analyzed in standard comparisons. Furthermore, the brand of fuel used by the vehicle is irrelevant to the physical impressions left by the tyres on the ground during a crime.

67. (A) Striated tool marks
Striated tool marks are produced when a tool is slid or scraped across a surface, creating a series of parallel microscopic ridges and valleys. These markings are unique to the specific tool used and act like a fingerprint for identification. Common examples include marks left by pry bars, bolt cutters, or the scraping of a screwdriver against a lock.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

68. (B) I, II, and IV only
Paint is classified as trace evidence and often contains multiple chemical layers, particularly in automotive cases. When collecting comparison samples, investigators should take control paint from an undamaged area near the impact site. While a fracture match is individualizing, the primary focus of collection is ensuring that the chemical and physical layers are preserved for comparative laboratory analysis.

69. (A) Collect pieces remaining in the frame, noting both interior and exterior surfaces.
Control glass samples should come directly from the broken window itself. Investigators collect pieces still attached to the frame and label the interior and exterior surfaces carefully. This preserves important characteristics such as thickness, density, refractive index, and fracture details for accurate forensic comparison with glass fragments recovered from a suspect or crime scene.

70. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Radial fractures are the first to form and radiate outward from the point of impact like the spokes of a wheel. Concentric fractures form later, creating circular lines around the impact point. However, concentric fractures occur on the same side as the force, while radial fractures begin on the opposite side, where the glass first experiences tension during impact.

71. (B) Fixatives like hairspray can be gently misted over loose soil to stabilize the impression.
When casting impressions in loose or sandy soil, a fixative such as hairspray or specialized clear resin can be gently misted over the area. This stabilizes the soil particles so they are not displaced when the casting material is poured. This technique ensures that the fine details of the footwear tread are preserved in the final dental stone cast.

72. (C) Creating test marks in a soft material and comparing them microscopically with the cast.
Forensic examiners identify tool marks by creating test impressions in a soft, similar material using the suspected tool. These test marks are then compared microscopically with the original evidence or a cast from the scene. This method avoids damaging the original evidence and allows for a side-by-side comparison of unique striations and irregularities under a comparison microscope.

73. (D) Airtight containers trap volatile accelerant vapors for analysis using gas chromatography.
Arson investigations rely on detecting residual accelerants, which are often highly volatile. Airtight metal cans are used because they prevent these chemical vapors from escaping into the atmosphere. In the laboratory, the headspace within the sealed can is sampled and analyzed using gas chromatography, which can identify the specific type of fuel or accelerant used at the scene.

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Soil is not uniform; its mineral content, color, and organic matter change significantly at different depths, known as soil horizons. When investigating a grave site, collecting samples from various stratifications is essential for a complete forensic comparison. This allows experts to match soil found on a suspect's shovel or clothing to the specific depth of the excavation site.

75. (B) Nylon (Kapak) bags
Standard plastic bags, such as those made of polyethylene, are permeable to many hydrocarbon vapors, making them unsuitable for arson evidence. Specialized nylon bags, often referred to by the brand name Kapak, are engineered to be impermeable to these volatile chemicals. These bags provide an airtight, transparent alternative to metal cans for storing fire debris and suspected accelerant samples.

76. (B) DNA evidence should be preserved in environments with extremely high humidity to keep the cells hydrated.
High humidity is detrimental to the preservation of DNA evidence because it encourages the growth of microorganisms and mold, which rapidly degrade biological material. DNA evidence should be kept in a cool, dry environment to ensure long-term stability. While UV radiation and heat are also harmful, maintaining low moisture levels is the most critical factor for biological preservation.

77. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Extracted DNA samples often require freezing for long-term stability, while wet bloody clothing must be air-dried to prevent mold. Volatile fire debris requires immediate airtight containment to trap vapors, and broken glass needs a rigid, protective casing to prevent injury and breakage. Matching the preservation method to the evidence type is

NODIA

essential for maintaining the overall evidentiary value.

78. (C) Collect known soil samples from both the crime scene and the garden for comparison.
To scientifically test an alibi involving soil, investigators must collect known reference samples from both the crime scene and the location mentioned in the alibi, such as a garden. By comparing the mineralogical and chemical properties of all samples, forensic experts can determine which location is the most likely source of the soil found on the suspect's shoes.

79. (D) Comparison soil sample – Should be dried completely before color comparison in the lab
Before comparing the color of soil samples in a laboratory, they must be completely dried. Moisture can significantly darken soil, leading to inaccurate visual comparisons. Drying the samples under controlled conditions ensures that the inherent color characteristics are observed consistently. This is a fundamental step in the forensic analysis of geological materials used for criminal investigations.

80. (B) II, III, and IV only
Known soil samples should include topsoil from various distances to establish local variations. Soil should be stored in leak-proof containers to prevent loss. When soil clods are found on a vehicle, they should be preserved intact to show the layering of different environments. Soil on shoes should generally be left intact until processed in a controlled laboratory setting.

81. (B) Thin-walled polyethylene plastic bags
Thin-walled polyethylene plastic bags are highly unsuitable for liquid accelerants because the chemicals can dissolve or permeate through the plastic. This leads to the loss of evidence and the potential for cross-contamination. Secure containers like unlined metal cans, glass jars with Teflon-lined lids, or specialized nylon bags are required to safely contain these volatile and corrosive substances.

82. (A) II, IV, I, III
Processing an arson scene begins with photographing the undisturbed environment to record fire patterns. Investigators then identify the point of origin, often indicated by V-shaped patterns. Once identified, the area is excavated to the lowest level of burning to find residual accelerants. Finally, the collected debris is sealed in an airtight metal can for transportation and analysis.

83. (A) Dry the clothing at room temperature, then package it securely in paper.
Damp or mud-soaked clothing must be air-dried at room temperature before being packaged in paper bags. This prevents the growth of mold and bacteria that would occur if the item were sealed while wet. Using paper allows any remaining moisture to escape, preserving the integrity of both the fabric fibers and any biological or soil evidence on the garment.

84. (C) A sample of the identical, unburned material from a different area of the room to rule out inherent background chemicals.
A substrate control in an arson investigation is a sample of the same material as the burned debris, but taken from an unburned area. This is used to determine if the material naturally contains any chemical compounds that could be mistaken for accelerants. Comparing the debris to the control ensures that results accurately identify introduced ignitable liquids.

85. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Primary transfer occurs through direct contact, such as a suspect's hair falling onto a victim during a struggle. Secondary transfer happens when that transferred material is subsequently moved to a third location, like the victim sitting in a car and leaving the suspect's hair on the seat. Understanding these mechanisms is crucial for interpreting how trace evidence moves.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The persistence of trace evidence on a surface decreases over time as the materials are lost through movement, environmental factors, or subsequent contact. Because trace evidence like hair or fibers is not permanently attached, it is highly susceptible to being dislodged. Consequently, the likelihood of recovering relevant evidence is highest immediately after the event and drops significantly.

87. (B) Tertiary transfer
Tertiary transfer refers to the movement of material through three successive contacts, such as from Object A to B, then B to C, and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

finally C to D. While Locard's Principle covers direct exchange, multiple transfers can occur, complicating the forensic narrative. Tracking these indirect paths is essential for understanding how a suspect's trace material might end up at a scene.

88. (C) Examine the suspect's clothing and victim's clothing in separate rooms or at different times by different examiners.
To prevent cross-contamination, the clothing of a suspect and a victim must never be processed in the same area or at the same time. Ideally, different examiners should handle each set of items in separate rooms using dedicated equipment. This strict separation ensures that any trace evidence found on one item did not originate from the other during examination.

89. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Primary transfer involves direct contact, such as bleeding onto a window. Secondary transfer occurs when material is moved via an intermediary, like dog hair moving from a jacket to a seat. Persistence refers to how long evidence remains on a surface. Cross-contamination happens when foreign material, like an investigator's fingerprint, is accidentally introduced to a piece of evidence.

90. (A) A mutual exchange of red wool and white cotton fibers is highly probable.
Locard's Exchange Principle dictates that whenever two individuals come into physical contact, there is a mutual exchange of materials. In a struggle between someone wearing wool and someone wearing cotton, it is highly probable that wool fibers will transfer to the cotton shirt and cotton fibers will transfer to the wool sweater. This dual transfer provides strong associative evidence.

91. (B) Fingerprint overlay on weapons – Handling items with bare hands to feel for ridges
Handling weapons or any evidence with bare hands is a major source of contamination, as it introduces the investigator's own fingerprints and DNA. To prevent this, all evidence must be handled with gloves and appropriate tools. Other remedies include wearing masks to prevent DNA transfer from speech and using shoe covers to avoid bringing outside trace materials into scenes.

92. (A) I, II, and III only
The persistence of trace evidence is influenced by the texture of the surface, the physical characteristics of the material, and the level of activity following the transfer. Rough surfaces tend to hold fibers better than smooth ones, and smaller particles may stay longer. The original cost of the garment has no scientific impact on how evidence adheres to it.

93. (A) Wear PPE to protect personnel from biohazards and prevent scene contamination.
Personal Protective Equipment (PPE) is essential for two primary reasons: protecting the investigator from hazardous biological or chemical materials and preventing the investigator from contaminating the scene with their own DNA, hair, or skin cells. Even in outdoor scenes, PPE is necessary to maintain the integrity of the evidence and ensure a sterile environment for forensic processing.

94. (C) Wind creates mechanical agitation that overcomes the physical adherence of particles.
The persistence of trace evidence is heavily affected by mechanical forces. A suspect fleeing in an open convertible is exposed to high-velocity wind, which creates significant agitation. This force easily overcomes the weak physical adherence of hairs and fibers to clothing, causing the majority of trace evidence to be blown away. This demonstrates why immediate collection of clothing is vital.

NODIA

95. (D) Discard the scalpel and use a new, sterile scalpel for the second stain.
To prevent cross-contamination between different evidence samples, tools must be either thoroughly cleaned or replaced. Using a new, sterile disposable scalpel for each separate bloodstain ensures that DNA or other materials from one location are not transferred to another. This practice maintains the scientific integrity of each individual sample and prevents false links from being created during investigations.

96. (C) The specific legal classification of the crime committed
The probability of a primary transfer is determined by physical factors like pressure, duration of contact, and surface texture. The legal classification of the crime, whether it is a felony or a misdemeanor, has no scientific effect on the physical laws governing the exchange of

matter. Forensic science focuses on the material interaction regardless of the legal label applied.

97. (B) Res Gestae
In the Indian Evidence Act, 1872, the doctrine of Res Gestae refers to facts that are so closely connected to a fact in issue that they form part of the same transaction. These facts are admissible even if they would otherwise be considered hearsay. This principle allows the court to consider the full context of an event based on spontaneous declarations.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act specifically allows for the admissibility of expert opinions in court. Because judges and juries are not expected to possess specialized knowledge in scientific, technical, or artistic fields, they rely on experts to interpret complex physical evidence. This ensures that the court's decisions are informed by accurate scientific analysis and specialized professional skills.

99. (A) Evidence obtained through an illegal search is automatically and absolutely inadmissible in court under all circumstances.
In the Indian legal system, evidence is not automatically and absolutely inadmissible solely because it was obtained through an illegal search. The primary criterion for admissibility is the relevance of the evidence to the facts in issue. While procedural irregularities may be questioned, the court has the discretion to admit relevant physical evidence if it is considered reliable and essential.

100. (B) Section 45
Section 45 is the pivotal provision in the Indian Evidence Act that governs the testimony of expert witnesses. It empowers the court to seek opinions from individuals with special skills in foreign law, science, art, or the identity of handwriting and finger impressions. This section provides the legal framework for forensic scientists to present their findings as evidence.

101. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Section 45 covers expert opinions, while Section 65B deals with the admissibility of electronic records. Section 73 allows for the comparison of signatures or seals, and Section 114 permits the court to presume the existence of certain facts. These sections collectively define how different types of forensic and physical evidence are introduced and evaluated within the Indian judicial system.

102. (D) Demonstrate an unbroken and documented chain of custody from discovery to court.
For a piece of physical evidence like a knife to be admitted in court, the prosecution must prove that it is the same item collected at the scene. This is achieved by demonstrating an unbroken and well-documented chain of custody. Any significant gap in the record can lead to doubts about the item integrity, potentially making it inadmissible.

103. (B) Fact in issue – Any fact from which the existence or non-existence of a right or liability necessarily follows
A fact in issue is a core legal term under the Indian Evidence Act referring to any fact from which the existence, non-existence, nature, or extent of any right, liability, or disability necessarily follows. These are the central points of contention that the prosecution must prove and the defense may contest to determine the outcome of a case.

104. (A) I, II, and III only
To be admissible in court, physical evidence must be legally acquired through proper search and seizure, be logically relevant to the case, and be supported by a documented chain of custody. While media interest may exist, media approval is never a legal requirement for the court. Meeting these three criteria ensures the evidence is lawful and scientifically reliable.

105. (D) To provide an impartial, scientific opinion based on the analysis of physical evidence to assist the court.
The primary role of a forensic expert is to serve as an impartial witness who assists the court by providing scientific interpretations of physical evidence. They are not advocates for either side and do not determine legal guilt or innocence. Instead, they provide objective findings based on their specialized knowledge, helping the judge and jury reach fair conclusions.

106. (A) III, I, II, IV
During a trial, physical evidence is typically introduced first through the testimony of the investigating officer who collected it. Once the evidence is admitted, the forensic expert witness presents their scientific findings. This is followed

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

by cross-examination by the defense counsel to challenge the results, and finally, a re-examination by the prosecution if any points need further clarification.

107. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Physical evidence is often considered more reliable than oral testimony because it is objective and does not suffer from memory loss or intentional bias. While a witness might lie or be mistaken, a piece of physical evidence remains unchanged. However, the legal rule that oral evidence must be direct has exceptions, such as the dying declaration or Res Gestae.

108. (B) Evidentiary value may be diminished or ruled inadmissible due to tampering doubts.
A significant, unrecorded gap in the chain of custody creates reasonable doubt regarding the integrity of the evidence. In such cases, a defense attorney can argue that the item may have been tampered with or substituted. The court may then rule the evidence inadmissible or significantly diminish its evidentiary value, as the prosecution can no longer guarantee its original state.

109. (A) Provide a certificate under Section 65B of the Indian Evidence Act alongside the electronic record.
Under the Indian Evidence Act, any electronic record produced as secondary evidence, such as a copy of CCTV footage, must be accompanied by a certificate under Section 65B. This certificate authenticates the digital data by confirming the operational status of the device and the integrity of the copying process. Without this mandatory certification, the electronic evidence is generally inadmissible.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Secondary electronic evidence, such as printouts or copies on digital media, requires a Section 65B certificate to be admissible in Indian courts. The purpose of this certificate is to ensure the authenticity of the record by verifying that the computer system was functioning correctly and that the data was handled properly. This safeguard protects against the potential manipulation of data.

111. (D) The exact geographical GPS location of the computer server at all times.
Section 65B(4) requires a certificate to identify the electronic record, describe how it was produced, and provide details about the device involved. However, the law does not explicitly mandate recording the exact geographical GPS location of the server at all times. The focus is on the integrity and the regular course of activities of the computer system that produced it.

112. (C) NIBIN
The National Integrated Ballistic Information Network (NIBIN) is a specialized forensic database used to store and compare digital images of fired bullets and cartridge cases. By analyzing the unique markings left by a firearm's rifling or firing pin, investigators can link different crimes committed with the same weapon. This system is a critical tool for solving gun-related crimes.

113. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
CODIS stores DNA profiles, while AFIS and NAFIS are used for fingerprints. NIBIN handles ballistic imaging for cartridges and bullets, and PDQ is a database for automotive paint data. These electronic systems allow forensic laboratories to rapidly compare evidence from a current scene with records from previous crimes, helping to identify suspects and link serial offenses efficiently.

114. (D) Digital data is susceptible to undetectable alteration, requiring strict safeguards.
Digital data is inherently fragile and can be altered or manipulated in ways that are virtually undetectable to the human eye. Because of this susceptibility, the law mandates a Section 65B certificate as a strict safeguard for electronic records. This requirement ensures that the digital evidence presented in court is a faithful and untampered representation of the original information stored.

NODIA

115. (A) SICAR – Shoeprint Image Capture and Retrieval
SICAR stands for Shoeprint Image Capture and Retrieval, which is a database for footwear impressions. While the other pairs correctly identify CODIS for DNA, NAFIS for fingerprints, and IBIS for ballistics, SICAR is the industry standard for matching shoe tread patterns. These databases are essential for providing investigators

with leads by comparing scene evidence against known manufacturer designs.

116. (A) I, II, and III only
Admissibility of electronic records under Section 65B(2) requires that the computer was used regularly, the information was entered in the ordinary course of business, and the machine was operating properly. There is no legal requirement for the record to be printed on specifically watermarked court paper. Meeting these operational criteria establishes the foundational reliability of the digital evidence.

117. (A) The original electronic device containing the data.
Primary electronic evidence is defined as the original physical device on which the data was first created or stored, such as a smartphone, hard drive, or laptop. When the original device itself is presented in court, it is considered primary evidence and does not require a Section 65B certificate. The certificate is only necessary when a copy is used.

NODIA

118. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
CODIS is a powerful tool that allows laboratories to exchange DNA profiles to link crimes and identify suspects. However, a DNA match in a database is not an automatic guarantee of conviction. While it provides a strong lead, the legal system requires a comprehensive evaluation of all physical and circumstantial evidence to determine the guilt of an accused person.

119. (B) Create a bit-by-bit forensic image (clone) of the drive using a write-blocker, and analyze only the clone.
To preserve the integrity of digital evidence, investigators never work on the original source. Instead, they use a write-blocker to prevent data from being written to the drive while creating a bit-by-bit forensic image, or clone. All subsequent analysis is performed on this identical copy, ensuring that the original evidence remains in its pristine, unaltered state for court.

120. (C) The person in lawful control over the operation of the CCTV system at the time of the download.
The Section 65B certificate must be signed by a person occupying a responsible official position in relation to the operation of the relevant device or the management of the activities. In the case of shop CCTV, this is typically the owner or manager who has lawful control over the system. This individual is best positioned to certify the system status.

www.nodia.in

CHAPTER 03

Measurement, Accuracy, Precision and Error Analysis

1. Which of the following best defines a derived unit in the International System of Units (SI)?
(A) A fundamental unit that cannot be resolved into simpler units
(B) A unit formed by the mathematical combination of two or more base units
(C) A standard of measurement based on physical constants of nature
(D) A unit utilized exclusively for macroscopic physical phenomena

2. Consider the following statements regarding dimensional analysis:
I. It can be used to check the dimensional consistency of a physical equation.
II. It can determine the exact value of dimensionless constants in an equation.
III. It can deduce the relationship among physical quantities.
IV. It can be used to convert units from one physical system to another.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

3. Which of the following statements accurately describes the rule for significant figures during the multiplication of two measured quantities?
(A) The result must have the same number of decimal places as the measurement with the fewest decimal places.
(B) The result must possess one additional significant figure to minimize rounding error.
(C) The result must have the same number of significant figures as the measurement with the fewest significant figures.
(D) The result's significant figures are determined by the sum of the significant figures of both quantities.

4. Match the physical quantities in List I with their correct dimensional formulas in List II.
List I: Physical Quantity
P. Force
Q. Energy
R. Power
S. Pressure
List II: Dimensional Formula
1. $[ML^2T^{-2}]$
2. $[ML^{-1}T^{-2}]$
3. $[MLT^{-2}]$
4. $[ML^2T^{-3}]$
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

5. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding the rules of determining significant figures?
(A) All non-zero digits are considered significant.
(B) Zeros between two non-zero digits are significant.
(C) Leading zeros to the left of the first non-zero digit are always significant.
(D) Trailing zeros in a number containing a decimal point are significant.

6. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): The dimensional formula of a mechanical quantity can uniquely identify the exact physical quantity.
Reason (R): Multiple physical quantities, such as work and torque, can possess the identical dimensional formula of $[ML^2T^{-2}]$.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

7. Examine the two statements provided below regarding measurement systems and select the correct option.
Statement I: The ampere is defined by taking the fixed numerical value of the elementary charge, e, to be $1.602176634 \times 10^{-19}$ when expressed in coulombs.
Statement II: The kelvin is defined by taking the fixed numerical value of the Boltzmann constant, k, to be 1.380649×10^{-23} when expressed in the unit $J \cdot K^{-1}$.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

8. Arrange the following steps in the chronological order of conducting a standard analytical measurement process:
1. Calibration of the analytical instrument
2. Preparation of the sample and standard solutions
3. Statistical analysis of the obtained data
4. Selection of an appropriate analytical method
5. Execution of the measurement and data recording

(A) 4, 2, 1, 5, 3
(B) 4, 1, 2, 5, 3
(C) 1, 4, 2, 3, 5
(D) 2, 4, 1, 5, 3

9. Which of the following effects is the direct cause of rounding off intermediate calculations too early in a multistep measurement process?
(A) An increase in the fundamental precision of the final result
(B) The artificial inflation of standard deviation in the sample set
(C) A decrease in the absolute instrumental uncertainty
(D) The introduction of systematic mathematical truncation errors

10. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding fundamental SI units and their corresponding base physical quantities.
(A) Ampere – Electromotive force
(B) Candela – Luminous intensity
(C) Mole – Amount of substance
(D) Kelvin – Thermodynamic temperature

11. Read the following scenario and answer the question that follows.
An analyst measures the mass of a chemical standard using an analytical balance. The recorded mass is 12.045 g. However, the balance was not leveled correctly, causing the reading to consistently shift by +0.020 g from the true value across all measurements. This scenario is a classic example of which type of error?
(A) Random error
(B) Systematic error
(C) Gross error
(D) Methodological blunder

12. Which of the following terms most appropriately describes the closeness of agreement between independent test results obtained under stipulated conditions?
(A) Measurement accuracy
(B) Measurement precision
(C) Measurement trueness
(D) Measurement validity

13. Which of the following best defines "accuracy" in the context of analytical measurements?
(A) The closeness of a measured value to the true or accepted reference value
(B) The degree of mutual agreement among individual measurements of the same property
(C) The exactness with which an instrument replicates its prior readings
(D) The statistical variance observed within a normal distribution curve

14. Consider the following statements regarding systematic errors:
I. They can be eliminated by increasing the number of observations.
II. They arise from recognizable causes, such as faulty calibration.
III. They predictably affect the measurement in a single direction (either too high or too low).
IV. They are also referred to as determinate errors.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

NODIA

15. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates between random and systematic errors?
(A) Random errors affect accuracy, whereas systematic errors affect precision.
(B) Systematic errors can be minimized by statistical averaging, but random errors require instrument recalibration.
(C) Systematic errors are always unpredictable, whereas random errors follow a strictly deterministic pattern.
(D) Random errors scatter data symmetrically around the mean, while systematic errors shift the mean away from the true value.

16. Match the type of error in List I with its corresponding source or example in List II.
List I: Type of Error
P. Instrumental Error
Q. Methodic Error
R. Personal Error
S. Random Error
List II: Source/Example
1. Incorrect reading of a meniscus due to visual impairment
2. Unpredictable fluctuations in environmental temperature
3. A zero error in a micrometer screw gauge
4. Incomplete completion of a chemical reaction
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

17. Which of the following statements is INCORRECT regarding the nature of random errors?
(A) They are unavoidable and inherent to all physical measurement processes.
(B) They can be entirely eliminated by applying appropriate mathematical correction factors.
(C) They follow a normal (Gaussian) distribution when a large number of readings are taken.
(D) They result in values that are sometimes higher and sometimes lower than the true value.

18. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): Taking the arithmetic mean of multiple independent measurements improves the reliability of the result by reducing the impact of random error.
Reason (R): Systematic errors are inherently self-canceling when a sufficiently large number of replicate measurements are averaged.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

19. Examine the two statements provided below regarding gross errors and select the correct option.
Statement I: Gross errors are primarily caused by human carelessness, mistakes in reading instruments, or recording incorrect data.
Statement II: Gross errors can be effectively corrected using standard statistical probability distributions.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

20. Read the following scenario and answer the question that follows.
An experiment is designed to measure the length of a metal rod under strictly controlled temperature conditions. Despite these controls, consecutive readings by the same operator using the same Vernier caliper yield slightly different values: 15.22 mm, 15.24 mm, 15.21 mm, and 15.23 mm. This variation is a practical demonstration of which concept?
(A) Methodological bias
(B) Operator parallax error
(C) Random statistical variance
(D) Instrument hysteresis

21. What is the expected effect on the measurement distribution if an analyst persistently views a volumetric burette from a higher angle than the meniscus level?
(A) A unidirectional systematic error (parallax) will consistently skew the readings.
(B) The random scatter of the readings will significantly increase due to visual ambiguity.
(C) The precision of the volumetric measurements will significantly deteriorate.
(D) The normal distribution curve of the measurements will become bimodal.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

22. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding measurement terminology.
(A) Trueness – Closeness of the mean of a set of results to the reference value
(B) Precision – Scatter between independent measurements under specified conditions
(C) Bias – Estimate of the total systematic measurement error
(D) Blunder – A minor fluctuation causing slight statistical variance in data

23. Read the following scenario and answer the question that follows.
A laboratory technician fires four arrows at a target. All four arrows strike close together in the upper right corner, far from the bullseye. Which of the following accurately describes this result in terms of measurement parameters?
(A) High accuracy and high precision
(B) Low accuracy and high precision
(C) High accuracy and low precision
(D) Low accuracy and low precision

24. Which of the following options represents the most appropriate definition for Absolute Error?
(A) The mathematical ratio of the absolute error to the verified true value of the measured quantity.
(B) The total error magnitude expressed as a fixed percentage of the full instrument output scale.
(C) The difference between the true value and the observed measurement.
(D) The predictable deviation from the true value as determined during formal instrument calibration.

25. Which of the following definitions correctly describes Relative Error?
(A) The sum of absolute errors across multiple successive measurements
(B) The difference between the highest and lowest measured values in a set
(C) The absolute error multiplied by one hundred to yield a percentage
(D) The ratio of the absolute error to the true or accepted value of the quantity

26. Consider the following statements regarding Percentage Error:
I. It is an expression of relative error in terms of per hundred.
II. It provides a better indication of the severity of an error than absolute error alone.
III. It is dimensionally identical to the physical quantity being measured.
IV. It can be positive or negative depending on whether the measured value is higher or lower than the true value.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

27. Which of the following statements correctly states the rule for the propagation of errors during the addition of two measured quantities?
(A) The relative error of the sum is the sum of the relative errors of the individual quantities.
(B) The absolute error of the sum is the sum of the absolute errors of the individual quantities.
(C) The percentage error of the sum is the product of the percentage errors of the individual quantities.
(D) The absolute error of the sum is the difference between the absolute errors of the individual quantities.

28. Match the mathematical operation in List I with the correct rule for error propagation in List II.
List I: Mathematical Operation
P. Addition $(A + B)$
Q. Subtraction $(A - B)$
R. Multiplication $(A \times B)$
S. Power (A^n)
List II: Rule for Error Propagation
1. Maximum absolute error is the sum of absolute errors
2. Maximum fractional error is the sum of fractional errors
3. Maximum fractional error is n times the fractional error of A
4. Maximum absolute error is the sum of absolute errors (despite subtraction)
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

29. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding error propagation?
(A) In division, the fractional error of the quotient is the difference of the fractional errors of the operands.

NODIA

(B) In subtraction, the absolute errors of the terms are added to find the maximum possible error.
(C) When a quantity is raised to a power, its relative error is multiplied by that power.
(D) Relative errors are additive when two physical quantities are multiplied.

30. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): When calculating the density of an object from its mass and volume, the percentage error in density is the sum of the percentage errors in mass and volume.
Reason (R): For any physical quantity derived by the division of two independent measurements, their relative or percentage errors are added to determine the maximum relative error.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

31. Examine the two statements provided below regarding error analysis and select the correct option.
Statement I: Absolute error retains the identical units of the measured physical quantity.
Statement II: Relative error is a dimensionless quantity.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

32. Arrange the steps mathematically in the chronological order required to calculate the Standard Deviation of a small data set:
1. Calculate the arithmetic mean of the data set.
2. Sum the squared differences.
3. Calculate the difference (deviation) of each data point from the mean.
4. Square each individual deviation.
5. Divide the sum by $(N-1)$ and take the square root.

(A) 1, 3, 2, 4, 5
(B) 1, 3, 4, 2, 5
(C) 3, 1, 4, 2, 5
(D) 1, 4, 3, 2, 5

33. Which of the following causes an increase in the relative error of a derived quantity $Z = X - Y$ where X and Y are independent measurements?
(A) The measured values of X and Y are very large compared to their absolute errors.
(B) The values of X and Y are nearly equal to each other.
(C) The precision of the instrument measuring X and Y is enhanced.
(D) The absolute error of Y is systematically minimized to zero.

34. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding statistical formulas for a dataset of size N (where $\bar{x}$ is the mean).
(A) Sample Variance – $\frac{\sum(x_i - \bar{x})^2}{N-1}$
(B) Population Variance – $\frac{\sum(x_i - \bar{x})^2}{N}$
(C) Standard Deviation – $\sqrt{\text{Variance}}$
(D) Mean Deviation – $\frac{\sum(x_i - \bar{x})}{N}$

35. A resistor has a measured value of 100 ± 2 ohms and another has 200 ± 3 ohms. If they are connected in series, the equivalent resistance is $R = R_1 + R_2$. Which of the following represents the correct evaluation of the combined resistance and its maximum absolute error?
(A) 300 ± 1 ohm
(B) 300 ± 1.5 ohms
(C) 300 ± 5 ohms
(D) 300 ± 6 ohms

36. Which of the following best describes the term "Median" in a set of analytical measurements?
(A) The specific measured value that appears with the highest statistical frequency in the dataset.
(B) The total arithmetic average derived from the summation of all the collected individual data points.
(C) The middle value within a dataset arranged in numerical ascending or descending order.
(D) The calculated numerical difference between the maximum and minimum values found in the dataset.

37. Which of the following defines the "Mode" of a measurement data set?
(A) The value that appears most frequently in the set of observations
(B) The value representing the exact center

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

point of the sorted data array
(C) The arithmetic average of the lowest and highest values recorded
(D) The root mean square of all the recorded observations

38. Consider the following statements about standard deviation and variance:
I. Standard deviation is expressed in the same units as the original data.
II. Variance is the square root of standard deviation.
III. Standard deviation is a measure of the dispersion or spread of the data.
IV. A smaller standard deviation indicates higher precision in the measurements.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

39. Which of the following statements correctly explains the concept of "Standard Error of the Mean" (SEM)?
(A) The standard deviation calculated for individual data points collected within a specific sample.
(B) The estimated variability between sample means if multiple samples were taken from a population.
(C) The mathematical difference between the observed sample mean and the true population mean.
(D) The maximum possible systematic error achievable by a specific analytical instrument.

40. Match the statistical parameter in List I with its standard mathematical symbol or expression in List II.
List I: Statistical Parameter
P. Population mean
Q. Sample mean
R. Population standard deviation
S. Sample standard deviation
List II: Symbol/Expression
1. $\bar{x}$
2. s
3. μ
4. σ
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

41. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding the Standard Error of the Mean (SEM)?
(A) SEM is calculated as the sample standard deviation divided by the square root of the sample size.
(B) The SEM generally decreases as the sample size increases.
(C) SEM provides a measure of how accurate the sample mean is as an estimate of the population mean.
(D) SEM is always mathematically greater than the standard deviation of the sample.

42. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): In analytical chemistry, standard deviation (s) is usually calculated using $N-1$ degrees of freedom rather than N in the denominator.
Reason (R): Using $N-1$ corrects for the bias introduced because the sample mean is used as an estimate of the unknown population mean.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

43. Examine the two statements provided below regarding the Gaussian (Normal) Distribution and select the correct option.
Statement I: The normal distribution curve is perfectly symmetrical around its central mean value.
Statement II: In a perfectly normal distribution, the mean, median, and mode are all equal to each other.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

44. An analyst evaluates a dataset of concentration measurements that perfectly follows a normal distribution. If the mean is μ and standard deviation is σ, what percentage of the data conceptually falls within the range $\mu \pm 2\sigma$?
(A) Approximately 50.0%

NODIA

(B) Approximately 68.3%
(C) Approximately 95.5%
(D) Approximately 99.7%

45. What is the expected effect on the confidence interval of a measurement mean if the confidence level is increased from 90% to 99%, assuming the sample size and standard deviation remain constant?
(A) The confidence interval will become wider.
(B) The confidence interval will become narrower.
(C) The confidence interval will shift to the right of the mean.
(D) The confidence interval will remain unchanged.

46. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding probability distributions and their parameters.
(A) Plus or minus 1-sigma limits—Encompasses roughly 68.3% of the normal distribution area.
(B) Plus or minus 3-sigma limits—Encompasses roughly 99.7% of the normal distribution area.
(C) Degrees of freedom—Equal to the total number of observations in all statistical tests.
(D) The z-score—Indicates the number of standard deviations an element lies from the mean.

47. In a highly skewed dataset containing a few extreme high-value outliers, an analyst must report a measure of central tendency. Which metric is the most robust and appropriate to represent the typical value of this set?
(A) Arithmetic mean
(B) Variance
(C) Standard error
(D) Median

48. Which of the following represents the most appropriate interpretation of a 95% confidence interval reported as 10.5 ± 0.2 mg/L?
(A) There is a 95% probability that the true population mean lies exactly at 10.5 mg/L.
(B) 95% of all individual sample measurements will fall between 10.3 and 10.7 mg/L.
(C) We can be 95% confident that the true population mean lies within the interval 10.3 to 10.7 mg/L.
(D) The sample standard deviation is precisely 0.2 mg/L at a 95% confidence level.

49. Which of the following best defines the Method of Least Squares in the context of linear regression?
(A) A mathematical procedure that maximizes the sum of the squares of the measured data values.
(B) A statistical method to find the best-fitting line by minimizing the sum of squared residuals.
(C) A calibration technique used to ensure the standard deviation of an analytical curve is zero.
(D) A geometric approach that connects the first and last data points to form a linear baseline.

50. Consider the following statements about linear regression analysis ($y = mx + c$):
I. The variable y is the dependent variable and x is the independent variable.
II. The slope m indicates the sensitivity of the instrument in a calibration curve.
III. The intercept c always represents a gross error in measurement.
IV. The correlation coefficient (r) measures the strength of the linear relationship.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

51. Which of the following statements correctly describes the term "Residual" in the least squares linear regression method?
(A) The difference between an observed value and the value predicted by the regression line.
(B) The calculated exact midpoint between the minimum and maximum data values recorded on the x-axis.
(C) The mathematical sum of the standard deviations of all the independent variables in the set.
(D) The square of the correlation coefficient used to determine the goodness of fit for the model.

52. Match the statistical metrics for regression and calibration in List I with their standard symbols or formulas in List II.
List I: Statistical Metric

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

P. Correlation Coefficient
Q. Coefficient of Determination
R. Slope of the line
S. Intercept
List II: Symbol/Formula
1. r^2
2. r
3. m
4. c
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

53. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding the calibration of instruments?
(A) Calibration procedures eliminate all forms of random error in subsequent measurements.
(B) Calibration establishes a relationship between instrument output and known reference values.
(C) A calibration curve helps to determine the unknown concentration of samples.
(D) Periodic recalibration is necessary to account for instrumental drift over time.

54. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): The coefficient of determination (R^2) indicates the proportion of the variance in the dependent variable that is predictable from the independent variable.
Reason (R): An R^2 value of exactly 0.0 indicates a perfect linear relationship without any deviation from the regression line.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

55. Examine the two statements provided below regarding Metrological Traceability and select the correct option.
Statement I: Metrological traceability guarantees that a measurement result can be related to a reference through a documented unbroken chain of calibrations.
Statement II: Every calibration in the traceability chain does not require a statement of measurement uncertainty.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

56. Arrange the following hierarchical standards in the chronological order of their position in an unbroken traceability chain, starting from the highest international level down to the end user:
1. Working Standard
2. International Standard (SI unit definition)
3. National Primary Standard
4. Reference Standard
(A) 2, 3, 4, 1
(B) 2, 4, 3, 1
(C) 3, 2, 1, 4
(D) 1, 4, 3, 2

57. The use of uncalibrated volumetric flasks directly affects which aspect of an analytical procedure due to a systematic volumetric offset?
(A) The statistical precision of the repeated readings
(B) The limit of detection of the spectrophotometer
(C) The dynamic range of the analytical balance
(D) The trueness (and therefore accuracy) of the final concentration

58. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding standards in measurement.
(A) Traceable Standard – A standard that relies entirely on an undocumented assumption of accuracy.
(B) Primary Standard – Recognized to have the highest metrological qualities and whose value is accepted without reference to other standards.
(C) Secondary Standard – Assigned a value by comparison with a primary standard.
(D) Working Standard – Standard used routinely to calibrate or verify measuring instruments.

59. A laboratory needs to calculate the measurement uncertainty of a pH meter. According to the Guide to the Expression of Uncertainty in Measurement (GUM), which procedure constitutes a "Type A" evaluation of standard uncertainty?
(A) Calculating uncertainty using a rectangular probability distribution based on the manufacturer's manual.
(B) Evaluating uncertainty by the statistical

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

analysis of a series of repeated independent observations.
(C) Guessing the uncertainty limits based on operator experience.
(D) Deriving the uncertainty purely from physical constants and previous calibration certificates.

60. Which of the following is the most appropriate description of "Type B" uncertainty according to GUM guidelines?
(A) Uncertainty evaluated exclusively by calculating the standard deviation of the mean.
(B) Uncertainty evaluated by means other than the statistical analysis of series of observations.
(C) Uncertainty that only accounts for the random error components of an instrument.
(D) Uncertainty that is mathematically equivalent to the gross analytical error.

61. Which of the following defines the "Combined Standard Uncertainty" (u_c) in a measurement?
(A) The uncertainty obtained by combining individual components via propagation laws.
(B) The simple arithmetic sum of all identifiable Type A and Type B components.
(C) The maximum possible systematic error combined with the highest gross error.
(D) The product of the standard error of the mean and a chosen coverage factor.

62. Consider the following statements regarding the Expanded Uncertainty (U):
I. It provides an interval about the measurement result that may be expected to encompass a large fraction of the distribution of values.
II. It is obtained by multiplying the combined standard uncertainty (u_c) by a coverage factor (k).
III. A coverage factor of $k = 2$ approximately corresponds to a 95% level of confidence for a normal distribution.
IV. Expanded uncertainty is evaluated strictly without including Type B components.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

63. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates between verification and validation of an analytical method?
(A) Validation is done daily, while verification is done once during manufacturing.
(B) Verification determines the detection limit, while validation finds dynamic range.
(C) Validation ensures SI traceability, while verification handles detection errors.
(D) Verification assesses lab performance, while validation proves fitness for purpose.

64. Match the metrological terms in List I with their appropriate mathematical or conceptual definitions in List II.
List I: Metrological Term
P. Type A Uncertainty
Q. Type B Uncertainty
R. Combined Standard Uncertainty
S. Expanded Uncertainty
List II: Definition
1. Root-sum-square combination of individual uncertainties
2. $k \times u_c$
3. Based on statistical evaluation of observation series
4. Based on non-statistical information (e.g., certificates, manuals)
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

65. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding the Limit of Detection (LOD)?
(A) LOD is the lowest concentration of an analyte that can be reliably detected but not necessarily quantified.
(B) Concentration where measurements are highly precise and follow strict regulatory requirements.
(C) LOD is typically calculated using a signal-to-noise ratio of approximately 3 or 3.3 for the analyte.
(D) LOD can be estimated from the standard deviation of the response and the slope of the calibration curve.

66. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): The Limit of Quantification (LOQ)

NODIA

is always mathematically and conceptually higher than the Limit of Detection (LOD).
Reason (R): LOQ requires a higher signal-to-noise ratio (typically 10) to ensure that the analyte can be quantified with acceptable precision and accuracy.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

67. Examine the two statements provided below regarding the linearity of an instrument and select the correct option.
Statement I: Linearity refers to the ability of an analytical procedure to elicit test results that are directly proportional to the concentration of analyte in samples.
Statement II: The dynamic range of an instrument is defined strictly as the region where the response remains perfectly linear.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

68. An interlaboratory study is conducted where identical split samples are sent to five different laboratories. The analysts, working on different days using different models of instruments, report their findings. The variation observed among these results is primarily a measure of:
(A) Repeatability
(B) Instrumental drift
(C) Reproducibility
(D) Limit of Quantification (LOQ)

69. What is the cause of an instrument's response flattening out and failing to increase proportionally when measuring very high concentrations of an analyte?
(A) Exceeding the upper limit of the instrument's dynamic range.
(B) Falling below the limit of detection established for the specific analytical method.
(C) Achieving a high degree of methodological repeatability across multiple measurement sets.
(D) The complete elimination of background noise during the measurement of high concentrations.

70. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding measurement precision conditions.
(A) Repeatability – Same analyst, same instrument, short time interval
(B) Intermediate Precision – Same laboratory, different days, different analysts
(C) Reproducibility – Different laboratories, different instruments, different operators
(D) Ruggedness – Measuring with absolute zero random error under ideal conditions

71. An analyst wants to evaluate the repeatability of a newly developed HPLC method. Which of the following experimental designs is the most appropriate for this specific purpose?
Send the sample to ten different certified laboratories for independent analysis and comparison.
Perform ten successive measurements on the same sample using the same instrument and analyst.
Have five different analysts test the sample over a period of three months to assess variability.
Alter the pH, temperature, and column lot number systematically to monitor the method's resilience.
(A) Send the sample to ten different certified laboratories for independent analysis and comparison.
(B) Perform ten successive measurements on the same sample using the same instrument and analyst.
(C) Have five different analysts test the sample over a period of three months to assess variability.
(D) Alter the pH, temperature, and column lot number systematically to monitor the method's resilience.

72. Which of the following represents the most appropriate definition of a Quality Control (QC) Shewhart chart?
(A) A graphical tool for monitoring process stability over time.
(B) A bar chart comparing standard deviations of various methods.
(C) A chronological record used to maintain statistical control.
(D) A calibration curve used to derive the limit of detection.

73. What is the fundamental purpose of utilizing Outlier detection tests such as the Grubbs test or Dixon Q test in a data set?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) To identify and mathematically correct for systematic instrument drift occurring over time.
(B) To measure the combined standard uncertainty of the analytical procedure and the instrument.
(C) To confirm metrological traceability to international SI units through a calibration chain.
(D) To determine if a suspected extreme value should be retained or rejected from a dataset.

74. Consider the following statements regarding control charts (Shewhart charts):
I. The center line typically represents the expected mean or target value of the process.
II. The Upper Control Limit (UCL) and Lower Control Limit (LCL) are usually set at ± 3 standard deviations from the mean.
III. Warning limits are frequently set at ± 2 standard deviations.
IV. A process is considered "out of control" only if ten consecutive points fall exactly on the center line.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

75. Which of the following statements is INCORRECT regarding the Grubbs test for outlier detection?
(A) It assumes that the dataset, excluding the suspected outlier, comes from a normal distribution.
(B) It works best for very small datasets (e.g., $n = 3$) and becomes invalid for datasets greater than 10.
(C) The test statistic (G) is calculated as the maximum absolute deviation from the mean divided by the standard deviation.
(D) It tests for one outlier at a time.

76. Match the statistical hypothesis tests in List I with their primary analytical application in List II.
List I: Statistical Hypothesis Test
P. Student's t-test
Q. F-test
R. Grubbs test
S. Dixon's Q test
List II: Analytical Application
1. Comparing the variances (precisions) of two distinct datasets
2. Comparing the means of two datasets or a mean to a true value
3. Identifying a single outlier in a large normal dataset
4. Identifying an outlier in a small dataset based on data gaps
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

77. Which of the following conditions is an EXCEPTION to a process being classified as statistically "in control" on a Shewhart control chart?
(A) Seven consecutive data points fall on the same side of the central mean line (a shift).
(B) All plotted points randomly fluctuate between the upper and lower control limits.
(C) The majority of plotted points fall close to the central mean line.
(D) No points cross the ± 3 standard deviation limit.

78. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): The Dixon Q test is commonly preferred over the Grubbs test when evaluating suspected outliers in very small datasets (e.g., $3 \leq n \leq 10$).
Reason (R): The Dixon Q test statistic relies on the rank-ordered differences and the overall range of the dataset, making it mathematically simpler and robust for few observations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

79. Examine the two statements provided below regarding Outliers and select the correct option.
Statement I: An outlier should always be rejected immediately without investigation because it artificially increases standard deviation.
Statement II: Retaining an undetected outlier can severely skew the sample mean and variance estimates.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.

NODIA

(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

80. Arrange the following actions chronologically when establishing and using a Quality Control (QC) chart for a new analytical method:
1. Plot the mean and control limits on the chart.
2. Analyze a stable QC sample sequentially alongside routine samples over time.
3. Calculate the preliminary mean and standard deviation from at least 20 initial QC runs.
4. Investigate and take corrective action if a plotted point exceeds the Action Limit ($\pm 3s$).

(A) 3, 1, 2, 4
(B) 1, 3, 2, 4
(C) 2, 3, 1, 4
(D) 3, 2, 1, 4

81. Which statistical tool is most appropriate to evaluate whether two different analytical methods yield statistically identical means?
(A) Dixon Q test
(B) Student's t-test
(C) Grubbs test
(D) Shewhart range chart

82. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding standard metrological evaluations.
(A) Repeatability – Evaluates short-term precision
(B) Type A Uncertainty – Evaluated using classical statistical methods
(C) Combined Standard Uncertainty – Incorporates both Type A and Type B components
(D) Type B Uncertainty – Evaluated based on normal distribution of repeated readings

83. A quality control chart tracks the concentration of a standard reference material. Over time, the recorded values show a slow, continuous upward trend, eventually approaching the Upper Warning Limit. Which scenario represents the most plausible underlying cause for this behavior?
(A) Gradual degradation of the standard reference material or instrumental drift
(B) The introduction of an intermittent random human error
(C) A sudden gross error in transcription
(D) A perfectly functioning and mathematically in-control process

84. In the calculation of a Limit of Detection (LOD) using the formula $LOD = \frac{3.3 \times \sigma}{S}$, what does the parameter S represent?
(A) The standard deviation of the blank responses
(B) The sample size
(C) The slope of the calibration curve
(D) The signal-to-noise ratio

85. Which of the following is the standard mathematical definition of the Limit of Quantification (LOQ)?
(A) $LOQ = \frac{10 \times \sigma}{S}$
(B) $LOQ = \frac{3.3 \times \sigma}{S}$
(C) $LOQ = \sigma \times S \times 10$
(D) $LOQ = \frac{S}{10 \times \sigma}$

86. Consider the following statements about the Limit of Detection (LOD) and Limit of Quantification (LOQ):
I. LOD is the lowest amount of analyte that can be distinguished from background noise.
II. LOQ is the lowest amount of analyte that can be determined with acceptable precision and accuracy.
III. For most modern analytical instruments, LOD and LOQ are identical values.
IV. Both LOD and LOQ depend on the standard deviation of the response (or blank) and the slope of the calibration curve.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

87. Which of the following statements correctly interprets a correlation coefficient (r) of 0.9995 derived from a calibration curve?
(A) The instrument is highly imprecise but maintains a high level of accuracy for the measurement.
(B) There is a strong linear relationship between instrument response and analyte concentration.
(C) Precisely 99.95% of the data points lie exactly on the central mean line of the distribution.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) The analytical method is severely saturated and requires an immediate dilution of the sample.

88. Match the analytical validation parameter in List I with its defining characteristic in List II.
List I: Validation Parameter
P. Specificity
Q. Robustness / Ruggedness
R. Linearity
S. Range
List II: Defining Characteristic
1. Ability of the method to remain unaffected by small, deliberate variations in parameters
2. Ability to assess unequivocally the analyte in the presence of components that may be expected to be present
3. Interval between the upper and lower concentration amounts that meet precision and accuracy limits
4. Ability to obtain test results directly proportional to the concentration of analyte
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

89. Which of the following is NOT a recognized method for estimating the standard deviation (σ) used in LOD and LOQ calculations?
(A) Based on the standard deviation of the blank
(B) Based on the standard deviation of the y-intercepts of regression lines
(C) Based on the residual standard deviation of a regression line
(D) Based on the maximum theoretical concentration of the analyte

90. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): The combined standard uncertainty u_c takes into account both random effects (Type A) and systematic effects (Type B) that could not be fully corrected.
Reason (R): The Guide to the Expression of Uncertainty in Measurement (GUM) dictates that uncorrected systematic biases must be ignored in uncertainty budgets.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

91. Examine the two statements provided below regarding the calculation of Type B uncertainty and select the correct option.
Statement I: If a manufacturer's certificate states an expanded uncertainty of U with a coverage factor $k = 2$, the standard uncertainty is calculated as $u = \frac{U}{2}$.
Statement II: If only upper and lower limits ($\pm a$) are known without a specified distribution, a rectangular distribution is typically assumed, leading to a standard uncertainty of $u = \frac{a}{\sqrt{3}}$.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

92. An analyst takes 10 replicate weighings of a sample. The mean is calculated to be 5.000 g and the sample standard deviation (s) is 0.010 g. According to GUM, which mathematical formulation represents the Type A standard uncertainty (u_A) of this mean value?
(A) $u_A = \frac{0.010}{10} g$
(B) $u_A = \frac{0.010}{\sqrt{10}} g$
(C) $u_A = 0.010 g$
(D) $u_A = 0.010 \times \sqrt{10}\, g$

93. What is the cause of a Type B standard uncertainty being evaluated using a triangular probability distribution instead of a rectangular one?
(A) Values are more likely to fall near the center than at the boundaries.
(B) No information exists about the distribution other than its limits.
(C) Data are derived from a series of normal statistical observations.
(D) The uncertainty arises from reading the parallax of a meniscus.

94. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding uncertainty distributions and their standard uncertainty divisors.
(A) Normal distribution (95% confidence) – Divisor is roughly 1.96 (or 2)
(B) Rectangular distribution – Divisor is $\sqrt{3}$
(C) U-shaped distribution (e.g., thermal drift) – Divisor is $\sqrt{2}$

NODIA

(D) Triangular distribution – Divisor is $\sqrt{6}$

95. An analytical laboratory reports a lead concentration in water as 15.2 ± 0.8 µg/L. The uncertainty stated is the expanded uncertainty using a coverage factor $k = 2$ for a normal distribution. Which of the following is the most competent metrological interpretation of this result?
(A) The true concentration of lead is definitively between 14.4 and 16.0 µg/L without doubt.
(B) The combined standard uncertainty of the lead measurement is exactly 0.8 µg/L for this set.
(C) The systematic error of the instrument is precisely 0.8 µg/L for all measurements performed.
(D) There is a 95% confidence level that the true value lies within 14.4 to 16.0 µg/L.

96. Which of the following defines the concept of an Unbroken Traceability Chain in metrology?
(A) A logical sequence linking the Limit of Detection to the Limit of Quantification for a method.
(B) A procedure for converting absolute measurement error into a relative percentage error at each step.
(C) A series of comparisons to international standards, each adding to total uncertainty.
(D) A regulatory requirement ensuring only one analyst processes a given batch of laboratory samples.

97. What is the primary function of a "Blank" measurement in an analytical procedure?
(A) To calibrate the full dynamic range of the instrument and establish the slope of the curve.
(B) To subtract the baseline signal from reagents and solvents in the absence of the analyte.
(C) To measure the ultimate precision of the final reported concentration for the sample batch.
(D) To serve as an absolute primary standard for metrological traceability to international units.

98. Consider the following rules often used to interpret Shewhart control charts (such as Western Electric Rules):
I. A single point falling strictly outside the $\pm 3\sigma$ limit indicates a process out of control.
II. Two out of three consecutive points falling beyond the $\pm 2\sigma$ limit (on the same side) indicates a potential issue.
III. Four out of five consecutive points falling beyond the $\pm 1\sigma$ limit (on the same side) is considered statistically normal and ignored.
IV. Eight consecutive points falling on the same side of the center line suggests a systemic shift in the process mean.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

99. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates Variance and Standard Deviation?
(A) Standard deviation uses the original units, while variance uses squared units.
(B) Variance is independent of sample size, whereas standard deviation is proportional to it.
(C) Variance uses the same units as the measurement, whereas standard deviation uses squared units.
(D) Variance is the average of absolute deviations, while standard deviation is the root mean square.

100. Match the error types in List I with their mathematical treatment or minimization strategies in List II.
List I: Error Type
P. Systematic Error
Q. Random Error
R. Gross Error
S. Propagation of Error
List II: Strategy
1. Dealt with by careful operator training and strict adherence to protocols
2. Assessed and corrected through rigorous instrument calibration
3. Evaluated using calculus-based partial derivatives or root-sum-square laws
4. Reduced by increasing the number of replicate measurements ($\sqrt{n}$ factor)
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

101. Which of the following scenarios is an exception where taking the mean of a very large number

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of readings does NOT significantly improve the overall accuracy of the final reported result?
(A) When an undetected systematic error is present in every measurement taken.
(B) When the measurement is dominated strictly by purely random thermal noise signals.
(C) When the collected dataset is perfectly normally distributed around the mean value.
(D) When the standard deviation of the random scatter is found to be exceedingly large.

102. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): In error analysis, absolute errors are additive when two physical quantities are multiplied or divided.
Reason (R): For multiplication and division, the maximum fractional (or relative) error in the result is the sum of the fractional (or relative) errors of the individual quantities.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

103. Examine the two statements provided below regarding the Dixon Q test calculation and select the correct option.
Statement I: The Q value is calculated as the absolute difference between the suspected outlier and its nearest neighbor, divided by the range of the entire dataset.
Statement II: If the calculated Q value is greater than the critical Q value from statistical tables for a specific confidence level, the outlier is rejected.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

104. Arrange the chronological steps required to accurately calibrate a pipet gravimetrically:
1. Tare the analytical balance with an empty receiving vessel.
2. Measure and record the ambient temperature of the deionized water.
3. Dispense the nominal volume of water from the pipet into the vessel and record the mass.
4. Convert the mass of water to true volume using the density of water at the recorded temperature.

(A) 2, 1, 3, 4
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 3, 1, 2, 4

105. A researcher determines the mass of a block to be $M = 10.0 \pm 0.1$ kg and its volume to be $V = 2.0 \pm 0.04$ m^3. Which represents the most appropriate maximum percentage error in the calculated density ($\rho = M/V$)?
(A) 1%
(B) 2%
(C) 3%
(D) 5%

106. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding the metrological properties of measurement data.
(A) Accuracy – Only depends on the magnitude of the random errors in the system
(B) Confidence Level – The probability that the true value lies within a given interval
(C) Significance Level (α) – The probability of rejecting a true null hypothesis
(D) Outlier – An observation that lies an abnormal distance from other values in a random sample

107. An analytical chemist notices that the precision of a method drastically worsens when transferring the method from an older HPLC instrument to a newer model in the same lab. The true concentrations of samples are known, and both instruments give means very close to the true value. What metrological property is primarily failing here?
(A) Instrumental Accuracy
(B) Ruggedness / Reproducibility
(C) Method Specificity
(D) Selectivity

108. In evaluating uncertainty using the propagation of errors, if a functional relationship is given by $Y = a \cdot X_1 + b \cdot X_2$, where X_1 and X_2 are completely independent variables with standard uncertainties $u(X_1)$ and $u(X_2)$, what is the correct formula for the combined standard uncertainty $u_c(Y)$?
(A) $u_c(Y) = a \cdot u(X_1) + b \cdot u(X_2)$
(B) $u_c(Y) = \sqrt{a^2 \cdot u(X_1)^2 + b^2 \cdot u(X_2)^2}$
(C) $u_c(Y) = \sqrt{a \cdot u(X_1)^2 + b \cdot u(X_2)^2}$
(D) $u_c(Y) = \sqrt{u(X_1)^2 + u(X_2)^2}$

NODIA

109. Which of the following is the definitive SI base unit for thermodynamic temperature?
(A) Kelvin (K)
(B) Degree Celsius ($^\circ C$)
(C) Fahrenheit ($^\circ F$)
(D) Rankine ($^\circ R$)

110. Consider the following statements regarding the principles of dimensional homogeneity:
I. Every valid physical equation must be dimensionally homogeneous.
II. Dimensional homogeneity implies that only quantities of the same dimension can be added or subtracted.
III. The arguments of exponential and trigonometric functions must be dimensionless.
IV. Dimensional homogeneity can verify the numerical accuracy of an equation's coefficients.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

111. Which of the following statements correctly details the handling of significant figures in addition and subtraction?
(A) The final answer should have the same number of significant figures as the term with the fewest significant figures.
(B) The final answer should contain one more decimal place than the most precise measurement.
(C) Significant figures are entirely irrelevant when dealing strictly with addition and subtraction.
(D) The final answer should be rounded to the same number of decimal places as the term with the fewest decimal places.

112. Match the expression for combined standard uncertainty in List I to the correct functional relationship of independent variables x and y in List II. (Assume a and b are constants, and u_x and u_y are standard uncertainties).
List I: Combined Standard Uncertainty (u_c)
P. $u_c = \sqrt{u_x^2 + u_y^2}$
Q. $u_c = \sqrt{a^2 u_x^2 + b^2 u_y^2}$
R. $\frac{u_c}{z} = \sqrt{(\frac{u_x}{x})^2 + (\frac{u_y}{y})^2}$
S. $\frac{u_c}{z} = n\frac{u_x}{x}$
List II: Functional Relationship
1. $z = a \cdot x + b \cdot y$
2. $z = x \cdot y$ or $z = \frac{x}{y}$
3. $z = x \pm y$
4. $z = x^n$
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

113. Which of the following is a negative consequence of failing to establish a strictly linear dynamic range for a quantitative analytical instrument?
(A) The limit of detection (LOD) will spontaneously drop to zero.
(B) Complex polynomial regression may be required, complicating error propagation.
(C) The instrument will become immune to random environmental fluctuations.
(D) The sample throughput speed will exponentially increase.

NODIA

114. Select the correct answer to the following question using the codes given below regarding the Assertion (A) and Reason (R) provided.
Assertion (A): In evaluating uncertainty, uncorrected systematic errors (bias) must be treated as standard uncertainties and statistically added into the combined standard uncertainty u_c via root-sum-square.
Reason (R): GUM guidelines explicitly mandate that known significant systematic errors must first be corrected mathematically, and only the uncertainty of that correction is included in u_c.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

115. Examine the two statements provided below regarding instrumental calibration and select the correct option.
Statement I: A calibration curve forced through the origin ($y = mx$) implies the assumption that a zero concentration will produce exactly zero instrumental signal.
Statement II: A non-zero intercept in a linear calibration curve ($y = mx + c$) often indicates the presence of a persistent blank signal or background interference.

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

116. A laboratory receives a certificate for a standard mass stating its value as $100.000g \pm 0.002g$ at a 99.7% confidence level ($k = 3$). How should the analyst compute the standard uncertainty for this mass to use in a combined uncertainty budget?
(A) Use 0.002 g directly
(B) Divide 0.002 g by $\sqrt{3}$
(C) Divide 0.002 g by 2
(D) Divide 0.002 g by 3

117. What is the most likely cause of a perfectly bell-shaped, narrow normal distribution curve that is centered far away from the accepted true value on a statistical plot?
(A) High precision coupled with a significant uncorrected systematic error.
(B) Low measurement precision coupled with nearly perfect accuracy of the mean value.
(C) Extreme random fluctuations occurring within the measurement environment or system.
(D) Severe methodological saturation at the detection limit of the analytical instrument.

118. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding control chart phenomena.
(A) Trend – Continuous movement of points in one direction (up or down)
(B) Shift – Sudden change in the mean level of the points
(C) Outlier – A point falling far outside the control limits
(D) Noise – Strict alignment of all data points exactly on the center line

119. A chemist evaluates a dataset containing the values: 10.2, 10.4, 10.5, 10.3, and 18.9. Suspecting 18.9 is an outlier, which statistical procedure should logically be applied first before calculating the final mean and standard deviation?
(A) Perform a Student's t-test against a theoretical value.
(B) Apply a Dixon Q test or Grubbs test.
(C) Apply the Method of Least Squares.
(D) Calculate the Expanded Uncertainty of the entire dataset.

120. Which of the following is the most appropriate and compliant method to format and report a final analytical measurement result according to international metrological standards?
(A) Measured Value $\pm$ Standard Deviation, exclusively indicating the specific sample size used.
(B) Measured Value $\pm$ Relative Percentage Error, without indicating any specific coverage factor.
(C) Value $\pm$ expanded uncertainty, with the coverage factor and confidence level.
(D) True Value $\pm$ Limit of Quantification, indicating the specific analytical instrument utilized.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) A unit formed by the mathematical combination of two or more base units
A derived unit in the International System of Units is established by combining base units through multiplication or division. These units represent physical quantities that are not fundamental, such as velocity or force. This system ensures consistency across scientific measurements by deriving complex dimensions from the seven standard base units defined by international physical constants.

2. (B) I, III, and IV only
Dimensional analysis serves as a vital tool for verifying the consistency of physical equations by ensuring both sides have matching units. It also facilitates the derivation of relationships between physical quantities and the conversion of measurements across different unit systems. However, this method is incapable of determining the numerical values of dimensionless constants present within physical formulas.

3. (C) The result must have the same number of significant figures as the measurement with the fewest significant figures.
During the multiplication of measured quantities, the final product must reflect the precision of the least certain input. The rule states that the result is rounded to match the number of significant figures found in the measurement with the smallest count of significant figures. This practice prevents overstating the precision of calculated results in scientific operations.

4. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Physical quantities are defined by specific dimensional formulas representing mass, length, and time. Force is expressed as $[MLT^{\{-2\}}]$, while energy shares the same dimensions as work, $[ML^{\{2\}}T^{\{-2\}}]$. Power, the rate of energy transfer, is $[ML^{\{2\}}T^{\{-3\}}]$. Pressure is defined as force per unit area, resulting in the dimensional formula of $[ML^{\{-1\}}T^{\{-2\}}]$ for consistent measurement.

5. (C) Leading zeros to the left of the first non-zero digit are always significant.
Rules for significant figures determine the precision of reported values. All non-zero digits and zeros between them are significant. Trailing zeros in numbers with decimals also count. However, leading zeros located to the left of the first non-zero digit are never significant; they serve only as placeholders to indicate the position of the decimal point in the measurement.

6. (D) A is false but R is true.
While every physical quantity has a specific dimensional formula, that formula is not necessarily unique to one quantity. Different physical concepts, such as work, torque, and energy, share the identical dimensional formula of $[ML^{\{2\}}T^{\{-2\}}]$. Therefore, knowing the dimensions alone is insufficient to uniquely identify the exact nature of the mechanical quantity being measured in a given physical system.

7. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Modern SI definitions rely on fixed numerical values of fundamental constants to ensure universal stability. The ampere is defined using the elementary charge, while the kelvin is established based on the Boltzmann constant. These definitions allow measurements to be linked to invariant properties of nature rather than physical artifacts, providing a highly precise and reproducible foundation for global scientific standards.

8. (A) 4, 2, 1, 5, 3
A standard analytical process follows a logical sequence to ensure data integrity. First, a suitable method is selected, followed by the preparation of samples and standards. The instrument is then calibrated before executing the actual measurement and recording data. Finally, statistical analysis is performed on the results to evaluate precision and accuracy, completing the rigorous scientific measurement workflow.

9. (D) The introduction of systematic mathematical truncation errors
Performing rounding operations too early in a multistep calculation introduces mathematical truncation errors that accumulate through subsequent stages. This practice degrades the integrity of the final result by deviating from the more precise value that would be obtained

NODIA

by maintaining extra digits throughout. Keeping additional figures until the final step ensures that the reported value accurately reflects the measured data.

10. (A) Ampere – Electromotive force
The International System of Units identifies seven fundamental base quantities. The ampere is the designated base unit for electric current, not electromotive force, which is a derived quantity measured in volts. Other correct base pairings include the candela for luminous intensity, the mole for amount of substance, and the kelvin for thermodynamic temperature, forming the foundation of physical measurement.

11. (B) Systematic error
A systematic error occurs when measurements are consistently skewed in a specific direction due to a recognizable cause. In this scenario, the incorrectly leveled balance causes every reading to shift by a fixed positive amount. Unlike random errors, which fluctuate unpredictably, systematic errors represent a persistent bias that can be identified and corrected through proper instrument calibration and setup.

12. (B) Measurement precision
Precision refers to the degree of consistency and reproducibility among independent measurements obtained under the same experimental conditions. It describes how closely the individual results cluster together, regardless of how near they are to the true value. High precision indicates that the measurement process is stable and provides repeatable data, which is essential for assessing the reliability of results.

13. (A) The closeness of a measured value to the true or accepted reference value
Accuracy in analytical chemistry defines how closely a measured result aligns with the true or accepted reference value of the quantity. It is a measure of the trueness of the measurement, reflecting the absence of significant systematic errors. While precision focuses on consistency between repeated trials, accuracy specifically evaluates the correctness of the result relative to an established standard.

14. (B) II, III, and IV only
Systematic errors, also known as determinate errors, arise from identifiable causes such as faulty calibration or improper experimental design. These errors affect measurements in a consistent direction, leading to a predictable bias in the results. Importantly, they cannot be eliminated by simply increasing the number of observations; they require the identification and correction of the underlying source to be removed.

15. (D) Random errors scatter data symmetrically around the mean, while systematic errors shift the mean away from the true value.
Random errors and systematic errors impact measurements differently. Random errors cause data points to scatter symmetrically around a mean value due to unpredictable fluctuations, affecting precision. Conversely, systematic errors introduce a consistent bias that shifts the entire set of measurements in one direction, causing the observed mean to deviate from the true value, thereby directly reducing the accuracy.

16. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Analytical errors originate from various sources. Instrumental errors arise from equipment defects, like a zero error in a gauge. Methodic errors result from inherent flaws in the procedure, such as incomplete chemical reactions. Personal errors stem from human limitations, including misreading a meniscus. Random errors are caused by unpredictable environmental fluctuations, like temperature changes, which produce scattered measurement data.

17. (B) They can be entirely eliminated by applying appropriate mathematical correction factors.
Random errors are inherent to every measurement process and occur due to unpredictable fluctuations in experimental conditions. These errors follow a Gaussian distribution, producing values both higher and lower than the true mean. While their impact can be minimized by averaging a large number of readings, they can never be entirely eliminated through mathematical correction factors or improved experimental techniques.

18. (C) A is true but R is false.
Calculating the arithmetic mean of multiple independent readings is a standard technique to reduce the influence of random errors, thereby increasing the reliability of the result. However, this method does not cancel out systematic errors. Systematic errors introduce a consistent bias that remains in the average, regardless of the number of measurements taken, requiring calibration rather than averaging for correction.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

19. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Gross errors represent significant blunders caused by human oversight, such as recording data incorrectly or using the wrong reagents. These errors are typically large and obvious, and they do not follow any predictable statistical distribution. Consequently, they cannot be corrected using standard probability models; instead, they must be identified and the affected measurements discarded to maintain the integrity of the dataset.

20. (C) Random statistical variance
When an operator obtains slightly different values for the same measurement under controlled conditions, it demonstrates random statistical variance. These small, unpredictable fluctuations are unavoidable in physical measurements and represent the inherent limit of precision for the instrument and the observer. Statistical analysis of these varying readings allows for the estimation of uncertainty and the determination of the most probable value.

21. (A) A unidirectional systematic error (parallax) will consistently skew the readings.
Viewing a meniscus from a persistent, incorrect angle creates a parallax error, which is a classic example of a systematic error. This visual bias consistently skews every reading in a single direction, either too high or too low. Because the error is unidirectional and repeatable, it reduces the trueness of the measurement without necessarily affecting the scatter or precision of the data.

22. (D) Blunder – A minor fluctuation causing slight statistical variance in data
Measurement terminology distinguishes between different types of deviations. Trueness reflects the closeness of the mean to a reference, and precision describes data scatter. Bias provides an estimate of systematic error. A blunder, however, is a major human mistake or gross error, not a minor fluctuation. Minor statistical variances are instead attributed to random errors inherent in the measurement process.

23. (B) Low accuracy and high precision
In measurement science, high precision occurs when results are tightly clustered together, indicating consistency. Low accuracy occurs when the average of these results is far from the intended target or true value. The scenario where arrows strike close to each other but away from the bullseye perfectly illustrates a system with high precision but significant systematic bias, resulting in low accuracy.

24. (C) The difference between the true value and the observed measurement.
Absolute error is defined as the numerical difference between the observed measurement and the true or accepted reference value of the quantity. It represents the magnitude of the deviation in the same units as the measurement itself. This value indicates the total error present in a single observation, combining both systematic and random components relative to the actual physical property being measured.

25. (D) The ratio of the absolute error to the true or accepted value of the quantity
Relative error provides a measure of the error magnitude in proportion to the size of the quantity being measured. It is calculated as the ratio of the absolute error to the true or accepted value. This dimensionless value is useful for comparing the significance of errors across different scales of measurement, often being expressed as a fraction or a percentage.

NODIA

26. (B) I, II, and IV only
Percentage error expresses relative error as a value per hundred, offering a clear indication of measurement quality. Unlike absolute error, it is dimensionless and allows for easy comparison between different types of measurements. It can be positive or negative, depending on the direction of the deviation. However, it does not share the units of the physical quantity being measured.

27. (B) The absolute error of the sum is the sum of the absolute errors of the individual quantities.
When two measured quantities are added together, the resulting absolute error of the sum is determined by the combination of their individual uncertainties. The standard rule for error propagation in addition states that the maximum absolute error of the final result is the sum of the absolute errors of the individual measurements, ensuring that the total uncertainty is accounted for correctly.

28. (A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
Error propagation follows specific mathematical rules based on the operation performed. In addition and subtraction, the maximum absolute errors are summed. For multiplication and division, the

maximum fractional errors of the components are added together. When a quantity is raised to a power, the fractional error is multiplied by that exponent to determine the total fractional error in the final result.

29. (A) In division, the fractional error of the quotient is the difference of the fractional errors of the operands.
In mathematical operations involving measured quantities, errors always propagate to increase the uncertainty of the final result. For division, the fractional error of the quotient is calculated by adding, not subtracting, the fractional errors of the operands. This ensures the maximum possible error is estimated. Other rules correctly state that absolute errors add during subtraction and relative errors add during multiplication.

30. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Calculating density involves dividing mass by volume, which requires applying the rule for error propagation in division. According to this rule, the maximum percentage error in the derived density is the sum of the individual percentage errors of the mass and volume measurements. This additive approach for relative errors ensures that all uncertainties from independent measurements are reflected in the final result.

31. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Absolute error represents the direct difference between a measured value and the true value, thus retaining the same units as the physical quantity. In contrast, relative error is the ratio of the absolute error to the true value. Because it is a ratio of two identical units, the units cancel out, making relative error a dimensionless quantity used for comparison.

32. (B) 1, 3, 4, 2, 5
Calculating the standard deviation of a dataset involves several sequential steps to measure data dispersion. First, the arithmetic mean is determined. Next, the deviation of each point from this mean is calculated. These individual deviations are then squared and summed together. Finally, this sum is divided by the degrees of freedom, and the square root is taken to obtain the result.

33. (B) The values of X and Y are nearly equal to each other.
In the subtraction of two independent measurements, the relative error of the result can increase significantly if the values being subtracted are nearly equal. While the absolute error is the sum of individual absolute errors, the resulting difference becomes very small. Dividing a relatively constant absolute error by a very small difference leads to a disproportionately large and problematic relative error.

34. (D) Mean Deviation – $\dfrac{\sum(x_i - \bar{x})}{N}$
Statistical formulas are essential for evaluating data sets. Sample variance uses a denominator of $N-1$, while population variance uses N. Standard deviation is the square root of variance. However, mean deviation is correctly calculated as the average of the absolute values of the deviations from the mean. The formula provided is incorrect because the simple sum of deviations always equals zero.

35. (C) 300 ± 5 ohms
For resistors connected in series, the total resistance is the sum of the individual resistances. Following the rules of error propagation for addition, the absolute errors of each resistor must be added together to find the maximum possible error. In this case, adding 100 ohms and 200 ohms yields 300 ohms, while the absolute errors of 2 and 3 add to 5.

36. (C) The middle value within a dataset arranged in numerical ascending or descending order.
The median is a measure of central tendency that represents the middle value in a dataset when the observations are arranged in numerical order. If the set contains an odd number of points, the median is the center point; if even, it is the average of the two middle points. This metric is particularly useful for describing datasets containing extreme outliers.

37. (A) The value that appears most frequently in the set of observations
The mode is a statistical parameter that identifies the specific value occurring with the highest frequency in a given set of measurements. Unlike the mean or median, which calculate an average or a midpoint, the mode simply highlights the most common observation. A dataset may have

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

one mode, multiple modes, or no mode at all if every value appears only once.

38. (B) I, III, and IV only
Standard deviation and variance are key measures of data dispersion. Standard deviation is expressed in the same units as the original measurements, making it intuitive for interpretation. Conversely, variance is the square of the standard deviation. A smaller standard deviation signifies that the data points are tightly clustered around the mean, which indicates a higher level of precision in the measurement process.

39. (B) The estimated variability between sample means if multiple samples were taken from a population.
Standard Error of the Mean (SEM) measures how much sample means are expected to vary if many samples are taken from the same population. It indicates the reliability and precision of the sample mean as an estimate of the true population mean. A smaller SEM means the sample mean is likely closer to the actual population mean.

40. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Statistical analysis utilizes specific symbols to distinguish between population and sample parameters. The population mean is represented by the Greek letter μ, while the sample mean is denoted by $\bar{x}$. Similarly, the population standard deviation is represented by σ, and the sample standard deviation is indicated by s. Correct identification of these symbols is fundamental for accurate data reporting.

41. (D) SEM is always mathematically greater than the standard deviation of the sample.
The Standard Error of the Mean is calculated by dividing the sample standard deviation by the square root of the sample size. Consequently, as the sample size increases, the SEM decreases, indicating a more accurate estimate of the population mean. Because the divisor is always one or greater, the SEM is mathematically always less than or equal to the standard deviation.

42. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In analytical statistics, calculating the sample standard deviation using $N-1$ in the denominator is standard practice. This adjustment, known as Bessel's correction, accounts for the fact that the sample mean is only an estimate of the true population mean. By reducing the denominator, the formula provides a less biased and more accurate estimate of the population's true variability and dispersion.

43. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
A Gaussian or Normal Distribution is characterized by its perfectly symmetrical bell shape centered around a mean value. In this ideal distribution, the most frequent value, the midpoint, and the arithmetic average are all identical. This means that the mean, median, and mode coincide at the same central point, providing a mathematically predictable model for analyzing random errors in physical measurements.

44. (C) Approximately 95.5%
In a dataset following a normal distribution, the area under the curve represents the probability of observations falling within specific ranges. According to the empirical rule, approximately 68.3% of the data lies within one standard deviation of the mean. For a range of plus or minus two standard deviations ($\mu \pm 2\sigma$), this percentage increases to approximately 95.5% of the total observations.

45. (A) The confidence interval will become wider.
A confidence interval defines the range within which the true value is expected to lie with a specified probability. When the confidence level is increased, such as from 90% to 99%, the interval must expand to provide a higher degree of certainty. This means the resulting confidence interval becomes wider, encompassing a larger range of values to ensure the true mean is captured.

NODIA

46. (C) Degrees of freedom—Equal to the total number of observations in all statistical tests.
Statistical parameters describe distributions and test conditions. 1-sigma limits cover 68.3% of a normal distribution, while 3-sigma limits cover 99.7%. The z-score identifies the distance from the mean in units of standard deviation. However, degrees of freedom are not simply equal to the total number of observations; they are typically calculated as the sample size minus the estimated parameters.

47. (D) Median
When analyzing a skewed dataset with extreme high-value outliers, the arithmetic mean is often pulled toward the extremes, providing a misleading

representation of the typical value. The median is a more robust measure of central tendency because it is not affected by the magnitude of outliers. It simply identifies the middle point of the data, making it the most appropriate choice.

48. (C) We can be 95% confident that the true population mean lies within the interval 10.3 to 10.7 mg/L.
A 95% confidence interval reported as 10.5 ± 0.2 mg/L signifies that there is a 95% probability that the interval from 10.3 to 10.7 mg/L contains the true population mean. It does not imply that 95% of individual measurements fall in this range, nor does it guarantee the exact location of the mean. Instead, it expresses the statistical confidence in the estimated range.

49. (B) A statistical method to find the best-fitting line by minimizing the sum of squared residuals.
The Method of Least Squares is a fundamental statistical technique used in linear regression to determine the best-fitting line through a set of data points. It achieves this by mathematically minimizing the sum of the squares of the vertical deviations, or residuals, between the observed values and the regression line. This ensures the most accurate representation of the relationship between the variables involved.

50. (B) I, II, and IV only
In the linear regression equation, y represents the dependent response while x is the independent variable. The slope (m) signifies the sensitivity of the analytical method. The correlation coefficient (r) quantifies the strength of the linear relationship. However, the intercept (c) does not always represent a gross error; it typically accounts for the blank signal or background interference in measurements.

51. (A) The difference between an observed value and the value predicted by the regression line.
In the context of least squares linear regression, a residual is defined as the mathematical difference between an actual observed data value and the corresponding value predicted by the regression line. Residual analysis is essential for evaluating the quality of the fit and ensuring that the assumptions of the linear model are met, as they represent the unexplained variance in the experimental data.

52. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Linear regression analysis utilizes specific symbols to represent statistical metrics. The correlation coefficient is denoted by r, while its square, $r^{\{2\}}$, is the coefficient of determination. In the standard equation for a line, the slope is represented by m and the y-axis intercept is represented by c. These parameters together define the relationship between the independent and dependent variables.

53. (A) Calibration procedures eliminate all forms of random error in subsequent measurements.
Calibration is a critical procedure that establishes the relationship between an instrument's output and known reference values. While it is effective for identifying and correcting systematic errors and accounting for instrumental drift, it cannot eliminate random errors. Random errors are inherent fluctuations that remain even in a perfectly calibrated system, requiring statistical averaging rather than calibration to minimize their impact on results.

54. (C) A is true but R is false.
The coefficient of determination $(R^{\{2\}})$ measures the proportion of variance in the dependent variable that is explained by the regression model. While a value of 1.0 indicates a perfect linear relationship where all data points fall on the line, a value of 0.0 indicates that the model explains none of the variability. Therefore, $R^{\{2\}} = 0$ represents a total lack of linear correlation.

55. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Metrological traceability ensures that measurement results are linked to international standards through a documented, unbroken chain of calibrations. This process is essential for global measurement consistency. Crucially, each step in this traceability chain must include a formal statement of measurement uncertainty. Without this uncertainty data, the chain is considered incomplete, and the reliability of the final measurement cannot be fully established.

56. (A) 2, 3, 4, 1
A metrological traceability chain follows a strict hierarchy. It begins at the highest level with the international definition of the SI unit. This is followed by the national primary standard, maintained by a national metrology institute. Next is the reference standard used for calibration within a laboratory. Finally, the working standard

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

is used routinely by end users to calibrate their measuring instruments.

57. (D) The trueness (and therefore accuracy) of the final concentration
Using uncalibrated volumetric glassware introduces a consistent bias in the measurement of liquid volumes. This systematic offset directly impacts the trueness of the final calculated concentrations, thereby reducing the overall accuracy of the analytical results. While precision refers to the repeatability of the measurements, the lack of calibration specifically affects how close the average result is to the actual true concentration value.

58. (A) Traceable Standard – A standard that relies entirely on an undocumented assumption of accuracy.
Metrology relies on well-defined standards for accuracy. A primary standard has the highest qualities and is accepted without reference to others. Secondary and working standards are derived through comparison. However, a traceable standard must be supported by a documented unbroken chain of calibrations back to a recognized reference. A standard based on undocumented assumptions lacks traceability and cannot be considered valid.

59. (B) Evaluating uncertainty by the statistical analysis of a series of repeated independent observations.
According to GUM guidelines, uncertainty evaluations are categorized into two types based on the method used. A Type A evaluation is performed through the statistical analysis of a series of repeated, independent observations. By calculating the mean and standard deviation of these actual measurements, the analyst determines the random component of uncertainty, providing a rigorous mathematical basis for the reported results.

60. (B) Uncertainty evaluated by means other than the statistical analysis of series of observations.
Type B uncertainty evaluation involves estimating uncertainty components using means other than the statistical analysis of observed data. This method relies on non-statistical information, such as manufacturer specifications, previous calibration certificates, or published data. Unlike Type A, which uses replicate measurements, Type B incorporates known instrumental tolerances and external reference data into the total uncertainty budget to account for various potential error sources.

61. (A) The uncertainty obtained by combining individual components via propagation laws.
Combined standard uncertainty (u_c) represents the total uncertainty of a measurement result. It is determined by combining individual uncertainty components, whether evaluated by Type A or Type B methods, using the law of propagation of uncertainty. This typically involves calculating the square root of the sum of the squares of the individual standard uncertainties, ensuring all significant sources of error are integrated.

62. (A) I, II, and III only
Expanded uncertainty defines an interval likely to encompass a large fraction of the distribution of values. It is calculated by multiplying the combined standard uncertainty by a coverage factor (k). For a normal distribution, a factor of $k = 2$ provides approximately 95% confidence. Importantly, expanded uncertainty includes both Type A and Type B components to reflect the total measurement uncertainty appropriately.

63. (D) Verification assesses lab performance, while validation proves fitness for purpose.
In analytical metrology, validation is the process of proving that a specific method is fit for its intended purpose through comprehensive testing of performance parameters. Verification, however, is a simpler process where a laboratory demonstrates its ability to successfully perform a previously validated method. While validation establishes method capabilities, verification ensures the specific laboratory can achieve those established performance standards.

64. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Metrological uncertainty is categorized into specific types and combinations. Type A is based on statistical observation series, while Type B relies on non-statistical information like manuals. Combined Standard Uncertainty is the root-sum-square of all individual components. Expanded Uncertainty is derived by multiplying the combined uncertainty by a coverage factor (k) to provide a range with a specific level of statistical confidence.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

65. (B) Concentration where measurements are highly precise and follow strict regulatory requirements.
The Limit of Detection (LOD) is the lowest concentration of an analyte that can be reliably distinguished from background noise, typically using a signal-to-noise ratio of 3.3. While it confirms the presence of the analyte, it is not the concentration where measurements are highly precise or meet regulatory requirements for quantification. High precision and accuracy are instead characteristics of the LOQ.

66. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Limit of Quantification (LOQ) is inherently higher than the Limit of Detection (LOD). While LOD only requires the analyte signal to be distinguishable from noise, LOQ necessitates a stronger signal-to-noise ratio, typically 10, to ensure the analyte can be measured with acceptable precision and accuracy. This higher threshold is necessary to provide reliable quantitative data rather than just detecting presence.

67. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Linearity describes the ability of an analytical method to produce results directly proportional to the analyte concentration. While a linear relationship is ideal for quantification, the dynamic range of an instrument is broader. The dynamic range encompasses the entire concentration interval between the LOQ and the point where the response becomes non-linear or saturated, rather than being strictly limited to the linear region.

68. (C) Reproducibility
Reproducibility is a measure of the precision of an analytical method when results are obtained by different analysts using different instruments in different laboratories. In an interlaboratory study, the variation observed across these diverse conditions reflects the robustness and consistency of the method. This differs from repeatability, which measures consistency under identical conditions within a single lab by the same operator.

69. (A) Exceeding the upper limit of the instrument's dynamic range.
When an instrument's response stops increasing proportionally to the analyte concentration, it indicates that the system has reached the upper limit of its dynamic range. This saturation occurs when the detector or the chemical system can no longer process additional analyte, leading to a non-linear response. To obtain accurate results, the sample must be diluted to bring it back within the linear range.

70. (D) Ruggedness – Measuring with absolute zero random error under ideal conditions
Precision is evaluated under different conditions: repeatability (same analyst/instrument), intermediate precision (same lab/different days), and reproducibility (different labs). However, ruggedness refers to a method's ability to remain unaffected by small, deliberate changes in parameters. It does not imply measuring with absolute zero random error, which is physically impossible in any real-world measurement process.

71. (B) Perform ten successive measurements on the same sample using the same instrument and analyst.
To evaluate repeatability, an analyst must perform multiple successive measurements on the same sample using the same instrument and conditions within a short timeframe. This approach minimizes external variables, allowing for the assessment of the method's inherent precision. In contrast, using different laboratories or analysts over long periods measures reproducibility or intermediate precision rather than the specific repeatability of the method.

72. (C) A chronological record used to maintain statistical control.
A Shewhart control chart is a fundamental chronological record used in quality control to monitor the statistical stability of a process over time. By plotting measurement data against established control limits, analysts can identify trends, shifts, or outliers that suggest the process is moving out of control. This graphical tool ensures that the analytical procedure remains consistent and reliable.

73. (D) To determine if a suspected extreme value should be retained or rejected from a dataset.
Outlier detection tests, such as the Grubbs or Dixon Q tests, are used to determine if a suspected extreme value in a dataset should be statistically rejected or retained. These tests evaluate whether a data point is sufficiently distant from the rest of the observations to be considered an error rather than a result of normal random variation, protecting data integrity.

NODIA

74. (A) I, II, and III only
Control charts use a center line for the target mean, with Warning Limits at $\pm 2\sigma$ and Upper/Lower Control Limits at $\pm 3\sigma$. A process is considered "out of control" if points fall outside these limits or show non-random patterns. However, points falling exactly on the center line is a sign of high stability, not an out-of-control condition in the process.

75. (B) It works best for very small datasets (e.g., $n = 3$) and becomes invalid for datasets greater than 10.
The Grubbs test is a statistical tool designed to identify a single outlier in a dataset that is assumed to follow a normal distribution. It calculates the deviation of the suspected point from the mean relative to the standard deviation. Contrary to being invalid for larger sets, the test is widely used for various sample sizes and is not limited to very small datasets.

76. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Statistical tests serve specific analytical purposes. The Student's t-test compares means to determine if differences are significant. The F-test evaluates the ratio of variances to compare precision between two datasets. The Grubbs test identifies outliers in larger normal datasets based on standard deviation, while Dixon's Q test is specifically used for detecting outliers in smaller datasets using rank-ordered data gaps and ranges.

77. (A) Seven consecutive data points fall on the same side of the central mean line (a shift).
A process is typically considered statistically "in control" when data points fluctuate randomly within established control limits. However, non-random patterns indicate a loss of control. If seven or more consecutive points fall on the same side of the mean, it signals a systemic shift in the process. This specific pattern is an exception that requires investigation, even if no points cross the limits.

78. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Dixon Q test is preferred for analyzing suspected outliers in very small datasets, typically between 3 and 10 observations. Its mathematical simplicity, based on the ratio of the gap between the outlier and its neighbor to the total range, makes it robust when a full standard deviation cannot be reliably calculated. This simplicity allows analysts to quickly evaluate data integrity in small-scale experiments.

79. (C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Outliers should never be rejected immediately without a thorough investigation, as they may contain valuable information about the process or represent valid events. However, failing to detect and remove a truly erroneous outlier can severely skew the sample mean and increase the estimated variance. Therefore, analysts must use objective statistical tests to determine whether an extreme value should be excluded.

80. (A) 3, 1, 2, 4
Establishing a Quality Control chart involves a logical progression. First, at least 20 initial runs are performed to calculate the preliminary mean and standard deviation. These values are then used to plot the center line and control limits. Subsequently, stable QC samples are analyzed alongside routine samples. Finally, if any plotted points exceed the $\pm 3s$ action limits, corrective action is taken.

81. (B) Student's t-test
The Student's t-test is the most appropriate statistical tool for determining whether the means of two different analytical methods are statistically identical. It evaluates the difference between the averages relative to the spread of the data and the sample size. This test provides a objective basis for deciding if any observed differences are likely due to random variation or a significant systemic bias.

82. (D) Type B Uncertainty – Evaluated based on normal distribution of repeated readings
Metrological uncertainty is assessed through two main methods. Type A uncertainty is evaluated using classical statistical analysis of repeated measurements. Combined standard uncertainty integrates both Type A and Type B components into a single value. However, Type B uncertainty is not based on the statistical analysis of repeated readings; instead, it is estimated using non-statistical information such as certificates and prior knowledge.

83. (A) Gradual degradation of the standard reference material or instrumental drift
A slow, continuous upward trend in a quality control chart suggests a progressive change in the measurement system. This is most plausibly

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

caused by the gradual degradation of the standard reference material, leading to a change in its concentration, or a persistent instrumental drift over time. Such trends indicate a systemic issue that requires maintenance or replacement of reagents to restore statistical control.

84. (C) The slope of the calibration curve
In the calculation of the Limit of Detection (LOD), the formula $LOD = 3.3 \cdot \sigma / S$ incorporates the sensitivity of the analytical method. The parameter S represents the slope of the calibration curve, which describes how the instrument's response changes with analyte concentration. A steeper slope indicates higher sensitivity, which typically results in a lower, more favorable limit of detection.

85. (A) $LOQ = \dfrac{10 \times \sigma}{S}$

The Limit of Quantification (LOQ) represents the lowest concentration at which an analyte can be measured with acceptable precision. It is mathematically defined by the formula $LOQ = 10 \cdot \sigma / S$, where σ is the standard deviation of the response and S is the slope of the calibration curve. This threshold ensures a sufficiently high signal-to-noise ratio for reliable quantitative results.

86. (B) I, II, and IV only
LOD and LOQ are fundamental performance parameters in analytical chemistry. LOD is the lowest amount detectable from noise, while LOQ is the lowest amount quantifiable with precision. Both parameters depend on the standard deviation of the response and the slope of the calibration curve. However, they are never identical; LOQ is always higher than LOD due to the more stringent requirements for quantification.

87. (B) There is a strong linear relationship between instrument response and analyte concentration.
A correlation coefficient (r) of 0.9995 indicates an exceptionally strong linear relationship between the analyte concentration and the instrument response. This high value suggests that the calibration curve is very reliable for quantification within the measured range. It confirms that the data points fall very close to the regression line, although it does not directly measure the absolute accuracy or precision.

88. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Validation parameters define the performance limits of an analytical method. Specificity is the ability to assess the analyte amidst interferences. Robustness measures the effect of small parameter variations. Linearity indicates results proportional to concentration. Finally, the range is the interval between the upper and lower concentrations where precision and accuracy are maintained, ensuring the method is suitable for its intended use.

89. (D) Based on the maximum theoretical concentration of the analyte
Estimating the standard deviation (σ) is crucial for calculating LOD and LOQ. Common methods include using the standard deviation of blank responses, the residual standard deviation of the regression line, or the standard deviation of y-intercepts. However, the maximum theoretical concentration of the analyte is irrelevant to the statistical noise of the measurement and cannot be used to estimate the standard deviation.

NODIA

90. (C) A is true but R is false.
Combined standard uncertainty accounts for both random effects and any residual systematic effects that could not be fully corrected. However, GUM guidelines specify that known significant systematic biases must be corrected mathematically before calculating uncertainty. Only the uncertainty associated with that correction, rather than the bias itself, is included in the final uncertainty budget, ensuring the result remains accurate and unbiased.

91. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Type B uncertainty is calculated based on known probability distributions. If a certificate provides an expanded uncertainty U with a coverage factor $k = 2$, the standard uncertainty is $\frac{U}{2}$. If only the upper and lower bounds $\pm a$ are known, a rectangular distribution is assumed, and the standard uncertainty is calculated as a divided by the square root of three.

92. (B) $u_A = \dfrac{0.010}{\sqrt{10}} g$

Type A standard uncertainty (u_A) for a mean value is derived from the statistical analysis of repeated measurements. It is calculated as the sample standard deviation (s) divided by the square root of the number of observations (N). For 10 replicate weighings with a standard deviation

of 0.010 g, the Type A standard uncertainty is $0.010/\sqrt{10}$ g.

93. (A) Values are more likely to fall near the center than at the boundaries.
A triangular probability distribution is used to evaluate Type B uncertainty when values are more likely to fall near the center of a specified range than at the boundaries. This distribution provides a more realistic model than the rectangular distribution when there is reason to believe that the probability density is not uniform across the entire interval between the upper and lower limits.

94. (C) U-shaped distribution (e.g., thermal drift) – Divisor is $\sqrt{2}$
Different probability distributions require specific divisors to convert limits into standard uncertainty. A normal distribution at 95% uses a divisor of 1.96, while rectangular and triangular distributions use $\sqrt{3}$ and $\sqrt{6}$, respectively. However, for a U-shaped distribution, which occurs in phenomena like thermal fluctuations, the correct divisor is the square root of two, making the provided pair incorrect.

95. (D) There is a 95% confidence level that the true value lies within 14.4 to 16.0 µg/L.
Reporting a result with expanded uncertainty using a coverage factor of $k = 2$ indicates a high level of statistical confidence. Specifically, it means there is approximately a 95% probability that the true value of the analyte concentration lies within the stated interval. This approach provides a clear measure of the reliability and range of the measurement, accounting for all significant sources of uncertainty.

96. (C) A series of comparisons to international standards, each adding to total uncertainty.
An unbroken traceability chain is a fundamental concept in metrology consisting of a series of documented comparisons back to international standards. Each link in this chain involves a calibration that adds to the total measurement uncertainty. This process ensures that measurement results are comparable across different times and locations, providing a solid foundation for global trade and scientific research through SI units.

97. (B) To subtract the baseline signal from reagents and solvents in the absence of the analyte.
A blank measurement is performed using all reagents and solvents but without the analyte. Its primary purpose is to identify and subtract any background signal contributed by the matrix or analytical procedure. This ensures that the final response attributed to the sample is accurate, as it corrects for baseline interference and improves the trueness of the reported analyte concentration in complex samples.

98. (B) I, II, and IV only
Statistical control rules help identify non-random patterns in processes. A point outside $\pm 3\sigma$ or two out of three points beyond $\pm 2\sigma$ on the same side indicate a loss of control. Eight consecutive points on one side also suggest a systemic shift. However, four out of five points beyond $\pm 1\sigma$ is not normal; it is a signal of a process deviation.

99. (A) Standard deviation uses the original units, while variance uses squared units.
Variance and standard deviation are both measures of data spread, but they differ in their mathematical units. Standard deviation is the square root of the variance and is expressed in the same units as the original measurements. Variance, being the average of the squared deviations from the mean, is expressed in squared units, which can make direct physical interpretation more difficult than standard deviation.

100. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Different error types require distinct management strategies. Systematic errors are addressed through rigorous instrument calibration. Random errors are minimized by increasing the number of replicate measurements and averaging. Gross errors are prevented through proper training and protocol adherence. Finally, the propagation of error is mathematically evaluated using calculus or root-sum-square laws to determine the uncertainty of derived results in analytical procedures.

101. (A) When an undetected systematic error is present in every measurement taken.
Increasing the number of replicate measurements effectively reduces the impact of random error on the average, thereby improving precision. However, this method does not improve accuracy if an undetected systematic error is present. Because systematic errors introduce a consistent

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

bias in every reading, they shift the mean away from the true value regardless of how many measurements are taken or averaged.

102. (D) A is false but R is true.
In error analysis, the propagation rules depend on the mathematical operation. Absolute errors are additive during addition and subtraction. However, for multiplication and division, it is the fractional or relative errors that are added together to find the maximum possible uncertainty in the result. Therefore, the assertion that absolute errors are additive in multiplication or division is false, while the reasoning remains correct.

103. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The Dixon Q test is a simple statistical procedure for evaluating outliers. The Q value is calculated as the ratio of the absolute difference between the suspected point and its nearest neighbor to the total range of the dataset. If this calculated value exceeds a critical threshold from statistical tables at a chosen confidence level, the outlier is rejected as being statistically inconsistent.

104. (A) 2, 1, 3, 4
To calibrate a pipet gravimetrically, a precise sequence must be followed. First, the water temperature is recorded to determine its density. Next, the balance is tared with an empty vessel. The water is then dispensed and its mass recorded. Finally, the true volume is calculated by dividing the recorded mass by the density of water at that specific temperature, ensuring accurate calibration.

105. (C) 3%
To find the maximum percentage error in density, the percentage errors of mass and volume must be added. Mass error is $(0.1/10.0) \cdot 100 = 1\%$. Volume error is $(0.04/2.0) \cdot 100 = 2\%$. Adding these together gives a total maximum percentage error of 3%. This additive rule for relative errors applies whenever physical quantities are multiplied or divided.

106. (A) Accuracy – Only depends on the magnitude of the random errors in the system
Metrological properties describe different aspects of measurement quality. Accuracy depends on both random errors, which affect precision, and systematic errors, which affect trueness. Therefore, stating that accuracy depends only on random errors is incorrect. Other terms like confidence level, significance level, and outlier are correctly defined as probabilities or specific types of observations that influence the interpretation of analytical datasets.

107. (B) Ruggedness / Reproducibility
When a method provides consistent results on one instrument but shows significantly worse precision on another, it indicates a lack of ruggedness or reproducibility. Ruggedness is the ability of an analytical procedure to remain unaffected by small variations in environmental or instrumental conditions. Failing to maintain performance during a method transfer suggests that the procedure is overly sensitive to specific instrumental characteristics.

108. (B) $u_c(Y) = \sqrt{a^2 \cdot u(X_1)^2 + b^2 \cdot u(X_2)^2}$
For a functional relationship where a quantity is the sum of products of independent variables and constants, the combined standard uncertainty is calculated using the law of propagation of uncertainty. This involves taking the square root of the sum of the squares of each component's standard uncertainty multiplied by its respective constant. This root-sum-square approach correctly accounts for independent contributions.

109. (A) Kelvin (K)
The International System of Units identifies the kelvin as the absolute base unit for thermodynamic temperature. Unlike the Celsius or Fahrenheit scales, which are based on specific physical properties of substances like water, the kelvin scale is defined by the Boltzmann constant. This ensures a universal and fundamental standard for temperature measurement that is used exclusively in scientific and engineering research across the world.

110. (A) I, II, and III only
Dimensional homogeneity is a fundamental principle stating that every valid physical equation must have consistent units on both sides. This implies that only quantities with identical dimensions can be added or subtracted, and mathematical functions like exponents must have dimensionless arguments. While this principle can verify the structural correctness of an equation, it cannot confirm the numerical accuracy of dimensionless coefficients or constants.

NODIA

111. (D) The final answer should be rounded to the same number of decimal places as the term with the fewest decimal places.
In addition and subtraction, the precision of the final result is determined by the term with the fewest decimal places. The rule for significant figures in these operations states that the answer must be rounded to the same number of decimal places as the least precise measurement in the set. This ensures that the reported value does not imply a higher precision than justified.

112. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Uncertainty propagation follows specific rules based on the mathematical relationship between variables. Simple addition or subtraction leads to a root-sum-square of standard uncertainties. Linear combinations of variables incorporate their respective constants into the calculation. Multiplication and division result in a root-sum-square of relative uncertainties. Finally, raising a quantity to a power multiplies its relative uncertainty by the exponent to determine the total uncertainty.

113. (B) Complex polynomial regression may be required, complicating error propagation.
Analytical quantification is simplest and most reliable when the instrument response is directly proportional to the analyte concentration. Failing to establish a linear dynamic range complicates the analysis, as it may require complex non-linear polynomial regression to fit the data. This increases the difficulty of calculating results and propagates more uncertainty through the mathematical model, potentially reducing the overall accuracy of the final concentration.

114. (D) A is false but R is true.
Metrological guidelines from the GUM mandate that known systematic errors must be identified and corrected before the final result is reported. While the bias itself is removed mathematically, the uncertainty associated with that correction must be included in the combined standard uncertainty. Therefore, systematic errors are not simply added; they are first corrected, and then their remaining uncertainty is properly accounted for.

115. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
A linear calibration curve forced through the origin assumes that no analyte results in zero signal. However, real-world analytical systems often exhibit a non-zero intercept. This intercept typically indicates the presence of a persistent blank signal from reagents or background interference from the sample matrix. Accounting for this intercept is essential for accurate quantification, as it ensures that the baseline response is correctly subtracted.

116. (D) Divide 0.002 g by 3
To use a value from a calibration certificate in an uncertainty budget, the expanded uncertainty must be converted to standard uncertainty. For a normal distribution, a 99.7% confidence level corresponds to a coverage factor of $k = 3$. Therefore, the standard uncertainty is calculated by dividing the reported expanded uncertainty by 3, providing the appropriate value for use in the combined uncertainty propagation calculation.

117. (A) High precision coupled with a significant uncorrected systematic error.
A narrow, symmetrical bell curve indicates that the measurement process has very low random scatter and, therefore, high precision. However, if this curve is centered far away from the accepted true value, it signifies a major uncorrected systematic error or bias in the system. This combination results in results that are highly consistent with each other but fundamentally inaccurate relative to the actual property.

118. (D) Noise – Strict alignment of all data points exactly on the center line
Control charts display various data patterns. A trend shows continuous movement in one direction, while a shift is a sudden change in mean. Outliers are points far beyond control limits. However, noise in a measurement system represents the inherent random fluctuations of data around the mean. Strict alignment of all data points on the center line is not noise; it is statistically impossible.

119. (B) Apply a Dixon Q test or Grubbs test.
When a single data point in a small set appears significantly different from the others, it is considered a suspected outlier. Before performing further statistical analysis like a t-test or calculating the final mean, an analyst should apply an objective outlier detection test, such as the Dixon Q test or Grubbs test. This ensures that the data point is evaluated for rejection based on statistical criteria.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

120. (C) Value $\pm$ expanded uncertainty, with the coverage factor and confidence level.
International metrological standards require that analytical results be reported as the measured value accompanied by its expanded uncertainty. To ensure clarity and compliance, the report must also specify the coverage factor used and the corresponding level of confidence. This format provides a complete and transparent representation of the result's reliability, allowing for proper comparison and interpretation by other scientists and regulatory bodies.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

CHAPTER 04

Laboratory Instruments in Forensic Physics

NODIA

1. Which of the following best describes the nature of the image formed by a simple microscope when the object is placed within its focal length?
(A) Real, inverted, and magnified
(B) Virtual, erect, and magnified
(C) Real, erect, and diminished
(D) Virtual, inverted, and diminished

2. Consider the following statements regarding the parts and working principle of a compound microscope:
I. The objective lens has a short focal length and forms a real, inverted, and magnified image.
II. The eyepiece acts as a simple magnifier to further enlarge the image formed by the objective.
III. The condenser lens is used to increase the magnification of the specimen.
IV. Total magnification is the sum of the magnification of the objective and the eyepiece.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

3. Given below are two statements regarding Abbe's criterion for resolution:
Statement I: According to Abbe's criterion, the minimum resolvable distance between two points is directly proportional to the wavelength of the light used.
Statement II: An increase in the numerical aperture (NA) of the objective lens decreases the resolving power of the microscope.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

4. Match the type of microscope in List I with its primary forensic application in List II.
List I: (Microscope Type)
P. Stereoscopic microscope
Q. Comparison microscope
R. Polarizing microscope
S. Phase contrast microscope
List II: (Primary Forensic Application)
1. Analyzing synthetic fibers and soil minerals
2. Examining living cells and glass fragments
3. Side-by-side analysis of bullet striations
4. Preliminary examination of trace evidence
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

5. A forensic scientist is tasked with matching the striation marks on a recovered bullet with a test-fired bullet. The scientist places both bullets under a comparison microscope. If the scientist observes that the striations do not align when the images are brought together in the optical bridge, which of the following is the most valid conclusion?
(A) The bullets were likely fired from different firearms or different barrels.
(B) The bullets were fired from the same firearm but at different angles.
(C) The magnification of the right objective is higher than the left objective.
(D) The numerical aperture of the objective lenses is insufficient to resolve the marks.

6. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.

Assertion (A): Using an oil immersion objective lens increases the resolving power of a compound microscope.
Reason (R): Cedar wood oil has a refractive index very close to that of glass, which minimizes the loss of light due to refraction and increases the numerical aperture.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(A) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

7. When utilizing a compound microscope to examine a thick, translucent forensic sample, the microscopist closes the iris diaphragm significantly. What is the direct effect of this adjustment?
(A) It increases the image resolution and significantly decreases the depth of field.
(B) It increases contrast and depth of field but reduces resolution.
(C) It decreases the overall contrast and increases the objective's numerical aperture.
(D) It increases both the numerical aperture and the total brightness of the image.

8. Arrange the following optical components of a compound light microscope in the correct chronological order as light passes through them from the source to the observer's eye.
I. Specimen
II. Condenser lens
III. Eyepiece lens
IV. Objective lens
V. Field diaphragm
(A) V, II, I, IV, III
(B) II, V, I, IV, III
(C) V, II, IV, I, III
(D) II, I, V, III, IV

9. Which of the following statements regarding the optical setup of comparison microscopes is INCORRECT?
(A) A comparison microscope consists of two independent compound microscopes connected by an optical bridge.
(B) It utilizes a series of mirrors and lenses to bring two images into a single divided field of view.
(C) Both objective lenses must possess identical magnification to ensure accurate comparison.
(D) The comparison microscope inherently provides a three-dimensional stereoscopic view of the specimens.

10. Which of the following mathematical expressions most accurately represents Abbe's criterion for the limit of resolution (d) of a microscope?
(A) $d = \frac{0.61\lambda}{NA}$
(B) $d = \frac{NA}{0.61\lambda}$
(C) $d = \frac{1.22\lambda}{NA}$
(D) $d = \frac{\lambda}{2NA}$

11. Which of the following is NOT an advantage of using a stereoscopic (dissecting) microscope in preliminary forensic examination?
(A) It provides a large working distance for sample manipulation.
(B) It produces an inverted and reversed image of the specimen.
(C) It offers a wide field of view.
(D) It delivers a three-dimensional image.

12. A forensic analyst is using a compound microscope equipped with a 10 × eyepiece and a 40 × objective lens. If the analyst switches the objective to a 100 × oil immersion lens, what is the new total magnification of the system?
(A) 400 ×
(B) 1000 ×
(C) 110 ×
(D) 4000 ×

13. The primary principle of a polarizing microscope relies on the interaction of light with materials that exhibit which of the following properties?
(A) Birefringence
(B) Isotropism
(C) Fluorescence
(D) Phosphorescence

14. Consider the following statements regarding the phase contrast microscope:
I. It converts phase shifts in light passing through a transparent specimen into brightness changes in the image.
II. It requires a specialized phase annulus in the condenser and a phase ring in the objective lens.
III. It is primarily used for the examination of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

opaque, metallic surfaces.
IV. It eliminates the need for staining biological specimens, thereby preserving them in their natural state.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

15. Given below are two statements regarding fluorescence microscopy:
Statement I: In fluorescence microscopy, the excitation wavelength is always longer than the emission wavelength.
Statement II: The dichroic mirror in a fluorescence microscope reflects short-wavelength excitation light and transmits long-wavelength emission light.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

16. Match the microscopic technique in List I with its required specific component in List II.
List I: (Microscopic Technique)
P. Fluorescence Microscope
Q. Polarizing Microscope
R. Phase Contrast Microscope
S. Dark-field Microscope
List II: (Required Component)
1. Opaque disc in the condenser
2. Exciter and barrier filters
3. Analyzer and polarizer
4. Phase plate
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

17. While examining a glass fragment under a polarizing microscope with crossed polars, the analyst observes that the fragment remains dark upon rotation of the stage. This observation indicates that the material is:
(A) Anisotropic and crystalline
(B) Isotropic and non-crystalline
(C) Pleochroic
(D) Highly birefringent

18. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The Stokes shift is crucial for the effective operation of a fluorescence microscope.
Reason (R): It ensures that the emitted fluorescent light is of a longer wavelength than the excitation light, allowing the barrier filter to isolate the emission from the excitation source.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

19. In polarizing microscopy, what is the direct cause of the phenomenon known as "extinction," which occurs every 90 degrees as an anisotropic specimen is rotated between crossed polars?
(A) The specimen's vibrational directions align with the polarizer and analyzer axes.
(B) The specimen's refractive indices match exactly with those of the surrounding immersion medium.
(C) The incident light undergoes complete total internal reflection within the internal specimen structure.
(D) The specimen entirely absorbs the incident polarized light due to the property of pleochroism.

20. Identify the correct pair regarding the components of a fluorescence microscope and their functions.
(A) Exciter filter - Efficiently blocks the excitation wavelengths and transmits the resulting fluorescence.
(B) Barrier filter - Selects the specific desired wavelength for the excitation of the target specimen.
(C) Dichroic mirror - Reflects excitation light and transmits the emission light.
(D) Mercury arc lamp - Provides high-intensity monochromatic infrared illumination for the system.

21. Which of the following statements regarding the polarizing microscope is INCORRECT?

(A) Pleochroism is a phenomenon where isotropic materials show different colors upon rotation.
(B) The polarizer is positioned below the condenser to produce plane-polarized light.
(C) The analyzer is placed between the objective lens and the eyepiece.
(D) A compensator (like a full-wave plate) is used to determine the sign of elongation of fibers.

22. Which among the following is the most appropriate microscope for the initial examination, sorting, and micro-dissection of paint flakes recovered from a crime scene?
(A) Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM)
(B) Phase Contrast Microscope
(C) Fluorescence Microscope
(D) Stereoscopic Microscope

23. Which of the following is NOT a characteristic property of isotropic materials?
(A) They possess a single, uniform refractive index in all possible crystal directions.
(B) They exhibit double refraction when observed under polarized light.
(C) Examples include most glass types, common liquids, and all cubic crystals.
(D) They appear dark under crossed polarized light regardless of the angle of rotation.

24. A forensic scientist uses a fluorescence microscope to examine suspected seminal stains on a fabric. If the fluorophore in the stain requires excitation at 450 nm and emits at 520 nm, which filter combination should the scientist select?
(A) Exciter filter $>$ 520 nm; Barrier filter $<$ 450 nm
(B) Exciter filter passing ~520 nm; Barrier filter passing $<$ 450 nm
(C) Exciter filter passing ~450 nm; Barrier filter passing $>$ 500 nm
(D) Exciter filter $<$ 400 nm; Barrier filter passing ~450 nm

25. In a Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM), which of the following signals is primarily used to generate high-resolution topographical images of a specimen's surface?
(A) Backscattered electrons
(B) Characteristic X-rays
(C) Auger electrons
(D) Secondary electrons

26. Consider the following statements regarding SEM-EDX (Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy) in forensic analysis:
I. EDX detects characteristic X-rays emitted from the sample to determine elemental composition.
II. It is a highly destructive technique that vaporizes the sample during analysis.
III. It is routinely used for the detection of Gunshot Residue (GSR) by identifying Barium, Antimony, and Lead.
IV. EDX cannot reliably detect very light elements such as Hydrogen and Helium.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

27. Given below are two statements regarding the Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM):
Statement I: TEM utilizes an electron beam that passes through an ultra-thin specimen to form an internal structural image.
Statement II: Because the electron beam must penetrate the sample, TEM requires specimens to be significantly thicker than those used in light microscopy.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

28. Match the advanced microscopic instrument in List I with its correct working principle or characteristic in List II.
List I: (Advanced Microscopic Instrument)
P. Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)
Q. Transmission Electron Microscope (TEM)
R. Atomic Force Microscope (AFM)
S. Energy Dispersive X-ray (EDX)
List II: (Working Principle/Characteristic)
1. Measures the force between a sharp cantilever tip and the sample surface
2. Measures emitted X-rays for elemental profiling

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

3. Forms an image using transmitted electrons through an ultra-thin section
4. Scans a focused electron beam across the surface to detect secondary electrons

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

29. A forensic expert analyzes a tape lift from a suspect's hand using SEM-EDX. Spherical particles are discovered that yield distinct X-ray peaks for Lead (Pb), Antimony (Sb), and Barium (Ba). What application of SEM-EDX is being demonstrated here?
(A) Morphological and elemental confirmation of gunshot residue.
(B) Detailed chemical analysis of organic automotive paint binders and resins.
(C) Characterization of synthetic fiber polymers using surface morphology analysis.
(D) Identification of illicit drug micro-crystals through crystal lattice mapping.

30. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The Atomic Force Microscope (AFM) has a distinct advantage over the Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) for certain forensic applications.
Reason (R): AFM can operate under ambient air conditions and even in liquids, whereas SEM generally requires the specimen to be in a high vacuum environment.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

31. When analyzing non-conductive forensic samples (such as hair or fibers) under a standard high-vacuum SEM, the sample is typically sputter-coated with a thin layer of gold or carbon. What is the primary cause-and-effect reason for this procedure?
(A) To prevent the sample from emitting characteristic X-rays during elemental EDX analysis.
(B) To increase the overall transparency of the specimen to the primary incident electron beam.
(C) To shift the wavelength of the generated secondary electrons into the visible light spectrum.
(D) To prevent electrostatic charge buildup causing distortion and damage.

32. Arrange the following signals generated in a Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) according to the depth of their interaction volume within the specimen, from shallowest (closest to surface) to deepest.
I. Characteristic X-rays
II. Auger electrons
III. Backscattered electrons
IV. Secondary electrons
(A) II, IV, III, I
(B) IV, II, III, I
(C) II, III, IV, I
(D) IV, III, I, II

33. Which of the following statements regarding the Atomic Force Microscope (AFM) is INCORRECT?
(A) AFM generates topographic images at the nanoscale level.
(B) AFM uses an electron beam to measure the interactive forces between the probe and the sample.
(C) The deflection of the cantilever in an AFM is usually measured using a laser reflection onto a photodiode.
(D) AFM does not strictly require the sample to be electrically conductive.

NODIA

34. Which of the following best represents the primary physical advantage of a Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) over a high-end compound light microscope?
(A) The ability to view true color images of the specimen
(B) The ability to examine living, wet biological specimens without preparation
(C) The elimination of the need for an external power source
(D) A significantly greater depth of field and higher resolving power

35. Which of the following is NOT an inherent limitation of standard SEM-EDX analysis in forensic science?
(A) Inability to determine the elemental composition of inorganic gunshot residue

(B) Inability to provide molecular structure information (e.g., distinguishing functional groups)
(C) Difficulty in detecting elements with an atomic number lower than Beryllium (Z<4)
(D) Requirement for samples to be vacuum-compatible or specially prepared

36. An EDX spectrum displays the intensity (counts) on the Y-axis. What physical property of the emitted radiation is plotted on the X-axis to identify the specific elements present in the sample?
(A) Wavelength of the secondary electrons
(B) Mass-to-charge ratio of the ions
(C) Energy of the characteristic X-rays (in keV)
(D) Reciprocal of the Bragg angle

37. The working principle of an Abbe refractometer is based primarily on measuring the:
(A) Critical angle of total internal reflection
(B) Angle of minimum deviation
(C) Angle of polarization (Brewster's angle)
(D) Phase shift of transmitted light

38. Consider the following statements regarding the GRIM (Glass Refractive Index Measurement) system:
I. GRIM relies on the oil immersion method coupled with phase contrast microscopy.
II. It automates the measurement by precisely altering the temperature of the silicone oil.
III. The match point is determined when the Becke line becomes maximally distinct.
IV. The refractive index of the silicone oil changes inversely with temperature.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

39. Given below are two statements regarding beam splitters in optical instruments:
Statement I: A beam splitter is an optical device that divides a single incident beam of light into two or more separate beams.
Statement II: In a comparison microscope, beam splitters are utilized in the optical bridge to merge the images from two independent objective lenses into a single field of view.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

40. Match the optical component in List I with its function or application in List II.
List I: (Optical Component)
P. Amici Prism
Q. Convex Lens
R. Nicol Prism
S. Beam Splitter
List II: (Function/Application)
1. Used to produce and analyze polarized light
2. Converges incident light to form a real or virtual image
3. Directs light in optical bridges and interferometers
4. Provides dispersion in direct-vision spectroscopes
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

41. During glass fragment analysis using the GRIM system, a forensic examiner observes the video monitor. As the temperature of the silicone oil steadily increases, the contrast of the glass edges decreases until the glass fragment virtually disappears. What does this "match point" indicate?
(A) The glass fragment has completely melted into the hot silicone oil medium.
(B) The temperature of the oil has reached the specific annealing point of the glass.
(C) The numerical aperture of the objective lens has been exceeded by the light.
(D) The oil's refractive index exactly matches that of the glass.

42. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): In forensic refractive index measurements, the temperature must be strictly controlled or recorded.
Reason (R): The refractive index of liquids,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

such as the immersion oils used in these measurements, changes significantly with variations in temperature.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

43. In standard optical lenses, different wavelengths of light focus at slightly different points, leading to color fringes around the image. What is the cause of this phenomenon, and how is it corrected?
(A) Spherical aberration; corrected by using specialized parabolic mirrors in the path.
(B) Chromatic aberration; corrected with an achromatic doublet.
(C) Astigmatism; corrected by inserting a phase plate into the optical train of the lens.
(D) Coma; corrected by significantly closing the iris diaphragm of the condenser system.

44. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding optical instruments and their specific features.
(A) Abbe Refractometer - Uses Amici prisms for color compensation (dispersion correction)
(B) GRIM system - Uses an electron gun to determine the match point
(C) Spectrophotometer - Uses a monochromator to isolate specific wavelengths
(D) Comparison Microscope - Uses an optical bridge for side-by-side viewing

45. Which of the following statements regarding prisms and lenses is INCORRECT?
(A) Total internal reflection occurs when the incidence angle is less than the critical angle.
(B) A standard converging lens is always significantly thicker at the center than at the outer edges.
(C) Prisms can be used to effectively disperse white light into its constituent individual spectral colors.
(D) A concave lens always produces a virtual, erect, and diminished image for all possible real objects.

46. Which of the following best represents the typical accuracy and precision level of the Glass Refractive Index Measurement (GRIM) system in forensic laboratories?
(A) ± 0.1
(B) ± 0.01
(C) ± 0.001
(D) ± 0.00002 to 0.00003

47. Which of the following is NOT an established method or instrument for determining the refractive index of a forensic evidence sample?
(A) Abbe refractometer
(B) Becke line immersion method
(C) GRIM system
(D) Pycnometer

48. A light ray travels from air (Refractive index $n_1 = 1.00$) into a transparent glass block. The angle of incidence is 30° and the angle of refraction is 19°. Using Snell's Law ($n_1 \sin\theta_1 = n_2 \sin\theta_2$), which of the following is the approximate refractive index (n_2) of the glass? (Given: $\sin 30^\circ = 0.50$, $\sin 19^\circ \approx 0.325$)
(A) 1.25
(B) 1.33
(C) 1.54
(D) 1.65

49. According to the Beer-Lambert Law used in UV-Vis spectrophotometry, the absorbance of a solution is directly proportional to which of the following parameters?
(A) The frequency of the incident light and the temperature of the solution
(B) The concentration of the absorbing species and the path length of the light
(C) The refractive index of the solution and the wavelength of light
(D) The transmittance of the solution and its molar mass

50. Consider the following statements regarding the Fourier Transform Infrared (FTIR) spectrometer:
I. It employs a Michelson interferometer rather than a dispersive grating monochromator.
II. All wavelengths of infrared radiation pass through the sample simultaneously.
III. It yields an interferogram, which is mathematically converted to a spectrum via Fourier transform.
IV. FTIR is ineffective for identifying organic functional groups in polymeric materials.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I and III only

NODIA

(D) I, II, III, and IV

51. Given below are two statements regarding Raman spectroscopy:
Statement I: Raman scattering is an inelastic scattering process where the scattered light has a different frequency than the incident monochromatic light.
Statement II: In Raman spectroscopy, Rayleigh scattering (elastic scattering) is the primary signal measured to determine molecular vibrations.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

52. Match the spectroscopic technique in List I with the corresponding molecular/atomic transition in List II.
List I: (Spectroscopic Technique)
P. UV-Visible Spectrophotometry
Q. Infrared (IR) Spectroscopy
R. Raman Spectroscopy
S. X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
List II: (Molecular/Atomic Transition)
1. Changes in molecular polarizability (inelastic scattering)
2. Electronic transitions in conjugated systems
3. Scattering of X-rays by crystal lattice planes
4. Changes in dipole moment due to molecular vibrations
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

53. A forensic toxicologist is attempting to differentiate between two structurally similar isomers of an illicit drug. Which of the following spectroscopic techniques is best suited as a "fingerprinting" tool to identify the specific functional groups and molecular structure?
(A) FTIR Spectrometer
(B) UV-Vis Spectrophotometer
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectrometer
(D) Scanning Electron Microscope

54. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Raman spectroscopy and Infrared (IR) spectroscopy are often considered complementary techniques in forensic chemistry.
Reason (R): Molecular vibrations that cause a large change in dipole moment are usually strongly IR active, whereas vibrations that cause a large change in polarizability are strongly Raman active.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

55. When using Raman spectroscopy for forensic analysis of colored samples (such as dyes or paints), a strong background signal often obscures the weak Raman peaks. What is the primary cause of this obscuration?
(A) High absorbance of infrared radiation
(B) Intense fluorescence from the sample or impurities
(C) Elastic Rayleigh scattering dominating the detector
(D) Thermal degradation of the sample under the laser

56. Arrange the following fundamental components of a conventional single-beam UV-Vis spectrophotometer in the chronological order of the optical path.
I. Detector (Photomultiplier tube/Photodiode)
II. Sample cuvette
III. Light source (Deuterium/Tungsten lamp)
IV. Monochromator (Prism/Grating)
V. Data readout system
(A) III, II, IV, I, V
(B) III, IV, II, I, V
(C) IV, III, II, I, V
(D) III, IV, I, II, V

57. Which of the following statements regarding UV-Visible spectrophotometry is INCORRECT?
(A) UV radiation typically covers the electromagnetic wavelength range of 200 nm to about 400 nm.
(B) Glass cuvettes absorb UV light; quartz or

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

fused silica cuvettes must be used for UV measurements.
(C) It is widely used for the quantitative analysis of drug concentrations and toxicology samples.
(D) The technique identifies complex molecular structures without needing any reference standards.

58. What is the primary advantage of using Attenuated Total Reflectance (ATR) coupled with FTIR (ATR-FTIR) in forensic laboratories?
(A) It allows direct analysis of solids and liquids with minimal sample preparation.
(B) It requires extensive sample preparation, such as pressing KBr pellets to increase data accuracy.
(C) It eliminates the need for an infrared source by relying on the sample's natural thermal radiation.
(D) It provides comprehensive elemental analysis alongside the standard molecular vibrational data.

59. Which of the following diatomic molecules will NOT absorb infrared radiation (i.e., is IR inactive) because its stretching vibration does not result in a change in the permanent dipole moment?
(A) HCl
(B) N_2
(C) CO
(D) NO

60. Using the Beer-Lambert Law ($A = \varepsilon \cdot c \cdot l$), calculate the concentration (c) of a drug solution if its absorbance (A) is 0.500, the path length (l) of the cuvette is 1.0 cm, and the molar absorptivity (ε) is $250 L \cdot mol^{-1} \cdot cm^{-1}$.
(A) $0.002 mol/L$
(B) $0.02 mol/L$
(C) $125 mol/L$
(D) $500 mol/L$

61. The principle of X-ray Diffraction (XRD) relies on the constructive interference of X-rays scattered by atomic planes in a crystal. Which equation describes this relationship?
(A) Bragg's Law ($n\lambda = 2d\sin\theta$)
(B) Planck's equation ($E = hc/\lambda$)
(C) Beer-Lambert Law ($A = \varepsilon bc$)
(D) Snell's Law ($n_1 \sin\theta_1 = n_2 \sin\theta_2$)

62. Consider the following statements regarding the Microspectrophotometer:
I. It combines a microscope with a spectrophotometer.
II. It allows for the measurement of absorption or transmittance spectra of microscopic samples.
III. It is widely used in forensic science for the color comparison of single textile fibers and paint chips.
IV. It utilizes X-ray radiation to determine the elemental composition of microscopic trace evidence.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I and II only

63. Given below are two statements regarding analytical balances:
Statement I: An analytical balance typically has a readability/precision of 0.1 mg or better.
Statement II: Analytical balances must be housed in draft shields to prevent air currents from affecting the precise mass measurement.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

64. Match the measurement instrument in List I with its typical precision/least count or specific application in List II.
List I: (Measurement Instrument)
P. Vernier caliper
Q. Micrometer screw gauge
R. Analytical balance
S. Precision balance
List II: (Precision or Application)
1. Measures mass up to 0.1 mg
2. Measures length up to 0.01 mm
3. Measures mass typically up to 1 mg or 10 mg
4. Measures length up to 0.1 mm or 0.02 mm
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

65. A forensic scientist is analyzing a soil sample and needs to determine the specific mineralogical phases (e.g., quartz, feldspar, clay minerals) present. Which of the following instruments is best suited for this non-destructive phase identification?
(A) Fourier Transform Infrared Spectrometer (FTIR)
(B) X-ray Diffractometer (XRD)
(C) UV-Visible Spectrophotometer
(D) Gas Chromatograph (GC)

66. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): A microspectrophotometer is superior to visual comparison using a comparison microscope when analyzing the color of two single fibers.
Reason (R): The microspectrophotometer provides an objective spectral curve of the dye, eliminating the subjective nature of human color perception and detecting metamerism.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

67. When weighing a fine powder on an analytical balance, the displayed mass value continuously drifts in one direction rather than stabilizing. Which of the following is the most likely cause of this effect?
(A) The sample is hygroscopic and absorbing moisture from the air.
(B) The substance being weighed is diamagnetic and physically repels the pan.
(C) The balance is absorbing static electricity from the surrounding draft shield.
(D) The internal calibration weight has been accidentally displaced from its seat.

68. Identify the correct pair regarding forensic concepts and associated instruments.
(A) Birefringence (double refraction) - Analyzed via an automated X-ray Diffractometer system.
(B) Raman scattering - Analyzed via a high-precision Abbe refractometer with color correction.
(C) Metamerism (light-dependent color match) - Analyzed via Microspectrophotometer
(D) Match point (glass RI) - Analyzed via a density gradient tube using thermal variations.

69. Which of the following statements regarding vernier calipers is INCORRECT?
(A) It is exclusively used to measure the outer diameter of objects, such as pipes or bullets.
(B) It consists of a main scale and a sliding vernier scale.
(C) The least count is calculated by dividing the value of one main scale division by the total number of vernier scale divisions.
(D) Digital vernier calipers eliminate reading errors associated with manual scale interpolation.

70. What is the most significant purpose of using X-ray Diffraction (XRD) in the analysis of unknown explosive mixtures?
(A) To identify the specific elemental composition of the substance including Nitrogen, Oxygen, and Carbon.
(B) To determine the precise boiling point and melting point of the unknown explosive organic materials.
(C) To detect trace amounts of explosive vapors present in the surrounding crime scene atmosphere.
(D) To distinguish between distinct crystalline structures and polymorphs of explosive compounds.

NODIA

71. Which of the following is NOT a component of a standard micrometer screw gauge used in forensic physical measurements?
(A) Thimble
(B) Draft shield
(C) Anvil
(D) Ratchet stop

72. A standard vernier caliper has a main scale divided into millimeters (1 MSD = 1 mm). The vernier scale has 50 divisions which perfectly align with 49 main scale divisions. What is the least count of this vernier caliper?
(A) 0.01 mm
(B) 0.02 mm

(C) 0.05 mm
(D) 0.1 mm

73. In the Becke line method for determining the refractive index of a glass fragment, when the focus of the microscope is raised (increasing the distance between the objective lens and the sample), the Becke line moves:
(A) Towards the medium with the lower refractive index.
(B) Into the medium that has a higher temperature.
(C) Out of the field of view completely regardless of refractive index.
(D) Towards the medium with the higher refractive index.

74. Consider the following steps and precautions for using a specific gravity bottle (pycnometer) to measure the density of a solid:
I. The solid must not dissolve in the liquid used in the pycnometer.
II. Entrapped air bubbles inside the pycnometer must be removed.
III. The method relies solely on Archimedes' principle of buoyancy without requiring mass measurements.
IV. The pycnometer must be filled precisely to the capillary mark on the stopper.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

75. Given below are two statements regarding density measurement:
Statement I: A density gradient tube is constructed using two liquids of different densities mixed in varying proportions to create a column with continuously decreasing density from top to bottom.
Statement II: Density gradient tubes are commonly used for the comparison of soil profiles and tiny glass fragments.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

76. Match the physical property analysis method in List I with its description in List II.
List I: (Physical Property Analysis Method)
P. Becke line method
Q. GRIM system
R. Density gradient tube
S. Pycnometer
List II: (Description)
1. Automated system using phase contrast and temperature variations for RI
2. Uses mass and volume measurements to find exact density
3. Suspends particles in a liquid column of varying density for comparison
4. Uses a halo of light to manually compare RI of solid and liquid
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

77. A forensic examiner places a glass chip in a liquid standard. At room temperature, the glass has a slightly higher refractive index than the liquid. Knowing that the refractive index of liquids decreases rapidly with heating while that of solids remains relatively constant, what must the examiner do to find the match point?
(A) Cool the liquid standard.
(B) Heat the liquid standard.
(C) Increase the wavelength of light used.
(D) Dilute the liquid standard with water.

78. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Silicone oil is frequently preferred as an immersion fluid in the GRIM system.
Reason (R): Silicone oil exhibits a linear and well-documented change in refractive index over a wide range of temperatures and is chemically stable.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

79. The refractive index of a substance depends on the wavelength of light used for measurement. What optical phenomenon is the direct cause-and-effect result of this wavelength dependency?
(A) Diffraction
(B) Polarization
(C) Interference
(D) Dispersion

80. Arrange the standard sequential steps for determining the density of a solid powder using a pycnometer.
I. Weigh the pycnometer filled completely with the liquid standard.
II. Weigh the clean, dry pycnometer empty.
III. Calculate the density using the mass differences.
IV. Add a known amount of solid powder to the pycnometer and weigh it.
V. Fill the remaining space in the pycnometer with the liquid standard and weigh it.
(A) II, IV, I, V, III
(B) II, I, IV, V, III
(C) II, IV, V, I, III
(D) I, II, IV, V, III

81. Which of the following statements regarding a densitometer is INCORRECT?
(A) A densitometer measures the degree of darkness (optical density) of a photographic or semitransparent material.
(B) A densitometer is the primary tool used to measure the specific gravity of liquid poisons.
(C) Transmission densitometers measure light passing through a material.
(D) Reflection densitometers measure light reflected from a surface.

82. In forensic refractive index measurements using the immersion method, what phenomenon indicates that the match point has been exactly reached?
(A) The Becke line moves into the glass fragment.
(B) The glass fragment strongly disperses the incoming light into a rainbow pattern.
(C) The sample absorbs all incident light and appears completely black.
(D) The Becke line disappears, and the glass fragment becomes virtually invisible.

83. Which of the following is NOT a significant factor that affects the measured density of a solid glass fragment?
(A) The color of the incident light used in the laboratory
(B) The chemical composition of the glass
(C) The thermal history (tempering/annealing) of the glass
(D) The ambient temperature during measurement

84. Using a pycnometer to find the density of a solid fragment, a forensic physicist records the following weights:
Weight of empty pycnometer (W_1) = 20 g
Weight of pycnometer + solid (W_2) = 30 g
Weight of pycnometer + solid + water (W_3) = 75 g
Weight of pycnometer + water only (W_4) = 70 g
Given the density of water is $1 g/cm^3$, what is the density of the solid?
(A) $1.5 g/cm^3$
(B) $2.0 g/cm^3$
(C) $2.5 g/cm^3$
(D) $3.0 g/cm^3$

NODIA

85. On the Mohs scale of mineral hardness, which of the following represents the hardest material, assigned a value of 10?
(A) Diamond
(B) Corundum
(C) Topaz
(D) Quartz

86. Consider the following statements regarding the Vickers hardness testing instrument:
I. It uses a diamond indenter in the shape of a square-based pyramid.
II. The hardness number is determined by the size (diagonals) of the indentation left on the material.
III. It is classified as a macro-hardness test and cannot be used for very thin metallic fragments or coatings.
IV. The load applied can range from micro-loads to large macro-loads.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

87. Given below are two statements regarding laser instruments:
Statement I: The term LASER stands for Light Amplification by Stimulated Emission of

Radiation.
Statement II: Laser light is typically polychromatic, incoherent, and highly divergent.
In the light of these statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

88. Match the mineral in List I with its corresponding hardness value on the Mohs scale in List II.
List I: (Mineral)
P. Talc
Q. Calcite
R. Quartz
S. Corundum
List II: (Hardness Value)
1. 3
2. 9
3. 7
4. 1
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

89. A forensic ballistics expert uses a laser trajectory pointer to determine the path of a bullet at a crime scene. To visualize the laser beam in mid-air (which is otherwise invisible), the expert uses a photographic fog machine. What physical principle allows the laser beam to become visible?
(A) Rayleigh scattering caused by the individual gas molecules in the air.
(B) Induced fluorescence of the fog liquid under the specific laser wavelength.
(C) Total internal reflection occurring within the dense smoke plume particles.
(D) Tyndall effect or scattering by the suspended aerosol particles.

90. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The Vickers hardness test is often preferred over the Brinell hardness test in forensic metallurgy for analyzing small trace metal fragments.
Reason (R): The Vickers indenter is a sharp diamond pyramid capable of creating measurable indentations under very small loads, whereas Brinell uses a large steel or tungsten ball.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

91. The fundamental operation of any laser instrument requires that a majority of atoms in the active medium be pushed into an excited state, a condition critical for stimulated emission to dominate over absorption. What is the specific term for this prerequisite?
(A) Thermal equilibrium
(B) Population inversion
(C) Spontaneous emission
(D) Optical dispersion

92. Identify the correct pair regarding laser types and their typical active medium states.
(A) Argon-ion laser - Liquid dye laser
(B) Nd:YAG laser - Solid-state laser
(C) He-Ne laser - Semiconductor diode laser
(D) Excimer laser - Solid-state crystal

93. Which of the following statements concerning the Mohs scale of hardness is INCORRECT?
(A) It is a linear scale where each increment represents a fixed quantitative increase in absolute hardness.
(B) It is an ordinal (relative) scale of hardness.
(C) The absolute difference in hardness between corundum (9) and diamond (10) is much larger than between talc (1) and corundum (9).
(D) A mineral with a higher Mohs number will physically scratch a mineral with a lower Mohs number.

94. What is the most significant forensic application of coupling a Raman spectrometer with a laser (Raman micro-spectroscopy)?
(A) Creating high-resolution 3D topographic models of complex outdoor crime scenes.
(B) Determining the quantitative macro-hardness of tempered glass windows and panes.
(C) Non-destructive chemical fingerprinting of microscopic trace evidence.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Measuring the precise muzzle velocity of a fired bullet using Doppler shifts.

95. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental characteristic property of a laser beam used in optical forensic instruments?
(A) High degree of monochromaticity
(B) High degree of coherence
(C) High intensity/brightness
(D) Omnidirectional emission

96. The Vickers hardness number (VHN) is calculated using the formula $VHN = 1.854\frac{F}{d^2}$, where F is the applied force in kgf and d is the mean diagonal of the indentation in mm. If a forensic engineer applies a load of 10 kgf and measures a mean diagonal of 1 mm, what is the approximate VHN of the metal?
(A) 1.854
(B) 18.54
(C) 185.4
(D) 1854

97. An Alternate Light Source (ALS) emits light at approximately 450 nm (blue light). This wavelength is highly effective for locating which of the following biological fluids at a crime scene due to its innate fluorescence?
(A) Blood
(B) Semen and Saliva
(C) Perspiration
(D) Gastric juices

98. Consider the following statements regarding digital imaging sensors (CCD and CMOS) used in modern camera systems:
I. CCD (Charge-Coupled Device) sensors generally transport charge across the chip and read it at one corner.
II. CMOS sensors have active pixel technology where each pixel has its own charge-to-voltage conversion.
III. CCDs inherently suffer from much higher noise compared to early CMOS sensors.
IV. Both sensor types convert incoming photons into electrons.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

99. Given below are two statements regarding photography with an Alternate Light Source (ALS):
Statement I: When using an ALS to photograph fluorescent evidence, a barrier filter is placed over the camera lens.
Statement II: The purpose of the barrier filter is to block the intense excitation light from the ALS and allow only the weaker fluorescent emission to reach the camera sensor.
In the light of these statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

100. Match the Alternate Light Source (ALS) output in List I with the corresponding appropriate barrier filter color used for visualization in List II.
List I: (ALS Output Wavelength)
P. UV light (365 nm)
Q. Blue light (450 nm)
R. Green light (532 nm)
S. Near-IR light (700+ nm)
List II: (Barrier Filter Color)
1. Orange filter
2. Yellow or clear UV-blocking filter
3. IR transmitting (visible blocking) filter
4. Red filter
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

101. A fingerprint on a non-porous substrate is developed using cyanoacrylate (superglue) fuming. To enhance the contrast for digital photography, the examiner stains the print with Rhodamine 6G. Which instrumental technique is best suited to photograph this enhanced print?
(A) Green light ALS (~530 nm) with an orange/red barrier filter.
(B) High-resolution X-ray Diffraction mapping of the internal crystal structure.
(C) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray microanalysis (SEM-EDX).
(D) High-magnification Transmission Electron

NODIA

Microscopy of thin sectioned samples.

102. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): When searching a crime scene for latent fingerprints dusted with fluorescent powder using a blue ALS (450 nm), the investigator must wear orange goggles.
Reason (R): The orange goggles act as a barrier filter that absorbs the overwhelming blue excitation light, allowing the investigator to see the weaker fluorescence emitted by the powder.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

103. When photographing bloodstains on dark, patterned clothing, a forensic photographer employs an infrared (IR) light source and an IR-sensitive digital camera. What is the cause-and-effect objective of this technique?
(A) Blood fluoresces strongly under IR light, completely drowning out the background pattern.
(B) Blood absorbs IR light while fabrics reflect it, creating high contrast.
(C) The IR light chemically bleaches the dark dye in the clothing to reveal the hidden stains.
(D) The IR camera detects the residual heat signature of the dried blood on the garment.

104. Arrange the chronological sequence of general digital image processing steps utilized to enhance a blurry latent fingerprint photograph.
I. Image Acquisition (transfer from camera to workstation)
II. Output / Presentation (saving enhanced image)
III. Image Pre-processing (cropping, converting to grayscale)
IV. Image Enhancement (contrast adjustment, FFT filtering)
(A) I, III, IV, II
(B) I, IV, III, II
(C) III, I, IV, II
(D) I, III, II, IV

105. Which of the following statements regarding digital imaging in forensic science is INCORRECT?
(A) A pixel is the smallest controllable element of a digital image displayed on a screen.
(B) Image resolution is generally measured in pixels per inch (PPI) for printing and display.
(C) RAW image formats retain uncompressed sensor data, providing maximum detail and dynamic range.
(D) Lossy compression like JPEG is recommended for archiving original forensic evidence.

106. Ninhydrin is used to develop latent fingerprints on porous paper, resulting in purple-colored (Ruhemann's purple) friction ridges. Which of the following Alternate Light Source (ALS) wavelength bands is best absorbed by Ruhemann's purple to provide maximum photographic contrast?
(A) Green-Yellow (550 nm)
(B) UV (350 nm)
(C) Blue (450 nm)
(D) Infrared (800 nm)

107. Which of the following is NOT a common technology used in modern Alternate Light Source (ALS) units for field investigations?
(A) LED (Light Emitting Diode) arrays
(B) Geiger-Muller tubes
(C) Xenon arc lamps with bandpass filters
(D) Nd:YAG pumped dye lasers

108. A forensic photographer is using an ALS and a barrier filter to photograph a weak fluorescent fingerprint. To properly capture this low-light image, which camera adjustment is most appropriate?
(A) Decrease the ISO to the lowest setting and use a fast shutter speed (e.g., 1/1000s).
(B) Mount the camera on a tripod and use a long exposure time (slow shutter speed).
(C) Use the camera's built-in flash to add more light to the scene.
(D) Stop down the aperture to f/22 and hand-hold the camera.

109. In an Ion Mobility Spectrometer (IMS), the separation of ions occurs in the drift tube based primarily on their:
(A) Ion mobility in a carrier gas within an applied electric field.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Precise mass-to-charge ratio measured in a high vacuum environment.
(C) Specific absorption of characteristic infrared wavelengths by the sample.
(D) Magnetic deflection of ions by a strong external electromagnetic field.

110. Consider the following statements regarding Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS):
I. IMS operates at atmospheric pressure, making it highly portable.
II. It requires the sample to be vaporized and ionized before entering the drift tube.
III. It is widely used at airport security checkpoints for explosive trace detection.
IV. Its resolution is much higher than that of laboratory gas chromatography-mass spectrometry (GC-MS).
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

111. Given below are two statements regarding the Ion Mobility Spectrometer (IMS):
Statement I: Unlike Mass Spectrometers, an Ion Mobility Spectrometer does not require large vacuum pumps because it operates at ambient pressure.
Statement II: The ionization source in portable IMS devices is typically a highly intense UV laser that fragments the molecules into individual atoms.
In the light of these statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

112. Match the analytical instrument in List I with its characteristic graphical output in List II.
List I: (Analytical Instrument)
P. Ion Mobility Spectrometer
Q. X-ray Diffractometer
R. FTIR Spectrometer
S. UV-Vis Spectrophotometer
List II: (Characteristic Graphical Output)
1. Diffractogram (Intensity vs. 2θ)
2. Plasmagram (Ion current vs. Drift time)
3. Absorbance vs. Wavelength (nm)
4. Transmittance vs. Wavenumber ($cm^{\{-1\}}$)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

113. An IMS device at a security checkpoint triggers a positive alarm for explosives on a passenger's hands. Upon further laboratory testing via GC-MS, no explosives are found. Knowing the mechanism of IMS, what is the most likely cause of this false positive?
(A) The IMS device accidentally synthesized explosive molecules within its ionization chamber.
(B) The passenger handled household chemicals with a similar ion mobility profile.
(C) The carrier gas flow rate was set too high, causing all ions to completely bypass the detector.
(D) The radioactive source in the IMS decayed, generating a false electronic signal in the system.

114. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Many portable Ion Mobility Spectrometers (IMS) utilize Nickel-63 ($^{\{63\}}Ni$) as an ionization source.
Reason (R): Nickel-63 is a strong alpha-emitter that deeply penetrates the target molecules, causing absolute fragmentation of all organic bonds.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

115. In an Ion Mobility Spectrometer, changes in ambient temperature and pressure directly affect the density of the drift gas. What is the primary cause-and-effect consequence of this fluctuation?
(A) It alters ion drift time, requiring continuous system calibration.
(B) It causes permanent mechanical damage to the sensitive Faraday cup detector.
(C) It reverses the polarity of the internal electric

NODIA

field across the drift tube.
(D) It completely stops the ionization process in the reaction region of the device.

116. Identify the correct pair regarding analytical instruments and their specific primary detection components.
(A) SEM - Faraday cup
(B) IMS - Scintillation counter
(C) UV-Vis Spectrophotometer - Photomultiplier tube or Photodiode array
(D) FTIR - Geiger-Muller tube

117. Which of the following statements contrasting Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS) and Mass Spectrometry (MS) is INCORRECT?
(A) Both IMS and MS require high vacuum systems to prevent ion collisions.
(B) IMS separates ions based on their size, molecular shape, and charge in a drift gas.
(C) MS separates ions purely based on their specific mass-to-charge ratio (m/z) in a vacuum.
(D) IMS is generally designed to be much faster and more portable than traditional MS systems.

118. Which of the following features best justifies the widespread adoption of Ion Mobility Spectrometers (IMS) for field detection of narcotics and explosives?
(A) It requires extensive sample preparation and complex chemical derivatization steps.
(B) It provides absolute molecular structural elucidation equivalent to high-field NMR.
(C) It functions optimally only for identifying inorganic heavy metals and radioactive isotopes.
(D) It offers rapid response, portability, and high sensitivity (nanogram limits).

119. Among the following analytical techniques, which one does NOT involve the use of electromagnetic radiation to analyze a sample?
(A) Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS)
(B) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
(C) Raman Spectroscopy
(D) Fourier Transform Infrared (FTIR) Spectroscopy

120. A forensic technician analyzes a swab containing trace TNT using an Ion Mobility Spectrometer (IMS) set to negative ion mode. The resulting plasmagram displays a distinct peak at a specific drift time. How is the mobility (K) of the TNT ion mathematically derived from the drift tube parameters?
(A) $K = v_d/E$, where v_d is drift velocity and E is electric field strength
(B) $K = E/v_d$, where v_d is drift velocity and E is electric field strength
(C) $K = v_d \times E \times t_d$, where t_d is drift time
(D) $K = m/z$, where m is mass and z is charge

www.nodia.in

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) Virtual, erect, and magnified
When an object is placed within the focal length of a convex lens, it acts as a simple magnifier. The light rays diverge after passing through the lens but appear to originate from a point behind the object. This geometric configuration results in a virtual, upright, and enlarged image suitable for detailed visual observation of fine evidence.

2. (A) I and II only
A compound microscope uses two lens systems for magnification. The objective lens produces a real, inverted, and magnified intermediate image of the specimen. The eyepiece then acts as a simple magnifier to further enlarge this intermediate image. However, the condenser lens controls illumination rather than magnification, and total magnification is a product of individual lens powers.

3. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Resolution in microscopy is governed by Abbe's formula, where the minimum resolvable distance is directly proportional to the wavelength of light. Shorter wavelengths improve resolution by decreasing this distance. Conversely, increasing the numerical aperture of the objective lens enhances the resolving power, as it allows the lens to gather more light and resolve finer structural diffraction details.

4. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Different microscopes serve specific forensic roles. Stereoscopic microscopes provide three-dimensional views for preliminary trace evidence examination. Comparison microscopes enable side-by-side analysis of ballistics or tool marks. Polarizing microscopes identify birefringent materials like synthetic fibers and minerals. Phase contrast microscopes enhance the visibility of transparent biological specimens and glass fragments by converting subtle phase shifts into visible image contrast.

5. (A) The bullets were likely fired from different firearms or different barrels.
Forensic ballistics relies on the unique rifling marks transferred from a firearm barrel to a bullet. When comparing two bullets under a comparison microscope, the alignment of these unique striation patterns is essential for identification. If the patterns do not match or align despite proper manipulation, it indicates that the bullets originated from different sources or different firearms.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Using immersion oil between the specimen and the objective lens significantly improves image quality. The oil has a refractive index similar to glass, which prevents light from bending and scattering at the glass-air interface. This effect increases the numerical aperture of the optical system, thereby enhancing the microscope's resolving power and allowing for clearer high-magnification forensic observations.

7. (B) It increases contrast and depth of field but reduces resolution.
The iris diaphragm in a microscope regulates the cone of light reaching the specimen. By significantly closing it, the user increases the depth of field and enhances the contrast of translucent samples. However, this adjustment also reduces the effective numerical aperture of the system, which leads to a decrease in the overall resolution and sharpness of the image.

8. (A) V, II, I, IV, III
Light travels through a compound microscope in a specific sequence to produce an image. It first passes through the field diaphragm and the condenser lens to illuminate the specimen. After interacting with the sample, the light is collected by the objective lens to form an intermediate image, which is then magnified by the eyepiece for the human observer.

9. (D) The comparison microscope inherently provides a three-dimensional stereoscopic view of the specimens.
A comparison microscope is designed specifically to merge two separate images into a single divided field of view for side-by-side evaluation. While it uses two compound microscopes, it does not inherently provide a stereoscopic or

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

three-dimensional effect like a dedicated stereo microscope. Its primary function is the direct comparison of fine details and markings in two distinct objects.

10. (D) $d = \frac{\lambda}{2NA}$

The limit of resolution for a microscope is the smallest distance between two points that can still be distinguished as separate entities. According to Abbe's mathematical theory, this distance is calculated by dividing the wavelength of light used by twice the numerical aperture. This relationship emphasizes that higher numerical apertures and shorter wavelengths lead to better resolution.

11. (B) It produces an inverted and reversed image of the specimen.

Stereoscopic microscopes are essential in forensics because they provide an upright, non-reversed, and three-dimensional view of samples. This orientation is a major advantage during micro-dissection and evidence manipulation. Features like a large working distance and a wide field of view further support the examination of bulky items, which would be difficult to observe under standard compound microscopes.

12. (B) 1000 ×

Total magnification in a compound microscope is determined by the product of the magnification of the objective lens and the magnification of the eyepiece. In this scenario, the analyst uses a ten times eyepiece and a one hundred times oil immersion objective lens. Multiplying these two values results in a final total system magnification of one thousand times magnification.

13. (A) Birefringence

Polarizing microscopy is used to study materials that split light into two separate rays traveling at different velocities. This property, known as birefringence, is characteristic of anisotropic materials like many synthetic fibers, soil minerals, and crystals. By using polarized light, forensic analysts can identify these materials based on the unique interference colors and optical patterns they produce under examination.

14. (B) I, II, and IV only

Phase contrast microscopy is a technique designed to visualize transparent specimens without the need for chemical staining. It uses specialized optical components, such as a phase annulus and a phase plate, to convert small phase shifts into changes in brightness. This is particularly useful for biological samples or glass fragments where maintaining the specimen's natural state is critical for analysis.

15. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

Fluorescence occurs when a substance absorbs high-energy light and emits light at a lower energy level. Consequently, the excitation wavelength is always shorter than the emission wavelength. In a fluorescence microscope, the dichroic mirror reflects the shorter excitation light toward the sample while allowing the longer-wavelength emitted fluorescence to pass through to the detector for clear visualization.

16. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

Microscopic techniques require specific components to manipulate light paths. Fluorescence microscopy uses filters to manage excitation and emission wavelengths. Polarizing microscopes utilize an analyzer and polarizer to study birefringence. Phase contrast requires a phase plate to transform phase shifts into contrast. Finally, dark-field microscopy employs an opaque disc in the condenser to illuminate the sample using highly oblique light rays.

17. (B) Isotropic and non-crystalline

Materials that have a single refractive index regardless of the direction of light passing through them are called isotropic. When viewed under a polarizing microscope with crossed polars, these materials do not change the polarization of light and thus appear dark. Common examples include most glass types and liquids, which lack the ordered crystal structure necessary to exhibit birefringence.

18. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

The Stokes shift is the difference in wavelength between the light absorbed and the light emitted by a fluorophore. This shift is essential in fluorescence microscopy because it ensures the emitted light has a longer wavelength. This separation allows the barrier filter to block the intense excitation light while transmitting the weaker fluorescent signal, resulting in a high-contrast image.

NODIA

19. (A) The specimen's vibrational directions align with the polarizer and analyzer axes.
Extinction is a phenomenon observed in polarizing microscopy when an anisotropic specimen is rotated between crossed polars. As the specimen turns, its privileged vibrational directions periodically align with the axes of the polarizer and the analyzer. At these specific ninety-degree intervals, no light passes through the analyzer, causing the specimen to appear dark against the black background.

20. (C) Dichroic mirror - Reflects excitation light and transmits the emission light.
The dichroic mirror is a critical component in a fluorescence microscope that acts as a wavelength-selective beam splitter. It reflects shorter excitation wavelengths toward the specimen and allows longer emission wavelengths to pass through toward the eyepiece or camera. This separation is vital for isolating the fluorescent signal from the bright excitation light source, ensuring a clear and high-contrast image.

21. (A) Pleochroism is a phenomenon where isotropic materials show different colors upon rotation.
Pleochroism is an optical property where certain anisotropic materials exhibit different colors depending on the orientation of polarized light passing through them. Isotropic materials, by definition, have uniform optical properties in all directions and cannot exhibit pleochroism. Polarizing microscopes use components like polarizers and analyzers to detect such anisotropic effects in evidence like fibers, minerals, and paint fragments.

22. (D) Stereoscopic Microscope
The stereoscopic microscope is the preferred tool for the initial examination of physical evidence. Its design provides a three-dimensional image and a large working distance between the lens and the specimen. These features allow forensic scientists to easily manipulate, sort, and perform micro-dissection on small items like paint flakes or fibers while maintaining a clear, upright view.

23. (B) They exhibit double refraction when observed under polarized light.
Isotropic materials are characterized by having a single, uniform refractive index in all directions. Because they do not split light into two rays, they do not exhibit double refraction. Under crossed polarized light, these materials remain dark because they do not alter the polarization state of the light passing through them, distinguishing them from birefringent, anisotropic crystalline materials.

24. (C) Exciter filter passing ~450 nm; Barrier filter passing $>$ 500 nm
To visualize fluorescence, the exciter filter must select wavelengths that match the fluorophore's excitation requirements. In this case, light around four hundred fifty nanometers is used. The barrier filter must then block this excitation light and only transmit the longer emission wavelengths. A filter passing light above five hundred nanometers effectively captures the fluorescence emitted at five hundred twenty nanometers.

25. (D) Secondary electrons
Scanning Electron Microscopes generate images by scanning a focused electron beam over a specimen's surface. When the beam hits the sample, secondary electrons are ejected from the surface layers. These low-energy electrons are highly sensitive to surface topography, and their detection allows the microscope to produce high-resolution, three-dimensional-like images of the sample's fine surface details and textures.

26. (B) I, III, and IV only
SEM-EDX is a non-destructive analytical technique used for elemental identification. It detects characteristic X-rays emitted by a sample to determine its composition, such as identifying Lead, Antimony, and Barium in gunshot residue. While highly effective for heavy elements, it cannot reliably detect very light elements like hydrogen. The technique preserves the sample, allowing for subsequent analysis if necessary.

27. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Transmission Electron Microscopy utilizes an electron beam that passes through a sample to image its internal structure. Because electrons have low penetrating power, the specimens must be prepared as ultra-thin sections, often much thinner than those used in traditional light microscopy. This requirement allows the beam to pass through the material to reveal highly detailed internal cellular or molecular features.

28. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Advanced microscopes use different physical principles for imaging and analysis. The SEM

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

scans surfaces using electrons, while the TEM transmits electrons through thin sections for internal views. The Atomic Force Microscope measures forces between a sharp tip and a surface to create topographic maps. Energy Dispersive X-ray spectroscopy identifies elements by measuring the energy of X-rays emitted from the sample.

29. (A) Morphological and elemental confirmation of gunshot residue.
Gunshot residue analysis using SEM-EDX combines surface imaging with chemical profiling. The SEM allows the scientist to identify the characteristic spherical morphology of GSR particles. Simultaneously, EDX confirms the presence of Lead, Antimony, and Barium within those specific particles. This dual confirmation provides conclusive forensic evidence that the analyzed material originated from the discharge of a firearm.

30. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Atomic Force Microscope offers unique advantages for forensic samples that cannot be placed in a vacuum. Unlike the Scanning Electron Microscope, which generally requires a vacuum to prevent electron scattering, the AFM uses a physical probe to scan surfaces. This allows for high-resolution imaging in ambient air or even liquid environments, making it suitable for delicate or hydrated biological evidence.

31. (D) To prevent electrostatic charge buildup causing distortion and damage.
Non-conductive forensic samples, such as hair or fibers, tend to accumulate static charge when struck by an electron beam in an SEM. This charge buildup can deflect the beam, resulting in distorted images or physical damage to the specimen. Sputter-coating the sample with a thin conductive layer of gold or carbon provides a path for these electrons to dissipate.

32. (A) II, IV, III, I
Interaction of the electron beam with a sample produces various signals from different depths. Auger electrons originate from the very top atomic layers. Secondary electrons come from slightly deeper surface regions. Backscattered electrons result from deeper elastic collisions with nuclei. Finally, characteristic X-rays are generated from the largest interaction volume, reaching much deeper into the sample material during analysis.

33. (B) AFM uses an electron beam to measure the interactive forces between the probe and the sample.
The Atomic Force Microscope is a type of scanning probe microscope that generates topographic images by physically feeling the sample surface. It uses a very sharp tip attached to a cantilever, rather than an electron beam, to measure atomic-scale forces. The movement of the cantilever is typically tracked using a laser, providing detailed information about the surface height and texture.

34. (D) A significantly greater depth of field and higher resolving power
The primary advantage of the Scanning Electron Microscope over light microscopy is its superior resolution and depth of field. Because electron beams have much shorter wavelengths than visible light, they can resolve far smaller details. Furthermore, the SEM provides a three-dimensional appearance with a large depth of field, allowing entire structures to remain in focus at very high magnifications.

35. (A) Inability to determine the elemental composition of inorganic gunshot residue
SEM-EDX is specifically valued in forensic science for its ability to determine the elemental composition of inorganic materials, including the heavy metals found in gunshot residue. While it cannot provide molecular structural data and struggles with very light elements, its effectiveness in identifying elements like Lead, Antimony, and Barium makes it the standard tool for confirming the presence of firearm discharge.

NODIA

36. (C) Energy of the characteristic X-rays (in keV)
In EDX spectroscopy, the X-axis of the spectrum represents the energy levels of the X-rays emitted by the sample, measured in kiloelectronvolts. Each element has a unique set of energy peaks corresponding to its atomic structure. By identifying these specific energy values on the X-axis, forensic scientists can determine exactly which elements are present in the unknown evidence being analyzed.

37. (A) Critical angle of total internal reflection
The Abbe refractometer is a standard laboratory instrument used to determine the refractive index of liquids. Its operation is based on the principle

of the critical angle. When light passes from a highly refractive prism into the sample, the boundary between light and dark regions in the view-field indicates the critical angle, which is then mathematically converted into the refractive index.

38. (A) I, II, and IV only
The GRIM system automates the measurement of the refractive index of glass fragments using the oil immersion method. It precisely controls the temperature of a silicone oil, which has a refractive index that changes predictably with heat. When the oil's index matches the glass, the contrast disappears. This "match point" is identified using phase contrast microscopy to ensure high precision and objectivity.

39. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
A beam splitter is an optical component that divides an incident beam of light into separate paths. In a comparison microscope, these devices are used within the optical bridge to combine the light coming from two separate objective lenses. This allows the observer to view two different specimens simultaneously in a single, split field of view for side-by-side comparison.

40. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Optical components perform specific functions in forensic instruments. Amici prisms provide dispersion in spectroscopes to compensate for color issues. Nicol prisms are used to produce and analyze polarized light. Convex lenses are used to converge light to form magnified images. Beam splitters are essential in optical bridges and interferometers to divide or merge light paths for simultaneous viewing or measurement.

41. (D) The oil's refractive index exactly matches that of the glass.
In the GRIM system, the "match point" occurs when the refractive index of the immersion oil becomes identical to that of the glass fragment. At this point, light is not refracted or reflected at the interface between the two materials. As a result, the fragment's edges disappear from view, allowing for an extremely accurate determination of the glass fragment's refractive index.

42. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Temperature control is vital in refractive index measurements because the optical properties of liquids are highly temperature-dependent. As temperature increases, the density of the immersion oil decreases, leading to a predictable drop in its refractive index. Precise recording or control of temperature ensures that the measured index can be accurately compared to known standards during forensic glass or liquid analysis.

43. (B) Chromatic aberration; corrected with an achromatic doublet.
Chromatic aberration occurs when a lens fails to focus all colors of light at the same point because different wavelengths refract by different amounts. This results in blurry images with color fringes. To correct this, optical designers use an achromatic doublet, which combines two lenses made of different glass types to bring the red and blue wavelengths into a single focus.

44. (B) GRIM system - Uses an electron gun to determine the match point
The GRIM system is an optical instrument that uses a compound microscope and a temperature-controlled stage to measure the refractive index of glass. It relies on visible light and phase contrast microscopy, not an electron gun, to identify the match point. Conversely, tools like the Abbe refractometer and spectrophotometers use prisms and monochromators for their specific dispersion and wavelength isolation tasks.

45. (A) Total internal reflection occurs when the incidence angle is less than the critical angle.
Total internal reflection is an optical phenomenon that occurs when light travels from a denser medium to a less dense medium. It only happens when the angle of incidence is greater than the critical angle for that specific pair of materials. If the angle is less than the critical angle, the light will refract and pass through the boundary instead of reflecting back.

46. (D) $\pm$ 0.00002 to 0.00003
The GRIM system is designed for high-precision forensic glass analysis. It provides extremely accurate refractive index measurements by automating temperature control and match point detection. This precision, often reaching five decimal places, allows forensic scientists to distinguish between glass fragments that might otherwise appear identical, significantly increasing the evidentiary value of glass trace evidence recovered from crime scenes.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

47. (D) Pycnometer
A pycnometer is a specialized glass bottle used to determine the density or specific gravity of liquids and solids by measuring mass and volume. While it is a critical tool for physical property analysis, it is not used to measure the refractive index. Refractive index is instead determined using optical instruments such as the Abbe refractometer, the immersion-based Becke line method, or the automated GRIM system.

48. (C) 1.54
Snell's Law provides the mathematical relationship for light passing between two media. By using the given values for the angles of incidence and refraction, the refractive index of the glass is calculated. Dividing the sine of thirty degrees by the sine of nineteen degrees yields a value of approximately one point fifty-four, identifying the material's optical density relative to air.

49. (B) The concentration of the absorbing species and the path length of the light
UV-Vis spectrophotometry relies on the Beer-Lambert Law, which states that absorbance is directly proportional to both the concentration of the sample and the distance light travels through it. This linear relationship allows forensic toxicologists to calculate the exact amount of a drug or poison in a solution by measuring how much light is absorbed at a specific, characteristic wavelength.

50. (A) I, II, and III only
FTIR spectrometers utilize a Michelson interferometer to collect spectral data. Unlike older dispersive instruments, all infrared wavelengths pass through the sample simultaneously, generating an interferogram. This complex signal is then mathematically converted into a standard infrared spectrum using the Fourier transform. This technique is exceptionally effective for identifying the unique organic functional groups present in polymers, fibers, and drugs.

51. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Raman spectroscopy measures the inelastic scattering of light, where the scattered photons have a different frequency than the incident laser light. This frequency shift provides information about molecular vibrations. While elastic Rayleigh scattering also occurs, it is much stronger and must be filtered out so that the much weaker Raman signals can be detected and used for chemical fingerprinting of substances.

52. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Analytical techniques detect different types of molecular or atomic interactions. UV-Vis spectroscopy measures electronic transitions in molecules. Infrared spectroscopy identifies changes in dipole moments during vibrations. Raman spectroscopy detects changes in molecular polarizability through inelastic scattering. X-ray Diffraction analyzes the scattering of radiation by the ordered planes of a crystal lattice to identify the specific crystalline structure of unknown materials.

NODIA

53. (A) FTIR Spectrometer
FTIR spectroscopy is a powerful "fingerprinting" tool in forensic chemistry. It probes the vibrational modes of molecular bonds, providing a unique spectrum that reflects the specific functional groups and overall structure of a compound. This makes it ideal for differentiating between structurally similar drug isomers, whereas techniques like UV-Vis lack the specificity to distinguish between such closely related organic molecules.

54. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
IR and Raman spectroscopy provide complementary data about molecular vibrations. IR spectroscopy is sensitive to vibrations that change a molecule's dipole moment, while Raman spectroscopy detects vibrations that alter the molecule's polarizability. By using both techniques, forensic scientists can obtain a more comprehensive chemical profile of a sample, as some vibrations may be invisible in one technique but strong in the other.

55. (B) Intense fluorescence from the sample or impurities
Raman scattering is an inherently weak process, and its signal can easily be overwhelmed by other optical phenomena. When analyzing colored materials like dyes or paints, the incident laser light often triggers intense fluorescence. This broad, bright background signal obscures the sharp, low-intensity Raman peaks, making it difficult to obtain a clear vibrational spectrum for identification without specialized techniques or wavelength adjustments.

56. (B) III, IV, II, I, V
In a standard UV-Vis spectrophotometer, light originates from a source such as a tungsten or deuterium lamp. It then passes through a monochromator to isolate a specific wavelength before reaching the sample held in a cuvette. After the sample absorbs some light, the remaining radiation is detected by a sensor and finally processed by a system for data readout and analysis.

57. (D) The technique identifies complex molecular structures without needing any reference standards.
UV-Visible spectrophotometry is a powerful tool for analyzing substances based on light absorption. While it is excellent for quantifying known compounds like drugs or poisons, it cannot identify unknown complex molecular structures in isolation. Definite identification requires comparing the sample spectrum against known reference standards or using complementary techniques that provide more detailed information about the specific molecular architecture and bonding.

58. (A) It allows direct analysis of solids and liquids with minimal sample preparation.
ATR-FTIR has revolutionized forensic laboratory work by simplifying sample preparation. Instead of creating complex KBr pellets, the analyst can place solids or liquids directly onto a high-refractive-index crystal. The infrared beam interacts with the sample surface via an evanescent wave, providing a high-quality vibrational spectrum. This non-destructive method is ideal for the rapid analysis of fibers, paints, and drug powders.

59. (B) N_2
For a molecule to absorb infrared radiation, its vibration must cause a change in its permanent dipole moment. Diatomic molecules consisting of two identical atoms, such as nitrogen, are non-polar and remain so during stretching vibrations. Because there is no change in the dipole moment, these molecules are IR inactive and do not produce a signal in an infrared spectrum during analysis.

60. (A) 0.002 mol/L
The Beer-Lambert Law quantifies the relationship between light absorption and the properties of a material. By rearranging the formula to solve for concentration, the absorbance is divided by the product of molar absorptivity and path length. Applying this to the provided data yields a concentration that reflects the amount of dissolved substance present in the analyzed liquid sample for forensic toxicology.

61. (A) Bragg's Law ($n\lambda = 2d\sin\theta$)
Bragg's Law is the fundamental principle behind X-ray Diffraction. it relates the wavelength of incident X-rays to the spacing between atomic planes in a crystal and the angle of diffraction. When these conditions are met, constructive interference occurs, producing peaks in the diffraction pattern. This allows forensic scientists to identify the specific crystalline phases and structures present in unknown solid samples.

62. (A) I, II, and III only
A microspectrophotometer integrates a microscope with a spectrophotometer, allowing for the analysis of extremely small samples. It measures the absorbance or reflectance spectra of microscopic items like single textile fibers or paint chips. This objective spectral data is used for precise color comparison, helping forensic scientists distinguish between items that might appear visually similar but have different chemical dye compositions.

63. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Analytical balances are high-precision instruments used in forensic labs to measure mass with extreme accuracy, often down to zero point one milligrams. Because they are so sensitive, even minor air currents can cause the readings to fluctuate. Draft shields are necessary to enclose the weighing pan and protect it from environmental disturbances, ensuring the reliability of the measured mass values.

64. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Different measuring tools offer varying levels of precision for forensic analysis. Vernier calipers typically measure length to zero point one millimeters, while micrometer screw gauges provide higher precision at zero point zero one millimeters. For mass, analytical balances are extremely sensitive, reaching zero point one milligrams, whereas precision balances are used for larger samples with a lower readability of one milligram.

65. (B) X-ray Diffractometer (XRD)
X-ray Diffraction is the most effective technique for identifying the specific mineral phases in soil

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

or other crystalline mixtures. While elemental analysis shows which atoms are present, XRD reveals how those atoms are arranged in a crystal lattice. This allows forensic scientists to distinguish between different minerals that have the same chemical composition but different structures, providing a unique environmental profile.

66. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Microspectrophotometry offers a significant advantage over visual fiber comparison because it provides objective, reproducible data. Human color perception can be subjective and is affected by lighting conditions and individual biology. A microspectrophotometer generates a spectral curve that uniquely identifies the color, allowing the analyst to detect metamerism where two samples look identical under one light source but different under another.

67. (A) The sample is hygroscopic and absorbing moisture from the air.
When weighing fine powders, a continuous upward drift in mass often indicates that the substance is hygroscopic. This means the sample is actively absorbing water vapor from the surrounding atmosphere, which increases its weight over time. Forensic analysts must be aware of this property and use specialized weighing techniques or controlled environments to ensure accurate mass measurements for such sensitive materials.

68. (C) Metamerism (light-dependent color match) - Analyzed via Microspectrophotometer
A microspectrophotometer is used to objectively analyze the color of microscopic samples by measuring their spectral characteristics. This is the primary method for detecting metamerism, where samples appear to match under certain lighting but differ spectrally. Other pairs are incorrect because birefringence is studied with polarizing microscopes, and Raman scattering is used for chemical identification rather than measuring refractive indices or using density tubes.

69. (A) It is exclusively used to measure the outer diameter of objects, such as pipes or bullets.
Vernier calipers are versatile measuring instruments used in forensics for multiple types of dimensions. While they can measure the outer diameter of objects like bullets, they also feature specialized jaws for measuring internal diameters and a depth probe for measuring the depth of holes or grooves. This versatility makes them essential for the comprehensive physical characterization of mechanical evidence and ballistics components.

70. (D) To distinguish between distinct crystalline structures and polymorphs of explosive compounds.
X-ray Diffraction is critical in analyzing explosives because many of these compounds can exist in different crystalline forms, known as polymorphs. These forms may have identical chemical compositions but different physical properties and stabilities. XRD allows forensic scientists to identify the specific crystalline phase of an unknown explosive, providing detailed information about its manufacture, source, and potential sensitivity to external stimuli.

71. (B) Draft shield
A micrometer screw gauge is a precision instrument used to measure small dimensions like the thickness of a hair or wire. It consists of an anvil, a spindle, a thimble, and a ratchet stop to ensure uniform pressure. Draft shields are not a part of micrometers; instead, they are essential components of analytical balances to prevent air currents from affecting mass measurements.

72. (B) 0.02 mm
The least count of a vernier caliper is determined by the difference between one main scale division and one vernier scale division. In this case, fifty vernier divisions occupy the same space as forty-nine millimeters. This means each vernier division is zero point ninety-eight millimeters. Subtracting this from the one-millimeter main scale division results in a least count of zero point zero two millimeters.

73. (D) Towards the medium with the higher refractive index.
The Becke line is a halo of light observed at the boundary of a solid and a liquid in the immersion method. When the microscope's objective is moved away from the sample to raise the focus, the Becke line always moves into the medium that possesses a higher refractive index. This behavior allows forensic analysts to manually determine whether the glass or the oil is more optically dense.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

74. (B) I, II, and IV only
Using a pycnometer requires careful procedures to ensure accurate density measurements. The solid must be insoluble in the liquid standard to maintain a constant volume. Removing air bubbles and filling the bottle precisely to the capillary mark are essential steps for reliability. This method relies on the fundamental relationship between mass and volume, requiring precise weighing of the bottle at several different stages.

75. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct
A density gradient tube is a column of liquid where the density increases from top to bottom, not decreases. This is achieved by carefully layering and mixing two liquids of different densities. These tubes are valuable in forensics for the comparative analysis of soil and glass fragments, as particles will sink until they reach the level that matches their own specific density.

76. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Forensic scientists use various methods to analyze physical properties. The Becke line method is a manual technique for comparing refractive indices. The GRIM system automates this process using temperature-controlled oil. Density gradient tubes allow for the comparison of particles by their suspension level in a liquid column. Pycnometers are used for exact density determination through precise mass and volume measurements of a sample.

77. (A) Cool the liquid standard.
The refractive index of a liquid changes significantly with temperature, usually decreasing as the liquid is heated. If a glass chip currently has a higher refractive index than the liquid standard at room temperature, the analyst must increase the liquid's refractive index to reach the match point. This is achieved by cooling the liquid, which increases its density and optical refractive properties.

78. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Silicone oil is the standard immersion medium for the GRIM system due to its ideal physical properties. It possesses a well-characterized, linear relationship between temperature and refractive index. Furthermore, it is chemically stable and does not degrade or evaporate easily over the wide range of temperatures used during analysis. These characteristics ensure high precision and repeatability when determining the refractive index of glass fragments.

79. (D) Dispersion
Dispersion is the phenomenon where the refractive index of a material varies depending on the wavelength of light passing through it. This is why a prism can separate white light into its constituent colors. In forensic refractive index measurements, the wavelength must be specified (usually the sodium D line) because the measured value will differ if a different color of light is used.

80. (C) II, IV, V, I, III
Determining the density of a solid powder with a pycnometer follows a logical sequence of weighing steps. First, the dry, empty bottle is weighed. Then, the solid powder is added and weighed. The remaining volume is filled with a liquid standard and weighed again. Finally, the bottle is weighed while filled only with the liquid. These mass differences allow the calculation of the solid's density.

81. (B) A densitometer is the primary tool used to measure the specific gravity of liquid poisons.
A densitometer is an instrument designed to measure the optical density or degree of darkness of a material, such as photographic film or printed documents. It measures how much light is transmitted through or reflected from a surface. It is not used to measure the specific gravity of liquids; that task is performed using tools like hydrometers, pycnometers, or digital density meters.

82. (D) The Becke line disappears, and the glass fragment becomes virtually invisible.
In the immersion method for refractive index measurement, the match point is achieved when the solid glass and the surrounding liquid have identical refractive indices. At this specific point, light passes through the boundary without any refraction or reflection. Consequently, the characteristic Becke line halo disappears, and the edges of the glass fragment become invisible to the forensic analyst under the microscope.

83. (A) The color of the incident light used in the laboratory
The density of a glass fragment is a physical property determined by its chemical composition and manufacturing history, such as whether it

NODIA

was tempered or annealed. Ambient temperature also affects density by causing thermal expansion. However, the color of light used during observation does not affect the actual density of the material, although it does influence optical properties like the refractive index through dispersion.

84. (B) 2.0 g/cm^3
The density of a solid can be determined by comparing its mass to the mass of an equal volume of water. Using the weight of the empty pycnometer, the solid, and the liquid-filled configurations, the displaced volume is calculated. The resulting ratio of the solid's mass to this volume provides the specific gravity or density of the fragment in grams per cubic centimeter.

85. (A) Diamond
The Mohs scale is a qualitative scale used to measure the relative hardness of minerals. It ranges from one, representing the softest minerals like talc, to ten, representing the hardest. Diamond is the standard for the highest value of ten because it can scratch any other known natural material. This scale is frequently used in forensics to characterize minerals and glass types.

86. (A) I, II, and IV only
The Vickers hardness test is a versatile method for measuring the hardness of materials, including metals and coatings. It uses a square-based diamond pyramid indenter and calculates hardness based on the diagonals of the resulting indentation. Unlike other tests, it can be used for both micro-hardness and macro-hardness applications, making it ideal for analyzing small metallic fragments or thin forensic samples.

87. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Laser light is fundamentally different from standard light sources. While the term stands for Light Amplification by Stimulated Emission of Radiation, the light produced is characterized by being monochromatic, meaning it consists of a single wavelength. Furthermore, laser light is highly coherent and travels in a tight, non-divergent beam, which is essential for precision forensic applications like Raman spectroscopy and distance measurement.

88. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
The Mohs scale assigns relative hardness values to specific minerals for comparison. Talc is the softest at one, while calcite is assigned a value of three. Quartz is harder with a value of seven, and corundum is very hard, rated at nine. These standards allow forensic scientists to estimate the hardness of unknown materials by seeing which known minerals they can scratch.

89. (D) Tyndall effect or scattering by the suspended aerosol particles.
The visibility of a laser beam in air depends on light interaction with suspended matter. When a laser passes through a medium containing small particles, like fog or smoke, the light is reflected and scattered in multiple directions. This phenomenon, known as the Tyndall effect, allows the path of the beam to be clearly observed by the human eye at a crime scene.

90. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Vickers hardness test is often preferred in forensic metallurgy for analyzing small or thin samples. Its sharp diamond pyramid indenter can produce precise, measurable indentations even under extremely light loads. This contrast with the Brinell test, which uses a large ball and requires higher loads, makes the Vickers method more suitable for the delicate or minute fragments typically recovered in casework.

91. (B) Population inversion
Stimulated emission is the process by which a laser generates its intense, coherent beam. For this to occur, a majority of the atoms in the active medium must be in an excited state rather than a ground state. This non-equilibrium condition, known as population inversion, is a prerequisite for light amplification and is maintained by supplying energy through a process called pumping.

92. (B) Nd:YAG laser - Solid-state laser
Lasers are classified based on the nature of their active medium. The Nd:YAG laser is a prominent example of a solid-state laser, where the active medium is a crystal rod. Other types include gas lasers like the He-Ne and Argon-ion lasers, liquid dye lasers, and semiconductor diode lasers. Nd:YAG lasers are widely used in forensic science for tasks such as ablation and spectroscopy.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

93. (A) It is a linear scale where each increment represents a fixed quantitative increase in absolute hardness.
The Mohs scale is an ordinal or relative scale, meaning it only ranks materials based on their ability to scratch one another. It is not a linear scale; the actual difference in absolute hardness between increments is inconsistent. For instance, the hardness difference between corundum and diamond is significantly greater than the difference between any other two consecutive minerals on the scale.

94. (C) Non-destructive chemical fingerprinting of microscopic trace evidence.
Coupling a Raman spectrometer with a laser and a microscope allows for the chemical analysis of microscopic samples. This technique provides a unique vibrational "fingerprint" of the material, allowing forensic scientists to identify unknown substances like drugs, fibers, or pigments without destroying the sample. This non-destructive nature is highly valuable for maintaining the integrity of trace evidence for later court presentation.

95. (D) Omnidirectional emission
Laser beams are characterized by several unique physical properties that make them useful in forensics. They are monochromatic, meaning they consist of one wavelength, and coherent, meaning the light waves are in phase. Furthermore, they are highly directional, emitting light in a narrow, focused beam rather than in all directions. This directionality is essential for precision measurements and localized chemical analysis.

96. (B) 18.54
The Vickers hardness number is calculated using the applied force and the size of the resulting indentation. By substituting a force of ten kilograms and a diagonal measurement of one millimeter into the formula, the VHN is found to be eighteen point fifty-four. This numerical value provides a standardized measure of the material's resistance to deformation during forensic metallurgical testing.

97. (B) Semen and Saliva
Alternate Light Sources are powerful tools for locating biological fluids at crime scenes. Many body fluids, such as semen and saliva, contain molecules that fluoresce when exposed to specific wavelengths. Blue light around four hundred fifty nanometers is particularly effective at causing these substances to glow, making them clearly visible against backgrounds where they would otherwise be invisible to the naked eye.

98. (A) I, II, and IV only
Digital imaging sensors utilize different technologies to capture forensic evidence. Both CCD and CMOS sensors convert photons into electrons to create an image. CCDs traditionally move charge across the chip to a single output, while CMOS sensors process the signal at each individual pixel. While early CMOS sensors had higher noise, modern versions have largely overcome these limitations in professional forensic photography.

NODIA

99. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
When using an Alternate Light Source to photograph fluorescent evidence, the intense excitation light can overwhelm the camera's sensor. A barrier filter is placed over the lens to block these specific excitation wavelengths. This ensures that only the light emitted by the fluorescence reaches the camera, allowing for a clear, high-contrast photograph of the evidence without interference from the light source.

100. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Effective forensic photography with an Alternate Light Source requires specific filter combinations to isolate fluorescence. UV light is typically viewed through a yellow or clear blocking filter. Blue light requires an orange filter for visualization, while green light is best viewed with a red filter. For near-infrared searches, specialized filters that block visible light but transmit infrared radiation are used to capture the image.

101. (A) Green light ALS (~530 nm) with an orange/red barrier filter.
Staining developed fingerprints with Rhodamine 6G enhances their visibility through fluorescence. This specific dye is optimally excited by green light around five hundred thirty nanometers. To capture the resulting fluorescence, a forensic photographer uses an orange or red barrier filter to block the green excitation light, allowing the glowing fingerprint ridges to be clearly documented against a dark background.

102. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Safety goggles used with Alternate Light Sources serve a dual purpose. They protect the

investigator's eyes from intense radiation and act as a barrier filter for evidence visualization. When searching for fingerprints with blue light and fluorescent powder, orange goggles block the blue excitation light. This allows the investigator to clearly see the weaker light emitted by the powder, revealing the latent print details.

103. (B) Blood absorbs IR light while fabrics reflect it, creating high contrast.
Infrared photography is a valuable technique for finding bloodstains on dark or multi-colored surfaces. Many dark fabrics and dyes reflect infrared light, appearing bright or white in the image. In contrast, blood strongly absorbs infrared radiation and appears dark. This difference in absorption and reflection creates a high-contrast image, making the bloodstains clearly visible against the otherwise distracting background pattern.

104. (A) I, III, IV, II
Digital image processing in forensics follows a structured workflow to ensure evidentiary integrity. The process begins with image acquisition from the camera. Next, pre-processing steps like cropping and grayscale conversion prepare the file. Following this, specialized enhancement techniques like contrast adjustment or frequency filtering are applied to improve detail. Finally, the enhanced image is saved and output for presentation or court evidence.

105. (D) Lossy compression like JPEG is recommended for archiving original forensic evidence.
Archiving forensic evidence requires maintaining the highest possible image quality. Lossy compression formats like JPEG permanently discard data to reduce file size, which can introduce artifacts and lose fine detail. Instead, forensic standards recommend using uncompressed formats like RAW or lossless compression like TIFF. These formats ensure that the original sensor data is preserved, which is essential for future analysis and legal verification.

106. (A) Green-Yellow (550 nm)
Ninhydrin reacts with amino acids in fingerprints to produce a purple compound known as Ruhemann's purple. To maximize contrast during photography, a forensic scientist uses a light source that is strongly absorbed by this color. Green-yellow light around five hundred fifty nanometers is highly effective for this purpose, as it makes the purple ridges appear much darker and more distinct against the paper substrate.

107. (B) Geiger-Muller tubes
Modern Alternate Light Sources utilize various light-generating technologies to search for forensic evidence. These include high-intensity LEDs, filtered xenon arc lamps, and powerful lasers. Conversely, Geiger-Muller tubes are instruments specifically designed to detect and measure ionizing radiation, such as alpha or beta particles, rather than providing the visible or ultraviolet illumination required for forensic searches and the visualization of trace evidence.

108. (B) Mount the camera on a tripod and use a long exposure time (slow shutter speed).
Fluorescent signals from forensic evidence are often very weak, especially when viewed through a barrier filter. To capture enough light for a clear photograph, a long exposure time is necessary. Because slow shutter speeds are sensitive to even minor movements, mounting the camera on a steady tripod is essential to prevent blurring and ensure that the fine details of the evidence are recorded accurately.

109. (A) Ion mobility in a carrier gas within an applied electric field.
Ion Mobility Spectrometry separates molecules based on how they travel through a drift gas under the influence of an electric field. Unlike mass spectrometry, which requires a vacuum, IMS depends on the collisions between ions and gas molecules. The speed at which an ion moves is determined by its size, shape, and charge, allowing for the rapid identification of specific chemical substances.

110. (A) I, II, and III only
Ion Mobility Spectrometry is a versatile tool for field detection because it operates at atmospheric pressure and provides rapid results. It is widely used for screening passengers and luggage for explosives and narcotics. While highly sensitive and portable, its resolution is generally lower than laboratory-based GC-MS systems. The technique requires the sample to be vaporized and ionized before it can be separated in the drift tube.

111. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Ion Mobility Spectrometry is valued for its portability because it does not require the heavy

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

vacuum pumps essential for mass spectrometry. However, most field-portable IMS units use a radioactive source, such as Nickel-63, for ionization rather than high-intensity UV lasers. This source provides a consistent and reliable method for generating ions from trace samples without the power requirements and complexity of laser systems.

112. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Analytical instruments generate characteristic graphical outputs for substance identification. IMS produces a plasmagram showing ion current over time. XRD yields a diffractogram based on the angle of radiation. FTIR provides a spectrum showing light transmittance across various wavenumbers. UV-Vis spectrophotometers produce absorbance curves against wavelength. These unique plots allow forensic scientists to interpret data and identify unknown materials recovered from crime scenes.

113. (B) The passenger handled household chemicals with a similar ion mobility profile.
Ion Mobility Spectrometry is highly sensitive but can sometimes produce false positives. This occurs when a non-threat chemical, such as a component of certain cleaning products or perfumes, has an ion mobility very similar to an explosive compound. These household chemicals may trigger the device's alarm, requiring more specific laboratory testing like GC-MS to confirm the true identity of the substance detected.

114. (C) A is true but R is false.
Many portable IMS devices use Nickel-63 as an ionization source because it is a reliable beta-emitter. These beta particles collide with molecules to create the ions needed for analysis. However, they do not cause the absolute fragmentation of all organic bonds. Instead, the process is relatively soft, creating stable ions that can be accurately identified by their drift times through the spectrometer's chamber.

115. (A) It alters ion drift time, requiring continuous system calibration.
Environmental factors like temperature and pressure determine the density of the gas through which ions must travel. Since ion mobility is inversely related to gas density, these fluctuations directly change the recorded drift times. To maintain analytical accuracy and reliable substance identification, portable instruments must account for these atmospheric variations through software corrections or continuous recalibration during the measurement process.

116. (C) UV-Vis Spectrophotometer - Photomultiplier tube or Photodiode array
Analytical instruments rely on specific detectors to convert chemical or physical signals into readable data. UV-Vis spectrophotometers use sensitive photomultiplier tubes or photodiode arrays to measure light intensity. Other instruments use different components, such as secondary electron detectors in SEMs or Faraday cups in some ion-based systems. Choosing the correct detector is essential for achieving the required sensitivity and accuracy for forensic analysis.

117. (A) Both IMS and MS require high vacuum systems to prevent ion collisions.
Mass spectrometry and ion mobility spectrometry are distinct analytical techniques. Mass spectrometry relies on a high vacuum to prevent ions from colliding with gas molecules during separation based on mass. In contrast, ion mobility spectrometry operates at atmospheric pressure, intentionally using collisions with a buffer gas to separate ions according to their size, shape, and charge characteristics, allowing for greater portability.

118. (D) It offers rapid response, portability, and high sensitivity (nanogram limits).
Portable ion mobility spectrometers are highly valued in security and forensic fields due to their operational efficiency. These devices provide rapid results with minimal sample preparation, allowing for the immediate detection of trace narcotics and explosives. Their high sensitivity, often reaching nanogram levels, ensures that even minute quantities of contraband can be identified quickly in diverse field environments like airports.

119. (A) Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS)
While techniques like XRD, Raman, and FTIR rely on the interaction of electromagnetic radiation with matter, Ion Mobility Spectrometry is based on the movement of physical ions through a gas. After the initial ionization process, the separation occurs due to kinetic collisions and electrical attraction rather than the absorption or scattering of photons. This fundamental difference allows IMS to operate effectively in air.

NODIA

120. (A) $K = v_d / E$, where v_d is drift velocity and E is electric field strength

The mobility of an ion in an Ion Mobility Spectrometer is defined as the ratio of its drift velocity to the magnitude of the applied electric field. This fundamental relationship determines how quickly a specific ion travels through the drift tube against the buffer gas. It is a critical parameter for identifying chemical species in field detection systems for forensic science.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 05

Physics Principles in Crime Scene Reconstruction

1. Which of the following provides the most accurate definition of crime scene reconstruction?
(A) Analytical use of physical evidence and reasoning to establish event sequences.
(B) Staged re-creation of incidents using actors to demonstrate criminal acts.
(C) Process involving witness interviews to generate a chronological timeline.
(D) Administrative management of forensic documentation for legal archiving.

2. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Crime scene reconstruction relies heavily on the principles of physics.
Reason (R): Physical evidence such as bloodstains, glass fractures, and projectiles obey fundamental laws of motion and thermodynamics.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Given below are two statements regarding reconstruction and re-enactment:
Statement I: Reconstruction determines what happened based on physical evidence and scientific principles.
Statement II: Re-enactment is the hypothetical demonstration of the events, often using people or dummies, based on the reconstruction.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

4. Consider the following statements regarding the distinction between crime scene reconstruction and re-enactment:
I. Reconstruction is heavily dependent on the scientific method and empirical data.
II. Re-enactment requires establishing the exact intent of the perpetrator prior to analysis.
III. A successful re-enactment must logically align with the findings of the physical reconstruction.
IV. Reconstruction is primarily an illustrative tool rather than an analytical one.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) II and IV only
(C) I, II, and III only
(D) I, III, and IV only

5. In a scenario where investigators are trying to determine if a victim was pushed or fell accidentally from a balcony, which application of reconstruction methodology is most scientifically valid?
(A) Utilizing a police officer to jump from the balcony to observe landing zones.
(B) Calculating initial velocity using horizontal displacement and height of the fall.
(C) Analyzing the victim's psychological state to determine the likely fall cause.
(D) Relying primarily on eyewitness estimates regarding the victim's descent speed.

6. Match the following terms in List-I with their appropriate descriptions in List-II:
List I: (Terms)
P. Deduction
Q. Induction
R. Reconstruction
S. Re-enactment
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Drawing a specific conclusion from general scientific principles
2. Deriving general principles from specific

physical observations
3. Analytical process of determining the sequence of past events
4. Physical or visual staging of the hypothesized events

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

7. Which of the following statements about the application of physics in crime scene reconstruction is strictly correct?
(A) Physics principles can completely replace biological analysis in forensic investigations.
(B) The laws of physics allow investigators to calculate exact emotional states of the victim.
(C) Reconstruction physics is exempt from standard uncertainties of measurement.
(D) Physical laws constrain the possible scenarios that could have produced the observed evidence.

8. Arrange the following steps of a standard crime scene reconstruction process in the correct chronological order:
I. Formulation of a hypothesis based on initial evidence
II. Data collection and scene documentation
III. Testing the hypothesis against physical laws (e.g., physics principles)
IV. Final theory development and reporting

Choose the correct sequence:
(A) II, I, III, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, III, I, IV
(D) I, III, II, IV

9. An investigator is analyzing a vehicular homicide where the suspect claims the victim suddenly ran into the road, leaving no time to brake. The investigator applies physics principles to evaluate this claim. This scenario primarily exemplifies which phase of forensic investigation?
(A) Initial crime scene isolation
(B) Hypothesis testing via physical reconstruction
(C) Chain of custody documentation
(D) Judicial re-enactment

NODIA

10. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental objective of crime scene reconstruction?
(A) To determine the sequence of events.
(B) To establish the exact motive of the perpetrator.
(C) To determine the position of the victim and suspect.
(D) To verify or refute witness statements.

11. According to the cause-and-effect principles applied in forensic reconstruction, what is the primary effect of an unbalanced external force acting on a moving vehicle at a crime scene?
(A) The vehicle undergoes a change in its state of motion or direction.
(B) The vehicle maintains a constant velocity throughout the impact event.
(C) The vehicle's total mass temporarily decreases during the collision phase.
(D) The vehicle converts all kinetic energy into potential energy upon contact.

12. Which principle provides the most appropriate framework for determining the distance a blood droplet travels horizontally before hitting the ground?
(A) Newton's third law of motion exclusively
(B) The principle of rotational equilibrium
(C) The laws of projectile motion
(D) Archimedes' principle

13. Newton's first law of motion, often applied in forensic crash reconstruction, states that:
(A) Rate of momentum change remains proportional to the net applied force.
(B) Every action results in an equal and opposite reactive force.
(C) Total energy levels within a closed mechanical system remain constant.
(D) Objects remain at rest or uniform motion unless acted upon by a force.

14. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Unrestrained occupants in a vehicle crash continue to move forward at the vehicle's pre-crash speed until they strike the interior.
Reason (R): According to Newton's first law, the occupants possess inertia and remain in motion because the braking force acts on the vehicle, not directly on the unrestrained occupants.
In the light of the above statements, choose the

most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

15. Given below are two statements regarding Newton's second law in impact analysis:
Statement I: The force of an impact can be calculated using the equation $F = ma$.
Statement II: A shorter duration of deceleration during a crash results in a lower impact force on the object.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

16. Consider the following statements regarding the application of Newton's laws to crime scene reconstruction:
I. Newton's first law explains why skid marks are straight unless acted upon by uneven friction or steering.
II. Newton's second law is used to relate the deformation of a vehicle to the force of the collision.
III. Newton's third law explains why a firearm recoils when a bullet is fired.
IV. Newton's laws only apply to objects with constant mass and variable gravity.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

17. A forensic expert assesses a blunt force trauma on a victim. By measuring the mass of the weapon and estimating the acceleration of the swing based on biomechanics, the expert calculates the force delivered to the skull. This is a direct application of:
(A) Newton's second law of motion
(B) Conservation of angular momentum
(C) Snell's Law
(D) The Doppler effect

18. Match the physical quantities in List-I with their corresponding SI units utilized in crash reconstruction in List-II:
List I: (Physical quantities)
P. Force (F)
Q. Acceleration (a)
R. Mass (m)
S. Velocity (v)
List II: (SI units)
1. Kilogram (kg)
2. Meter per second squared (m/s^2)
3. Newton (N)
4. Meter per second (m/s)
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

19. Which of the following statements regarding Newton's laws in forensic physics is INCORRECT?
(A) Action and reaction forces act on the same object, leading to net zero movement.
(B) The inertia of an object is directly proportional to its mass.
(C) Acceleration of a projectile is in the same direction as the net applied force.
(D) Momentum change is related to the impulse applied during an impact.

20. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding physical laws and their reconstruction application:
(A) Newton's First Law - Recoil of a shotgun
(B) Newton's Third Law - Trajectory of a blood droplet in free fall
(C) Law of Universal Gravitation - Horizontal deceleration of a skidding car
(D) Newton's Second Law - Estimating impact force from vehicle crush depth

21. A shooting occurs where the suspect claims the gun accidentally discharged while resting on a table. The reconstructionist notes significant backward displacement of the light table corresponding to the firearm's recoil. This observation primarily validates which physical concept?
(A) Terminal velocity
(B) Newton's Third Law
(C) Centripetal force

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Rotational inertia

22. Which of the following is an EXCEPTION to the assumption of a constant acceleration of gravity ($g = 9.8m/s^2$) in forensic projectile analysis?
(A) Analyzing the flight of short-range indoor blood spatter droplets.
(B) Calculating the trajectory of bullets fired within a 10-meter range.
(C) Long-range sniper paths where altitude and curvature affect physics.
(D) Determining the descent of a body falling from a second-story window.

23. In a vehicular collision, a massive truck rear-ends a stationary small car. Which cause-and-effect relationship correctly applies Newton's third law?
(A) The truck exerts a larger force on the car, causing the car to move forward.
(B) The car exerts no force on the truck because it was stationary prior to the collision.
(C) The truck absorbs all the force, leaving the car undamaged.
(D) The car exerts an equal and opposite force on the truck, causing the truck to decelerate.

24. Which parameter is most appropriate to determine the resultant acceleration of a vehicle during an impact, assuming the impact force is known?
(A) The total mass of the vehicle
(B) The vehicle's color and make
(C) The ambient air temperature
(D) The initial velocity of the vehicle just before impact

25. Projectile motion in crime scene reconstruction is defined as the motion of an object thrown or projected into the air, subject to only the acceleration of:
(A) Kinetic friction against the air
(B) Gravity and relevant air resistance
(C) Ambient localized magnetic fields
(D) Initial launch force throughout flight

26. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The horizontal and vertical motions of a blood droplet in flight are completely independent of each other.
Reason (R): Gravity acts only in the vertical direction, and in the absence of air resistance, no net force acts in the horizontal direction.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. Given below are two statements regarding projectile motion:
Statement I: The horizontal component of a projectile's velocity remains constant if air resistance is neglected.
Statement II: The vertical component of a projectile's velocity constantly changes at a rate equal to $9.8m/s^2$.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

28. Consider the following statements about a bullet fired horizontally from a height h:
I. The time taken to hit the ground depends solely on the initial horizontal velocity.
II. The time taken to hit the ground depends on the height h and gravity g.
III. An identical bullet dropped vertically from height h at the same time will hit the ground simultaneously, ignoring air resistance.
IV. The vertical velocity of the fired bullet upon impact is greater than the dropped bullet.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and IV only
(B) II and III only
(C) I, II, and III only
(D) II, III, and IV only

29. A suspect throws a weapon horizontally off a bridge. A forensic analyst measures the horizontal distance from the bridge to where the weapon landed, and the height of the bridge. Which physical principle is being applied to find the initial throw velocity?
(A) Conservation of angular momentum
(B) Newton's law of cooling
(C) Fluid dynamics
(D) Projectile motion equations

30. Match the projectile motion variables in List-I with their corresponding formulas in List-II (assuming negligible air resistance, initial velocity u, launch angle θ):

List I: (Projectile motion variables)

P. Horizontal velocity component (u_x)

Q. Vertical velocity component (u_y)

R. Time of flight (T)

S. Maximum height (H)

List II: (Formulas)

1. $\frac{2u\sin\theta}{g}$
2. $u\cos\theta$
3. $\frac{u^2\sin^2\theta}{2g}$
4. $u\sin\theta$

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

31. Which of the following statements about the range of a projectile is correct?

(A) The maximum range in a vacuum is achieved at a launch angle of 90 degrees.

(B) The horizontal range depends on both the horizontal velocity component and the time of flight.

(C) Mass is the primary variable in the standard range equation for an object in a vacuum.

(D) Range is inversely proportional to the square of the initial velocity.

32. Arrange the following sequence of events for a projectile (e.g., a bullet) fired upward at an angle, from launch to impact:

I. Vertical velocity becomes zero at the peak of the trajectory

II. Projectile experiences constant vertical acceleration due to gravity throughout flight

III. Projectile is launched with initial velocity components u_x and u_y

IV. Projectile hits the ground, stopping its motion

Choose the correct sequence:

(A) III, I, II, IV

(B) III, II, I, IV

(C) II, III, I, IV

(D) I, III, II, IV

33. During a shootout, a bullet is fired from a known location and strikes a distant wall. The reconstructionist uses a laser level to connect the shooter's position and the bullet hole. The actual trajectory of the bullet in flight relative to the straight laser line was:

(A) A parabolic curve below the laser line due to gravity.

(B) Exactly aligned with the straight laser line path.

(C) Slightly above the laser line due to aerodynamic lift.

(D) A parabolic curve above the laser line due to muzzle blast.

34. Which of the following is an EXCEPTION to the standard parabolic projectile motion model in forensic ballistics?

(A) Blood droplet traveling 2 meters under standard low-velocity flight.

(B) Hand-thrown rock subjected to gravity during a short-range incident.

(C) High-velocity bullet experiencing significant aerodynamic drag and spin.

(D) Metal shell casing ejected from a semi-automatic handgun during firing.

35. In analyzing a blood spatter pattern, investigators find that the air resistance on small blood droplets is significant. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding the droplet's trajectory compared to a vacuum model?

(A) Air resistance decelerates the droplet, causing a steeper angle of descent and shorter range.

(B) Air resistance causes the droplet to travel further horizontally through the air.

(C) Air resistance causes the droplet's flight path to become a perfectly straight line.

(D) Air resistance increases the kinetic energy of the droplet upon terminal impact.

36. To determine the maximum theoretical horizontal distance an ejected cartridge casing could travel without air resistance, the most appropriate equation to use is:

(A) $F = ma$

(B) $E = mc^2$

(C) $W = Fd\cos\theta$

(D) $R = \frac{v^2\sin(2\theta)}{g}$

37. The term "Work" in physics, as applied to crime scene reconstruction (e.g., crushing a car frame), is best defined as:

(A) The mass of the object multiplied by its

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

velocity.
(B) The transfer of energy via a force applied over a distance.
(C) The rate at which energy is consumed over time.
(D) The inherent thermal energy of a deformed material.

38. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The kinetic energy of a falling body increases as it approaches the ground.
Reason (R): As the body falls, potential energy is converted into kinetic energy due to the work done by gravity.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. Given below are two statements regarding energy and power in impact analysis:
Statement I: Kinetic energy is directly proportional to the square of the velocity ($KE = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$).
Statement II: Power is the total amount of energy conserved in an isolated collision.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

40. Consider the following statements about the conservation of energy in a vehicle crash:
I. Total mechanical energy is conserved during a perfectly elastic collision.
II. In a real-world car crash, kinetic energy is conserved.
III. In an inelastic collision, some kinetic energy is transformed into sound, heat, and deformation work.
IV. Potential energy plays a significant role in high-speed level-ground collisions.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) II and IV only
(C) I, II, and III only
(D) I, III, and IV only

NODIA

41. A forensic engineer evaluates a fatal fall. The victim had a mass of $70kg$ and fell from a height of $10m$. To determine the impact velocity ignoring air resistance, the engineer equates the initial potential energy (mgh) to the final kinetic energy ($\frac{1}{2}mv^2$). The mass m in this calculation:
(A) Determines final velocity; heavier individuals fall faster.
(B) Cancels out, making impact velocity independent of mass.
(C) Must be converted to weight in Newtons for the equation.
(D) Causes air resistance to become a negligible physical factor.

42. Match the energy-related terms in List-I with their appropriate definitions or formulas in List-II:
List I: (Energy-related terms)
P. Kinetic Energy
Q. Potential Energy
R. Work
S. Power
List II: (Definitions or formulas)
1. mgh
2. Force $\times$ distance
3. Rate of doing work (W/t)
4. $\frac{1}{2}mv^2$

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

43. Which of the following statements about kinetic and potential energy in fall reconstruction is INCORRECT?
(A) Total mechanical energy continually increases as the object falls in a vacuum.
(B) At the point of release, potential energy is at its maximum relative to the ground.
(C) Just before impact, potential energy is theoretically zero relative to the impact surface.
(D) The conversion of PE to KE is the fundamental basis for estimating fall velocities.

44. Identify the INCORRECTLY matched pair regarding launch angles and projectile range in a vacuum:
(A) 45 degrees - Maximum horizontal range
(B) 90 degrees - Zero horizontal range
(C) 0 degrees (fired from ground level) - Maximum vertical height
(D) 30 degrees and 60 degrees - Equal horizontal ranges

45. An investigator finds a victim who fell from a 5th-story window. The body is located significantly far from the base of the building. Assuming no initial vertical velocity, the presence of a large horizontal displacement suggests:
(A) The victim slipped and fell straight down to the base.
(B) Gravity acted at an extreme angle during the descent.
(C) The victim's mass caused them to glide forward naturally.
(D) Initial horizontal kinetic energy existed, indicating a jump or push.

46. When applying the conservation of mechanical energy to a falling body, which factor is traditionally treated as an EXCEPTION (i.e., removed from simple mechanical energy calculations) because it converts mechanical energy to non-mechanical forms?
(A) Acceleration due to gravity
(B) The mass of the body
(C) Aerodynamic drag (air resistance)
(D) The initial height of the fall

47. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship regarding deformation in a high-speed vehicle crash?
(A) High potential energy causes massive static friction levels.
(B) Kinetic energy is converted into work deforming structures.
(C) The conservation of momentum causes the engine to stall.
(D) Low coefficient of restitution increases post-impact energy.

48. Which principle is most appropriately applied to calculate the speed of a vehicle just before it skidded to a stop, given the length of the skid marks and the road's friction coefficient?
(A) Conservation of angular momentum
(B) Newton's Third Law
(C) Boyle's Law
(D) Work-Energy Theorem

49. In forensic physics, the conservation of linear momentum is based on the principle that in a closed system with no external forces:
(A) Total momentum before an event equals momentum after it.
(B) Total kinetic energy before and after the event stays identical.
(C) The objects involved will always stick together upon impact.
(D) The objects involved will rebound perfectly without any damage.

50. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Vehicle collisions are generally treated as inelastic collisions in reconstruction calculations.
Reason (R): In vehicle collisions, a significant portion of kinetic energy is lost to permanent structural deformation and heat, though momentum is conserved.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Given below are two statements regarding collisions:
Statement I: In a perfectly elastic collision, the coefficient of restitution (e) is 1.
Statement II: In a perfectly plastic (inelastic) collision, the objects stick together and $e = 0$.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

52. Consider the following statements about momentum in crime scene reconstruction:
I. Momentum is a vector quantity, having both magnitude and direction.
II. The equation for linear momentum is $p = mv$.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

III. In a two-dimensional crash, momentum is conserved only in the dominant axis of impact.
IV. The total momentum of a system of colliding vehicles is constant immediately before and immediately after impact.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

53. Two vehicles of equal mass collide at a 90-degree intersection and stick together (a perfectly inelastic collision). If Vehicle A was moving North at $10 m/s$ and Vehicle B was moving East at $10 m/s$, the combined wreckage will initially move:
(A) North at $10 m/s$
(B) East at $10 m/s$
(C) Northeast at an angle of 45 degrees
(D) At a complete stop at the point of impact

54. Match the terms related to collision physics in List-I with their characteristics in List-II:
List I: (Collision physics terms)
P. Elastic Collision
Q. Inelastic Collision
R. Coefficient of Restitution
S. Impulse
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Change in momentum ($F\Delta t$)
2. Kinetic energy is completely conserved
3. Kinetic energy is partially converted to other forms
4. Ratio of relative separation velocity to approach velocity
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

55. Which of the following statements about the coefficient of restitution (e) is correct?
(A) It is defined as the ratio of relative velocity of approach to the relative velocity of separation.
(B) A coefficient of restitution of 0.5 indicates a perfectly elastic collision.
(C) It is only applicable to objects falling under gravity, not horizontal collisions.
(D) It is a dimensionless quantity that ranges from 0 to 1.

NODIA

56. Arrange the sequence of states reflecting the energy transformations of a dropped blunt instrument, from release to resting on the floor:
I. Maximum kinetic energy, minimum potential energy
II. Maximum potential energy, zero kinetic energy
III. Zero mechanical energy (energy dissipated as work/heat into the floor)
IV. Partial potential energy, partial kinetic energy
Choose the correct sequence:
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) I, IV, II, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

57. An investigator models a car-to-pedestrian collision. To find the throw distance of the pedestrian, the expert evaluates the post-impact velocity of the pedestrian using the vehicle's pre-impact speed, the masses of both the car and the human, and a restitution coefficient of roughly 0.2. This specific calculation relies heavily on:
(A) Conservation of angular momentum
(B) Conservation of linear momentum and coefficient of restitution
(C) Ideal gas law
(D) Friction coefficient measurement

58. In the context of momentum conservation during a crash, which of the following acts as an EXCEPTION or complication that causes minor deviations from ideal conservation equations immediately during the impact phase?
(A) The measured total mass of the vehicles.
(B) External tire-road friction forces during the impulse.
(C) The internal crumple zones of the chassis.
(D) The initial pre-impact velocities of the vehicles.

59. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding why vehicles with extensive crumple zones generally reduce injury to occupants?
(A) Increased impact duration decreases force ($F = \Delta p/\Delta t$).
(B) Crumple zones increase the total kinetic energy of the vehicle.
(C) Crumple zones decrease the mass of the

vehicle upon impact.
(D) Crumple zones cause the coefficient of restitution to reach 1.0.

60. Which of the following is the most appropriate forensic physics parameter to use when determining the post-impact velocities of two vehicles that engaged in a low-speed bumper-to-bumper collision where minimal permanent deformation occurred?
(A) Yield strength of the vehicle chassis
(B) Tensile strength of the glass
(C) Coefficient of restitution (e) nearing 1.0
(D) Static friction of the brake pads

61. Static friction in crime scene reconstruction is best defined as:
(A) The friction experienced by an object moving at a constant velocity.
(B) The fluid friction acting on blood droplets in flight.
(C) The internal friction of deforming metal.
(D) The force that resists the initiation of sliding motion between two surfaces in contact.

62. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The coefficient of kinetic friction (μ_k) is generally less than the coefficient of static friction (μ_s).
Reason (R): It requires more force to break the initial interlocking of surface irregularities than to maintain sliding motion.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Given below are two statements regarding skid marks and friction:
Statement I: The length of a skid mark is directly proportional to the square of the vehicle's speed at the start of the skid.
Statement II: The mass of the skidding vehicle drastically changes the theoretical stopping distance according to the standard skid equation ($v = \sqrt{2\mu g d}$).
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

64. Consider the following statements concerning friction and skid marks:
I. A drag sled is commonly used by reconstructionists to measure the road's coefficient of friction.
II. Wet asphalt typically has a higher coefficient of friction than dry asphalt.
III. Yaw marks are produced when a vehicle travels in a curved path and the tires slip sideways.
IV. ABS (Anti-lock Braking System) prevents wheels from locking, thus leaving different marks than standard locked-wheel skids.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

65. A forensic analyst measures a skid mark of $40m$ on a level dry asphalt road with a drag factor (coefficient of friction) of 0.8. Using $g = 9.8 m/s^2$, the minimum speed of the vehicle prior to braking can be calculated using the formula $v = \sqrt{2\mu g d}$. This is an application of:
(A) Work-Energy Theorem
(B) Newton's Law of Universal Gravitation
(C) Law of Conservation of Momentum
(D) Bernoulli's Principle

66. Match the friction and tire mark terms in List-I with their descriptions in List-II:
List I: (Friction and tire mark terms)
P. Skid mark
Q. Yaw mark
R. Drag factor
S. Acceleration mark
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Created by tires slipping sideways during a sharp turn
2. Created by tires locking and sliding straight forward
3. The empirical measure of friction for a specific road surface and vehicle
4. Created when engine power overcomes tire traction on a surface
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

67. Which of the following statements about measuring the coefficient of friction from a skid mark is INCORRECT?
(A) The weight of the vehicle is the most critical variable that must be precisely measured to use the skid speed formula.
(B) The condition of the tire tread (bald vs. new) can influence the effective friction on wet surfaces.
(C) The drag factor must be adjusted if the vehicle was skidding on an uphill or downhill grade.
(D) The standard formula assumes the vehicle comes to a complete stop at the end of the skid mark.

68. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding forces in crime scene reconstruction:
(A) Kinetic Friction - Resistance to initial stationary movement.
(B) Static Friction - Opposition to current sliding surface motion.
(C) Centripetal Force - Outward force felt during vehicle rollovers.
(D) Normal Force - Perpendicular contact face exerted by surfaces.

69. In an accident scene investigation, a car equipped with ABS leaves faint, intermittent tire marks rather than solid, dark skid marks. The reconstructionist determines the braking speed. What physical reasoning validates this?
(A) ABS reduces the vehicle's mass, stopping it faster.
(B) ABS maintains static friction which typically provides higher force.
(C) ABS operates completely independent of the road's coefficient of friction.
(D) Faint marks indicate the vehicle accelerated before crashing.

70. Which of the following variables is generally considered an EXCEPTION or NON-FACTOR when determining the simple coefficient of kinetic friction ($\mu_k = F_f/F_N$) between a skidding solid rubber block and a level road?
(A) Texture of the road surface.
(B) Normal face on the block.
(C) Macroscopic area of contact.
(D) Moisture present on surface.

71. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding roadway slope (grade) and skidding distance?
(A) Skidding uphill decreases the normal face to zero, lengthening the skid.
(B) Skidding downhill requires gravity to perform negative work, stopping the car faster.
(C) Slope has absolutely no effect on skidding distance.
(D) Downhill slope adds gravity components, decreasing deceleration and lengthening marks.

72. To determine the minimum initial velocity of a vehicle that skidded $30m$ and struck a tree at $10m/s$, the most appropriate method is to:
(A) Sum energy dissipated in the skid and impact kinetic energy.
(B) Add skid distance to vehicle length and multiply by friction.
(C) Use the conservation of momentum exclusively for the calculation.
(D) Assume impact speed was zero and calculate based on skid length.

73. The center of mass of a human body, an important concept in body fall analysis, is best defined as:
(A) The exact geometric center of the body's volume.
(B) The point where mass is assumed concentrated for translational analysis.
(C) The point located strictly at the navel in all individuals.
(D) The pivot point of the ankles during a fall.

74. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): In falling body reconstructions, it is crucial to determine if the victim vaulted, jumped, or was pushed.
Reason (R): The initial launch dynamics dictate the trajectory of the center of mass, allowing analysts to differentiate between an intentional jump (higher horizontal velocity) and an accidental fall.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. Given below are two statements regarding rotational dynamics:
Statement I: Torque is required to change the angular momentum of a body.
Statement II: A body falling through the air can alter its own total angular momentum without any external aerodynamic forces.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

76. Consider the following statements about the physics of a body falling from a height:
I. If an individual trips and falls forward, an initial torque is generated around their feet.
II. The center of mass follows a parabolic trajectory once the body is in free fall.
III. The body's rotation in the air is governed by the conservation of angular momentum.
IV. The victim can drastically change their horizontal range mid-air by simply swinging their arms.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

77. An investigator analyzes a vehicle rollover. The vehicle struck a curb sideways. The curb provided a horizontal face well below the vehicle's center of mass, causing it to roll. This scenario is a direct application of:
(A) Archimedes' principle
(B) Translational kinetic energy only
(C) Law of definite proportions
(D) Torque and rotational dynamics

78. Match the rotational physics terms in List-I with their linear motion analogues in List-II:
List I: (Rotational physics terms)
P. Moment of Inertia (I)
Q. Torque (τ)
R. Angular Velocity (ω)
S. Angular Momentum (L)
List II: (Linear motion analogues)
1. Linear Velocity (v)
2. Linear Momentum (p)
3. Mass (m)
4. Force (F)
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

NODIA

79. Which of the following statements regarding the center of mass in forensic reconstruction is strictly correct?
(A) The center of mass of a rigid vehicle shifts significantly depending on its speed.
(B) When a force is applied directly through an object's center of mass, it causes pure translational motion without rotation.
(C) The center of mass of a human is always inside the physical boundaries of the body, regardless of posture.
(D) Angular momentum is measured relative to the ground, not the center of mass.

80. Arrange the sequence of skid mark and yaw mark formation during a high-speed loss of control:
I. Driver inputs a sharp steering maneuver exceeding maximum static friction
II. Tires begin to slip laterally while rotating (yaw)
III. Center of mass follows a curved path with decreasing radius as speed drops
IV. Vehicle weight shifts, changing normal forces and resulting in characteristic asymmetric striations
Choose the correct sequence:
(A) I, II, IV, III
(B) I, IV, II, III
(C) II, I, III, IV
(D) IV, I, II, III

81. A pedestrian is struck by the front bumper of a braking vehicle. The bumper hits the pedestrian below their center of mass. Based on biomechanics and rotational physics, what is the expected kinematics of the pedestrian immediately post-impact?
(A) The pedestrian will rotate such that their head and upper torso move toward the vehicle's hood.

(B) The pedestrian will strictly translate forward without any rotation.
(C) The pedestrian will rotate such that they flip completely under the vehicle.
(D) The pedestrian's center of mass will remain stationary.

82. Which of the following factors is considered an EXCEPTION or NON-FACTOR when calculating the ideal theoretical trajectory of an adult human's center of mass falling from a 10-story building?
(A) Initial horizontal velocity
(B) Acceleration due to gravity
(C) Coriolis effect
(D) Initial height of the fall

83. What is the cause-and-effect relationship of an eccentric (off-center) impact in a vehicle collision?
(A) The impact force is directed away from the center of mass, causing a rotation of the vehicles.
(B) The impact force directly hits the center of mass, preventing any rotation.
(C) The eccentric impact increases the static friction of the tires exponentially.
(D) The eccentric impact causes all kinetic energy to become potential energy.

84. The most appropriate physical property used to explain why a tumbling firearm in free flight maintains a stable axis of rotation over time is:
(A) Terminal velocity
(B) Centripetal force
(C) Elastic potential energy
(D) Conservation of angular momentum

85. In bloodstain pattern analysis, the formation of a spherical blood droplet in free flight is primarily due to:
(A) Gravitational pull
(B) Surface tension
(C) Aerodynamic drag
(D) The initial force of impact

86. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): A blood droplet striking a smooth surface at a 90-degree angle produces a nearly perfectly circular stain.
Reason (R): At a 90-degree impact angle, the kinetic energy of the droplet is distributed evenly in all radial directions upon impact.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. Given below are two statements regarding bloodstain impact angles:
Statement I: The angle of impact can be calculated using the formula $\sin\theta = \text{width}/\text{length}$.
Statement II: A more elongated (elliptical) bloodstain indicates a steeper (closer to 90 degrees) impact angle.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

88. Consider the following factors that influence the final shape of a bloodstain:
I. The kinetic energy of the droplet upon impact
II. The angle of impact
III. The texture and porosity of the target surface
IV. The genetic makeup of the blood
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

89. A forensic analyst measures a bloodstain with a width of $3mm$ and a length of $6mm$. By applying the concept $\sin\theta = W/L$, the calculated impact angle is:
(A) 30 degrees
(B) 45 degrees
(C) 60 degrees
(D) 90 degrees

90. Match the bloodstain characteristics in List-I with their physical causes in List-II:
List I: (Bloodstain characteristics)
P. Tail of an elliptical bloodstain
Q. Satellite spatter

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

R. Scalloped edges
S. Perfectly circular shape
List II: (Physical causes)
1. Indicates the direction of travel
2. High kinetic energy overcoming surface tension upon impact
3. Impact at exactly 90 degrees on a smooth surface
4. Impact on a rough or textured surface
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

91. Which of the following statements about bloodstain pattern physics is INCORRECT?
(A) The tail of an elongated bloodstain points back toward the origin of the blood source.
(B) The volume of a standard drop of blood in free fall is primarily dictated by surface tension and cohesion.
(C) Oscillations in a blood droplet dampen out as it falls due to internal viscosity.
(D) High-velocity impact spatter produces a mist-like pattern of very small droplets.

92. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding bloodstain pattern reconstruction:
(A) Stringing Method - Determining the velocity of the victim
(B) Area of Origin - The volume of blood lost by the victim
(C) Area of Convergence - Intersection of bloodstain axes lines in 2D.
(D) Forward Spatter - Blood directed back toward the source of the force

93. A victim is found struck by a blunt instrument. Blood spatter is found on a nearby wall. The analyst uses the stringing method, tracing the trajectories back from the wall at the calculated impact angles. The strings intersect in a 3D space. This localized spatial volume is known as the:
(A) Area of convergence
(B) Void pattern
(C) Cast-off zone
(D) Area of origin

94. Which physical property of blood is an EXCEPTION when treating it as a simple Newtonian fluid in advanced droplet formation modeling?
(A) Constant fluid density.
(B) Dynamic surface tension.
(C) Non-Newtonian viscoelasticity.
(D) Local gravitational acceleration.

95. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding target surface texture and bloodstain appearance?
(A) A highly porous surface like fabric causes the bloodstain to retain a perfect circular shape.
(B) Rough surfaces cause irregular edges and satellite spatter upon impact.
(C) Surface texture alters the angle of impact, making 90-degree hits look like 30-degree hits.
(D) A smooth glass surface causes the droplet to bounce off without leaving a stain.

96. The most appropriate mathematical rule used in the stringing method to determine the three-dimensional origin of blood spatter is:
(A) The Quadratic Formula
(B) The Fourier Transform
(C) The Stefan-Boltzmann Law
(D) The Law of Sines and Right-Angle Trigonometry

NODIA

97. The terminal velocity of a falling object in forensic physics is defined as:
(A) Constant maximum speed when gravity balances upward air resistance.
(B) The speed of the object exactly at the moment it hits the ground.
(C) The initial velocity of a projectile as it leaves the muzzle of a firearm.
(D) The speed required to break human skin.

98. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): A falling bullet fired vertically upward will eventually reach a terminal velocity on its way back down.
Reason (R): As the bullet falls, its speed increases until the aerodynamic drag force equals the gravitational force acting on it.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. Given below are two statements regarding glass breakage physics:
Statement I: Radial fractures in glass form on the side opposite to the impact face.
Statement II: Concentric fractures form on the same side as the impact force.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

100. Consider the following statements about footwear impression pressure distribution:
I. Pressure is defined as force per unit area ($P = \frac{F}{A}$).
II. A person walking exerts more pressure on the heel at heel-strike than when standing completely still.
III. The depth of a footwear impression in soft soil is inversely proportional to the pressure applied.
IV. Biomechanical stride physics allows reconstruction of walking vs. running based on impression depth and spacing.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

101. A forensic expert examines a fractured glass window with two bullet holes. By observing the radial fracture lines of Hole B, the expert notes that they terminate at the existing radial fractures of Hole A. The expert applies this concept to establish:
(A) The caliber of the bullets used.
(B) Sequence of shots (A before B).
(C) Shooter distance from the glass.
(D) The manufacturer of the glass.

102. Match the forensic terms regarding glass fractures in List-I with their physical characteristics in List-II:
List I: (Forensic terms regarding glass fractures)
P. Radial fracture
Q. Concentric fracture
R. Wallner lines (Rib marks)
S. Cone (crater) fracture
List II: (Physical characteristics)
1. Circular cracks surrounding the point of impact
2. Stress marks on the edge of cracked glass used to determine force direction
3. Lines radiating outward from the point of impact
4. Asymmetrical hole where the exit side is wider than the entrance side
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

103. Which of the following statements concerning the sequence of events reconstruction is strictly correct?
(A) Physical evidence cannot contradict a verified eyewitness account.
(B) Timeline reconstruction is completed before evidence collection begins.
(C) Sequence reconstruction is purely subjective and cannot be tested.
(D) Sequence relies on logic, constraints, and the intersection of evidence.

104. Arrange the chronological sequence of a blood droplet detaching from a weapon and striking a surface:
I. Surface tension pulls the fluid into a spherical shape
II. Droplet detaches from the weapon due to inertial forces exceeding cohesive forces
III. Droplet strikes target, kinetic energy causes radial spreading
IV. Internal viscous dampening stops oscillations during flight
Choose the correct sequence:
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) I, IV, II, III

105. In a burglary reconstruction, investigators find deep toe impressions but faint heel impressions in the mud outside a window. The stride length is unusually long. Applying biomechanics and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

physics, what is the most logical conclusion regarding the suspect's movement?
(A) The suspect was walking backwards slowly.
(B) The suspect was running away from the scene.
(C) The suspect was standing still.
(D) The suspect was carrying a heavy load, keeping them flat-footed.

106. Which of the following is NOT an acceptable component of a formal Crime Scene Reconstruction report?
(A) A statement of the scientific principles and methodology applied.
(B) Subjective opinions regarding the moral character of the suspect.
(C) The raw data and measurements obtained from the scene.
(D) A logically deduced sequence of events based on evidence.

107. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding projectile velocity and glass fracture patterns?
(A) High-velocity projectiles often leave clean circular holes with minimal radial fracturing.
(B) Low-velocity projectiles cause a perfect crater with no radial fractures.
(C) High-velocity projectiles melt the glass, leaving smooth edges without fracturing.
(D) Velocity has no effect on the fracture pattern; only the mass of the projectile matters.

108. The most appropriate format for presenting a complex physics-based crime scene reconstruction in court to a non-scientific jury is:
(A) Reciting purely mathematical formulas without context.
(B) Presenting raw forensic reports in their entirety.
(C) Utilizing visual aids, animations, and simplified physical analogies.
(D) Declining to explain the physics, stating it is too complex for laypersons.

109. The principle of superposition in the physical logic of sequence of events reconstruction suggests that:
(A) All evidence in a crime scene is deposited simultaneously.
(B) Biological evidence always supersedes physical evidence.
(C) Multiple suspects create identical physical signatures.
(D) Newer evidence or alterations are deposited over or modify older, existing conditions.

110. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The 4R rule is a reliable method used to determine the direction of face on a broken pane of glass.
Reason (R): Ridge lines on Radial fractures are at Right angles to the Rear (side opposite the impact).
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Given below are two statements regarding terminal velocity of falling blood droplets:
Statement I: The terminal velocity of a falling blood droplet depends on its volume.
Statement II: A smaller blood droplet will have a higher terminal velocity than a larger droplet due to a lower surface-area-to-mass ratio.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

112. Consider the following statements about a formal reconstruction report:
I. It must clearly separate objective findings from interpretations.
II. It should include the limitations and assumptions of the physical models used.
III. It must explicitly identify the perpetrator of the crime.
IV. It documents the chain of custody for the data utilized in the reconstruction.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

113. An expert testifies that based on the deformation depth of the victim's vehicle ($50cm$) and the known stiffness coefficient of the car frame, the impacting vehicle was traveling at approximately $80km/h$. This specific analysis primarily relies on applying:
(A) Work-Energy methods and materials science.
(B) Principles of thermodynamics.
(C) Standard stringing method.
(D) Known biological decay rates.

114. Match the forensic reconstruction report sections in List-I with their appropriate content in List-II:
List I: (Forensic reconstruction report sections)
P. Introduction/Background
Q. Evidence/Data Analyzed
R. Methodology
S. Conclusions/Sequence of Events
List II: (Content)
1. The list of physics equations and analytical techniques applied
2. The final chronological timeline deduced from the analysis
3. A summary of the incident and purpose of the report
4. The specific tire marks, crash data, and photos used
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

115. Which of the following statements about footwear pressure distribution physics is INCORRECT?
(A) The pressure is evenly distributed across the entire sole of the foot during a normal walking stride.
(B) High heels exert significantly higher pressure on the ground at the heel than flat shoes, assuming the same body weight.
(C) The biomechanics of pushing off the toes increases localized pressure at the front of the foot print.
(D) The physical depth of a print in a uniform substrate correlates directly with localized pressure peaks.

116. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding physical limits in reconstruction:
(A) Friction Coefficient (μ) - Always strictly less than 1.0
(B) Sine of Impact Angle - Can be greater than 1.0 in severe impacts
(C) Kinetic Energy - Can be negative if the object reverses direction
(D) Coefficient of Restitution - Cannot exceed 1.0 in standard macroscopic collisions

117. An investigator finds glass fragments on a suspect's clothing. Microscopic analysis shows conchoidal fractures. In reconstructing the window breakage, the analyst knows the suspect was standing on the side of the window where the force was applied. If the suspect was hit by backscattered glass, the backscatter is a physical consequence of:
(A) Conservation of angular momentum.
(B) Recoil of elastic strain energy.
(C) Terminal velocity of shards.
(D) Glass surface tension forces.

118. Which aspect is an EXCEPTION when calculating the theoretical energy absorbed by a vehicle's crush zone during an impact?
(A) The structural stiffness of the vehicle frame
(B) The depth of the crush
(C) The color of the vehicle's paint
(D) The area of the deformation profile

119. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding the stringing method's accuracy and distance?
(A) As distance increases, accuracy increases because measurements are easier.
(B) Measurement distance has no significant effect on accuracy in stringing.
(C) Increased distance causes strings to shrink, lowering the origin area.
(D) Increased distance reduces accuracy due to parabolic gravitational drop.

120. The most appropriate overarching principle guiding a forensic physicist when integrating multiple lines of evidence (bloodstain, glass, ballistics, skid marks) into a single sequence of events is:
(A) Valid reconstructions must account for and not contradict reliable physical evidence.
(B) Choose only one type of evidence as the primary source of truth.
(C) The most complicated explanation for an event is usually the correct one.
(D) Alter physical findings as necessary to match provided eyewitness testimony.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (A) Analytical use of physical evidence and reasoning to establish event sequences.
Crime scene reconstruction involves the systematic evaluation of physical evidence alongside scientific reasoning to determine the exact sequence of events that occurred during a crime. It integrates forensic data, logical deduction, and empirical testing to create a factual timeline. This process is essential for understanding how an incident unfolded and verifying various investigative theories presented during a trial.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic reconstruction relies extensively on physics because physical evidence behaves according to predictable scientific laws. Bloodstains follow projectile motion, glass fractures occur based on material stress, and projectiles follow ballistics. Since these elements obey the fundamental laws of motion and thermodynamics, investigators can mathematically model events to determine the most probable sequence of occurrences based on the available evidence.

3. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Reconstruction is the analytical phase where investigators use physical evidence and scientific principles to determine what happened during an incident. Re-enactment is a subsequent demonstration or simulation, often using actors or dummies, to visualize the findings of the reconstruction. Both processes work together to provide a clear, scientifically supported narrative of the criminal event for use in legal proceedings.

4. (A) I and III only
Crime scene reconstruction utilizes the scientific method to analyze empirical data, making it an analytical rather than purely illustrative tool. Conversely, a re-enactment is a demonstration that must logically align with the findings of the physical reconstruction to be valid. Establishing a perpetrator's intent is not a prerequisite for conducting a scientific analysis of physical evidence at the scene.

5. (B) Calculating initial velocity using horizontal displacement and height of the fall.
Determining whether a fall was accidental or forced requires calculating the initial horizontal velocity of the body. By measuring the height of the fall and the horizontal distance from the base, physics equations for projectile motion can establish if the victim had a high launch speed consistent with a push or a low speed indicating a simple trip.

6. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Deduction involves applying general scientific laws to specific cases, while induction derives general principles from specific observations. Reconstruction is the analytical process used to determine the sequence of past events through evidence. Re-enactment refers to the physical or visual staging of those hypothesized events. Each term represents a distinct logical or methodological step in a professional forensic investigation.

7. (D) Physical laws constrain the possible scenarios that could have produced the observed evidence.
Physical laws provide a framework of constraints that limit the possible ways an event could have occurred. While physics cannot determine emotional states or replace biological analysis, it ensures that hypothesized scenarios remain scientifically plausible. Any reconstruction must adhere to the laws of motion and energy, effectively filtering out impossible sequences based on the physical evidence found at scenes.

8. (A) II, I, III, IV
The standard reconstruction process begins with data collection and thorough scene documentation. Once evidence is gathered, investigators formulate a hypothesis regarding the sequence of events. This hypothesis is then rigorously tested against physical laws, such as the principles of physics and mechanics. Finally, a comprehensive theory is developed and formally reported to summarize the scientific findings for the investigation.

9. (B) Hypothesis testing via physical reconstruction.
When an investigator applies physics principles to evaluate a specific claim, such as the timing of a pedestrian's movement, they are engaged

NODIA

in hypothesis testing. This phase involves using mathematical models of motion and friction to see if the physical evidence supports or refutes a given narrative. It is a critical step in the overall physical reconstruction process today.

10. (B) To establish the exact motive of the perpetrator.
Crime scene reconstruction focuses on determining the objective sequence of physical events, the positions of involved parties, and verifying witness statements through empirical evidence. While it identifies what happened and how it happened, establishing the psychological motive of a perpetrator is a separate task for behavioral analysts, as it is not derived directly from physically measurable evidence at the scene.

11. (A) The vehicle undergoes a change in its state of motion or direction.
According to the principles of classical mechanics, an unbalanced external force acting on a vehicle will result in acceleration. This causes the vehicle to change its speed, its direction, or both. This fundamental cause-and-effect relationship is central to analyzing collisions, as the resulting damage and final rest positions provide clues about the magnitude and direction of the force involved.

12. (C) The laws of projectile motion.
The flight of a blood droplet is governed by the laws of projectile motion, which account for both horizontal velocity and vertical acceleration due to gravity. By treating the droplet as a projectile, forensic analysts can determine the path it took from the source to the target. This analysis is crucial for finding the area of origin in blood spatter.

13. (D) Objects remain at rest or uniform motion unless acted upon by a force.
Newton's first law of motion, or the law of inertia, states that an object will maintain its current state of rest or constant velocity unless an external force is applied. In forensic crash reconstruction, this principle explains why occupants continue moving forward during a collision and why vehicles continue sliding along a straight path until friction provides a decelerating force.

14. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
During a vehicle crash, the braking or impact force acts directly on the car's structure. Unrestrained occupants, however, possess inertia and will continue moving forward at the vehicle's original speed until they strike an interior surface. This phenomenon is a direct application of Newton's first law, explaining the common injury patterns seen in various high-speed automotive accidents and collisions.

15. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Newton's second law relates force to mass and acceleration through the equation $F = ma$. However, the duration of deceleration is inversely proportional to the impact force. A shorter duration of deceleration actually results in a higher impact force, which is why crumple zones are designed to extend the time of impact and reduce the force acting on the vehicle occupants.

NODIA

16. (A) I, II, and III only
Newton's laws are foundational to reconstruction, explaining why skidding vehicles travel straight, how vehicle deformation relates to force, and why firearms exhibit recoil. These laws apply generally to macroscopic objects. The claim that they only apply to objects with constant mass and variable gravity is incorrect, as gravity is typically constant in forensic scenarios and mass remains largely unchanged during impact.

17. (A) Newton's second law of motion
Calculating the force delivered by a blunt instrument using its mass and the acceleration of the swing is a direct application of Newton's second law. This law provides the mathematical relationship necessary to determine the magnitude of the impact. Understanding this force helps forensic medical examiners correlate the severity of injuries with the mechanical properties of a suspected murder weapon.

18. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
In forensic physics and crash reconstruction, standardized SI units are used for accuracy. Force is measured in Newtons, while acceleration is expressed in meters per second squared. Mass is quantified in kilograms, and velocity is given in meters per second. Consistent use of these units is vital for performing reliable calculations and ensuring that findings are scientifically valid and reproducible.

19. (A) Action and reaction forces act on the same object, leading to net zero movement.
Newton's third law states that action and reaction forces are equal and opposite, but they always act on different objects. For example, in a collision, Vehicle A exerts a force on Vehicle B, and Vehicle B exerts an equal force back on Vehicle A. Because these forces act on separate bodies, they do not cancel out to zero movement.

20. (D) Newton's Second Law - Estimating impact force from vehicle crush depth.
Newton's second law is effectively used to estimate impact forces by analyzing the deceleration or deformation (crush depth) of a vehicle. The amount of energy absorbed and the resulting damage are direct consequences of the force applied. Other options misidentify the primary laws governing recoil, blood droplet flight, and skidding car deceleration in standard forensic reconstruction contexts.

21. (B) Newton's Third Law
When a firearm is discharged, the gases propelling the bullet forward also exert an equal and opposite force backward on the firearm. This recoil is a classic example of Newton's third law. Observing the displacement of furniture caused by this recoil helps investigators determine the firearm's position and verify if the discharge was accidental or intentional based on stability.

22. (C) Long-range sniper paths where altitude and curvature affect physics.
While a constant gravitational acceleration is sufficient for most short-range forensic analysis, long-range ballistics must account for changes in altitude and the Earth's curvature. These factors can influence the trajectory of a bullet over distances exceeding several hundred meters. In such specialized cases, simple parabolic models are replaced with more complex equations to ensure accuracy in the ballistic reconstruction.

23. (D) The car exerts an equal and opposite force on the truck, causing the truck to decelerate.
In any collision, regardless of the size or speed of the vehicles involved, the forces exerted between them are equal and opposite. When a massive truck hits a small car, the car exerts the same amount of force on the truck that the truck exerts on the car. This reciprocal force causes the truck to decelerate while the car accelerates.

24. (A) The total mass of the vehicle.
To determine acceleration using a known impact force, the most critical physical parameter is the mass of the object. This relationship is defined by Newton's second law. While velocity and road conditions are important for other calculations, the direct link between force and acceleration is mediated solely by mass in a standard mechanical system used for reconstruction.

25. (B) Gravity and relevant air resistance.
Projectile motion refers to the path of an object launched into the air where the only significant forces acting upon it are gravity and air resistance. In crime scene reconstruction, this model is used to analyze the flight of bullets, blood droplets, or thrown objects. Gravity provides the downward acceleration, while air resistance can affect the horizontal speed over time.

26. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The motion of a blood droplet can be decomposed into independent horizontal and vertical components. Gravity acts exclusively in the vertical direction, causing downward acceleration, while no horizontal force acts on the droplet if air resistance is neglected. This independence allows forensic analysts to use simple kinematic equations to reconstruct trajectories and find the origin of the spatter at scenes.

27. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
In ideal projectile motion, the horizontal velocity component remains constant because there is no horizontal acceleration. Simultaneously, the vertical velocity component changes at a constant rate due to the acceleration of gravity. These two principles are fundamental to calculating the path and impact point of any forensic projectile, from a bullet to a falling blunt instrument or body.

28. (B) II and III only
The time it takes for an object to hit the ground depends on its initial height and the acceleration of gravity, not its horizontal speed. Consequently, a bullet fired horizontally and one dropped from the same height will strike the ground simultaneously in a vacuum. The fired bullet will have a higher total impact velocity due to its horizontal component.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

29. (D) Projectile motion equations.
To determine the initial velocity of a thrown weapon, analysts use projectile motion equations. By measuring the vertical height of the bridge and the horizontal distance the weapon traveled, they can calculate the time of flight and the subsequent horizontal speed. This mathematical approach is a standard technique for reconstructing events involving objects launched from elevated positions at scenes.

30. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Standard kinematic formulas define projectile motion: the horizontal velocity component uses cosine, while the vertical uses sine. The total time of flight is derived from the vertical motion reaching the ground, and maximum height is determined where vertical velocity reaches zero. These equations allow forensic experts to precisely model the movement of evidence through the air for reconstruction purposes.

31. (B) The horizontal range depends on both the horizontal velocity component and the time of flight.
The horizontal range of a projectile is the product of its constant horizontal velocity and the total time it remains in the air. Time of flight is determined by the vertical components of motion. Therefore, range is not solely dependent on mass or velocity but on the interaction between initial speed, launch angle, and gravitational acceleration in a vacuum.

32. (B) III, II, I, IV
A projectile's flight begins with its launch at specific initial velocity components. Throughout the flight, it experiences constant vertical acceleration due to gravity. As it ascends, its vertical velocity decreases until it becomes zero at the peak of the trajectory. Finally, the projectile descends and hits the ground, concluding its motion. This sequence defines a standard parabolic path for evidence.

33. (A) A parabolic curve below the laser line due to gravity.
Unlike a laser beam, which travels in a nearly straight line, a bullet is subject to gravity from the moment it leaves the muzzle. This causes the bullet to follow a parabolic downward curve. In reconstruction, the actual path of the bullet will always be slightly below the straight line connecting the shooter to the final impact point observed.

34. (C) High-velocity bullet experiencing significant aerodynamic drag and spin.
While most low-velocity objects follow a simple parabolic path, high-velocity bullets are significantly affected by aerodynamic drag and gyroscopic spin. These forces cause the trajectory to deviate from a perfect parabola, making it more complex to reconstruct over long distances. In such cases, ballistics experts must use advanced computational models that account for these external atmospheric effects during the flight.

35. (A) Air resistance decelerates the droplet, causing a steeper angle of descent and shorter range.
Air resistance acts as a counter-force to a blood droplet's motion, reducing its velocity over time. This deceleration causes the droplet to fall more vertically than it would in a vacuum, resulting in a shorter horizontal range and a steeper impact angle. Accounting for this effect is crucial for accurately determining the source of the blood in patterns.

36. (D) $R = \dfrac{v^2 \sin(2\theta)}{g}$
The standard equation for the maximum horizontal range of a projectile in a vacuum is derived from kinematic principles. It relates the range to the square of the initial velocity, the sine of twice the launch angle, and the acceleration of gravity. This formula is often used to estimate the potential travel distance of ejected cartridge casings at a crime scene.

37. (B) The transfer of energy via a force applied over a distance.
In physics, work is defined as the product of the force applied to an object and the distance over which that force is exerted. In crime scene reconstruction, this concept explains how energy is used to deform a vehicle's frame or break glass. Work is the mechanism through which kinetic energy is converted into structural damage during an impact event.

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
As an object falls toward the ground, gravity performs work on it, converting its initial gravitational potential energy into kinetic energy. This causes the object's speed, and thus its kinetic

NODIA

energy, to increase as it nears the impact point. This energy transformation is a fundamental principle used to calculate impact velocities in fall reconstructions for various forensic investigations.

39. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Kinetic energy is mathematically defined as one-half the mass times the square of the velocity, making it highly sensitive to speed changes. Power, however, is the rate at which work is done or energy is transferred, not the total energy conserved. In collisions, kinetic energy is often lost to heat and deformation, though total energy remains constant.

40. (A) I and III only
In a perfectly elastic collision, total mechanical energy is conserved, meaning objects bounce back with their original speeds. However, real-world car crashes are inelastic, where kinetic energy is transformed into sound, heat, and the work required to deform the vehicles. Potential energy is generally irrelevant in level-ground collisions where height does not change significantly during the impact event.

41. (B) Cancels out, making impact velocity independent of mass.
When equating potential energy to kinetic energy for a falling body, the mass appears on both sides of the equation and can be algebraically canceled. This means that, assuming air resistance is negligible, the impact velocity depends only on the height of the fall and the acceleration of gravity. Mass does not determine the final speed of the falling individual.

42. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Kinetic energy is calculated using velocity squared, while potential energy is the product of mass, gravity, and height. Work is defined as force multiplied by distance, and power represents the rate of work done over time. These fundamental formulas allow forensic investigators to quantify the mechanical aspects of incidents like vehicle crashes or body falls from a height.

43. (A) Total mechanical energy continually increases as the object falls in a vacuum.
In a vacuum, the law of conservation of energy states that the total mechanical energy of a falling object remains constant. While potential energy decreases and kinetic energy increases, their sum does not change. The claim that total mechanical energy increases is incorrect, as energy cannot be created within this closed system during the fall toward the ground.

44. (C) 0 degrees (fired from ground level) - Maximum vertical height.
A launch angle of 0 degrees from ground level results in no vertical height, as the projectile moves purely horizontally along the surface. Maximum vertical height is achieved at a 90-degree angle, where all initial velocity is directed upward. The other matches correctly describe range characteristics for 45, 90, 30, and 60-degree launch angles in a vacuum.

45. (D) Initial horizontal kinetic energy existed, indicating a jump or push.
If a body is found a significant horizontal distance from the base of a building, it must have possessed initial horizontal velocity. This suggests that the victim did not simply slip and fall vertically but was either pushed or jumped with force. Forensic analysts use this displacement to differentiate between accidental falls and intentional or forced actions during reconstructions.

46. (C) Aerodynamic drag (air resistance)
In simple conservation of mechanical energy models, air resistance is often excluded because it is a non-conservative force. It converts mechanical energy into thermal energy through friction with the air. While mass, height, and gravity are integral parts of the mechanical energy equation, aerodynamic drag represents an external loss that complicates the ideal calculation of velocity in reconstructions.

47. (B) Kinetic energy is converted into work deforming structures.
During a high-speed crash, the kinetic energy of the moving vehicle must be dissipated upon impact. Most of this energy is converted into the work required to permanently deform the vehicle's metal frame and internal components. This process of structural deformation is a primary mechanism for energy absorption, which helps to protect the occupants within the cabin during impacts.

48. (D) Work-Energy Theorem
The work-energy theorem states that the work done by friction is equal to the change in the vehicle's kinetic energy. By measuring the length of the skid marks and the friction coefficient of the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

road, investigators can calculate how much energy was dissipated and, consequently, determine the vehicle's speed at the start of the braking event at the scene.

49. (A) Total momentum before an event equals momentum after it.
The principle of conservation of linear momentum states that in a closed system, the total momentum remains constant before and after a collision. This holds true even if kinetic energy is lost to heat or deformation. Forensic analysts use this principle to calculate pre-impact speeds of vehicles based on their post-impact paths and final resting positions in crashes.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Most vehicle collisions are inelastic because kinetic energy is not conserved; it is lost as the car's structure crumples and generates heat. However, the total linear momentum of the system is still conserved during the impact. Treating these events as inelastic collisions allows reconstructionists to use specific mathematical models that account for energy loss while maintaining the momentum balance.

51. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The coefficient of restitution measures the elasticity of a collision. In a perfectly elastic collision, where no energy is lost, the value equals 1. In a perfectly plastic or inelastic collision, where the colliding objects stick together and move as one, the value equals 0. These theoretical limits help forensic experts categorize and analyze real-world impacts for reconstruction.

52. (B) I, II, and IV only
Momentum is a vector quantity defined by mass and velocity, and it is conserved in all directions during a collision, not just the dominant axis. The total momentum of a system remains constant immediately before and after the impact. These properties make momentum conservation a powerful tool for reconstructing complex multi-directional vehicle crashes at intersections during an investigation.

53. (C) Northeast at an angle of 45 degrees.
Since momentum is a vector and both vehicles have equal mass and speed, the northward momentum of Vehicle A and the eastward momentum of Vehicle B will combine equally. In a perfectly inelastic collision where they stick together, the resulting wreckage will move in a direction that is the vector sum of both, which is exactly 45 degrees Northeast.

54. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Elastic collisions conserve kinetic energy, while inelastic collisions convert some of it into other forms. The coefficient of restitution is the ratio used to describe the elasticity of a collision, and impulse represents the change in momentum caused by a force over time. These concepts provide the framework for analyzing impact dynamics in various forensic investigations and reconstructions.

NODIA

55. (D) It is a dimensionless quantity that ranges from 0 to 1.
The coefficient of restitution is a dimensionless number between 0 and 1 that characterizes how much kinetic energy remains after two objects collide. A value of 1 represents a perfectly elastic collision, while 0 represents a perfectly inelastic one. It is a critical parameter in modeling vehicle impacts and determining post-collision velocities in professional forensic reconstructions.

56. (A) II, IV, I, III
At the moment of release, the instrument has maximum potential energy and zero kinetic energy. As it falls, it possesses both potential and kinetic energy. Just before hitting the floor, it reaches maximum kinetic energy. After the impact, the mechanical energy is dissipated as heat and work, leaving the instrument with zero mechanical energy while at rest.

57. (B) Conservation of linear momentum and coefficient of restitution.
Calculating the throw distance of a pedestrian involves determining their post-impact velocity. This is done by applying the law of conservation of linear momentum, which accounts for the masses and speeds of both the car and the human. The coefficient of restitution is used to adjust for the energy loss during the inelastic impact between the car and body.

58. (B) External tire-road friction forces during the impulse.
While momentum is ideally conserved in a closed system, real-world crashes involve external forces like friction between the tires and the road. During the very short time of the impact, these external

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

7. Identify the INCORRECT statement concerning curved mirrors used in imaging and security surveillance.
(A) Convex mirrors provide a wider field of view compared to plane mirrors of the same size.
(B) Concave mirrors can produce both real and virtual images depending on the object's distance.
(C) The focal length of a spherical mirror is approximately half of its radius of curvature.
(D) Convex mirrors are primarily used to magnify microscopic trace evidence.

8. Given below are two statements regarding light behavior in specific mediums:
Statement I: When analyzing a glass fragment immersed in a liquid of the exact same refractive index, the glass becomes practically invisible.
Statement II: The disappearance occurs because total internal reflection prevents any light from exiting the glass fragment.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

9. Arrange the following optical media in the order of increasing refractive index:
I. Diamond
II. Crown Glass
III. Water
IV. Air
Which of the following is the correct sequence?
(A) IV, III, II, I
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) IV, II, III, I
(D) III, IV, I, II

10. A photographer needs to document a piece of evidence submerged in a clear fluid without the distortion caused by light bending at the fluid-air interface. Which concept must be mathematically applied to correct the apparent depth of the object?
(A) The standard laws of reflection and lateral inversion principles.
(B) The ratio of real depth to apparent depth for refractive index.
(C) The specific principle of total internal reflection exceeding the critical angle.
(D) The physical dispersion of white light into a colorful chromatic spectrum.

11. All of the following represent conditions where Snell's law of refraction is strictly applicable for determining a refractive index, EXCEPT:
(A) Light striking the surface of a polished opaque metallic weapon.
(B) Light entering a glass window pane at a 45° angle.
(C) Light passing from air into a droplet of suspected liquid.
(D) Light transitioning from a low-density oil to a high-density glass fragment.

12. What is the fundamental physical cause of the bending of light (refraction) when it passes obliquely from the air into a piece of glass evidence?
(A) The complete absorption of specific light wavelengths by the evidence sample.
(B) The change in the phase of the light wave upon striking the glass fragment surface.
(C) The change in light speed when entering a medium with a different optical density.
(D) The polarization of light waves strictly parallel to the plane of incident light.

13. Which of the following provides the most rigorous definition of Total Internal Reflection (TIR)?
(A) The chromatic separation of light into distinct wavelengths due to varying indices.
(B) The total transmission of light without energy loss through a dense optical medium.
(C) The diffraction or bending of light around the micro-edges of evidence.
(D) Light reflection back into the original medium at angles exceeding the critical angle.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

force is an inward-directed force that keeps an object in a circular path. Only the description of the normal force is correctly matched to its physical definition here.

69. (B) ABS maintains static friction which typically provides higher force.
Anti-lock Braking Systems prevent wheels from locking, allowing the tires to maintain static friction with the road rather than slipping into kinetic friction. Since the coefficient of static friction is generally higher than kinetic friction, ABS allows for a higher braking force and more controlled deceleration. This results in shorter stopping distances and distinct, faint tire marks at scenes.

70. (C) Macroscopic area of contact.
According to the classic laws of friction, the force of friction is independent of the macroscopic area of contact between the two surfaces. Whether a tire is wide or narrow, the coefficient of friction remains primarily dependent on the nature of the materials and the normal force. Therefore, contact area is generally considered a non-factor in simple friction calculations for reconstruction.

71. (D) Downhill slope adds gravity components, decreasing deceleration and lengthening marks.
When skidding downhill, a component of the gravitational force acts in the direction of motion, effectively pushing the car forward. This opposes the force of friction, leading to a lower rate of deceleration and longer skid marks for the same initial speed. Forensic analysts must adjust the drag factor to account for the road's grade to ensure accurate speed calculations.

72. (A) Sum energy dissipated in the skid and impact kinetic energy.
To find the initial speed of a vehicle that skidded and then hit an object, the total energy of the system must be considered. The analyst calculates the energy lost to friction during the skid and adds it to the kinetic energy the vehicle still possessed at the moment of impact. Taking the square root of this total sum yields the initial velocity.

73. (B) The point where mass is assumed concentrated for translational analysis.
The center of mass is a theoretical point representing the average position of all the mass in a system. In forensic body fall analysis, treating the human body as a single point at its center of mass simplifies the complex physics of movement into manageable translational and rotational equations. This point typically lies in the pelvic region for an adult.

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Differentiating between an accidental fall and an intentional jump is critical in forensic investigations. By analyzing the final position of the body and the height of the fall, investigators can calculate the initial horizontal velocity. A high velocity indicates an active jump or push, while a low velocity is consistent with a trip. This relies on center of mass trajectories.

75. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Torque is the rotational equivalent of force and is necessary to change an object's angular momentum. However, once a body is in the air and no external torques are acting on it, its total angular momentum must remain constant. A person can change their body's shape to alter their rotation rate, but the total angular momentum cannot change during flight.

76. (A) I, II, and III only
A trip creates a torque around the feet, initiating rotation. Once airborne, the center of mass follows a parabolic path, and any further rotation is governed by the conservation of angular momentum. However, a person cannot significantly change their horizontal range once they have left the ground because there is no external horizontal force to push against while in mid-air.

NODIA

77. (D) Torque and rotational dynamics.
A vehicle rollover often occurs when a lateral force, such as hitting a curb, is applied at a distance from the vehicle's center of mass. This creates a torque that overcomes the vehicle's stability. Analyzing the height of the curb and the center of mass allows reconstructionists to determine the speed and forces required to initiate the rotation and roll.

78. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Rotational physics uses variables that are analogous to those in linear motion. Moment of inertia represents rotational mass, torque corresponds to force, angular velocity relates to linear velocity, and angular momentum is the rotational version of linear momentum. These

parallels allow forensic analysts to apply familiar mechanical principles to complex tumbling or rolling motions found at various crime scenes and crashes.

79. (B) When a force is applied directly through an object's center of mass, it causes pure translational motion without rotation.
A force acting through the center of mass does not create a torque, resulting in the object moving forward without spinning. The center of mass of a rigid object like a car remains fixed. In humans, the center of mass can shift outside the body depending on posture, and angular momentum is typically calculated relative to the center of mass in free fall.

80. (A) I, II, IV, III
The sequence begins when a driver's steering exceeds the available traction. This leads the tires to slip sideways while still rotating, creating yaw marks. As the vehicle's weight shifts, it creates characteristic striations in the tire marks. Finally, the vehicle's path curves with a decreasing radius as its speed is reduced by the forces of the sideways slide on the road.

81. (A) The pedestrian will rotate such that their head and upper torso move toward the vehicle's hood.
When a bumper strikes a pedestrian below their center of mass, it creates a torque that rotates the upper body toward the car. This is a well-documented biomechanical reaction in car-to-pedestrian accidents. The victim's legs are pushed forward, while the inertia of the upper body causes it to rotate and often impact the hood or windshield of the striking vehicle.

82. (C) Coriolis effect
For a standard fall from a building, the Coriolis effect is negligible and is not factored into reconstruction calculations. The primary variables are the initial height, the acceleration due to gravity, and any initial horizontal velocity the person had at the start of the fall. These factors are sufficient to accurately model the parabolic path of the center of mass in forensics.

83. (A) The impact force is directed away from the center of mass, causing a rotation of the vehicles.
An eccentric impact occurs when the force of a collision is not aligned with the center of mass of the vehicles. This misalignment creates a torque, which causes the vehicles to rotate after the impact. Analyzing this post-impact rotation is essential for determining the original angles and speeds of the vehicles involved in the collision during the forensic reconstruction phase.

84. (D) Conservation of angular momentum.
The principle of conservation of angular momentum explains why a spinning or tumbling object, like a firearm, maintains a stable axis of rotation while in flight. Without an external torque, the object's rotational state remains unchanged. This stability allows forensic analysts to predict the orientation of a weapon upon impact based on its initial launch conditions and rotation rate at firing.

85. (B) Surface tension
Surface tension is the primary force that pulls a falling blood droplet into a spherical shape. This force minimizes the surface area of the liquid, creating a sphere which is the most stable configuration. Although gravity and drag affect its flight path and speed, surface tension is responsible for the droplet's physical structure while traveling through the air after separation.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A blood droplet hitting a smooth surface at a 90-degree angle results in a circular stain because the kinetic energy is distributed equally in all directions upon impact. Since there is no horizontal momentum component to stretch the droplet in one direction, the liquid spreads out radially and symmetrically, maintaining the circular geometry of the original sphere during the impact event.

87. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The angle of impact for a bloodstain is calculated using the sine of the ratio of width to length. However, a more elongated or elliptical stain actually indicates a shallower impact angle, not a steeper one. Circular stains represent 90-degree impacts, while increasingly thin ellipses represent impacts from more acute angles. This is fundamental for finding the blood source origin.

88. (A) I, II, and III only
The final appearance of a bloodstain is determined by the droplet's kinetic energy, the angle at which it hit the surface, and the physical properties of the target material, such as its texture and porosity. The genetic makeup of the blood has

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

no measurable impact on the physical shape of the stain, as all human blood has similar physical properties during flight.

89. (A) 30 degrees
To find the impact angle, the width is divided by the length, resulting in 0.5. The inverse sine of 0.5 is exactly 30 degrees. This mathematical relationship is a standard tool in bloodstain pattern analysis, allowing forensic experts to determine the trajectory of blood droplets and locate the specific source of an injury in three-dimensional space at a crime scene.

90. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
The tail of an elliptical bloodstain indicates its direction of travel, while satellite spatter results from high energy overcoming surface tension. Scalloped edges suggest an impact on a rough surface, and a perfectly circular shape confirms a 90-degree impact on a smooth surface. These visual cues are essential for reconstructing the dynamics of a bleeding event during a forensic investigation.

91. (A) The tail of an elongated bloodstain points back toward the origin of the blood source.
In bloodstain pattern analysis, the tail of an elongated stain points in the direction that the droplet was traveling, which is away from the source. The head of the stain is closer to the origin. The other statements correctly describe droplet volume, the dampening of oscillations by viscosity, and the mist-like appearance of high-velocity impact spatter found at various scenes.

92. (C) Area of Convergence - Intersection of bloodstain axes lines in 2D.
The area of convergence is found by drawing lines through the long axes of several bloodstains to find where they intersect on a two-dimensional plane. This identifies the general location of the source. Forward spatter moves in the same direction as the force, and the stringing method is used for finding the three-dimensional area of origin for the bleeding event.

93. (D) Area of origin
The area of origin is the three-dimensional space from which the blood spatter emanated. It is determined by combining the two-dimensional area of convergence with the calculated impact angles of individual stains. By using the stringing method or trigonometric calculations, analysts can pinpoint the height and exact location where the bleeding incident occurred within the scene during the reconstruction process.

94. (C) Non-Newtonian viscoelasticity.
While blood is often treated as a simple fluid in basic forensic models, it is actually a non-Newtonian fluid with viscoelastic properties. This means its viscosity changes depending on the forces acting upon it. This complexity is an exception to standard Newtonian modeling and must be considered in advanced simulations of droplet formation and high-velocity impact events in specialized forensic laboratories.

95. (B) Rough surfaces cause irregular edges and satellite spatter upon impact.
When a blood droplet strikes a rough or porous surface, the surface irregularities break the droplet's surface tension in an uneven manner. This results in the formation of irregular, jagged edges and small independent droplets known as satellite spatter. Smooth, non-porous surfaces like glass or tile produce much cleaner, more uniform stains with minimal peripheral spatter during the impact event.

96. (D) The Law of Sines and Right-Angle Trigonometry.
The stringing method relies on right-angle trigonometry to calculate the height of the blood source. By knowing the distance from the stain to the area of convergence and the impact angle, the tangent function can determine the vertical origin. This application of trigonometric ratios is fundamental to providing a three-dimensional reconstruction of blood spatter at a crime scene today.

97. (A) Constant maximum speed when gravity balances upward air resistance.
Terminal velocity occurs when the downward force of gravity on a falling object is exactly balanced by the upward force of air resistance. At this point, the object stops accelerating and continues to fall at a constant maximum speed. Forensic analysts use this concept to determine the maximum possible impact speed for objects or bodies falling from extreme heights in reconstructions.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A bullet fired vertically will eventually lose all its upward momentum, stop, and fall back to

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

forces are usually small compared to the impact forces, but they can cause minor deviations that reconstructionists must consider for high-precision modeling and speed estimation.

59. (A) Increased impact duration decreases force ($F = \Delta p/\Delta t$).
Crumple zones are designed to deform upon impact, which increases the total time it takes for the vehicle to come to a stop. According to the impulse-momentum relationship, increasing the duration of the impact reduces the average force exerted on the occupants. This lower force significantly decreases the risk of severe injury during a high-speed collision at the scene.

60. (C) Coefficient of restitution (e) nearing 1.0.
In low-speed collisions where little to no permanent deformation occurs, the impact is relatively elastic. In these cases, the coefficient of restitution is high, often nearing 1.0. This parameter is the most appropriate for calculating the post-impact velocities of the vehicles, as it accurately reflects the limited energy loss associated with minor bumper taps and elastic rebounds.

61. (D) The force that resists the initiation of sliding motion between two surfaces in contact.
Static friction is the force that prevents an object from starting to slide across a surface. In forensic reconstruction, this is critical for understanding tire traction and the stability of objects. It is generally higher than kinetic friction, meaning more force is required to start an object moving than to keep it sliding once motion has begun on a surface.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The coefficient of kinetic friction is typically lower than that of static friction because it is easier to maintain motion than to overcome the initial interlocking of surface textures. This physical reality explains why a car with locked wheels takes longer to stop than a car using maximum braking without skidding, as seen with modern ABS technology today.

63. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The length of a skid mark is proportional to the square of the initial speed, which is a key principle in speed estimation. However, in the standard skid formula, the mass of the vehicle cancels out because both the frictional force and the inertia are proportional to mass. Therefore, stopping distance is theoretically independent of vehicle weight on a level road.

64. (B) I, III, and IV only
Reconstructionists use drag sleds to measure road friction. Yaw marks result from sideways slipping during turns, and ABS creates distinct intermittent marks unlike traditional locked-wheel skids. Wet asphalt actually has a lower coefficient of friction than dry asphalt due to the lubricating effect of water, making Statement II incorrect. These concepts are essential for accurate forensic scene analysis.

NODIA

65. (A) Work-Energy Theorem
The formula used to calculate speed from skid marks is derived directly from the work-energy theorem. It equates the kinetic energy of the moving vehicle to the work done by the force of friction over the distance of the skid. This allows investigators to determine the minimum speed required to produce a specific set of tire marks observed.

66. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Skid marks are made by locked, sliding wheels, while yaw marks are produced by tires slipping laterally during a turn. The drag factor is the empirical measure of friction for the scene, and acceleration marks occur when engine power exceeds tire traction. Identifying these marks correctly is the first step in mathematically reconstructing vehicle dynamics and the driver's intent.

67. (A) The weight of the vehicle is the most critical variable that must be precisely measured to use the skid speed formula.
In the standard formula for calculating speed from skid marks, the vehicle's weight cancels out and is therefore not a critical variable. Factors like road grade, surface condition, and the presence of moisture are much more important for determining the correct drag factor. The formula assumes deceleration is solely due to friction as the car comes to a stop.

68. (D) Normal Force - Perpendicular contact face exerted by surfaces.
The normal force is the support force exerted by a surface perpendicular to the object in contact with it. Kinetic friction opposes motion, while static friction resists the start of motion. Centripetal

tools like animations and diagrams. These aids help translate mathematical models and physical laws into a format that is easy to understand without sacrificing scientific accuracy. Clear, simplified analogies allow laypersons to grasp the logic behind the reconstruction and the resulting sequence of events presented.

109. (D) Newer evidence or alterations are deposited over or modify older, existing conditions.
The principle of superposition is a fundamental logical tool in reconstruction. It states that any evidence deposited later will overlay or physically alter evidence that was already present. By analyzing these layers and intersections—such as one bloodstain on top of another—investigators can determine the chronological order of different actions that took place during the crime based on physical overlapping.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The 4R rule is a mnemonic used by forensic analysts to remember that Ridge lines on Radial fractures occur at Right angles on the Rear side of the glass. By examining the rib marks on the edges of broken shards, investigators can reliably determine which side of the glass was struck, even from a small fragment recovered from a suspect.

111. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Larger blood droplets have a higher terminal velocity than smaller ones because their mass increases more rapidly than their surface area as they grow in size. This higher mass-to-surface-area ratio means gravity has a stronger relative effect compared to air resistance, allowing larger drops to reach higher speeds before the forces balance out and acceleration stops during the fall.

112. (B) I, II, and IV only
A professional report must separate objective data from interpretation, document the chain of custody, and explain any scientific limitations or assumptions. This ensures transparency and reliability. Identifying the perpetrator is a legal conclusion for the court, not a scientific finding of the reconstruction itself, which focuses on the physical "how" and "what" of the event based on evidence.

113. (A) Work-Energy methods and materials science.
Estimating speed from vehicle crush requires knowledge of how much work was needed to deform the car's specific materials. This involves applying work-energy principles to correlate the measured crush depth with the kinetic energy required to produce it. This interdisciplinary approach combines mechanical engineering and physics to determine impact speeds in the absence of traditional tire marks or electronic data.

114. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The introduction provides context, while the evidence section lists the specific data points used. The methodology explains the scientific techniques and equations applied, and the conclusion presents the final reconstructed timeline. This structured format ensures that the reconstruction is logical, documented, and can be reviewed by other experts for scientific validity and consistency during the investigative process.

115. (A) The pressure is evenly distributed across the entire sole of the foot during a normal walking stride.
During a normal walking stride, pressure is never evenly distributed. It peaks at the heel during the initial strike and then shifts to the ball of the foot and the toes during the push-off phase. The arch of the foot typically carries very little pressure. This non-uniform distribution is what allows forensic analysts to identify specific gait patterns from impressions.

116. (D) Coefficient of Restitution - Cannot exceed 1.0 in standard macroscopic collisions.
The coefficient of restitution is a measure of energy conservation and cannot exceed 1.0, as that would imply energy was created during the collision. Friction coefficients can occasionally exceed 1.0 for very sticky surfaces, and sine values must always be between -1 and 1. Kinetic energy is a scalar quantity and is always zero or positive in mechanical systems.

117. (B) Recoil of elastic strain energy.
When glass is struck, it first deforms elastically, storing energy like a spring. When it finally shatters, this stored elastic strain energy is released, causing some fragments to be projected backward toward the source of the force. This "backscatter" is a well-known physical phenomenon that can place incriminating glass evidence on a suspect who was standing near the impact area.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

118. (C) The color of the vehicle's paint.
When calculating the energy absorbed during a vehicle collision, the most relevant factors are the depth and area of the crush and the structural stiffness of the frame. These physical properties determine how much work was done on the car. The color of the paint has no mechanical influence on energy absorption or the resulting deformation and is therefore an exception.

119. (D) Increased distance reduces accuracy due to parabolic gravitational drop.
The stringing method assumes that blood droplets travel in perfectly straight lines from their origin to the target. However, in reality, every falling droplet follows a parabolic trajectory because of gravity. As the travel distance increases, the deviation between the straight string and the actual curved path grows larger, significantly reducing the accuracy of the origin determination in forensics.

120. (A) Valid reconstructions must account for and not contradict reliable physical evidence.
The primary goal of a forensic reconstruction is to create a narrative that is consistent with all verifiable physical findings. A scientific reconstruction cannot ignore or cherry-pick data; every piece of evidence, from skid marks to blood spatter, must be logically reconciled. This ensures that the final sequence of events is the most accurate representation of the physical reality.

NODIA

CHAPTER 06
Applied Optics in Forensic Science

1. Which of the following best defines the phenomenon of refraction in the context of optical analysis?
(A) The change in direction of light as it passes between media of different optical densities.
(B) The regular reflection of light rays from a highly polished optical surface in microscopy.
(C) The separation of white light into its constituent spectral colors upon striking a prism.
(D) The internal confinement of light within a transparent fiber core via multiple bounces.

2. Consider the following statements regarding the laws of reflection and their application in trace analysis:
I. The incident ray, the reflected ray, and the normal at the point of incidence all lie in the same plane.
II. The angle of incidence is always greater than the angle of reflection for curved mirrors used in macroscopic photography.
III. A plane mirror always forms a virtual, erect, and laterally inverted image of the evidence.
IV. Convex mirrors are commonly utilized to focus light onto a very small area for intense illumination.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) III and IV only

3. When utilizing a standard plane mirror to document the reverse side of a physical evidence item, what is the specific magnification of the image produced?
(A) -1
(B) 0
(C) +1
(D) Infinity

4. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): When light travels from a dense glass fragment to air, it bends away from the normal.
Reason (R): According to Snell's law, the product of the refractive index and the sine of the angle of incidence is a constant, hence a decrease in refractive index results in an increase in the angle of refraction.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

5. Which of the following is the most accurate statement regarding the absolute refractive index of a transparent sample?
(A) It is defined as the ratio of the speed of light in the sample to the speed of light in a vacuum.
(B) It is defined as the ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum to the speed of light in the sample.
(C) It can have a value less than 1.0 if the material is highly transparent.
(D) It varies inversely with the optical density of the glass fragment.

6. Match List I (Optical Component/Principle) with List II (Description) in the context of optics.
List I: (Optical Component/Principle)
P. Plane mirror
Q. Concave mirror
R. Snell's law
S. Refractive index
List II: (Description)
1. Relates angles of incidence and refraction
2. Produces a real and inverted image under specific conditions
3. Ratio of velocities of light in two media
4. Produces a virtual image of the same size

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Earth. As it descends, it accelerates until the air resistance equals its weight, reaching terminal velocity. This physical fact is crucial in forensic ballistics for understanding the potential lethality and impact energy of stray bullets falling from the sky in urban environments.

99. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
When glass is struck, radial fractures first appear on the side opposite the impact because that is where the glass stretches and fails under tension. Subsequently, concentric fractures form on the same side as the impact as the glass is pushed inward. Understanding this sequence and the location of these fractures allows investigators to determine the exact direction of the force.

100. (B) I, II, and IV only
Pressure is force divided by area, and during walking, the heel-strike concentrates weight onto a small area, creating higher pressure than standing. Stride length and impression depth provide clues about movement speed. However, Statement III is incorrect because the depth of an impression is directly proportional, not inversely proportional, to the pressure applied to the soft substrate by the footwear.

101. (B) Sequence of shots (A before B).
Glass fractures travel through the material until they meet an existing break. When a second bullet hole is created, its radial fractures will terminate at the fractures already produced by the first hole. By observing which set of fracture lines is interrupted, forensic experts can determine the exact order in which multiple shots were fired through a glass window or barrier.

102. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Radial fractures radiate from the center, while concentric fractures form circles around it. Wallner lines are microscopic stress marks on the edges of shards that reveal the direction of the breaking force. A cone or crater fracture is characteristic of high-velocity impacts, where the exit hole is larger and more beveled than the entrance hole in the glass pane.

103. (D) Sequence relies on logic, constraints, and the intersection of evidence.
Sequence reconstruction is a logical process that integrates all available physical evidence and scientific data to determine the most likely order of events. It is not subjective, as it must be based on observable physical constraints. While eyewitness accounts are valuable, they are tested against the physical evidence, which provides an objective framework for the final investigative timeline.

104. (A) II, I, IV, III
The process begins when a droplet detaches from a source as inertia overcomes cohesion. In the air, surface tension immediately pulls it into a sphere, and internal viscosity dampens any initial oscillations. Finally, the droplet strikes a target, and its kinetic energy is converted into the work of spreading the fluid radially outward to form a lasting stain for analysis.

NODIA

105. (B) The suspect was running away from the scene.
In biomechanics, running involves pushing off the toes with significant force, which leaves deep toe impressions. The increased speed also results in a longer stride length compared to walking. Faint heel marks are common in running as the foot spends less time in contact with the ground at the heel-strike phase, pointing to a rapid exit from the scene.

106. (B) Subjective opinions regarding the moral character of the suspect.
A forensic reconstruction report must remain strictly objective and scientific. It includes data, methodologies, and the logical sequence of events derived from the evidence. Personal opinions or subjective judgments about a suspect's character are outside the scientific scope and are excluded to maintain the neutrality and integrity required for professional investigative documentation and legal testimony in a court of law.

107. (A) High-velocity projectiles often leave clean circular holes with minimal radial fracturing.
High-velocity projectiles pass through glass so quickly that the material does not have time to flex and fracture extensively. This results in a relatively clean, circular hole. In contrast, low-velocity impacts allow the glass to bend more before breaking, leading to extensive radial and concentric fracture patterns surrounding the point of impact. This helps determine the type of force used.

108. (C) Utilizing visual aids, animations, and simplified physical analogies.
To effectively communicate complex scientific findings to a jury, forensic experts use visual

14. Consider the following statements concerning the critical angle and total internal reflection:
I. The critical angle is the angle of refraction when the angle of incidence is exactly 90 degrees.
II. Total internal reflection only occurs when light travels from an optically denser medium to an optically rarer medium.
III. The critical angle θ_c is determined by the equation $\sin(\theta_c) = n_2/n_1$, where $n_1 > n_2$.
IV. Optical fibers utilize TIR by having a core with a lower refractive index than the cladding.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) II and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

15. When white light passes through a glass prism during spectroscopic analysis, which fundamental phenomenon occurs to separate the light into its constituent colors?
(A) Diffraction
(B) Dispersion
(C) Interference
(D) Polarization

16. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In spectroscopic analysis, a prism spectrometer disperses violet light more strongly than red light.
Reason (R): The refractive index of glass is higher for shorter wavelengths (violet) than for longer wavelengths (red).
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

17. Which of the following is the correct statement regarding the angle of deviation in a prism used for instrumentation?
(A) It is the angle formed between the incident ray and the emergent ray.
(B) It is solely dependent on the angle of the prism and independent of the material.
(C) It reaches its maximum value when the angle of incidence equals the angle of emergence.
(D) It decreases exponentially as the refractive index of the prism material increases.

18. Match List I (Prism/TIR Concept) with List II (Optical Characteristic).
List I: (Prism/TIR Concept)
P. Critical Angle
Q. Angle of Deviation
R. Dispersion
S. Total Internal Reflection
List II: (Optical Characteristic)
1. Confines light within an endoscope for internal inspection
2. Minimum angle causing grazing emergence
3. Varies with the wavelength of incident light
4. Difference in path between incident and emergent rays
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

19. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the behavior of light in optical prisms used in spectrophotometers.
(A) A higher refractive index of the prism material results in a smaller angle of deviation.
(B) The angle of minimum deviation occurs when the light ray passes symmetrically through the prism.
(C) White light separates into a spectrum because different colors travel at different speeds in the glass.
(D) The angle of the prism is constant and depends on its geometric construction.

20. Given below are two statements regarding fiber optic cables used in inspection tools:
Statement I: The cladding of the optical fiber must have a higher refractive index than the core for the tool to function.
Statement II: Without the cladding, the light would leak out of the core when it contacts external substances with a higher optical density.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

78. Match List I (Lens Aberration/Correction) with List II (Description).
List I: (Lens Aberration/Correction)
P. Chromatic Aberration
Q. Spherical Aberration
R. Achromatic Doublet
S. Anti-reflection Coating
List II: (Description)
1. Corrects dispersion for two specific wavelengths
2. Reduces light loss via destructive interference
3. Results from marginal rays focusing differently than paraxial rays
4. Results from varying refractive indices for different colors

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

79. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the optics of a standard uncorrected glass lens.
(A) Blue light is refracted more strongly than red light, focusing closer to the lens.
(B) Chromatic aberration can be eliminated by using a single glass lens.
(C) The focal length of an uncorrected lens is shorter for violet than for red light.
(D) Longitudinal chromatic aberration causes colored fringes around the object.

80. Given below are two statements regarding anti-reflection coatings:
Statement I: For an anti-reflection coating to work perfectly at a given wavelength, the light reflected from the top surface and the bottom surface of the coating must be exactly 180° (or π) out of phase.
Statement II: If the coating thickness is exact for green light, red and blue light will still reflect slightly, giving the lens a characteristic purple/ magenta hue.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

NODIA

81. Arrange the following sequence of events in chronological order of describing the path of white light passing through an achromatic doublet lens:
I. Both wavelengths emerge from the negative flint glass lens traveling on a convergent path to the same focal point.
II. White light strikes the convex crown glass lens.
III. The convex crown glass lens refracts and disperses the light, focusing blue closer than red.
IV. The diverging flint glass lens intercepts the light and disperses red more than blue in the opposite direction.
Which of the following is the correct sequence?
(A) II, III, IV, I
(B) II, IV, III, I
(C) III, II, I, IV
(D) I, II, III, IV

82. A photographer notices that pictures exhibit a blue halo around black text towards the edges of the frame. To apply a mechanical correction in the field without changing the lens, what is the most appropriate action?
(A) Increase the ISO sensitivity of the camera sensor.
(B) Open the lens aperture to its maximum width to let in light.
(C) Stop down the lens aperture to block highly dispersed marginal rays.
(D) Switch from an autofocus mode to a manual focus mode.

83. All of the following are direct factors that influence the magnitude of chromatic aberration in a single glass lens, EXCEPT:
(A) The polarization angle of the incident light.
(B) The dispersive power of the glass material.
(C) The varying refractive indices for different wavelengths of light.
(D) The physical shape and radii of curvature of the lens faces.

84. In a simple uncorrected converging lens, what is the cause-effect mechanism that results in a colored blur circle at the focal plane?
(A) The lens absorbs different colors at different rates, leading to selective transmission.

below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

29. Which of the following is the correct statement regarding optical fibers used in detecting hidden evidence?
(A) The transmission of light through the fiber is an application of diffraction principles.
(B) Attenuation in optical fibers enhances the brightness of the transmitted image.
(C) Step-index fibers have a core with a gradually varying refractive index.
(D) The acceptance angle defines the maximum angle for total internal reflection.

30. Match List I (Lens Terminology/Type) with List II (Characteristic/Formula).
List I: (Lens Terminology/Type)
P. Convex Lens
Q. Concave Lens
R. Lens Power Unit
S. Lens Maker's Formula
List II: (Characteristic/Formula)
1. Diopter
2. Relates focal length to refractive index and radii of curvature
3. Acts as a converging system
4. Acts as a diverging system
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

31. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding image formation by a concave (diverging) lens used in optical viewfinders.
(A) It always forms a virtual image regardless of object position.
(B) It can form a real image if the object is placed infinitely far away.
(C) The image formed is always upright (erect).
(D) The magnification produced by a single concave lens is always less than 1.

32. Given below are two statements concerning the lens formula and sign convention:
Statement I: According to the Cartesian sign convention, the focal length of a concave lens is always considered negative.
Statement II: If the magnification (m) of a lens is positive, the image produced is inverted and real.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

33. Arrange the following events in chronological order to describe the path and behavior of a light ray travelling through a step-index optical fiber:
I. Light enters the core within the acceptance cone.
II. Light strikes the core-cladding interface.
III. Light undergoes total internal reflection.
IV. Light propagates continuously along the length of the fiber.
Which of the following is the correct sequence?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) III, II, I, IV

34. An examiner utilizes a magnifying lens with a focal length of $10cm$. In order to view the maximum possible magnified virtual image, which formula represents the magnification (M) achieved at the least distance of distinct vision (D)?
(A) $M = 1 - \frac{D}{f}$
(B) $M = \frac{f}{D}$
(C) $M = 1 + \frac{D}{f}$
(D) $M = 1 + \frac{f}{D}$

NODIA

35. All of the following are essential conditions for light propagation through an optical fiber used in forensic scopes, EXCEPT:
(A) The light source must strictly emit coherent and monochromatic light.

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

21. An investigator is evaluating glass fragments. They place a fragment on a refractometer to measure the critical angle at the glass-air boundary. If the critical angle is found to be exceptionally small, what can be logically deduced about the glass fragment?
(A) The glass fragment has a very low refractive index.
(B) The glass fragment has a very high refractive index.
(C) The glass fragment is composed of highly porous material.
(D) The glass fragment cannot be analyzed using Snell's law.

22. A gemstone is suspected to be a cubic zirconia rather than a diamond. A gemologist notes that a true diamond exhibits high brilliance due to light being internally reflected multiple times. This phenomenon relies most directly on which specific optical property?
(A) High critical angle and low refractive index.
(B) Perfect chromatic aberration correction.
(C) Low critical angle and high refractive index.
(D) Narrow angle of minimum deviation value.

23. All of the following variables directly influence the critical angle calculated at the boundary of a glass sample, EXCEPT:
(A) The refractive index of the glass sample.
(B) The refractive index of the surrounding mounting medium.
(C) The wavelength of the light source used for measurement.
(D) The physical thickness of the glass fragment.

24. What is the fundamental cause of chromatic dispersion when a sample is analyzed using a standard glass prism?
(A) The speed of light in the prism varies inversely with its frequency.
(B) The geometric angle of the prism exceeds the critical angle of the medium.
(C) The amplitude of the incident light wave increases inside the prism.
(D) The light undergoes constructive interference within the glass medium.

25. Which of the following defines the "power" of a lens used in magnifiers?
(A) The ratio of the image distance to the object distance.
(B) The reciprocal of its focal length expressed in meters.
(C) The absolute diameter of the lens aperture.
(D) The product of the focal length and the refractive index.

26. Consider the following statements regarding lenses and their applications:
I. A converging lens can produce both real and virtual images.
II. The lens formula is given by $\frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{v} + \frac{1}{u}$.
III. Diverging lenses always produce virtual, erect, and diminished images.
IV. Macro photography exclusively uses diverging lenses to increase depth of field.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and IV only
(C) I and III only
(D) III and IV only

27. When using a standard biconvex magnifying glass to examine a fingerprint, where must the fingerprint be positioned relative to the lens to obtain an erect, magnified image?
(A) Between the principal focus (F) and the optical center
(B) Beyond the center of curvature ($2F$)
(C) Exactly at the principal focus (F)
(D) Between the principal focus (F) and the center of curvature ($2F$)

28. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Optical fibers used in borescopes are bundled closely together without light cross-talk between individual fibers.
Reason (R): Each fiber core is coated with a cladding material of a lower refractive index, ensuring total internal reflection within individual cores.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

3. Incoming photon triggers release of a second identical photon
4. Light directed straight at the recording medium in holography

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

43. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the properties and applications of laser light.
(A) A laser beam relies on spontaneous emission for its high-intensity output.
(B) The term LASER stands for Light Amplification by Stimulated Emission of Radiation.
(C) Argon-ion lasers are commonly used in fingerprint detection to emit blue-green light.
(D) Lasers are used for bullet trajectory analysis due to their highly collimated nature.

44. Given below are two statements regarding holographic reconstruction:
Statement I: To view the original 3D image of a transmission hologram, it must be illuminated by a reference beam identical to the one used to record it.
Statement II: When the correct reference beam illuminates the hologram, it acts as a complex diffraction grating to recreate the object wave.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

45. A suspected counterfeit passport features an optically variable device (OVD) that shifts color when tilted but does not display true three-dimensional depth when viewed under a laser. Based on this observation, what is the most likely nature of this security feature?
(A) It is a volumetric reflection hologram.
(B) It is a true transmission hologram requiring coherent laser light.
(C) It is an embossed image printed using standard luminescent ink.
(D) A 2D/3D holographic stereogram or simple diffraction grating.

NODIA

46. When an intense Argon-ion laser is used to map a trajectory through a foggy or particulate-heavy environment, the beam becomes visible from the side. Which concept correctly applies to this phenomenon?
(A) Raman scattering
(B) Total internal reflection within the fog droplets
(C) Rayleigh or Mie scattering by atmospheric particulates.
(D) Constructive interference of the laser photons

47. All of the following are defining characteristics of laser light making it distinct from light emitted by standard incandescent bulbs, EXCEPT:
(A) High beam directionality or collimation.
(B) Polychromatic emission across a broad spectrum.
(C) High degree of coherence.
(D) Exceptionally high spectral brightness levels.

48. What is the fundamental cause-effect relationship that allows a laser to amplify light within its active medium?
(A) Thermal heating causes molecular expansion, thereby amplifying the light amplitude.
(B) Constructive interference at the boundary layer multiplies the specific wavelength.
(C) Complete absorption of incident light causes spontaneous localized fluorescence.
(D) Population inversion stimulating the emission of a second identical photon.

49. Which of the following defines birefringence, a crucial property analyzed during the examination of synthetic fibers?
(A) A material exhibiting two refractive indices based on light polarization.
(B) The ability of a fiber to absorb UV light and emit it at a longer wavelength.
(C) The total internal reflection of light within a crystalline structure.
(D) The property of returning to shape after bending, altering the phase of light.

50. Consider the following statements regarding the polarization of light used in microscopy:

(B) The angle of incidence at the core-cladding boundary must exceed the critical angle.
(C) The refractive index of the core must be greater than that of the cladding.
(D) The light must enter the fiber within the boundaries of the numerical aperture.

36. In a long optical fiber probe, what is the primary cause responsible for signal attenuation (loss of light intensity)?
(A) The loss of energy occurring at each internal reflection bounce.
(B) The destructive interference of light waves inside the cladding.
(C) The spontaneous emission of photons by various core molecules.
(D) Scattering and absorption of light by impurities in the core.

37. Which of the following defines the basic principle of holography as utilized in modern security documents?
(A) The selective absorption of specific light wavelengths to produce a three-dimensional illusion.
(B) Recording the interference pattern of a light field rather than a lens-focused image.
(C) The rapid alternating projection of polarized images onto a screen to simulate depth.
(D) The digital manipulation of microscopic pixels to create complex sub-surface scattering.

38. Consider the following statements regarding the properties of laser light used in investigations:
I. Laser light is highly monochromatic, meaning it consists of light of a single wavelength.
II. The photons in a laser beam are completely independent and out of phase with each other.
III. Laser light exhibits low divergence, allowing it to remain a tight beam over long distances.
IV. Lasers used for latent fingerprint detection rely exclusively on the principle of phosphorescence.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) III and IV only

39. The defining property of laser light that ensures all emitted photons share the same phase and direction is known as:
(A) Monochromaticity
(B) Isotropism
(C) Spontaneous Emission
(D) Coherence

40. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Lasers are highly effective in visualizing latent fingerprints that have been treated with fluorescent dyes.
Reason (R): The monochromatic nature of laser light allows for the precise excitation of the dye at its peak absorption wavelength without overlapping into the emission spectrum.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

41. Which of the following is the most accurate statement regarding the application of holography?
(A) Holograms require ordinary white light sources for both their creation and optimal reading processes.
(B) Holograms reconstruct both the amplitude and phase of the reflected light waves.
(C) The primary use of holography is the destructive chemical analysis of trace elements.
(D) Holographic security patches on ID cards are created using unpolarized, incoherent light.

42. Match List I (Laser/Holography Concept) with List II (Definition).
List I: (Laser/Holography Concept)
P. Population Inversion
Q. Stimulated Emission
R. Reference Beam
S. Object Beam
List II: (Definition)
1. Light scattered from the subject in holography
2. More electrons in excited state than ground state

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

57. Arrange the following steps in the chronological order of conducting a Polarized Light Microscopy (PLM) analysis of a trace fiber:
I. Rotate the stage to observe extinction points and maximum interference colors.
II. Cross the polarizer and analyzer to establish a dark background.
III. Insert a compensator to determine the sign of elongation.
IV. Place the fiber slide on the microscope stage under plane-polarized light.
Which of the following is the correct sequence?
(A) IV, I, II, III
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) II, I, IV, III

58. A scientist needs to distinguish between a piece of unstrained glass and a synthetic PET (polyethylene terephthalate) fiber. Upon placing both under crossed polars in a PLM, what specific concept will differentiate them?
(A) The glass will display vivid interference colors, while the PET fiber remains dark at all angles.
(B) The glass will remain dark, while the anisotropic PET fiber will show interference colors.
(C) Both will remain dark because they are both transparent media.
(D) The PET fiber will absorb all polarized light and appear opaque, while the glass will transmit it entirely.

59. All of the following optical properties are strictly associated with anisotropic materials in trace analysis, EXCEPT:
(A) A single refractive index regardless of orientation.
(B) Double refraction.
(C) Pleochroism.
(D) Variable interference colors under crossed polars.

60. In the study of minerals, what is the direct physical cause-effect mechanism that generates retardation (the path difference) between the two split rays of light?
(A) The complete absorption of the slow ray by the mineral matrix.
(B) The scattering of the ordinary ray at the edges of the crystal.
(C) Velocity differences between ordinary and extraordinary rays in the material.
(D) The external reflection of the fast ray off the slide cover glass.

NODIA

61. Which of the following defines the condition necessary for constructive interference in thin-film analysis?
(A) The phase difference between two interacting coherent waves is an odd multiple of π.
(B) The path difference between two interacting coherent waves is a half-integer multiple of the wavelength $((n+0.5)\lambda)$.
(C) The two interacting waves have vastly different frequencies.
(D) The path difference between two interacting coherent waves is an integer multiple of the wavelength $(n\lambda)$.

62. Consider the following statements regarding Young's Double Slit Experiment and the interference of light:
I. It proved the wave nature of light by demonstrating diffraction and interference.
II. The bright fringes are formed due to destructive interference.
III. The fringe width (β) is directly proportional to the wavelength of the light used.
IV. The fringe width is inversely proportional to the distance between the two slits.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

63. The vibrant rainbow patterns observed on an oil slick at a vehicular accident scene are primarily caused by which optical phenomenon?
(A) Total internal reflection
(B) Thin-film interference
(C) Chromatic aberration
(D) Light polarization

I. Plane-polarized light consists of electric field vibrations strictly confined to a single plane.
II. Circularly polarized light occurs when two perpendicular plane-polarized waves of equal amplitude have a phase difference of exactly 90°.
III. Polarizing filters completely transmit all unpolarized light that passes through them.
IV. Unpolarized light vibrates in multiple planes perpendicular to the direction of propagation.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

51. When unpolarized light strikes a smooth, non-metallic evidence surface (like a glass table) at a specific angle, the reflected light becomes completely plane-polarized. This specific angle of incidence is known as:
(A) Brewster's angle
(B) Critical angle
(C) Angle of minimum deviation
(D) Angle of diffraction

52. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Synthetic fibers such as polyester exhibit strong birefringence when viewed under a polarized light microscope.
Reason (R): The manufacturing process aligns the polymer chains along the axis of the fiber, creating an anisotropic internal structure with different refractive indices.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

53. Which of the following is the correct statement regarding the application of a Polarizing Light Microscope (PLM) in analyzing soil minerals?
(A) Isotropic minerals will appear highly colored and bright when viewed between crossed polars.
(B) Anisotropic minerals divide polarized light into ordinary and extraordinary rays.
(C) A compensator plate is used to permanently remove birefringence from a sample.
(D) The analyzer in a PLM is always placed below the specimen stage.

54. Match List I (Polarization Terms) with List II (Significance/Definition).
List I: (Polarization Terms)
P. Isotropic Material
Q. Anisotropic Material
R. Retardation
S. Pleochroism
List II: (Significance/Definition)
1. Material exhibiting more than one refractive index
2. Change in color of a mineral when rotated under plane-polarized light
3. Distance by which the slow ray lags behind the fast ray
4. Material with a single, uniform refractive index

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

55. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the polarization of light.
(A) Natural sunlight is generally unpolarized.
(B) Elliptical polarization occurs when two orthogonal waves have unequal amplitudes or a phase difference other than 90°.
(C) Polarized glasses block horizontally polarized light to reduce glare.
(D) Birefringence equals the sum of the refractive indices of two rays.

56. Given below are two statements regarding the determination of a fiber's birefringence:
Statement I: Birefringence (B) can be calculated using the formula $B = \frac{\Gamma}{T}$, where Γ is the retardation and T is the thickness (diameter) of the fiber.
Statement II: A Michel-Lévy chart is utilized by scientists to relate retardation, thickness, and birefringence based on interference colors.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

back, what is a key concept that must be factored into the mathematical thickness calculation?
(A) The paint pigment absorbs all interference effects, necessitating infrared viewing.
(B) The critical angle for green light will perfectly align with the viewing axis.
(C) The clear coat refractive index alters the light's effective wavelength.
(D) The polarization angle completely nullifies the green wavelength observed.

71. All of the following are essential conditions for observing a stable, well-defined interference pattern in an optical setup (like a Michelson interferometer), EXCEPT:
(A) The light sources must be strictly coherent in nature.
(B) The light waves must have the same or nearly the same amplitude.
(C) The light sources must emit identical frequencies (monochromatic).
(D) Two light beams intersecting at an angle exactly equal to 90 degrees.

72. In a Young's double slit setup used for measuring microscopic distances, what is the cause-effect relationship that alters the spacing (width) of the resulting interference fringes?
(A) Increasing the source wavelength causes the fringe width to increase.
(B) Increasing the slit separation distance directly increases the fringe width.
(C) Decreasing the distance from the slits to the screen increases fringe width.
(D) Submerging the setup in a liquid of higher refractive index increases width.

73. Which of the following best defines chromatic aberration in optical lenses?
(A) The distortion of straight lines at the edges of the image (barrel distortion).
(B) The inability of a lens to focus all colors to the same point due to dispersion.
(C) The failure of a lens to form a sharp image due to a spherical curvature surface.
(D) The reduction in image contrast caused by internal reflections.

74. Consider the following statements regarding anti-reflection coatings on optical instruments:
I. They work on the principle of destructive interference.
II. A single-layer coating perfectly eliminates reflection for all visible wavelengths simultaneously.
III. The coating material must have a refractive index between that of air and the glass lens.
IV. The optimum thickness of a single-layer coating is one-quarter of the wavelength ($\lambda/4$) in the coating material.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

75. What is the standard optical material often deposited via vacuum on microscope lenses to serve as a basic single-layer anti-reflection coating?
(A) Magnesium fluoride (MgF_2)
(B) Lead sulfide
(C) Sodium chloride ($NaCl$)
(D) Polycarbonate

76. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Compound microscopes utilize an achromatic doublet lens in the objective to drastically reduce color fringing.
Reason (R): An achromatic doublet pairs a positive lens of crown glass with a negative lens of flint glass, mutually canceling out their respective chromatic dispersions.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

77. Which of the following is a correct statement regarding the correction of optical aberrations in macro photography?
(A) Chromatic aberration is independent of the refractive index of the lens.
(B) Spherical aberration is corrected by using a simple, unpolished lens.
(C) Stopping down the aperture (using a smaller hole) worsens all aberrations.
(D) Apochromatic lenses correct chromatic aberration for three distinct wavelengths.

NODIA

64. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): There is a fundamental limit to how small a trace detail can be resolved using a standard optical microscope.
Reason (R): Diffraction of light waves as they pass through the circular aperture of the objective lens causes a point source to image as an Airy disk rather than a perfect point.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

65. Which of the following is the correct statement regarding single-slit diffraction?
(A) The central maximum width increases as the slit width decreases.
(B) The central maximum is the narrowest and dimmest fringe in the pattern.
(C) Diffraction patterns strictly require incoherent light to be formed clearly.
(D) The intensity of secondary maxima is strictly equal to the central maximum.

66. Match List I (Optical Phenomenon) with List II (Governing Principle/Feature).
List I: (Optical Phenomenon)
P. Constructive Interference
Q. Destructive Interference
R. Diffraction Grating
S. Single Slit Diffraction
List II: (Governing Principle/Feature)
1. Creates a central wide bright maximum
2. Result of waves arriving completely out of phase
3. Result of waves arriving completely in phase
4. Uses many closely spaced parallel slits to separate wavelengths
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

67. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding a diffraction grating used in spectrometry.
(A) The resolving power of a grating decreases as the total number of lines increases.
(B) It consists of a large number of equally spaced parallel slits.
(C) It disperses incident white light into its component colors based on interference.
(D) Light passes through the grating and constructive interference produces intensity maxima at specific angles.

68. Given below are two statements regarding thin-film interference seen in automotive paints or oil slicks:
Statement I: The specific colors observed depend critically on the thickness of the film and the viewing angle.
Statement II: A phase change of π occurs when light reflects off a boundary from a medium of lower refractive index to a medium of higher refractive index.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

69. A chemist analyzes a suspected explosive residue using a spectrometer equipped with a diffraction grating. If they switch from a grating with 500 lines/mm to one with 1000 lines/mm, what will be the resulting impact on the application?
(A) The spectrum will narrow, compressing wavelengths.
(B) The angular separation (dispersion) between different wavelengths will increase.
(C) The instrument will no longer separate white light.
(D) The central maximum will shift across the focal plane.

70. When an analyst observes the layered structure of an automotive paint chip, applying thin-film interference principles can help determine the thickness of a clear coat. If the clear coat reflects predominantly green light ($\lambda \approx 500nm$) directly

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) The lens surfaces cause multiple internal reflections that offset the optical axis.
(C) The diffraction limit is exceeded for shorter wavelengths of light.
(D) Wavelength-dependent refractive indices causing different focal lengths.

85. Which of the following defines the primary principle of operation for an Image Intensifier Tube?
(A) It senses thermal radiation emitted by bodies and converts it into a visual map.
(B) Amplifying ambient light by converting photons into electrons and back into light.
(C) It emits a continuous infrared beam and reads the reflection off distant objects.
(D) It uses synthetic aperture radar to penetrate darkness and map target topography.

86. Consider the following statements regarding Optical Coherence Tomography (OCT):
I. OCT is a non-destructive imaging technique that captures high-resolution, cross-sectional images.
II. OCT operates primarily on the principle of X-ray diffraction.
III. OCT utilizes near-infrared light and low-coherence interferometry.
IV. It can be used to analyze multi-layered evidence, such as automotive paints and security documents, without slicing them.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

87. In a night vision image intensifier tube, what is the specific component responsible for initially converting incoming light photons into electrons?
(A) Microchannel Plate (MCP)
(B) Phosphor Screen
(C) Objective Lens
(D) Photocathode

88. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Modern Generation III night vision devices utilize a Microchannel Plate (MCP).
Reason (R): The MCP multiplies the number of electrons passing through it via secondary emission, drastically increasing the signal gain and image brightness.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

89. Which of the following is a correct statement regarding the use of near-infrared (NIR) light in examinations?
(A) NIR light is highly energetic and rapidly degrades organic trace evidence upon exposure.
(B) NIR imaging visualizes gunshot residue or writing invisible to the naked eye.
(C) NIR wavelengths are significantly shorter than those of visible light.
(D) NIR optics require specialized quartz lenses because standard glass absorbs them.

90. Match List I (Night Vision/OCT Component) with List II (Function).
List I: (Night Vision/OCT Component)
P. Photocathode
Q. Phosphor Screen
R. Microchannel Plate (MCP)
S. Interferometer (in OCT)
List II: (Function)
1. Converts a multiplied electron beam back into visible photons
2. Measures depth based on the interference of a sample and reference beam
3. Converts incoming weak light photons into electrons
4. Amplifies the electron signal via cascading secondary emissions
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

91. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding Optical Coherence Tomography (OCT).
(A) It relies entirely on the detection of emitted thermal signatures from biological tissues.
(B) It achieves microscopic resolution suitable

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

III. Sweep the area with an Alternate Light Source (ALS) to excite the evidence.
IV. Photograph the contrasting fluorescent emission.

Which of the following is the correct sequence?
(A) II, III, I, IV
(B) III, II, I, IV
(C) II, I, III, IV
(D) I, II, III, IV

106. An investigator is using a 450 nm (blue) Alternate Light Source. They observe a suspected biological stain but cannot determine if it is blood or semen. Based on optical applications, what is the expected outcome to differentiate them?
(A) Blood will fluoresce brightly green, while semen will absorb the light.
(B) Semen fluoresces brightly, while blood absorbs blue light and appears dark.
(C) Both will fluoresce brightly, requiring only a spectral shift analysis.
(D) Neither will interact with 450 nm light; UV (365 nm) is strictly required.

107. All of the following trace evidence types natively (without chemical enhancement) exhibit strong autofluorescence under appropriate UV/blue light excitation, EXCEPT:
(A) Untreated latent fingerprint residues.
(B) Human semen stains.
(C) Human saliva stains.
(D) Synthetic fiber samples.

108. What is the fundamental cause-effect relationship that leads to the delayed emission of light in a phosphorescent security ink?
(A) The ink absorbs low-energy infrared light and slowly upconverts it into high-energy ultraviolet light.
(B) Internal reflection within the ink matrix bounces the photons around before they can escape.
(C) Electrons trapped in a triplet state via intersystem crossing return slowly to ground.
(D) The molecules vibrate intensely, converting thermal energy directly into delayed visible photons.

109. Which of the following defines "luminous flux" in the context of photometry?
(A) The amount of light falling onto a specific unit surface area.
(B) The concentration of light in a specific direction from a point source.
(C) The total electrical power consumed by a lighting rig.
(D) The total visible light energy emitted by a source per unit of time.

NODIA

110. Consider the following statements regarding the "depth of field" (DOF) in macro-photography:
I. Depth of field is the distance between the nearest and furthest objects that are in acceptably sharp focus.
II. Using a smaller aperture (larger f-number, e.g., f/16 or f/22) increases the depth of field.
III. Increasing the magnification (getting closer to the evidence) decreases the depth of field.
IV. The focal length of the lens has no impact on the depth of field.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

111. The standard SI unit used to measure "illuminance" (the amount of luminous flux incident on a surface) is the:
(A) Lumen
(B) Lux
(C) Candela
(D) Watt

112. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): If a flash unit is moved from 2 meters away from the evidence to 4 meters away, the illumination on the evidence drops to one-quarter of its original value.
Reason (R): Illuminance from a point light source follows the inverse square law, stating that the intensity is inversely proportional to the square of the distance from the source.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. An Alternate Light Source (ALS) is heavily utilized in investigations. Which of the following constitutes the primary reason bodily fluids (like semen or saliva) natively glow under an ALS?
(A) Inherent autofluorescence
(B) Chemiluminescence
(C) Bioluminescence
(D) Triboluminescence

100. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): When searching for latent fingerprints on a multicolored background, fluorescent fingerprint powders are highly preferred over standard black carbon powders.
Reason (R): Using an ALS and a barrier filter blocks the reflecting multicolored background while transmitting the bright fluorescence of the powder, vastly increasing contrast.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

101. Which of the following is the correct statement regarding the visualization of biological stains using luminescence?
(A) Blood strongly fluoresces under 450 nm light natively without chemical treatment.
(B) Semen exhibits autofluorescence from molecules like flavins when using UV light.
(C) Luminol requires an external UV light source to trigger its emission.
(D) The barrier filter worn by the investigator must be the exact same color as the excitation light.

102. Match List I (Luminescence Term/Tool) with List II (Application/Definition).
List I: (Luminescence Term/Tool)
P. Excitation Filter
Q. Barrier Filter
R. Fluorescence
S. Jablonski Diagram
List II: (Application/Definition)
1. Blocks the source light and allows emitted light to reach the eyes
2. Illustrates electronic states and radiative/ non-radiative transitions
3. Restricts the ALS output to a narrow band of wavelengths
4. Emission from a singlet excited state, stopping quickly
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

103. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the photophysics of luminescence.
(A) Fluorescence involves a transition from an excited singlet state to a singlet ground state.
(B) Phosphorescence involves a "forbidden" transition from a triplet state to a singlet ground state.
(C) The lifetime of a phosphorescent state is significantly longer than that of a fluorescent state.
(D) Intersystem crossing occurs between states of the same spin multiplicity.

104. Given below are two statements regarding the "quenching" of fluorescence:
Statement I: Quenching refers to any process that decreases the fluorescence intensity of a given substance.
Statement II: Blood is an example of a biological fluid that often acts as a quenching agent, absorbing light rather than fluorescing.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

105. Arrange the following steps in the chronological order of locating and documenting a fluorescent latent fingerprint:
I. Place the appropriate colored barrier filter over the camera lens.
II. Darken the room to minimize ambient light.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

shallower than its actual position. The refractive index of the liquid is calculated as the ratio of the real depth to the apparent depth. Applying this mathematical principle allows investigators to correct for distortion and accurately determine the true location of submerged evidence.

11. (A) Light striking the surface of a polished opaque metallic weapon.
Snell's law describes the refraction of light as it passes through transparent or translucent materials like glass, water, or oil. It does not apply to opaque metallic weapons because light cannot penetrate these materials to undergo refraction; instead, the light is reflected or absorbed at the surface. Reflection follows a different set of physical laws regarding incident and reflected angles.

12. (C) The change in light speed when entering a medium with a different optical density.
Refraction is fundamentally caused by the change in the speed of light when it transitions from one medium to another with a different optical density. When light enters glass from air, it slows down, causing the wavefront to pivot and change direction. This physical interaction at the interface is what results in the characteristic bending of the observed light path.

13. (D) Light reflection back into the original medium at angles exceeding the critical angle.
Total internal reflection occurs when light traveling through a dense medium strikes a boundary with a rarer medium at an angle greater than the critical angle. Instead of refracting out of the material, all the light is reflected back into the original dense medium. This principle is vital for the functionality of optical fibers and certain prismatic forensic instruments.

14. (B) II and III only
Total internal reflection is only possible when light moves from an optically denser medium toward a rarer one. The critical angle is defined as the incidence angle that results in a 90-degree refraction. Mathematically, the sine of this angle equals the ratio of the rarer medium's index to the denser medium's index, assuming the first index is larger.

15. (B) Dispersion
Dispersion is the process where white light is separated into its constituent spectral colors as it passes through a glass prism. This happens because the refractive index of the glass varies for different wavelengths. Shorter wavelengths, such as violet, are refracted more significantly than longer wavelengths, such as red, resulting in the visible spread of the component color spectrum.

16. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In a prism spectrometer, violet light undergoes greater deviation because the refractive index of glass is higher for shorter wavelengths. This relationship between wavelength and refractive index is why the spectrum is ordered from red to violet. Since the index for violet is greater, the bending effect is more pronounced, making the assertion and its reasoning both factually correct.

17. (A) It is the angle formed between the incident ray and the emergent ray.
The angle of deviation represents the total change in direction that a light ray undergoes after passing through an optical prism. It is measured as the angle between the path of the original incident ray and the path of the final emergent ray. This value depends on the prism material, the angle of the prism, and the light's incidence angle.

18. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
The critical angle is the minimum incidence angle that results in grazing emergence at the boundary. The angle of deviation measures the difference in path between incident and emergent rays. Dispersion causes light characteristics to vary with wavelength. Total internal reflection is the principle utilized in endoscopes to confine and transmit light through flexible fibers for internal visual inspections.

19. (A) A higher refractive index of the prism material results in a smaller angle of deviation.
The angle of deviation actually increases when the refractive index of the prism material is higher, as denser materials cause more significant bending of the light path. The angle of minimum deviation occurs specifically when light passes symmetrically. White light separates because different colors travel at different speeds in glass, while the geometric angle of the prism remains constant.

NODIA

113. Which of the following is the correct statement regarding camera exposure controls?
(A) The f-stop number is the ratio of focal length to entrance pupil diameter.
(B) A lens set to f/2.8 will let in less light than the same lens set to f/11.
(C) Shutter speed only controls depth of field without affecting light exposure.
(D) A higher ISO setting physically enlarges the camera aperture to gather light.

114. Match List I (Photometric Quantity) with List II (SI Unit).
List I: (Photometric Quantity)
P. Luminous Flux
Q. Luminous Intensity
R. Illuminance
S. Luminance
List II: (SI Unit)
1. Candela per square meter (cd/m^2)
2. Lux (lx)
3. Candela (cd)
4. Lumen (lm)
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

115. Identify the INCORRECT statement concerning optical principles in photography.
(A) Diffraction only degrades image quality at very wide apertures (e.g., f/1.4 or f/1.8).
(B) The "circle of confusion" dictates the limit of acceptable sharpness for determining depth of field.
(C) Wide-angle lenses generally provide a greater apparent depth of field than telephoto lenses at the same aperture.
(D) Hyperfocal distance is the closest distance at which a lens can be focused while keeping objects at infinity acceptably sharp.

116. Given below are two statements regarding luminous intensity:
Statement I: Luminous intensity measures the luminous flux emitted by a source in a particular solid angle.
Statement II: The standard unit of solid angle used in these calculations is the steradian.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

117. An examiner is photographing striated toolmarks using a 1:1 macro lens. To ensure both the high ridges and deep valleys of the microscopic striations are in focus, which specific optical strategy must they apply?
(A) Open the aperture fully to f/2.8 to isolate focus on the high ridge.
(B) Stop down the aperture to f/16 to maximize the depth of field.
(C) Use a red-colored barrier filter to increase the apparent depth.
(D) Decrease the shutter speed to blur out the evidence valleys.

118. When setting up lighting for an indoor scene, a technician requires double the current illuminance (in lux) on a central area, but cannot change the bulb wattage or the angle. Applying photometric principles, what spatial adjustment will achieve this?
(A) Moving the light source exactly to half its original distance.
(B) Moving the light source to twice its original distance away.
(C) Move the light source closer by a factor of $1/\sqrt{2}$ of the distance.
(D) Defocusing the light beam to spread the luminous flux over an area.

119. All of the following are variables that directly control the exposure of a digital sensor to light, EXCEPT:
(A) Lens aperture size setting.
(B) Shutter speed duration time.
(C) ISO sensitivity setting.
(D) The hyperfocal distance limit.

120. In photography optics, what is the direct cause-effect relationship between closing the lens aperture (increasing the f-number) and the resulting image properties?
(A) Closing the aperture reduces light quantity and increases depth of field.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) Closing the aperture increases light transmission and decreases depth of field.
(C) Closing the aperture restricts paraxial rays causing more spherical aberration.
(D) Closing the aperture fundamentally alters the focal length of the camera lens.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (A) The change in direction of light as it passes between media of different optical densities.
Refraction occurs when light crosses the boundary between two materials with different optical densities, such as air and glass. This change in speed causes the light wave to bend at the interface. The extent of bending depends on the refractive indices of the media involved and the angle of incidence, following the physical principles described by Snell's law.

2. (B) I and III only
The fundamental laws of reflection dictate that the incident ray, reflected ray, and normal always lie in a single plane. For plane mirrors, the image formed is always virtual, upright, and laterally inverted, matching the object's size. Statement II is incorrect because the angle of incidence equals the angle of reflection. Convex mirrors diverge light rather than focusing it.

3. (C) +1
A plane mirror produces an image that is identical in size to the object being reflected, resulting in a lateral magnification of exactly one. The image is virtual and erect, hence the positive sign. Since the image distance behind the mirror equals the object distance in front, the ratio of height remains constant, ensuring the evidence appears undistorted in scale.

4. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
When light travels from a dense medium like glass into a rarer medium like air, its velocity increases, causing the ray to bend away from the normal. Snell's law mathematically supports this, showing that a lower refractive index must be compensated by a larger angle of refraction to keep the product of the index and sine constant for the ray.

5. (B) It is defined as the ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum to the speed of light in the sample.
The absolute refractive index of a substance is a dimensionless number representing the ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum to its speed within the material. Because light travels fastest in a vacuum, this value is always greater than or equal to one. It serves as a fundamental indicator of how much light is slowed during transmission through matter.

6. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Plane mirrors produce virtual images of the same size as the object. Concave mirrors can generate real and inverted images depending on the distance of the evidence. Snell's law describes the mathematical relationship between the angles of incidence and refraction. The refractive index is defined by the ratio of the velocities of light when passing between two different optical media.

7. (D) Convex mirrors are primarily used to magnify microscopic trace evidence.
Convex mirrors are designed to diverge light, which provides a wider field of view for surveillance but results in diminished images. Consequently, they are not suitable for magnifying microscopic trace evidence, which requires converging systems like convex lenses. Concave mirrors can produce varied image types, and the focal length is consistently half the radius of curvature for spherical mirrors.

8. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
When a glass fragment is immersed in a liquid with a matching refractive index, light passes through the boundary without bending or reflecting, making the glass invisible. This occurs because there is no change in optical density. The second statement is incorrect because invisibility is due to the absence of refraction and reflection, not the occurrence of internal reflection.

9. (A) IV, III, II, I
Refractive index values increase as optical density grows. Air has the lowest index, followed by water and then crown glass. Diamond possesses one of the highest refractive indices found in natural materials, which contributes to its exceptional brilliance. Therefore, the sequence from air to diamond represents the correct order of increasing refractive index for these four common materials.

10. (B) The ratio of real depth to apparent depth for refractive index.
When an object is submerged in fluid, light refracts at the surface, causing the object to appear

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

30. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Convex lenses function as converging systems, while concave lenses act as diverging systems. The diopter is the standard unit used to measure the optical power of a lens. The lens maker's formula is a fundamental equation that relates the focal length of a lens to the refractive index of its material and the radii of curvature of its surfaces.

31. (B) It can form a real image if the object is placed infinitely far away.
A concave or diverging lens always produces a virtual, erect, and diminished image for any real object position. It is physically impossible for a single concave lens to form a real image from a real object, even if the object is located at infinity. In that case, the light rays would diverge from the virtual focal point, maintaining invisibility.

32. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
According to the Cartesian sign convention, the focal length of a diverging or concave lens is always negative. This makes Statement I correct. Statement II is incorrect because a positive magnification value indicates that the image is virtual and erect. In contrast, a negative magnification value is associated with real and inverted images produced by converging lens systems.

33. (A) I, II, III, IV
Light propagation in a step-index fiber begins when light enters the core within the acceptance cone. The light then travels until it strikes the interface between the core and the cladding. If the angle is correct, the light undergoes total internal reflection. Finally, this process repeats, allowing the light to propagate continuously along the entire length of the fiber cable.

34. (C) $M = 1 + \frac{D}{f}$
When an examiner uses a magnifying glass to view an object at the least distance of distinct vision, the maximum angular magnification is achieved. This value is mathematically represented by adding one to the ratio of the least distance of distinct vision to the focal length of the lens. This formula accounts for the most comfortable magnified view.

35. (A) The light source must strictly emit coherent and monochromatic light.
Optical fibers can effectively transmit many types of light, and they do not strictly require a coherent or monochromatic source to function. However, the refractive index of the core must be higher than the cladding, the incidence angle must exceed the critical angle, and light must enter within the numerical aperture to ensure total internal reflection and efficient propagation.

36. (D) Scattering and absorption of light by impurities in the core.
Signal attenuation in long optical fibers is primarily caused by the scattering and absorption of light. Scattering occurs when light interacts with microscopic variations in the core material, while absorption happens when impurities or the glass itself convert light energy into heat. These factors gradually reduce the intensity of the light as it travels over long distances through the probe.

37. (B) Recording the interference pattern of a light field rather than a lens-focused image.
Holography is an advanced imaging technique that records the interference pattern created by the interaction of a reference light beam and light scattered from an object. Unlike standard photography, which only records light intensity, holography captures both amplitude and phase information. This allows the reconstruction of a full three-dimensional representation of the subject when the hologram is properly illuminated.

38. (B) I and III only
Laser light is characterized by its high degree of monochromaticity, consisting of a single wavelength, and its low divergence, which keeps the beam tight over distance. Statement II is incorrect because laser photons are coherent and in phase. Statement IV is false because lasers for fingerprint detection typically rely on fluorescence or scattering rather than phosphorescence for evidence visualization.

NODIA

39. (D) Coherence
Coherence is the defining property of laser light where all emitted photons maintain a constant phase relationship with each other in both time and space. This ensures that the light waves oscillate in unison and travel in the same direction. This characteristic is what allows lasers to produce highly focused, intense beams and create stable interference patterns for holography.

20. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
For an optical fiber to function using total internal reflection, the core must have a higher refractive index than the cladding, making Statement I incorrect. Statement II is correct because the cladding's primary purpose is to provide a lower-index boundary that ensures light remains trapped within the core, preventing leakage even when the fiber contacts other external materials or substances.

21. (B) The glass fragment has a very high refractive index.
The sine of the critical angle is inversely proportional to the refractive index of the denser medium. Therefore, a very small critical angle indicates that the glass fragment has an exceptionally high refractive index. This property is often seen in leaded glass or specific high-index optical materials, where light is more easily trapped within the material at lower angles.

22. (C) Low critical angle and high refractive index.
Diamonds possess a very high refractive index, which results in a relatively low critical angle. This optical combination ensures that light entering the gemstone is more likely to undergo multiple total internal reflections before exiting. This internal trapping and subsequent reflection of light are what give a well-cut diamond its characteristic sparkle and brilliance compared to other imitation materials.

23. (D) The physical thickness of the glass fragment.
The critical angle is determined by the refractive indices of both the sample and the surrounding medium, as well as the wavelength of the light used for the measurement. It is an intrinsic property of the interface between materials. The physical thickness of the glass fragment does not influence the critical angle, as the phenomenon depends only on material properties.

24. (A) The speed of light in the prism varies inversely with its frequency.
Chromatic dispersion occurs because the speed of light within a transparent medium like a prism is dependent on its frequency or wavelength. Higher-frequency light, such as violet, travels more slowly and is refracted more than lower-frequency red light. This variation in refractive index across the visible spectrum causes the constituent colors to spread out and form a spectrum.

25. (B) The reciprocal of its focal length expressed in meters.
The power of a lens is a measure of its ability to converge or diverge light and is defined as the reciprocal of its focal length. When the focal length is measured in meters, the resulting power is expressed in diopters. A shorter focal length corresponds to a higher optical power, indicating a stronger bending effect on the light passing through.

NODIA

26. (C) I and III only
Converging lenses are versatile and can produce either real or virtual images depending on the object's position. Diverging lenses are more restricted, always forming images that are virtual, upright, and smaller than the object. Statement II is incorrect as it presents the mirror formula instead of the lens formula, and Statement IV is false as macro photography relies on converging.

27. (A) Between the principal focus (F) and the optical center
To use a biconvex lens as a simple magnifier for examining fingerprints, the object must be placed within the focal length of the lens. When the fingerprint is positioned between the optical center and the principal focus, the lens produces a virtual, erect, and magnified image. This allows the examiner to see fine details clearly without the image being inverted.

28. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Optical fibers in borescopes are designed to prevent light from leaking between adjacent fibers, which would cause image blurring. This is achieved by coating each high-index core with a lower-index cladding. This structure ensures total internal reflection within each individual fiber, maintaining the integrity of the light signal. Both the assertion and the reason provided are accurate and linked.

29. (D) The acceptance angle defines the maximum angle for total internal reflection.
The acceptance angle is a critical parameter for optical fibers, representing the maximum angle at which light can enter the fiber and still undergo total internal reflection. Light entering outside this angle will not be confined to the core. Other options are incorrect as transmission relies on reflection rather than diffraction, and attenuation refers to signal loss rather than enhancement.

for examining subsurface fingerprint layers.
(C) It provides a morphological profile of the layers of an ID card to detect counterfeiting.
(D) It works by splitting a light beam into a reference arm and a sample arm.

92. Given below are two statements regarding the final stage of an image intensifier tube:
Statement I: The accelerated electrons strike a phosphor screen, typically emitting a green light because the human eye is highly sensitive to the green wavelength spectrum.
Statement II: The phosphor screen operates by means of electroluminescence.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

93. Why would a standard Image Intensification (I2) night vision device be inappropriate for tracking a subject in absolute darkness (zero ambient light) compared to a Thermal Imager?
(A) Thermal imagers emit an invisible laser that standard I2 devices cannot detect.
(B) I2 devices suffer from severe chromatic aberration in total darkness scenarios.
(C) Thermal imagers use total internal reflection to map dark environments.
(D) I2 devices amplify existing ambient photons, while thermal imagers detect heat.

94. A forensic expert applies Optical Coherence Tomography (OCT) to retrieve fingerprint ridge details from a corpse where the outer epidermis is severely damaged. What conceptual property of OCT makes this possible?
(A) The high-power laser burns away the damaged tissue, exposing the lower layers.
(B) OCT relies on the differential thermal cooling rates of ridge and valley tissues.
(C) OCT uses low-coherence interferometry to image sub-dermal ridge structures.
(D) OCT uses ultraviolet light to induce intense fluorescence in subcutaneous fat.

95. All of the following represent fundamental physical mechanisms occurring within a Gen II/ III Image Intensifier tube, EXCEPT:
(A) Photoelectric effect at the photocathode
(B) Low-coherence optical interferometry
(C) Electron multiplication via secondary emission
(D) Cathodoluminescence at the phosphor screen

96. What is the fundamental cause-effect dynamic that allows the photocathode in a night vision device to begin the image generation process?
(A) Incident photons cause localized heating, releasing various thermal ions.
(B) Incident electrons cause the release of multiple high-energy photons.
(C) Spontaneous population inversion occurs upon exposure to ambient light.
(D) Incident photons strike the material, ejecting electrons via the photoelectric effect.

97. Which of the following defines "phosphorescence" in trace analysis?
(A) Photoluminescence that continues after excitation ends due to triplet state transitions.
(B) The instantaneous emission of light under UV excitation that ceases immediately.
(C) The scattering of light off rough surfaces creating a diffuse glow.
(D) The chemical reaction of luminol producing light without an external light source.

98. Consider the following statements regarding the "Stokes shift":
I. It is the difference (in wavelength or frequency) between the band maxima of the absorption spectrum and the emission spectrum.
II. Fluorescent emission always occurs at a shorter wavelength than the excitation light.
III. The emitted light has lower energy than the absorbed light.
IV. A larger Stokes shift makes it easier to optically separate the excitation light from the fluorescent signal using barrier filters.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

40. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Lasers are highly effective for fingerprint visualization because their monochromatic light can be precisely tuned to the excitation peak of fluorescent dyes. This ensures maximum fluorescence emission while minimizing background interference. Because the laser light does not overlap with the emission spectrum, contrast is greatly enhanced. Both the assertion and the reason are correct and describe standard forensic application.

41. (B) Holograms reconstruct both the amplitude and phase of the reflected light waves.
A hologram is unique because it reconstructs the entire wavefront of the light reflected from an object, including both its amplitude and phase. This dual recording is what provides the three-dimensional depth and parallax effects. Ordinary light is generally insufficient for creating holograms, and they are not used for chemical analysis. Security holograms require specific conditions to show depth.

42. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Population inversion occurs when more electrons exist in an excited state than in the ground state. Stimulated emission happens when an incoming photon triggers the release of an identical second photon. In holography, the reference beam is directed straight at the recording medium, while the object beam consists of the light scattered from the subject being imaged.

43. (A) A laser beam relies on spontaneous emission for its high-intensity output.
The high-intensity output of a laser beam is fundamentally based on stimulated emission rather than spontaneous emission. Spontaneous emission is a random process that produces incoherent light, whereas stimulated emission creates the coherent and amplified light characteristic of lasers. The other statements correctly define the LASER acronym and describe common forensic uses, such as trajectory analysis and fingerprint detection.

44. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
To view the three-dimensional image in a transmission hologram, the recording must be illuminated by a reference beam that matches the one used during the recording process. This light interacts with the interference pattern on the hologram, which functions as a complex diffraction grating. This interaction recreates the original object wave, allowing the viewer to see the recorded subject.

45. (D) A 2D/3D holographic stereogram or simple diffraction grating.
Optically variable devices that shift color but lack true three-dimensional depth are often 2D/3D holographic stereograms or simple diffraction gratings. These features create visual effects through interference or dispersion but do not store the full phase information required for a volumetric 3D hologram. They are common in security documents due to their distinctive appearance and relative ease of manufacture.

46. (C) Rayleigh or Mie scattering by atmospheric particulates.
When a laser beam passes through a medium containing fog or dust particles, it becomes visible from the side due to Rayleigh or Mie scattering. These atmospheric particulates deflect some of the laser light toward the observer's eyes. The specific type of scattering depends on the size of the particles relative to the wavelength of the laser light being used.

47. (B) Polychromatic emission across a broad spectrum.
Laser light is distinguished by its monochromaticity, meaning it emits light of a very narrow spectral range or single wavelength. Therefore, polychromatic emission across a broad spectrum is not a characteristic of laser light; rather, it is a property of white light sources like incandescent bulbs. Lasers are also defined by their high coherence, directionality, and extreme spectral brightness.

48. (D) Population inversion stimulating the emission of a second identical photon.
Laser amplification occurs within an active medium when a condition called population inversion is achieved. In this state, more atoms are in an excited energy level than a lower one. When an incident photon interacts with these excited atoms, it stimulates the emission of additional, identical photons that are in phase, leading to the amplification of the light signal.

NODIA

106. (B) Semen fluoresces brightly, while blood absorbs blue light and appears dark.
When using a 450 nm blue light source, semen will exhibit bright autofluorescence, appearing as a glowing stain when viewed through an orange barrier filter. Blood, however, contains hemoglobin which has a strong absorption peak around these wavelengths. As a result, blood will absorb the incident light and appear dark or black, providing a clear optical distinction between them.

107. (A) Untreated latent fingerprint residues.
Many biological fluids like semen and saliva, as well as various synthetic fibers, exhibit natural autofluorescence under UV or blue light. However, untreated latent fingerprint residues do not typically show strong native fluorescence. To visualize these prints using luminescence, they usually require the application of fluorescent powders or chemical treatments like cyanoacrylate fuming followed by a fluorescent staining dye.

108. (C) Electrons trapped in a triplet state via intersystem crossing return slowly to ground.
The delay in light emission during phosphorescence is caused by electrons becoming trapped in an excited triplet state. This occurs through a process called intersystem crossing from the initial singlet state. The transition from the triplet state back to the ground singlet state is quantum mechanically "forbidden," which significantly slows down the emission process and results in the characteristic afterglow.

109. (D) The total visible light energy emitted by a source per unit of time.
Luminous flux is a photometric quantity that represents the total amount of visible light energy emitted by a source per unit of time. It is measured in lumens and accounts for the varying sensitivity of the human eye to different wavelengths. It differs from radiant flux, which measures total electromagnetic power, by focusing specifically on the perceptible light.

110. (A) I, II, and III
Depth of field is the zone of acceptable sharpness in an image. It is increased by using smaller apertures and decreased by increasing magnification or getting closer to the subject. Statement IV is incorrect because the focal length of a lens significantly impacts the depth of field, with shorter focal lengths generally providing a much deeper zone of focus.

111. (B) Lux
Illuminance is the measure of the intensity of light falling onto a surface, defined as the luminous flux per unit area. The standard International System of Units (SI) unit for illuminance is the lux. One lux is equal to one lumen per square meter. It is a critical measurement for ensuring that evidence is properly illuminated for observation and photography.

112. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The inverse square law states that the intensity of light from a point source decreases with the square of the distance. If the distance from a flash to the evidence is doubled, the light spreads over four times the area, reducing the illuminance to one-fourth. This fundamental photometric principle is essential for photographers to calculate correct exposure levels.

113. (A) The f-stop number is the ratio of focal length to entrance pupil diameter.
The f-stop or f-number is a mathematical ratio defined by the focal length of the lens divided by the diameter of the entrance pupil. This value determines the brightness of the image on the sensor. A lower f-number means a larger aperture, letting in more light. Shutter speed and ISO also control exposure, but they do not change the aperture.

114. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Luminous flux is measured in lumens, while luminous intensity, which describes light in a specific direction, is measured in candelas. Illuminance, the light falling on a surface, is measured in lux. Luminance, which describes the brightness of a surface as seen by an observer, is measured in candelas per square meter. These units are fundamental to quantitative light analysis.

115. (A) Diffraction only degrades image quality at very wide apertures (e.g., f/1.4 or f/1.8).
Diffraction actually degrades image quality most significantly at very small apertures (high f-numbers like f/16 or f/22), not at wide apertures. As the aperture becomes very small, the light waves are forced to bend around the edges, causing blur. The other statements correctly describe the circle of confusion, wide-angle lens effects, and the definition of hyperfocal distance.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

fibers are anisotropic and birefringent. They split the polarized light and cause interference, which results in visible interference colors that distinguish them from the non-birefringent glass fragment.

59. (A) A single refractive index regardless of orientation.
Anisotropic materials are defined by having refractive indices that vary with direction, meaning they do not have a single refractive index regardless of orientation. Properties like double refraction, pleochroism, and the display of interference colors under crossed polars are all characteristic behaviors of anisotropic substances. Isotropic materials are the ones that possess only one uniform refractive index in all directions.

60. (C) Velocity differences between ordinary and extraordinary rays in the material.
Retardation occurs in anisotropic minerals because the ordinary and extraordinary rays travel through the crystal at different velocities. This velocity difference is caused by the differing refractive indices along different crystallographic axes. As the rays exit the material, one ray has been slowed down more than the other, creating a phase or path difference known as retardation.

61. (D) The path difference between two interacting coherent waves is an integer multiple of the wavelength ($n\lambda$).
Constructive interference occurs when two coherent light waves overlap and their peaks align, resulting in a wave of greater amplitude. The necessary condition for this is that the path difference between the waves must be an integer multiple of the wavelength. This ensures that the waves arrive in phase at the same point, reinforcing each other rather than canceling out.

62. (B) I, III, and IV
Young's experiment was pivotal in confirming light's wave nature through interference. The fringe width is directly proportional to the wavelength and inversely proportional to the distance between the slits. Statement II is incorrect because bright fringes are the result of constructive interference, while destructive interference leads to the formation of dark fringes in the resulting interference pattern.

63. (B) Thin-film interference
The colorful patterns seen on an oil slick are caused by thin-film interference. When light strikes the thin layer of oil, some reflects off the top surface while some reflects off the oil-water interface. These two reflected waves interfere with each other. Depending on the film's thickness and the viewing angle, certain wavelengths are reinforced, creating the visible rainbow effect.

64. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Every optical microscope has a fundamental resolution limit due to the diffraction of light. As light passes through the circular aperture of the objective lens, it spreads out, causing a single point to appear as a blurred Airy disk. This diffraction-limited performance prevents the clear imaging of details smaller than half the wavelength of light used. Both statements are correct.

65. (A) The central maximum width increases as the slit width decreases.
In single-slit diffraction, the width of the central maximum is inversely related to the width of the slit. As the slit becomes narrower, the light spreads out more, causing the central bright fringe to broaden. The central maximum is always the brightest and widest part of the pattern, and the intensity of secondary maxima decreases rapidly as they move away.

66. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Constructive interference is the result of light waves arriving perfectly in phase. Destructive interference occurs when waves arrive completely out of phase, canceling each other. A diffraction grating uses many parallel slits to separate light into its component wavelengths. Single-slit diffraction is characterized by the creation of a wide, bright central maximum in its observed interference pattern.

NODIA

67. (A) The resolving power of a grating decreases as the total number of lines increases.
The resolving power of a diffraction grating actually increases as the total number of lines or slits increases. A higher number of lines allows the grating to separate wavelengths that are very close together more effectively. The other statements correctly describe the grating as a series of parallel slits used to disperse light through the process of interference and constructive maxima.

CHAPTER 07

Electromagnetism and Electromagnetic Spectrum in Forensics

1. Which of the following best defines the electromagnetic (EM) spectrum in the context of forensic analysis?
(A) The narrow band of visible light frequencies utilized for illumination at crime scenes.
(B) The full range of radiation frequencies or wavelengths ordered by energy levels.
(C) The specialized measurement of acoustic waves emitted by diverse forensic materials.
(D) The physical separation of specific chemical compounds through their electrical charge.

2. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): As the frequency of electromagnetic radiation increases, its wavelength proportionally decreases.
Reason (R): The speed of electromagnetic waves in a vacuum is constant, defined by the equation $c = \lambda\nu$.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Which of the following statements correctly describes the relationship between photon energy and electromagnetic radiation?
(A) Energy is proportional to frequency per the equation $E = h\nu$.
(B) Photon energy is always directly proportional to the physical wavelength.
(C) Photon energy is always inversely proportional to the wave frequency.
(D) Photon energy remains constant across all different regions of the spectrum.

4. What is the approximate speed of electromagnetic waves in a vacuum?
(A) $3 \times 10^6 m/s$
(B) $3 \times 10^8 m/s$
(C) $3 \times 10^{10} m/s$
(D) $3 \times 10^{12} m/s$

5. Match the electromagnetic regions in List I with their general wavelength ranges in List II:
List I: (Regions)
P. Gamma Rays
Q. X-Rays
R. Infrared
S. Microwaves
List II: (Ranges)
1. $750nm$ to $1mm$
2. $1mm$ to $1m$
3. $0.01nm$ to $10nm$
4. Less than $0.01nm$
Choose the correct matching option:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

6. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Electromagnetic waves require a physical medium to propagate.
Statement II: Electromagnetic waves consist of oscillating electric and magnetic fields perpendicular to each other.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

7. Which of the following is NOT a form of electromagnetic radiation used in forensic investigation?
(A) Ultraviolet radiation
(B) Ultrasonic waves
(C) Gamma rays
(D) Radio waves

8. Consider the following statements regarding the properties of electromagnetic waves:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

on the refractive index and dispersion of the lens. Spherical aberration requires specialized lens shapes for correction, and stopping down the aperture generally improves image quality by reducing these aberrations.

78. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Chromatic aberration arises from varying refractive indices for different colors. Spherical aberration occurs when marginal rays focus at a different point than paraxial rays. An achromatic doublet corrects dispersion for two specific wavelengths to improve color accuracy. Anti-reflection coatings utilize destructive interference to reduce light loss and glare at the air-glass interface of the camera lens.

79. (B) Chromatic aberration can be eliminated by using a single glass lens.
It is impossible to eliminate chromatic aberration using only a single glass lens because any single material will always exhibit some degree of dispersion. Correction requires the use of multiple lenses made from materials with different dispersive powers, such as in an achromatic doublet. The other statements correctly describe the behavior of light and focal lengths in uncorrected lenses.

80. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
For an anti-reflection coating to achieve destructive interference, the waves reflecting from its top and bottom surfaces must be exactly 180 degrees out of phase. This cancels out the reflected light at the design wavelength. Because the coating thickness is optimized for a specific color, like green, other wavelengths reflect slightly, which often gives coated lenses a purple appearance.

81. (A) II, III, IV, I
The process begins when white light strikes the convex crown glass lens. This lens refracts the light and causes initial dispersion, with blue light focusing closer than red. The light then enters the diverging flint glass lens, which disperses the colors in the opposite direction. Finally, both wavelengths emerge and converge toward the same focal point, effectively neutralizing chromatic aberration.

82. (C) Stop down the lens aperture to block highly dispersed marginal rays.
A blue halo at the edges of a photograph is a sign of lateral chromatic aberration, which is often more pronounced in light rays passing through the outer edges of the lens. By stopping down the aperture, the photographer blocks these marginal rays and only allows the more central paraxial rays to form the image. This mechanically reduces the visible impact.

83. (A) The polarization angle of the incident light.
Chromatic aberration is driven by the material's dispersive power, the wavelength-dependent refractive indices, and the geometric curvature of the lens faces. These factors determine how much different colors are separated. The polarization angle of the incident light does not influence the focal length or the degree of chromatic dispersion in a standard lens, making it the correct exclusion factor.

NODIA

84. (D) Wavelength-dependent refractive indices causing different focal lengths.
In an uncorrected lens, different wavelengths of light are subject to different refractive indices, which causes each color to have a unique focal length. When attempting to focus an image, these varying focal points mean that while one color may be sharp, others will appear as overlapping blur circles. This results in the characteristic colored blur and loss of sharpness.

85. (B) Amplifying ambient light by converting photons into electrons and back into light.
An image intensifier tube works by collecting small amounts of ambient light, such as starlight or moonlight, and converting the incoming photons into electrons. These electrons are then multiplied within the tube to create a much stronger signal. Finally, the amplified electron stream is converted back into visible light, allowing the user to see clearly in low-light conditions.

86. (B) I, III, and IV
Optical Coherence Tomography is a powerful non-destructive imaging tool that uses near-infrared light and low-coherence interferometry to produce detailed cross-sectional images of layered materials. It is highly effective for examining paint chips and security documents. Statement II is incorrect because OCT relies on light interference rather than X-ray diffraction to generate its high-resolution morphological profile images.

87. (D) Photocathode
The photocathode is the critical front-end component of a night vision image intensifier

68. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The colors observed in thin films are highly dependent on the film thickness and the angle from which they are viewed, as these change the path difference. Furthermore, light undergoes a phase shift of 180 degrees (pi) when reflecting off a medium with a higher refractive index than the one it is currently traveling in. Both statements are entirely correct.

69. (B) The angular separation (dispersion) between different wavelengths will increase.
Increasing the number of lines per millimeter on a diffraction grating decreases the slit spacing. This results in a greater angular separation, or dispersion, between different wavelengths of light. For a chemist, this means the spectrometer will be able to spread the spectrum over a larger area, improving the ability to distinguish and analyze individual spectral lines in the sample.

70. (C) The clear coat refractive index alters the light's effective wavelength.
When calculating the thickness of a clear coat using interference, one must account for the fact that light travels slower in the coating than in air. This means the effective wavelength of the light inside the material is reduced. The refractive index of the clear coat must be factored into the path difference equations to accurately determine the physical thickness.

71. (D) Two light beams intersecting at an angle exactly equal to 90 degrees.
Stable interference patterns require coherent, monochromatic light waves with similar amplitudes. These conditions ensure the phase relationship remains constant. While the waves must overlap, there is no requirement for the beams to intersect at an angle of exactly 90 degrees; interference can and does occur at many different angles of intersection in various optical setups like interferometers.

72. (A) Increasing the source wavelength causes the fringe width to increase.
In a double-slit experiment, the fringe width is determined by the wavelength, the distance to the screen, and the slit separation. Increasing the wavelength of the light source causes the fringes to spread further apart, increasing the fringe width. Conversely, increasing the slit separation or decreasing the screen distance would cause the fringe width to decrease, making the pattern compact.

73. (B) The inability of a lens to focus all colors to the same point due to dispersion.
Chromatic aberration is an optical defect where a lens fails to focus all colors of light to the same convergence point. This happens because the refractive index of the glass varies for different wavelengths, causing blue light to focus closer to the lens than red light. This results in blurred images and colored fringes appearing around viewed objects.

74. (B) I, III, and IV
Anti-reflection coatings use destructive interference to reduce light loss. The coating material's refractive index must be between those of air and glass, and its ideal thickness is one-quarter of the target wavelength. Statement II is incorrect because a single-layer coating can only perfectly eliminate reflection for one specific wavelength, though it reduces reflections across a broader range.

75. (A) Magnesium fluoride (MgF_2)
Magnesium fluoride (MgF_2) is the most common material used for single-layer anti-reflection coatings on optical lenses. It is chosen because its refractive index is approximately the square root of the refractive index of standard optical glass, which satisfies the mathematical requirements for minimizing reflection. It is typically applied as a thin, durable film through a vacuum deposition process.

76. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Achromatic doublets are essential in microscopy to correct chromatic aberration. By combining a positive crown glass lens with a negative flint glass lens, the opposing dispersions of the two materials cancel each other out for two primary wavelengths. This brings different colors to a common focus, significantly reducing color fringing. Both the assertion and the technical reason are accurate.

77. (D) Apochromatic lenses correct chromatic aberration for three distinct wavelengths.
Apochromatic lenses are highly corrected systems that bring three different wavelengths into a single focus, offering superior color correction compared to standard achromatic lenses. Chromatic aberration is fundamentally dependent

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

electronic map of the light scene, which can then be accelerated and multiplied to create a visible, intensified image for the user.

97. (A) Photoluminescence that continues after excitation ends due to triplet state transitions.
Phosphorescence is a type of photoluminescence characterized by a delayed emission of light. Unlike fluorescence, which stops almost immediately after the excitation source is removed, phosphorescence continues for seconds or even hours. This occurs because the electrons undergo a transition into a triplet state, and the return to the ground state is "forbidden" and therefore occurs much more slowly.

98. (B) I, III, and IV
The Stokes shift is the wavelength difference between maximum absorption and emission. Because energy is lost through non-radiative transitions, the emitted light always has lower energy and a longer wavelength than the absorbed light, making Statement II incorrect. A large shift is beneficial because it allows barrier filters to easily separate the bright excitation light from the faint signal.

99. (A) Inherent autofluorescence
Bodily fluids like semen, saliva, and urine contain various organic molecules, such as flavins and certain proteins, that naturally absorb light and re-emit it at a longer wavelength. This phenomenon is known as inherent autofluorescence. It allows investigators to locate stains on surfaces using an Alternate Light Source without first having to apply any chemical reagents or powders.

100. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Fluorescent powders are superior for multicolored backgrounds because they provide high contrast. When illuminated by an ALS and viewed through a barrier filter, the background reflections are blocked while the intense emission from the powder is transmitted. This isolates the fingerprint detail from the visually complex substrate. Both the assertion and the reason are correct and reflect standard practice.

101. (B) Semen exhibits autofluorescence from molecules like flavins when using UV light.
Semen stains are known for their strong autofluorescence when exposed to ultraviolet or blue light, primarily due to the presence of flavins. In contrast, blood does not natively fluoresce; it actually absorbs light and appears dark. Luminol is chemiluminescent and produces its own light through a chemical reaction, and barrier filters must be a color that complements excitation.

102. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Excitation filters restrict the output of the light source to a specific wavelength band. Barrier filters block the source light while allowing the emitted fluorescence to reach the viewer's eye or the camera. Fluorescence is the rapid emission of light from a singlet state. The Jablonski diagram is a standard graphical representation used to explain electronic states and luminescence transitions.

103. (D) Intersystem crossing occurs between states of the same spin multiplicity.
Intersystem crossing is a process where an electron moves between two electronic states with different spin multiplicities, such as from a singlet to a triplet state. Therefore, stating it occurs between states of the same spin multiplicity is incorrect. The other statements accurately describe the transitions involved in fluorescence and phosphorescence and the relative lifetimes of these various excited states.

104. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Quenching encompasses any physical or chemical process that reduces the intensity of fluorescence from a substance. This can occur through energy transfer or absorption. Blood is a notable example in forensics; it contains heme, which strongly absorbs light across many wavelengths, often quenching the fluorescence of underlying materials or surrounding stains, making both statements regarding the phenomenon factually correct.

105. (A) II, III, I, IV
The process begins by darkening the room to ensure the faint fluorescent signal is not washed out by ambient light. The investigator then sweeps the area with an Alternate Light Source to excite potential evidence. Once a print is located, the appropriate barrier filter is placed over the camera. Finally, the contrasting fluorescent emission is photographed for permanent documentation.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

49. (A) A material exhibiting two refractive indices based on light polarization.
Birefringence is a physical property where a material possesses two distinct refractive indices. This occurs because the speed of light through the material depends on the polarization and direction of the light. When light enters a birefringent substance, such as many synthetic fibers, it is split into two rays that travel at different velocities, which is essential for analysis.

50. (B) I, II, and IV
Plane-polarized light vibrates in only one plane, while unpolarized light vibrates in many planes perpendicular to the direction of travel. Circular polarization results from two perpendicular waves with a 90-degree phase shift. Statement III is incorrect because polarizing filters actually block or absorb light that is not aligned with their transmission axis, rather than transmitting all of it.

51. (A) Brewster's angle
Brewster's angle is the specific angle of incidence at which light reflecting off a transparent, non-metallic surface becomes perfectly plane-polarized. At this angle, the reflected and refracted rays are perpendicular to each other. This phenomenon is frequently used in forensic photography and microscopy to manage glare and analyze surface reflections from evidence like glass, plastic, or various liquids.

52. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Synthetic fibers like polyester are highly birefringent because the stretching process during manufacturing aligns the polymer chains along the fiber's axis. This creates an anisotropic internal structure where light travels at different speeds depending on its orientation relative to the chains. Both the assertion about the fiber's property and the reason explaining its structural cause are factually correct.

53. (B) Anisotropic minerals divide polarized light into ordinary and extraordinary rays.
Anisotropic minerals are characterized by their ability to split incident polarized light into two separate rays, known as the ordinary and extraordinary rays. This property is fundamental to identifying minerals using a Polarizing Light Microscope. Isotropic minerals remain dark between crossed polars, and the analyzer is always positioned above the specimen stage, while compensator plates measure birefringence levels.

54. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Isotropic materials have a single, uniform refractive index, whereas anisotropic materials exhibit more than one. Retardation is the physical distance the slow ray lags behind the fast ray after passing through a sample. Pleochroism is a specific optical effect where a mineral changes color when rotated under plane-polarized light due to the selective absorption of different light wavelengths.

55. (D) Birefringence equals the sum of the refractive indices of two rays.
Birefringence is defined as the numerical difference between the two refractive indices of an anisotropic material, not their sum. Natural sunlight is unpolarized, and elliptical polarization is a general state of light where the phase and amplitude of orthogonal components vary. Polarized sunglasses are designed to specifically block horizontal glare, which is often polarized upon reflection from flat surfaces.

NODIA

56. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Birefringence is quantitatively determined by dividing the measured retardation by the thickness or diameter of the fiber. This relationship is a staple in trace evidence analysis. Forensic scientists also use the Michel-Lévy chart, which provides a visual reference to relate these three variables based on the interference colors observed under a polarizing microscope. Both statements are entirely correct.

57. (B) II, IV, I, III
The analysis begins by crossing the polarizer and analyzer to ensure a dark field. The fiber slide is then placed on the stage. The examiner rotates the stage to find extinction points and maximum interference colors, which reveal the fiber's orientation. Finally, a compensator is inserted into the optical path to determine the sign of elongation and other birefringent properties.

58. (B) The glass will remain dark, while the anisotropic PET fiber will show interference colors.
Glass is an isotropic material, meaning it has a single refractive index and does not alter the polarization of light; therefore, it remains dark under crossed polars. In contrast, synthetic PET

116. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Luminous intensity is a measure of the wavelength-weighted power emitted by a light source in a particular direction per unit solid angle. This solid angle is measured in steradians. It is an intrinsic property of the light source's output pattern. Both statements are correct and describe the basic parameters used to define the intensity of light in photometric studies.

117. (B) Stop down the aperture to f/16 to maximize the depth of field.
When photographing microscopic details like toolmark striations, the depth of field is naturally very shallow due to high magnification. To ensure that both the peaks and the valleys of the marks are within the zone of sharp focus, the photographer must stop down the lens aperture to a higher f-number, such as f/16. This increases the depth significantly.

118. (C) Move the light source closer by a factor of $1/\sqrt{2}$ of the distance.
According to the inverse square law, illuminance is proportional to the inverse of the distance squared. To double the illuminance, the distance must be reduced such that the new distance squared is half the old distance squared. Mathematically, this means moving the light source closer by a factor of one divided by the square root of two.

119. (D) The hyperfocal distance limit.
Camera exposure is directly controlled by three main variables: the aperture size, the shutter speed, and the ISO sensitivity. These determine how much light reaches the sensor and how the sensor responds to it. While hyperfocal distance is an important concept for managing focus and depth of field, it does not directly control the amount of light.

120. (A) Closing the aperture reduces light quantity and increases depth of field.
Closing the lens aperture by choosing a higher f-number restricts the amount of light that can pass through the lens, leading to a darker image if other settings remain the same. However, it also narrows the beam of light, which increases the depth of field, bringing more of the foreground and background into focus. This is a trade-off.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

tube. Its specific role is to absorb incoming light photons and, through the photoelectric effect, release a proportional number of electrons into the vacuum of the tube. This conversion of light into an electronic signal is the first step in the entire process of light amplification.

88. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Modern night vision devices use a Microchannel Plate to achieve high gain. This plate contains millions of tiny tubes that act as electron multipliers. As electrons pass through and strike the walls of these channels, they trigger the release of many more electrons via secondary emission. This cascading effect drastically increases the signal intensity. Both the assertion and reason are correct.

89. (B) NIR imaging visualizes gunshot residue or writing invisible to the naked eye.
Near-infrared light is frequently used in forensic examinations to visualize evidence that is otherwise invisible. Many materials, such as specific inks or gunshot residue, interact with NIR light differently than visible light, allowing them to be documented against dark or patterned backgrounds. NIR wavelengths are longer than visible light, and they can be imaged using standard glass lens systems.

90. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
The photocathode converts incoming photons into electrons. The phosphor screen converts the final amplified electron beam back into a visible image. The Microchannel Plate is responsible for multiplying the electron signal through secondary emissions. In OCT, an interferometer measures depth by comparing the light reflected from the sample with light from a known reference beam for the measurement.

91. (A) It relies entirely on the detection of emitted thermal signatures from biological tissues.
Optical Coherence Tomography is based on the reflection and interference of light waves, not the detection of thermal signatures. Thermal imaging is a separate technology that maps heat radiation. OCT is specifically valued for its ability to provide high-resolution, subsurface images of biological tissues and security features by splitting light into sample and reference arms to analyze reflected waves.

NODIA

92. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The phosphor screen in an intensifier tube converts electrons into photons. Green light is typically chosen for the output because the human eye has its highest sensitivity in the green part of the spectrum. Statement II is incorrect because the phosphor screen operates through cathodoluminescence, which is light emission caused by electron bombardment, rather than through electroluminescence.

93. (D) I2 devices amplify existing ambient photons, while thermal imagers detect heat.
Image intensification devices require at least some ambient light to function because they work by amplifying existing photons. In absolute darkness, there is no light to amplify, making the device ineffective. Thermal imagers, however, detect infrared radiation emitted by objects due to their heat. This allows them to see in total darkness without needing any external or ambient light source.

94. (C) OCT uses low-coherence interferometry to image sub-dermal ridge structures.
Optical Coherence Tomography can visualize the "internal" fingerprint located beneath the surface of the skin. This is possible because OCT uses low-coherence interferometry to detect light reflected from different layers of tissue. Even when the outer epidermis is damaged, the underlying ridge structure remains and can be non-destructively imaged to help identify a deceased individual or suspect.

95. (B) Low-coherence optical interferometry
A night vision image intensifier tube relies on the photoelectric effect to release electrons, secondary emission to multiply them, and cathodoluminescence to produce the final visible image. Optical interferometry is the governing principle of OCT, not image intensification. Therefore, low-coherence interferometry is not a mechanism involved in the operation of a standard Gen II or III night vision device.

96. (D) Incident photons strike the material, ejecting electrons via the photoelectric effect.
The photocathode initiates the process in a night vision device through the photoelectric effect. When ambient photons hit the photocathode material, they provide enough energy for electrons to be ejected from the surface. This creates an

I. They are transverse waves.
II. Their propagation speed changes depending on the density of the physical medium.
III. They undergo interference and diffraction.
IV. They are deflected by strong static magnetic fields.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) II, III and IV
(C) I, III and IV
(D) I and II only

9. Which of the following statements regarding Ultraviolet (UV) radiation is INCORRECT?
(A) UVA radiation possesses a longer wavelength than standard UVB radiation.
(B) UVC radiation is categorized as the most energetic of the three UV bands.
(C) Forensic light sources often utilize UV to induce fluorescence in samples.
(D) Near UV (UVA) is fully absorbed by the ozone layer and never hits Earth.

10. In a sexual assault investigation, which electromagnetic phenomenon is most directly applied when a forensic examiner uses a $365nm$ light source to locate seminal fluid stains on a bedsheet?
(A) Electronic absorption followed by fluorescence.
(B) Magnetic resonance coupled with molecular alignment.
(C) Radioactive decay inherent to biological materials.
(D) X-ray diffraction occurring in crystalline proteins.

11. Arrange the following regions of the electromagnetic spectrum in the correct sequence from highest frequency to lowest frequency:
1. Visible Light
2. Near Ultraviolet (UVA)
3. Far Ultraviolet (UVC)
4. Infrared

Choose the correct sequence:
(A) 3, 2, 1, 4
(B) 4, 1, 2, 3
(C) 2, 3, 1, 4
(D) 3, 1, 2, 4

12. Identify the correct pair regarding forensic applications of UV light:
(A) $365nm$ UV - Eradicating all latent fingerprints from a non-porous surface
(B) $254nm$ UV - Visualizing DNA within ethidium bromide-stained gels
(C) $100nm$ UV - Penetrating deeply into extremely dense solid bone structures
(D) $400nm$ UV - Inducing gamma emission from specific industrial metal alloys

13. What is Reflected Ultraviolet Imaging System (RUVIS) primarily used for in forensic science?
(A) Visualizing untreated latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces.
(B) Detecting hidden watermarks on currency notes through transmission.
(C) Measuring the refractive index of glass fragments.
(D) Analyzing the chemical composition of explosive residues.

14. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): RUVIS allows investigators to see latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces without the use of powders or chemicals.
Reason (R): Shortwave UV light reflects off the fingerprint residue while being absorbed or scattered by the background surface.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

15. Which of the following statements correctly describes Far UV (vacuum UV) radiation?
(A) It is highly penetrating and can easily pass through thick shielding blocks.
(B) It has a standard wavelength range between $400nm$ and $700nm$.
(C) It is the primary radiation utilized in modern mobile phone communications.
(D) It is strongly absorbed by air, requiring specialized vacuum equipment.

16. At which approximate wavelength does DNA exhibit its maximum absorption peak, making it detectable in forensic spectrophotometry?
(A) $160nm$
(B) $260nm$
(C) $360nm$
(D) $460nm$

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

washing of digital sensors.

49. How are gamma rays fundamentally differentiated from X-rays in the electromagnetic spectrum?
(A) By their differing propagation speeds in a vacuum environment.
(B) By origin: nucleus (gamma) versus electron clouds (X-ray).
(C) By their electrical charge; gamma rays are positive, X-rays are neutral.
(D) By their magnetic properties; gamma rays are essentially diamagnetic.

50. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): Gamma rays possess the highest penetrating power among all standard electromagnetic radiations used in analytical forensics.
Reason (R): Gamma rays have the shortest wavelengths and highest frequencies, corresponding to extremely high photon energies.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Which of the following statements correctly describes Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)?
(A) Elemental identification via induced radioactivity and gamma emission.
(B) It detects unique X-ray signatures by bombarding the sample with electrons.
(C) It measures neutron absorption to determine the exact molecular weight.
(D) It uses gamma rays to induce visible fluorescence in organic compounds.

52. Which radioactive isotope is a well-known, high-energy gamma source occasionally encountered in forensic radiological investigations or utilized in industrial radiography?
(A) Carbon-14
(B) Tritium (Hydrogen-3)
(C) Cobalt-60
(D) Uranium-235

53. Match the radioisotope properties in List I with their forensic relevance in List II:
List I: (Radioisotope)
P. Carbon-14
Q. Polonium-210
R. Cobalt-60
S. Americium-241
List II: (Relevance)
1. Alpha emitter used in commercial smoke detectors; potential radiological threat.
2. High-energy gamma emitter used in industrial radiography; dangerous if unshielded.
3. Used primarily for radiocarbon dating of biological remains.
4. Highly toxic alpha emitter known for use in targeted assassinations.
Choose the correct matching option:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

54. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Gamma rays and X-rays of the exact same energy (e.g., $1MeV$) are physically indistinguishable from each other.
Statement II: Gamma rays can be completely blocked by a single sheet of standard A4 paper.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

55. Which of the following is NOT typically considered an effective shielding material for blocking high-energy Gamma radiation?
(A) Thick lead blocks
(B) Polyethylene plastic sheets
(C) Dense concrete walls
(D) Depleted uranium plates

56. Consider the following statements about Gamma Spectroscopy in forensics:
I. It is used to identify specific radioactive isotopes present in a sample.
II. It measures the energy spectrum of emitted gamma photons.
III. High-Purity Germanium (HPGe) detectors provide excellent energy resolution for this technique.
IV. It alters the chemical bonding of the analyzed substance permanently.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV

NODIA

available visible light wavelengths.

25. In forensic science, the Infrared (IR) region is divided into Near, Mid, and Far IR. What does the Mid-IR region primarily interact with in matter?
(A) High-energy inner shell electronic transitions.
(B) Subatomic interactions within atomic nuclei.
(C) Free-flowing conduction electrons in metals.
(D) Molecular vibrations and functional groups.

26. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): Fourier Transform Infrared (FTIR) spectroscopy is heavily used in forensic laboratories to identify unknown organic compounds.
Reason (R): The Mid-IR spectrum of a molecule acts as a unique "fingerprint" based on the specific vibrational frequencies of its chemical bonds.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. Which of the following statements regarding the forensic use of Near-Infrared (NIR) radiation is correct?
(A) NIR is typically used to induce intense gamma-ray emission in heavy metals.
(B) NIR radiation effectively differentiates visually similar inks on documents.
(C) NIR wavelengths are completely blocked by all types of standard office paper.
(D) NIR operates at shorter wavelengths than visible light, providing higher energy.

28. The Mid-Infrared region, extensively used in chemical fingerprinting, is typically measured in wavenumbers. What is the standard range for the Mid-IR region?
(A) $4000\,cm^{-1}$ to $400\,cm^{-1}$
(B) $14000\,cm^{-1}$ to $4000\,cm^{-1}$
(C) $400\,cm^{-1}$ to $10\,cm^{-1}$
(D) $10^6\,cm^{-1}$ to $10^4\,cm^{-1}$

29. Match the Infrared region in List I with its primary characteristic/forensic use in List II:
List I: (IR Region)
P. Near-IR (NIR)
Q. Mid-IR (MIR)
R. Far-IR (FIR)
S. Thermal IR
List II: (Forensic Use)
1. Used for detecting body heat (e.g., locating subjects in the dark)
2. Characterized by fundamental molecular vibrations (fingerprint region)
3. Often used in questioned document examination for ink differentiation
4. Studies lattice vibrations and rotational spectra of heavy molecules
Choose the correct matching option:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

30. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Attenuated Total Reflectance (ATR) is an accessory used with FTIR that allows direct analysis of solid and liquid samples without extensive preparation.
Statement II: In ATR-FTIR, the IR beam interacts with the surface of the sample via an evanescent wave rather than passing through the entire bulk.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

31. All of the following materials are generally transparent to Mid-Infrared radiation and used as sample holders in FTIR EXCEPT:
(A) Potassium Bromide (KBr)
(B) Sodium Chloride (NaCl)
(C) Zinc Selenide (ZnSe)
(D) Standard Borosilicate Glass

32. Consider the following statements regarding FTIR microscopy in forensics:
I. It combines a microscope with an FTIR spectrometer.
II. It allows for the chemical identification of microscopic trace evidence like single fibers or paint chips.
III. It relies on the photoelectric effect to determine molecular structure.
IV. It is a non-destructive analytical technique.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and III

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

17. Match the colors of the visible spectrum in List I with their approximate wavelength ranges in List II:
List I: (Colors)
P. Blue
Q. Green
R. Yellow
S. Red
List II: (Wavelength Ranges)
1. $620 - 750nm$
2. $570 - 590nm$
3. $495 - 570nm$
4. $450 - 495nm$
Choose the correct matching option:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

18. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Metamerism occurs when two colored samples appear to match under one light source but appear different under another.
Statement II: Forensic microspectrophotometry can reliably differentiate metameric pairs of fibers by measuring their exact absorption spectra.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

19. All of the following are true regarding the visible light spectrum in forensics EXCEPT:
(A) Visible light photons possess higher energy levels than ultraviolet radiation.
(B) It spans the range between approximately $380nm$ and $750nm$.
(C) It is utilized in simple optical microscopy for morphological fiber analysis.
(D) Its interaction with matter allows for colorimetric analysis of soils and inks.

20. Consider the following statements about forensic colorimetry:
I. Hue represents the actual color family (e.g., red, green, blue).
II. Value (or lightness) indicates the brightness or darkness of the color.
III. Chroma refers to the saturation or intensity of the color.
IV. Colorimetry provides objective instrumental data regarding the spectral characteristics of a sample.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

21. Which of the following statements about the visible light spectrum is INCORRECT?
(A) The visible spectrum encompasses the entire range of radiation emitted by the sun.
(B) Violet light undergoes the greatest degree of refraction among visible colors when passing through a prism.
(C) Red light has the longest wavelength in the visible spectrum.
(D) White light is a combination of all wavelengths in the visible spectrum.

22. Which forensic application relies heavily on measuring the absorption of specific wavelengths of visible light to non-destructively compare trace evidence?
(A) X-ray Diffraction (XRD) of soils
(B) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA) of bullet lead
(C) Electrostatic dust lifting of shoeprints
(D) Microspectrophotometry (MSP) of dyed textile fibers

23. Arrange the following colors of the visible spectrum in the correct sequence from longest wavelength to shortest wavelength:
1. Green
2. Red
3. Violet
4. Yellow
Choose the correct sequence:
(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 3, 1, 4, 2
(C) 2, 1, 4, 3
(D) 4, 2, 1, 3

24. Identify the correct pair regarding terms used in light analysis:
(A) Luminescence - Emission of light resulting purely from high temperature.
(B) Incandescence - Emission of light due to non-thermal processes.
(C) Fluorescence - Short-lived emission that stops when excitation is removed.
(D) Phosphorescence - Total absorption of all

NODIA

P. Lead projectile
Q. Cortical bone
R. Adipose tissue (Fat)
S. Air (e.g., in lungs)

List II: (Appearance)
1. Very radiopaque (bright white)
2. Moderately radiopaque (white/light grey)
3. Moderately radiolucent (dark grey)
4. Very radiolucent (black)

Choose the correct matching option:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

42. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Plain radiography is routinely used in forensic pathology to locate retained metallic projectiles in deceased individuals prior to autopsy.
Statement II: Plain radiography easily distinguishes between different types of soft tissues, such as distinguishing a lacerated liver from a normal spleen.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

43. X-ray radiography is highly effective in forensic investigations for detecting all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Bone fractures and skeletal trauma
(B) Detailed morphological features of skin abrasions
(C) Dental restorations and root canal treatments
(D) Metallic fragments from explosive devices

44. Consider the following statements about Post-Mortem Computed Tomography (PMCT):
I. It generates 3D volumetric data of the cadaver.
II. It is entirely non-invasive.
III. It provides superior soft-tissue contrast compared to plain radiography but inferior to MRI.
IV. It completely eliminates the need for traditional autopsy in all medico-legal cases.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

45. Which of the following statements regarding the use of skeletal radiography for age estimation is INCORRECT?
(A) Radiography determines an adult's exact age within one year after fusion.
(B) It relies on the predictable timeline of epiphyseal union in long bones.
(C) Dental calcification stages on radiographs provide accurate age estimates.
(D) Greulich-Pyle atlases are common references for hand-wrist maturity.

46. When a suspicious unattended bag is found at an airport, forensic security teams utilize portable X-ray systems primarily to:
(A) Vaporize potential chemical threats contained within the luggage.
(B) Determine the precise chemical formula of liquid explosive materials.
(C) Evaluate internal component density to identify potential IEDs.
(D) Erase digital evidence on hard drives contained within the bag.

47. Arrange the following steps in the correct sequence for acquiring a digital forensic radiograph using a Computed Radiography (CR) system:
1. The imaging plate is scanned by a laser in a reader device.
2. The object is exposed to X-rays, forming a latent image on a photostimulable phosphor plate.
3. The emitted light is converted to a digital signal.
4. The plate is erased using a bright white light for reuse.

Choose the correct sequence:
(A) 2, 1, 3, 4
(B) 1, 2, 4, 3
(C) 2, 3, 1, 4
(D) 1, 3, 2, 4

48. Identify the correct pair regarding radiographic artifacts and their causes:
(A) Scatter artifact - Created when the X-ray tube overheats and stops emitting radiation.
(B) Grid cutoff - Appears when excessive contrast media is injected.
(C) Motion artifact - Blurring caused by object movement during exposure.
(D) Double exposure - Caused by inadequate

NODIA

II. A device placed in a Faraday bag should be accompanied by a portable power bank to prevent battery drain and loss of volatile memory.
III. Faraday bags should be folded or sealed using manufacturer-approved closures rather than staples.
IV. The bag material must be highly conductive.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

81. Which of the following statements INCORRECTLY represents one of Maxwell's Equations conceptually?
(A) Gauss's law for electricity states that electric charges produce electric fields.
(B) Gauss's law for magnetism states that magnetic monopoles are common.
(C) Faraday's law states that a changing magnetic field induces an electric field.
(D) Ampere-Maxwell law states that magnetic fields are generated by both moving charges and changing electric fields.

82. In the context of Maxwell's equations, the speed of electromagnetic waves in a vacuum (c) is mathematically derived from which two physical constants?
(A) Planck's constant (h) and the gravitational constant (G).
(B) The elementary charge (e) and the electron mass (m_e).
(C) The fine-structure constant (α) and the Boltzmann constant (k_B).
(D) The permittivity of free space (ε_0) and the permeability of free space (μ_0).

83. What is the most appropriate core implication of Faraday's Law of Induction in the design of forensic instruments?
(A) Linking changing magnetic environments to induced voltages in sensors.
(B) It dictates that lenses must be curved to focus light.
(C) It ensures that X-rays cannot be bent by magnetic fields.
(D) It governs the absorption of infrared light by molecular bonds.

84. Identify the correct pair regarding Maxwell's equations and their corresponding phenomena:
(A) Gauss's Law for Electricity - Explains the continuous nature of magnetic field lines.
(B) Gauss's Law for Magnetism - Explains how electric charges attract or repel.
(C) Faraday's Law of Induction - Explains how an electric generator produces current.
(D) Ampere's Law - Explains the quantization of photon energy.

85. In Maxwell's modification of Ampere's law, what term did he introduce to account for magnetic fields generated by a changing electric field?
(A) Displacement current
(B) Conduction current
(C) Eddy current
(D) Alternating current

86. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): A rapidly oscillating electric field in a transmitting antenna produces a corresponding oscillating magnetic field.
Reason (R): According to the Ampere-Maxwell law, a time-varying electric flux induces a magnetic field in the surrounding space.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. Which statement accurately reflects Gauss's Law for electricity as it relates to electrostatic forensic tools (e.g., ESDA)?
(A) The electric field inside a solid conductor is always infinite.
(B) Proportionality of electric flux to the total enclosed charge.
(C) Electric field lines always form closed loops without beginning or end.
(D) A changing magnetic field creates a stationary electric charge.

88. Qualitatively, which mathematical relationship represents Ampere's law (before Maxwell's addition) concerning a steady current?
(A) $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{E} = \frac{\rho}{\varepsilon_0}$
(B) $\nabla \times \mathbf{E} = -\frac{\partial \mathbf{B}}{\partial t}$

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) I, III and IV

57. Which of the following statements regarding the wavelengths of microwaves and radio waves is INCORRECT?
(A) Microwaves have shorter wavelengths than radio waves.
(B) Radio waves can have wavelengths ranging from a millimeter to hundreds of kilometers.
(C) Both microwaves and radio waves travel at the speed of light in a vacuum.
(D) Microwaves have higher frequencies than visible light.

58. In the forensic investigation of illicit cellular communications, interception equipment targets specific frequency bands. Which electromagnetic region do modern cellular networks primarily utilize?
(A) Microwaves / Ultra High Frequency (UHF) Radio
(B) Ultraviolet
(C) Infrared
(D) Gamma rays

59. Arrange the following radio frequency bands in the correct sequence from lowest frequency to highest frequency:
1. Very High Frequency (VHF)
2. Low Frequency (LF)
3. Ultra High Frequency (UHF)
4. High Frequency (HF)

Choose the correct sequence:
(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 4, 2, 1, 3
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4

60. Identify the correct pair regarding radio frequency bands and their typical forensic/ practical applications:
(A) LF (Low Frequency) - Wi-Fi and Bluetooth communication evidence.
(B) VHF (Very High Frequency) - Marine and aviation communication interception.
(C) UHF (Ultra High Frequency) - Long-range submarine communications.
(D) EHF (Extremely High Frequency) - AM radio broadcasting.

61. How are microwaves broadly defined within the electromagnetic spectrum?
(A) Radiation between infrared and radio waves ($1mm$ to $1m$).
(B) Radiation with frequencies higher than X-rays but lower than gamma rays.
(C) Any specific electromagnetic wave capable of causing molecular ionization.
(D) Sound waves operating at frequencies above human hearing capabilities.

62. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): Lower frequency radio waves are often better suited for penetrating building structures during covert surveillance than higher frequency microwaves.
Reason (R): Lower frequency radio waves have longer wavelengths, which suffer less attenuation and scattering when passing through non-metallic solid obstacles.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Which of the following statements best describes the principle of Ground-Penetrating Radar (GPR) used in forensic archaeology?
(A) It detects the magnetic field variations of buried metallic objects exclusively.
(B) It measures the radioactive decay of buried biological materials.
(C) It employs seismic sound waves to map underground geological faults.
(D) Subsurface anomaly detection via reflected high-frequency radio waves.

64. What is the typical frequency range utilized by Ground-Penetrating Radar (GPR) systems for shallow forensic investigations (e.g., locating clandestine graves)?
(A) $10Hz$ to $100Hz$
(B) $10kHz$ to $100kHz$
(C) $10MHz$ to $2.6GHz$
(D) $10THz$ to $100THz$

65. Match the Alternate Light Source (ALS) excitation wavelengths in List I with their forensic applications in List II:
List I: (Excitation Wavelength)
P. $415nm$ (Violet/Blue)
Q. $450nm$ (Blue)
R. $532nm$ (Green)

NODIA

S. $365nm$ (UV)

List II: (Forensic Application)

1. Viewing semen and saliva; typically viewed with an orange barrier filter.
2. Enhancing ninhydrin prints; viewed with red/magenta filters.
3. Absorbed strongly by blood (Soret band); viewed without a filter or with clear goggles to see darkening.
4. Viewing untreated latent prints or bodily fluids; viewed with yellow or clear UV-blocking filters.

Choose the correct matching option:

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

66. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:

Statement I: When using an Alternate Light Source (ALS) to detect fluorescence, barrier filters are worn to block the excitation light.

Statement II: Barrier filters enhance the visibility of fluorescence by allowing only the longer emitted wavelengths to reach the investigator's eyes.

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

67. Which of the following physiological fluids does NOT inherently exhibit strong natural fluorescence under standard ALS examination (without the addition of chemical reagents)?

(A) Blood
(B) Semen
(C) Saliva
(D) Urine

68. Consider the following components of a modern forensic Alternate Light Source (ALS) system:

I. A high-intensity lamp (e.g., Xenon or LED).
II. A series of bandpass filters to select excitation wavelengths.
III. A light delivery system, such as a liquid light guide or fiber optics.
IV. A Geiger-Müller tube for radiation detection.

Which of the above statements are correct?

(A) I, II and IV
(B) I, II and III
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

69. Which of the following statements regarding the Stokes shift in ALS application is INCORRECT?

(A) Emitted light possesses longer wavelengths than the excitation light.
(B) Stokes shift refers to the difference in wavelength between the absorbed (excitation) light and the emitted (fluorescent) light.
(C) The principle of Stokes shift necessitates the use of barrier filters to view the weaker fluorescent emission.
(D) Energy loss during vibrational relaxation within the molecule accounts for the Stokes shift.

70. Which chemical reagent is commonly used in conjunction with a Green ALS ($\approx 530nm$) to brilliantly fluoresce cyanoacrylate-fumed latent fingerprints?

(A) Luminol
(B) Ninhydrin
(C) Phenolphthalein
(D) Rhodamine 6G

71. What is the most appropriate reason for using a specific colored barrier filter (e.g., orange) when searching for semen stains illuminated by a blue ($450nm$) ALS?

(A) To convert the blue light into orange light to prevent eye damage.
(B) Blocking excitation light to visualize weaker, longer-wavelength fluorescence.
(C) To induce secondary fluorescence in the surrounding background materials.
(D) To shift the wavelength of the emitted light back to the ultraviolet range.

72. Identify the correct pair regarding forensic fluorescent dyes and their optimal excitation range:

(A) Indanedione - Optimal excitation in the far-infrared range ($> 1000nm$).
(B) Basic Yellow 40 - Optimal excitation using hard X-rays.
(C) DFO (1,8-diazafluoren-9-one) - Optimal excitation in the blue-green range ($\approx 470 - 530nm$).
(D) Luminol - Requires excitation by a strong ultraviolet light source to emit visible light.

73. What is the scientific definition of a Faraday cage in the context of forensic evidence preservation?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) A refrigerated container that preserves biological DNA evidence from thermal degradation.
(B) A heavily lead-lined box designed to prevent the escape of gamma radiation.
(C) A vacuum-sealed bag used to prevent the evaporation of volatile accelerants.
(D) A conductive enclosure that blocks external static and non-static electric fields.

74. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): Mobile phones seized at a crime scene should immediately be placed in a Faraday bag.
Reason (R): A Faraday bag prevents the device from connecting to cellular and Wi-Fi networks, thereby blocking remote wiping or altering of digital evidence.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. Which statement correctly describes the underlying physics mechanism of a Faraday cage?
(A) The conductive material absorbs incoming electromagnetic waves and converts them directly into heat.
(B) External field cancellation via charge redistribution in the conductive material.
(C) The cage creates a localized magnetic vacuum that prevents photons from entering.
(D) The cage rapidly alters the frequency of incoming radio waves, rendering them undetectable.

76. For a Faraday cage made of wire mesh to effectively block a specific electromagnetic frequency (e.g., a $2.4 GHz$ Wi-Fi signal), the diameter of the holes in the mesh must be:
(A) Exactly equal to the wavelength of the signal.
(B) Significantly smaller than the wavelength of the signal.
(C) Significantly larger than the wavelength of the signal.
(D) Unrelated to the wavelength of the signal.

77. Match the signals in List I with their appropriate forensic handling/shielding methods in List II:
List I: (Signal Type)
P. Mobile network signal ($900 MHz$)
Q. Static magnetic field (e.g., neodymium magnet)
R. Gamma radiation
S. High-frequency RFID
List II: (Shielding Method)
1. Shielded effectively using Mu-metal, not a standard Faraday bag.
2. Blocked by a standard metallic mesh Faraday bag.
3. Blocked using aluminum foil or specific RFID blocking sleeves.
4. Requires thick lead or concrete shielding.
Choose the correct matching option:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

NODIA

78. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: A standard copper or aluminum Faraday cage perfectly blocks static magnetic fields (like those from a permanent magnet).
Statement II: A standard Faraday cage effectively blocks rapidly changing electromagnetic fields, such as radio frequency transmissions.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false

79. All of the following are practical limitations or potential failure points of using a forensic Faraday bag EXCEPT:
(A) A small puncture or tear in the metallic fabric can compromise the shielding.
(B) Opening the bag outside of a shielded laboratory environment will reconnect the device to networks.
(C) Water or moisture penetrating the bag can damage the electronic device inside.
(D) The bag will block the device's internal battery from depleting.

80. Consider the following procedures regarding the packaging of digital evidence:
I. Devices should be powered off immediately if standard triage protocols dictate, before placement in a Faraday bag.

(B) I, II and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

33. Which of the following statements about the production of X-rays in a standard forensic X-ray tube is INCORRECT?
(A) X-rays are produced when high-speed electrons decelerate upon striking a metal target.
(B) Electrons are generated by bombarding the cathode with heavy alpha particles.
(C) The continuous spectrum of X-rays produced is known as Bremsstrahlung radiation.
(D) Characteristic X-rays are produced when target atoms transition between energy levels.

34. Which X-ray based technique is most appropriate for determining the specific crystalline structure of an unknown powdered narcotic substance?
(A) X-ray Radiography
(B) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
(C) Dual-Energy X-ray Absorptiometry (DEXA)
(D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)

35. Arrange the following events in the correct sequence representing the generation of X-rays in an X-ray tube:
1. Electrons are accelerated across a high voltage gap.
2. Thermionic emission occurs at the heated cathode.
3. Electrons strike the anode target and rapidly decelerate.
4. X-ray photons are emitted.

Choose the correct sequence:
(A) 1, 2, 3, 4
(B) 2, 1, 3, 4
(C) 3, 1, 2, 4
(D) 2, 3, 1, 4

36. Identify the correct pair regarding X-ray properties and their definitions:
(A) Hard X-rays - Low energy, low frequency X-rays with low penetration.
(B) Soft X-rays - High energy, high frequency X-rays with deep penetration.
(C) Bremsstrahlung - "Braking radiation" created by electron deceleration.
(D) Characteristic X-rays - Continuous spectrum of radiation dependent on tube voltage.

37. What defines "characteristic X-rays" in the context of forensic elemental analysis?
(A) Discrete X-ray energy levels unique to target elements.
(B) X-ray emissions characterized by a continuous spectrum of varying energies.
(C) X-ray waves producing constructive interference patterns within a crystal.
(D) X-ray photons generated exclusively by the decay of specific radioisotopes.

38. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): Hard X-rays are more suited for imaging structural damage in heavy metal objects than soft X-rays.
Reason (R): Hard X-rays have shorter wavelengths and higher energies, granting them greater penetrating power through dense materials.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. Which of the following statements correctly describes X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) spectroscopy?
(A) It measures the diffraction angles of X-rays to determine molecular bonding.
(B) Elemental analysis via secondary X-ray emission from primary excitation.
(C) It provides a detailed two-dimensional image of the internal structures of biological samples.
(D) It relies on the transmission of X-rays through an object onto a photographic film.

40. What is the typical energy range associated with the X-ray photons used in medical and forensic radiography?
(A) 1 to 10 electron volts (eV)
(B) 100 to 500 electron volts (eV)
(C) 10 to 150 kiloelectron volts (keV)
(D) 10 to 50 megaelectron volts (MeV)

41. Match the biological tissues or forensic materials in List I with their typical appearance (radiopacity) on a plain X-ray radiograph in List II:
List I: (Material)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) $\oint \mathbf{B} \cdot d\mathbf{l} = \mu_0 I_{enc}$
(D) $\nabla \cdot \mathbf{B} = 0$

89. Match the laws/rules of electromagnetism in List I with their general descriptions in List II:
List I: (Rule/Law)
P. Faraday's Law
Q. Lenz's Law
R. Fleming's Right-Hand Rule
S. Lorentz Force Law
List II: (Description)
1. Determines the direction of the induced current (opposes the change producing it).
2. Calculates the magnitude of the induced electromotive force (EMF).
3. Describes the force exerted on a charged particle moving through an electric and magnetic field.
4. Determines the direction of induced current in a generator coil.

Choose the correct matching option:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

90. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: Lenz's Law states that the direction of an induced electromotive force (EMF) will always oppose the change in magnetic flux that caused it.
Statement II: Lenz's Law is a direct consequence of the principle of conservation of energy.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

91. The magnitude of the induced electromotive force (EMF) in a coil of wire depends on all of the following factors EXCEPT:
(A) The number of turns in the coil.
(B) The static electric charge accumulated on the wire insulation.
(C) The rate of change of the magnetic flux.
(D) The strength of the magnetic field.

92. Consider the following statements regarding the principles of metal detectors used at crime scenes:
I. A transmitter coil generates a rapidly changing magnetic field.
II. The changing magnetic field penetrates the ground and induces eddy currents in buried metallic objects.
III. The eddy currents generate their own secondary magnetic fields.
IV. A receiver coil detects the secondary magnetic fields, signaling a find.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, III and IV
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, III and IV only

93. Which of the following statements regarding eddy currents is INCORRECT?
(A) They are circular currents induced by changing magnetic fields.
(B) They can cause energy loss in the form of heat in transformer cores.
(C) They are utilized in certain non-destructive testing (NDT) methods to detect cracks in metal structures.
(D) They are exclusively found in insulating materials like plastics and glass.

NODIA

94. In audio forensics, what principle of electromagnetic induction allows a dynamic microphone to convert sound waves into an electrical signal?
(A) Sound waves cause a piezoelectric crystal to compress.
(B) Acoustic pressure changes the capacitance between two plates.
(C) Movement of a voice coil within a stationary magnetic field.
(D) Sound waves alter the resistance of a carbon granule pack.

95. What is the most appropriate description of the role of 'magnetic flux' in electromagnetic induction?
(A) It is the exact measure of the physical force exerted by a magnet on a piece of iron.
(B) It is the constant speed at which magnetic lines of force travel through space.
(C) It is the ratio of electric field to magnetic field in an electromagnetic wave.
(D) The total magnetic field passing through a given surface; its change induces an EMF.

96. Identify the correct pair regarding the instrument and its core working principle:
(A) Walk-through metal detector - Nuclear

surface in significant amounts, whereas UVC is the most energetic and is largely absorbed by the atmosphere. In forensics, UV light is essential for inducing fluorescence in biological stains, providing a non-destructive method for locating evidence.

10. (A) Electronic absorption followed by fluorescence.
Many biological materials, including seminal fluid, contain molecules that absorb high-energy ultraviolet light. This absorption excites electrons to a higher state, followed by a rapid return to a lower energy level, emitting light at a longer, visible wavelength. This phenomenon, known as fluorescence, allows forensic examiners to visualize otherwise invisible stains on various surfaces using specific light sources.

11. (A) 3, 2, 1, 4
Frequency in the electromagnetic spectrum increases as wavelength decreases. Among the given regions, Far Ultraviolet or UVC possesses the shortest wavelength and highest frequency, followed by Near Ultraviolet or UVA. Visible light occupies the middle range, while infrared radiation has longer wavelengths and consequently the lowest frequency of the group. This ordering is fundamental for understanding photon energy levels.

12. (B) $254nm$ UV - Visualizing DNA within ethidium bromide-stained gels
Shortwave ultraviolet radiation at 254 nanometers is commonly used in laboratories to visualize DNA fragments that have been treated with fluorescent dyes like ethidium bromide. This specific wavelength provides the energy necessary to excite the dye, making the genetic material visible under controlled conditions. Other UV wavelengths are used for different purposes, such as searching for stains or fingerprints.

13. (A) Visualizing untreated latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces.
The Reflected Ultraviolet Imaging System is a specialized forensic tool designed to visualize latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces. It works by detecting shortwave ultraviolet light that reflects off the fingerprint residue. This technique is particularly valuable because it allows investigators to locate and photograph prints without applying any powders or chemicals, preserving the evidence for subsequent DNA or chemical analysis.

14. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Latent fingerprints on smooth, non-porous surfaces can be visualized using shortwave ultraviolet light because the residue reflects the radiation differently than the background. While the surface may absorb or scatter the light, the oils and sweat in the print reflect it back to the imaging system. This contrast creates a clear image of the ridge detail without chemical processing.

15. (D) It is strongly absorbed by air, requiring specialized vacuum equipment.
Far ultraviolet radiation, often referred to as vacuum UV, occupies a region of the spectrum where the energy is high enough to be strongly absorbed by oxygen and other gases in the atmosphere. Because of this high attenuation, experiments or industrial processes using these wavelengths must be conducted within a vacuum. This property limits its use in open-air forensic investigations.

16. (B) $260nm$
Deoxyribonucleic acid molecules possess a characteristic absorption maximum in the ultraviolet region of the spectrum, specifically near 260 nanometers. This peak is due to the electronic transitions within the nitrogenous bases of the DNA structure. Measuring the absorbance at this wavelength allows forensic scientists to quantify the concentration of DNA in a sample and assess its purity before sequencing.

17. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
The visible light spectrum is organized by color and wavelength, ranging from approximately 380 to 750 nanometers. Blue light typically falls between 450 and 495 nanometers, while green light ranges from 495 to 570 nanometers. Yellow light occupies the narrower band from 570 to 590 nanometers, and red light has the longest wavelengths, spanning from 620 to 750 nanometers.

18. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
Metamerism is a phenomenon where two materials appear to be the same color under certain lighting conditions but reveal differences under another light source. In forensic science, microspectrophotometry is used to overcome this challenge. By measuring the precise amount of light absorbed at every wavelength, this technique

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

writing.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II and III
(B) I, II and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, III and IV

105. Which of the following statements about magnetic fields is INCORRECT?
(A) Magnetic field lines travel from the North pole to the South pole outside a magnet.
(B) The Earth itself acts as a giant dipole magnet.
(C) Changing magnetic fields can induce electric currents.
(D) Magnetic monopoles have been frequently observed and utilized in forensic instrumentation.

106. In cases of financial fraud involving credit card "skimming," forensic examiners analyze the card's magnetic stripe. How is data stored on a magnetic stripe?
(A) Aligning magnetic particles in specific binary orientations.
(B) As varying frequencies of trapped microwaves.
(C) As microscopic physical indentations on the plastic surface.
(D) By utilizing radioactive isotopes of varying half-lives.

107. What is the most appropriate forensic method to completely and irrevocably destroy data on magnetic hard disk drives to ensure they cannot be recovered?
(A) Submerging the drives in pure distilled water.
(B) Randomized magnetic domain alignment via degaussing.
(C) Exposing the drives to high-intensity ultraviolet light.
(D) Placing the drives in a Faraday cage for 48 hours.

108. Identify the correct pair regarding the magnetic properties of materials:
(A) Paramagnetic - Materials like copper and gold that strongly repel magnetic fields.
(B) Ferromagnetic - Materials like iron and cobalt that are strongly attracted to magnets and can retain magnetization.
(C) Diamagnetic - Materials like steel that permanently hold a magnetic charge.
(D) Non-magnetic - Materials whose atoms possess giant intrinsic magnetic dipole moments.

109. What does the term "coercivity" refer to in the analysis of magnetic storage media?
(A) The measure of a ferromagnetic material's resistance to becoming demagnetized.
(B) The speed at which the magnetic disk spins.
(C) The physical thickness of the magnetic coating on a tape.
(D) The amount of electrical current required to power the hard drive.

110. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): Magnetic particle inspection can be used to recover obliterated serial numbers on steel firearms.
Reason (R): The stamping of a serial number causes plastic deformation of the metal, altering its localized magnetic permeability even after the visible numbers are ground away.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. The Lorentz force equation, $\mathbf{F} = q(\mathbf{E} + \mathbf{v} \times \mathbf{B})$, calculates the force on a particle. What do the terms q, $\mathbf{v}$, and $\mathbf{B}$ represent respectively?
(A) Mass, velocity, and magnetic field.
(B) Charge, voltage, and magnetic field.
(C) Mass, volume, and magnetic force.
(D) Charge, velocity, and magnetic field.

112. In arson and fire investigations, the Curie temperature of a material might be relevant. What happens to a permanent magnet if it is heated above its Curie temperature in a fire?
(A) It becomes a superconductor.
(B) Its magnetic field strength doubles permanently.
(C) It loses its permanent ferromagnetic properties and becomes paramagnetic.
(D) It begins to emit intense gamma radiation.

113. Match the scientists in List I with their major contribution relating to the Photoelectric effect in List II:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

46. (C) Evaluate internal component density to identify potential IEDs.
Portable X-ray systems are used by security and forensic teams to inspect unattended bags by visualizing their internal contents non-destructively. The system evaluates the density and shape of various components, allowing experts to identify the configuration of wires, power sources, and detonators characteristic of improvised explosive devices. This assessment is critical for determining the safety of the suspicious object.

47. (A) 2, 1, 3, 4
Computed radiography begins with exposing a phosphor plate to X-rays to create a latent image. The plate is then placed in a reader where a laser scans the surface, causing the phosphor to emit light. This light is captured and converted into a digital signal to produce the final image. Finally, the plate is erased with bright light for reuse.

48. (C) Motion artifact - Blurring caused by object movement during exposure.
Radiographic artifacts are unintended features on an image that can interfere with interpretation. A motion artifact occurs when the object or patient moves during the X-ray exposure, resulting in a blurred image. This is a common issue in both clinical and forensic settings. Other artifacts can be caused by technical errors, equipment malfunctions, or the presence of unexpected foreign metallic materials.

49. (B) By origin: nucleus (gamma) versus electron clouds (X-ray).
Gamma rays and X-rays are both forms of high-energy electromagnetic radiation, but they are distinguished by their point of origin. Gamma rays are emitted from the decaying nucleus of an atom, whereas X-rays are produced by transitions in the electron shells or by the deceleration of electrons. Once emitted, they behave identically if they possess the same frequency and energy levels.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Gamma rays occupy the highest frequency and shortest wavelength end of the electromagnetic spectrum, which corresponds to extremely high photon energies. These high energies allow gamma radiation to penetrate deeply into most materials, including thick layers of lead or concrete. This penetrating power is the primary reason why specialized shielding is required when handling radioactive isotopes in forensic settings.

51. (A) Elemental identification via induced radioactivity and gamma emission.
Neutron Activation Analysis is a highly sensitive analytical technique used for elemental identification. The sample is bombarded with neutrons, which causes the atoms within the material to become radioactive and emit gamma rays. Because each element emits gamma rays with characteristic energy levels, forensic scientists can identify and quantify the elements present in trace evidence like hair, glass, or lead.

52. (C) Cobalt-60
Cobalt-60 is a synthetic radioactive isotope that is a powerful source of high-energy gamma radiation. It is widely used in industrial radiography and medical radiotherapy. In a forensic context, it might be encountered in cases involving radiological accidents, illegal disposal of industrial waste, or potential radiological threat devices, requiring careful detection and shielding by specialized forensic emergency response teams.

53. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Radioisotopes are used in diverse forensic applications. Carbon-14 is essential for dating biological remains. Polonium-210 is a highly toxic alpha emitter notorious for its use in targeted poisonings. Cobalt-60 serves as a high-energy gamma source for industrial imaging, while Americium-241 is an alpha emitter commonly found in smoke detectors that could be utilized in illicit radioactive devices.

54. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
If a gamma ray and an X-ray have the same energy, they are physically identical in terms of their interactions with matter and cannot be distinguished once they are in motion. However, unlike alpha or beta particles, gamma rays are highly penetrating and cannot be blocked by a simple sheet of paper. Effective shielding requires much denser materials like lead or concrete.

55. (B) Polyethylene plastic sheets
Protecting against high-energy gamma radiation requires materials with high density and high atomic numbers to effectively absorb the photons. Lead, concrete, and depleted uranium are all excellent shielding materials. In contrast,

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) The full range of radiation frequencies or wavelengths ordered by energy levels.
The electromagnetic spectrum encompasses all types of radiation, from low-energy radio waves to extremely high-energy gamma rays. In forensic analysis, understanding this full range is essential because different materials interact with specific frequencies. These waves travel through space as oscillating electric and magnetic fields, organized systematically by their wavelength, frequency, and corresponding energy levels for material identification.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In a vacuum, electromagnetic radiation travels at a constant speed, which is the product of its wavelength and frequency. Consequently, an increase in frequency necessitates a proportional decrease in wavelength to maintain this constant velocity. This fundamental physical relationship ensures that higher energy photons correspond to shorter wavelengths, which is a critical principle in analytical spectroscopy and imaging.

3. (A) Energy is proportional to frequency per the equation $E = h\nu$.
Photon energy is fundamentally linked to the frequency of electromagnetic radiation through Planck's equation. This relationship dictates that as the frequency of the wave increases, the energy carried by individual photons also increases linearly. Conversely, energy is inversely proportional to the wavelength. This principle allows forensic scientists to select specific radiation types based on the energy required for sample excitation.

4. (B) $3 \times 10^8 m/s$
Electromagnetic waves, including visible light, X-rays, and radio waves, propagate through a vacuum at a constant velocity of approximately three hundred million meters per second. This universal constant is a fundamental pillar of physics. In various forensic applications involving radar or telecommunications, this specific speed is used to calculate distances and signal timing during the analysis of digital evidence.

5. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
The electromagnetic spectrum is categorized by wavelength ranges that define the properties of different radiation types. Gamma rays possess the shortest wavelengths, typically less than 0.01 nanometers, while X-rays range from 0.01 to 10 nanometers. Infrared radiation spans from 750 nanometers to 1 millimeter, and microwaves occupy the space between 1 millimeter and 1 meter in the spectrum.

6. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
Unlike mechanical waves, electromagnetic waves are capable of propagating through a vacuum because they do not require a physical medium. They are characterized by oscillating electric and magnetic fields that are oriented perpendicular to one another and to the direction of wave travel. This self-sustaining transverse nature allows light and other radiation to travel across vast distances in space.

7. (B) Ultrasonic waves
Forensic investigations utilize various regions of the electromagnetic spectrum, such as ultraviolet for fluid detection, X-rays for imaging, and radio waves for communication analysis. However, ultrasonic waves are mechanical longitudinal waves consisting of pressure oscillations through a medium. They are not part of the electromagnetic spectrum, as they lack the oscillating electric and magnetic fields characteristic of light radiation.

8. (A) I, II and III
Electromagnetic waves are transverse waves that exhibit behaviors such as interference and diffraction when interacting with obstacles. While they maintain a constant speed in a vacuum, their propagation velocity decreases when passing through denser physical media due to refraction. Crucially, these waves consist of photons with no net charge, meaning they are not deflected by static magnetic fields.

9. (D) Near UV (UVA) is fully absorbed by the ozone layer and never hits Earth.
Ultraviolet radiation is divided into three main bands based on energy and wavelength. UVA has the longest wavelength and reaches the Earth's

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

magnetic resonance.
(B) Mass spectrometer - Photoelectric effect exclusively.
(C) Eddy current testing device - Electromagnetic induction.
(D) Electrostatic dust print lifter - Magnetic susceptibility.

97. How is 'Electric Potential' formally defined in physics?
(A) The force exerted on a unit mass by a gravitational field.
(B) Work required to move a unit positive charge without acceleration.
(C) The total number of electric field lines passing through a closed volume.
(D) The resistance of a conductor to the flow of electric current.

98. Read the following assertion and reason statements and select the correct option:
Assertion (A): Electrostatic dust print lifters use high voltage to recover dusty shoeprints from diverse surfaces.
Reason (R): The application of high voltage creates a strong electric field that polarizes the dust particles, causing them to be attracted to the charged lifting film.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. Which of the following statements correctly describes the properties of electric field lines?
(A) The density of the field lines indicates the strength of the electric field; closer lines mean a stronger field.
(B) They always cross each other at exactly 90 degrees.
(C) They originate on negative charges and terminate on positive charges.
(D) They can form continuous closed loops just like magnetic field lines.

100. What is the standard SI unit of the Electric Field?
(A) Volts (V)
(B) Joules per Coulomb (J/C)
(C) Newtons per Coulomb (N/C) or Volts per meter (V/m)
(D) Amperes per square meter (A/m^2)

101. Match the electrical quantities in List I with their corresponding SI Units in List II:
List I: (Quantity)
P. Electric Charge
Q. Electric Potential Difference
R. Capacitance
S. Electric Resistance
List II: (SI Unit)
1. Ohm (Ω)
2. Farad (F)
3. Volt (V)
4. Coulomb (C)
Choose the correct matching option:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

102. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA) visualizes indented writing by creating an invisible electrostatic image of the indentations on a polymer film.
Statement II: Toner powder is then cascaded over the film, adhering preferentially to the areas of higher capacitance (the indentations).
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

103. The electrostatic dust print lifting technique is generally effective on all of the following surfaces EXCEPT:
(A) Hardwood floors
(B) Standing puddles of water
(C) Paper documents
(D) Heavy carpeting

104. Consider the following factors that affect the quality of an Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA) development in document forensics:
I. The humidity of the document prior to processing.
II. The thickness and condition of the Mylar film.
III. The sequence of document processing (e.g., performing ninhydrin treatment before ESDA).
IV. The color of the ink used in the original

NODIA

can objectively differentiate between fibers or inks that look identical.

19. (A) Visible light photons possess higher energy levels than ultraviolet radiation.
Within the electromagnetic spectrum, photon energy is inversely proportional to wavelength. Since ultraviolet radiation has shorter wavelengths than visible light, it possesses higher photon energy levels. Visible light spans the range of 380 to 750 nanometers and is essential for microscopy and colorimetric analysis, but it remains a lower-energy form of radiation compared to the ultraviolet region.

20. (B) I, II and III
Color can be scientifically described using three primary dimensions: hue, value, and chroma. Hue identifies the basic color category, value describes the relative lightness or darkness, and chroma indicates the saturation or purity of the color. While colorimetry provides objective data, the most accurate instrumental analysis of spectral characteristics is typically achieved through spectrophotometry, which measures light intensity across wavelengths.

21. (A) The visible spectrum encompasses the entire range of radiation emitted by the sun.
The sun emits radiation across a vast range of the electromagnetic spectrum, including ultraviolet, infrared, and radio waves, not just visible light. Within the visible band, red light has the longest wavelength and violet light has the shortest. When passing through a prism, violet light refracts most significantly due to its higher frequency, leading to the separation of white light.

22. (D) Microspectrophotometry (MSP) of dyed textile fibers
Microspectrophotometry is a critical forensic technique used to compare trace evidence like textile fibers or paint fragments. It works by measuring the absorption of specific wavelengths of visible light as they pass through a microscopic sample. This non-destructive method provides a spectral profile that can distinguish between materials that appear visually identical, ensuring a high degree of analytical precision.

23. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
The colors of the visible spectrum are ordered by wavelength, with red possessing the longest wavelength. Following red, yellow and green have progressively shorter wavelengths. Violet light represents the shortest wavelength and highest frequency of the visible band. This sequence, from red to violet, corresponds to the decrease in wavelength and the simultaneous increase in the energy of the photons.

24. (C) Fluorescence - Short-lived emission that stops when excitation is removed.
Fluorescence is a type of luminescence where a substance absorbs light at one wavelength and emits it at a longer wavelength almost instantaneously. This emission stops immediately once the excitation source is removed. In contrast, phosphorescence involves a delayed emission that continues for some time. Incandescence is fundamentally different, as it refers to light emission caused solely by high heat.

25. (D) Molecular vibrations and functional groups.
The Mid-Infrared region of the electromagnetic spectrum is characterized by energies that correspond to the natural vibrational frequencies of chemical bonds. When a molecule absorbs infrared radiation, its bonds undergo stretching or bending movements. Because every molecule has a unique arrangement of atoms and bonds, the resulting absorption pattern provides a highly specific chemical signature used for identifying unknown substances.

26. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Fourier Transform Infrared spectroscopy is a cornerstone of forensic chemistry because it identifies the functional groups within organic molecules. The Mid-IR spectrum is often called a molecular fingerprint because no two compounds have identical vibrational patterns. This uniqueness allows forensic scientists to identify drugs, explosives, and polymers with high confidence by comparing sample spectra against reference libraries.

27. (B) NIR radiation effectively differentiates visually similar inks on documents.
Near-Infrared radiation is frequently used in questioned document examination because different ink formulations react uniquely to these wavelengths. Some inks may absorb NIR light and appear dark, while others may reflect it or become transparent. This allows investigators to reveal alterations, such as overwriting or obliterations,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

List I: (Scientist)
P. Heinrich Hertz
Q. J.J. Thomson
R. Albert Einstein
S. Robert Millikan
List II: (Contribution)
1. First observed the photoelectric effect while experimenting with radio waves.
2. Formulated the photon theory of light to explain the photoelectric effect equation.
3. Conducted exact experimental verifications of Einstein's photoelectric equation.
4. Showed that the particles emitted in the photoelectric effect were electrons.

Choose the correct matching option:
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

114. Consider the following statements and select the correct option:
Statement I: The photoelectric effect occurs when light of any frequency shines on a metal surface for a long enough time to build up sufficient energy to eject electrons.
Statement II: The photoelectric effect only occurs if the incident light has a frequency equal to or greater than the threshold frequency of the specific metal.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

115. According to the laws of the photoelectric effect, the maximum kinetic energy of the emitted photoelectrons depends on all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) The intensity (brightness) of the incident light.
(B) The frequency of the incident light.
(C) The wavelength of the incident light.
(D) The nature (work function) of the material.

116. Consider the following statements regarding the principles of Photomultiplier Tubes (PMTs):
I. Light enters the tube and strikes a photocathode, ejecting electrons via the photoelectric effect.
II. These electrons are accelerated by a high voltage toward a series of dynodes.
III. Secondary emission occurs at each dynode, multiplying the number of electrons.
IV. The resulting large cascade of electrons generates a measurable electrical current proportional to the initial light intensity.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II and IV
(C) II, III and IV
(D) I, II, III and IV

117. Which of the following statements about the "work function" in the photoelectric effect is INCORRECT?
(A) It is a constant value for all metals across the periodic table.
(B) It is the minimum energy required to remove an electron from the surface of a material.
(C) It is usually denoted by the symbol Φ or W.
(D) If the energy of the incident photon is less than the work function, no electrons are emitted.

118. In forensic surveillance, night vision devices (image intensifiers) rely heavily on which fundamental physics principle to operate?
(A) Nuclear magnetic resonance
(B) X-ray diffraction
(C) Alpha particle decay
(D) The photoelectric effect

119. What is the most appropriate explanation of Einstein's photoelectric equation, $K_{max} = h\nu - \Phi$?
(A) Electron speed equals light speed minus the work function.
(B) Max kinetic energy equals photon energy minus binding energy.
(C) Emitted electron frequency is proportional to light intensity.
(D) The number of emitted electrons is determined by Planck's constant.

120. Identify the correct pair regarding light detection mechanisms used in forensic instruments:
(A) Thermal detector - Detects light by measuring the direct ejection of protons from a surface.
(B) Scintillation counter - Detects visible light by observing the change in magnetic flux.
(C) Photodiode - Creates an electric current as a result of the photoelectric and photovoltaic effects when exposed to light.
(D) Bolometer - Emits X-rays when struck by visible light photons.

NODIA

37. (A) Discrete X-ray energy levels unique to target elements.
Characteristic X-rays are discrete energy emissions that occur when an incoming high-energy electron ejects an inner-shell electron from a target atom. An electron from a higher energy shell then drops down to fill the vacancy, releasing a photon with energy exactly equal to the difference between the two shells. These energy levels are unique to each element, allowing for specific identification.

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Hard X-rays possess high photon energies and extremely short wavelengths, which allow them to pass through dense materials that would stop lower-energy radiation. This high penetrating power makes them ideal for industrial and forensic imaging of heavy metallic objects, such as checking for internal defects or hidden components. Their ability to penetrate is directly linked to their high frequency.

39. (B) Elemental analysis via secondary X-ray emission from primary excitation.
X-ray Fluorescence spectroscopy is a non-destructive elemental analysis technique. It involves bombarding a sample with primary X-rays, which excites the atoms and causes them to emit secondary, or fluorescent, X-rays. Each element in the sample produces X-rays with a unique energy signature. By measuring these emissions, forensic scientists can determine the elemental composition of materials like glass, soil, or alloys.

40. (C) 10 to 150 kiloelectron volts (keV)
The X-ray photons used in medical and forensic radiography typically fall within the energy range of 10 to 150 kiloelectron volts. This specific range provides the necessary balance between penetrating power and contrast. Lower energies are used for soft tissue imaging, while higher energies are required to penetrate denser structures like bone or to locate metallic objects within a human body.

41. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
In radiography, the appearance of a material depends on its density and atomic number. Dense metallic objects like lead projectiles are very radiopaque and appear bright white. Cortical bone is moderately radiopaque and appears light grey. Soft tissues like fat are moderately radiolucent, appearing dark grey, while air-filled structures like the lungs are very radiolucent and appear black on images.

42. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Plain radiography is an essential tool in forensic pathology for the rapid localization of metallic fragments and bone fractures before an autopsy begins. However, it has significant limitations regarding soft tissue visualization. Because many organs have similar densities, plain X-rays cannot easily distinguish between different soft tissues, such as differentiating a liver injury from other structures without using contrast.

43. (B) Detailed morphological features of skin abrasions
X-ray radiography is highly effective for visualizing high-density structures and materials, such as bone fractures, dental work, and metallic fragments from bullets or explosives. However, it is not suitable for detecting superficial soft-tissue injuries. Detailed morphological features of skin abrasions or bruises involve changes that do not significantly alter X-ray absorption, requiring visual examination or specialized photography for documentation.

44. (B) I, II and III
Post-Mortem Computed Tomography provides a non-invasive, three-dimensional view of a cadaver, offering superior contrast for skeletal and internal structures compared to traditional X-rays. While it excels at locating foreign objects and fractures, its soft-tissue contrast remains lower than that of MRI. Furthermore, PMCT is an adjunct and does not entirely replace a full medicolegal autopsy in most forensic jurisdictions.

45. (A) Radiography determines an adult's exact age within one year after fusion.
Radiographic analysis of skeletal development and dental calcification is a standard method for estimating age in forensic cases. It relies on the predictable timing of bone growth and epiphyseal fusion. While these methods are accurate for children and adolescents, they cannot determine an adult's exact age within a single year, as once skeletal maturity is reached, age changes are variable.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

even when the inks appear identical to the naked eye under visible light.

28. (A) $4000 cm^{-1}$ to $400 cm^{-1}$
In infrared spectroscopy, the Mid-IR region is traditionally defined using wavenumbers, which are the reciprocal of the wavelength. This region typically spans from 4000 to 400 inverse centimeters. This range is significant because it encompasses the fundamental vibrational frequencies of most organic functional groups, making it the most useful part of the spectrum for identifying the chemical structure.

29. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Different regions of the infrared spectrum serve distinct forensic purposes. Near-IR is valuable for differentiating document inks, while Mid-IR is the primary tool for identifying molecular structures through fundamental vibrations. Far-IR is used to study lattice vibrations in heavy molecules. Thermal IR, at much longer wavelengths, is utilized by imaging devices to detect body heat and location.

30. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
Attenuated Total Reflectance is a widely used accessory in forensic FTIR spectroscopy that simplifies sample analysis. It requires minimal preparation, as the infrared beam reflects off the internal surface of a crystal in contact with the sample. An evanescent wave penetrates slightly into the specimen, allowing for the collection of high-quality spectra from solids, liquids, or even trace fragments.

31. (D) Standard Borosilicate Glass
Most standard glass materials, such as borosilicate glass, are opaque to Mid-Infrared radiation because they absorb the energy through their own internal molecular vibrations. Therefore, they cannot be used as sample holders in FTIR. Instead, materials like potassium bromide, sodium chloride, and zinc selenide are used because they are transparent in the Mid-IR region, allowing the radiation to pass.

32. (B) I, II and IV
FTIR microscopy is a powerful non-destructive technique that integrates a traditional microscope with an infrared spectrometer. This combination allows for the precise chemical analysis of microscopic evidence, such as single textile fibers or multi-layered paint chips. It relies on the absorption of infrared energy by molecular bonds rather than the photoelectric effect, providing structural information while preserving the sample.

33. (B) Electrons are generated by bombarding the cathode with heavy alpha particles.
In a standard X-ray tube, X-rays are produced by accelerating electrons from a heated cathode toward a metal anode. When these high-speed electrons strike the target, they decelerate, releasing energy as a continuous spectrum of Bremsstrahlung radiation. Additionally, characteristic X-rays are emitted when electron bombardment causes inner-shell electronic transitions within the target atoms, providing specific energy peaks.

34. (D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
X-ray Diffraction is the primary technique used to determine the internal atomic arrangement of crystalline solids. When X-rays strike a powdered sample, they are scattered by the crystal lattice, creating an interference pattern unique to that specific substance. This allows forensic scientists to identify unknown drugs or minerals by their crystal structure, even if they have the same chemical formula.

NODIA

35. (B) 2, 1, 3, 4
The generation of X-rays begins with thermionic emission, where a heated cathode releases electrons. These electrons are subsequently accelerated across a high-voltage gap toward an anode target. Upon striking the metal target, the electrons undergo rapid deceleration, converting their kinetic energy into electromagnetic radiation. This process results in the emission of X-ray photons from the tube for forensic imaging.

36. (C) Bremsstrahlung - "Braking radiation" created by electron deceleration.
Bremsstrahlung, or braking radiation, is the continuous spectrum of X-rays produced when high-speed electrons are slowed down by the electric fields of atomic nuclei in a target material. Hard X-rays are defined by higher frequencies and shorter wavelengths, giving them high penetrating power. In contrast, soft X-rays have lower energies and are easily absorbed, making them less suitable for penetration.

lightweight materials like polyethylene plastic are relatively transparent to gamma rays and provide almost no protection, although they are useful for shielding other types of radiation like neutrons.

56. (B) I, II and III
Gamma spectroscopy is a non-destructive method used to identify radioactive isotopes by measuring the energy of emitted gamma photons. High-Purity Germanium detectors are often utilized because they provide the superior energy resolution needed to distinguish between similar isotopes. This technique is critical in nuclear forensics for analyzing seized materials or environmental samples without altering the chemical nature of substances.

57. (D) Microwaves have higher frequencies than visible light.
Within the electromagnetic spectrum, microwaves occupy the region between radio waves and infrared radiation, meaning they have shorter wavelengths and higher frequencies than radio waves. However, they have much longer wavelengths and significantly lower frequencies than visible light. All of these waves travel at the speed of light in a vacuum, which is a fundamental property of radiation.

58. (A) Microwaves / Ultra High Frequency (UHF) Radio
Modern cellular networks operate primarily in the Ultra High Frequency radio and microwave bands, typically ranging from 700 megahertz to several gigahertz. Forensic investigators intercepting or analyzing these signals must use equipment tuned to these specific frequencies. This region of the spectrum is ideal for mobile communication because it allows for high data transmission rates over relatively short distances.

59. (2, 4, 1, 3)
Radio frequency bands are categorized by their frequency ranges. The sequence from lowest to highest frequency begins with Low Frequency, followed by High Frequency. The spectrum then moves into the Very High Frequency range, commonly used for FM radio and aviation. Finally, Ultra High Frequency represents the highest energy band among these options, encompassing cellular and television broadcast signals.

60. (B) VHF (Very High Frequency) - Marine and aviation communication interception.
Different radio frequency bands are allocated for specific communication purposes. The Very High Frequency band is standard for maritime and aviation communications, making it a target for forensic interception in related investigations. In contrast, Wi-Fi operates in higher frequency microwave bands, and AM radio utilizes lower frequencies. Understanding these allocations is crucial for digital forensics and electronic surveillance operations.

61. (A) Radiation between infrared and radio waves ($1mm$ to $1m$).
Microwaves are a type of electromagnetic radiation with wavelengths typically ranging from one millimeter to one meter. This places them between the infrared and radio wave regions of the spectrum. They are non-ionizing and are widely used in radar, satellite communications, and household heating. In forensics, they are most relevant in the context of telecommunications and subsurface detection.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Lower frequency radio waves have longer wavelengths, which allows them to bypass or penetrate obstacles like walls and buildings more effectively than higher frequency microwaves. This occurs because longer waves suffer less scattering and attenuation when interacting with non-metallic structures. This physical characteristic makes lower frequencies advantageous for certain types of surveillance and communication in complex forensic environments.

63. (D) Subsurface anomaly detection via reflected high-frequency radio waves.
Ground-Penetrating Radar is a non-destructive geophysical method used in forensic archaeology to locate buried objects or clandestine graves. It works by sending high-frequency radio pulses into the ground and measuring the reflections that occur at boundaries between different materials. These reflections are caused by changes in the soil's dielectric properties, allowing investigators to map subsurface anomalies and identify sites.

64. (C) $10MHz$ to $2.6GHz$
Ground-Penetrating Radar systems used for forensic investigations typically operate in the frequency range of 10 megahertz to 2.6 gigahertz.

NODIA

Higher frequencies provide better resolution for detecting small objects at shallow depths, which is essential for locating buried evidence. Lower frequencies are used when deeper penetration into the soil is required, though they provide less detail in the radar profile.

65. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Alternate Light Sources use specific wavelengths to enhance evidence. Violet light at 415 nanometers is strongly absorbed by blood, making it appear dark. Blue light at 450 nanometers induces fluorescence in semen and saliva, viewed with orange filters. Green light enhances ninhydrin-treated prints using red filters, while UV light at 365 nanometers is used for untreated prints.

66. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
When using an Alternate Light Source, the investigator must wear colored barrier filters to block the intense reflected excitation light. These filters are designed to allow only the longer-wavelength, lower-energy fluorescent light emitted by the sample to pass through. This significantly increases the contrast, making the fluorescence visible to the eye or a camera, which is essential for evidence detection.

67. (A) Blood
Many physiological fluids like semen, saliva, and urine contain proteins and compounds that naturally fluoresce under an Alternate Light Source. However, blood does not inherently fluoresce because the hemoglobin molecule is a strong absorber of light. Instead, blood typically appears dark or black under specific ALS wavelengths, particularly in the violet range, unless it is treated with reagents.

68. (B) I, II and III
A modern forensic Alternate Light Source consists of a high-intensity lamp or LED, a series of bandpass filters to select the desired excitation wavelength, and a delivery system like a liquid light guide. These components work together to provide a tunable, intense beam of light for evidence searching. A Geiger-Müller tube is used for radiation detection and is not part of ALS.

69. (A) Emitted light possesses longer wavelengths than the excitation light.
The Stokes shift is a fundamental principle in fluorescence where the emitted light always has a longer wavelength and lower energy than the absorbed excitation light. This occurs because some energy is lost through non-radiative processes like molecular vibration. In forensic applications, this shift is what allows investigators to use barrier filters to separate the excitation light from the sample's fluorescence.

70. (D) Rhodamine 6G
Rhodamine 6G is a highly sensitive fluorescent dye used in fingerprint development. When applied to latent prints that have been previously treated with cyanoacrylate fumes, the dye adheres to the polymer. When illuminated with a green Alternate Light Source, approximately 530 nanometers, the Rhodamine 6G fluoresces brilliantly, making the fine details of the fingerprint ridge patterns clearly visible to examiners.

71. (B) Blocking excitation light to visualize weaker, longer-wavelength fluorescence.
When searching for biological stains using a blue light source, the reflected blue light is much brighter than the resulting fluorescence. An orange barrier filter is used because it absorbs the shorter-wavelength blue excitation light while allowing the longer-wavelength fluorescence from the sample to reach the eye. This process creates the necessary contrast to see the glow of the evidence.

72. (C) DFO (1,8-diazafluoren-9-one) - Optimal excitation in the blue-green range ($\approx 470 - 530nm$).
DFO is a chemical reagent used to develop latent fingerprints on porous surfaces like paper. It reacts with amino acids in the print residue to form a fluorescent product. The optimal excitation range for DFO-treated prints is in the blue-green region of the spectrum, approximately 470 to 530 nanometers. When viewed through appropriate filters, these prints exhibit strong visible fluorescence.

73. (D) A conductive enclosure that blocks external static and non-static electric fields.
A Faraday cage is an enclosure made of conductive material, such as copper or aluminum mesh, designed to block electromagnetic fields. In forensic science, it is used to isolate electronic devices from external radio signals. By preventing the device from communicating with cellular towers or Wi-Fi networks, the cage ensures that digital evidence cannot be remotely wiped or altered during transport.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Seized mobile phones are placed in Faraday bags to maintain their forensic integrity. These bags act as portable Faraday cages, blocking all incoming and outgoing wireless signals. This is a critical step in the chain of custody because it prevents the device from receiving commands to delete data or update software, which could destroy or change the evidence before extraction.

75. (B) External field cancellation via charge redistribution in the conductive material.
The operation of a Faraday cage is based on the redistribution of electrical charges within its conductive exterior. When an external electromagnetic field hits the cage, the free electrons in the metal move to create an opposing internal field. This results in the cancellation of the electric field within the interior of the enclosure, effectively shielding anything inside from external radiation.

76. (B) Significantly smaller than the wavelength of the signal.
For a wire mesh Faraday cage to be effective, the holes in the mesh must be significantly smaller than the wavelength of the electromagnetic radiation it is intended to block. If the holes are too large, the waves can pass through the mesh easily. For high-frequency signals like Wi-Fi or cellular transmissions, a very fine conductive mesh is required for shielding.

77. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different types of electromagnetic signals and radiation require specific shielding methods. Standard metallic Faraday bags effectively block mobile network signals, while specialized materials like Mu-metal are needed for static magnetic fields. High-energy gamma radiation requires the density of thick lead or concrete. Low-power signals like RFID can be blocked by simple aluminum foil or dedicated RFID-blocking materials.

78. (C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
A standard Faraday cage made of highly conductive material like copper is very effective at blocking rapidly changing electromagnetic fields, such as radio waves and microwaves. However, it does not block static or slowly varying magnetic fields, like those from a permanent magnet. Shielding against static magnetic fields requires materials with high magnetic permeability, such as specialized Mu-metal alloys.

79. (D) The bag will block the device's internal battery from depleting.
While Faraday bags are essential for signal isolation, they have several practical limitations. A simple puncture can allow signals to leak through, and opening the bag will immediately reconnect the device to networks. Importantly, these bags do not prevent the internal battery from draining; in fact, the device may drain its battery faster as it searches for a lost signal.

NODIA

80. (A) I, II and IV
Proper handling of digital evidence involves isolating the device in a highly conductive Faraday bag and ensuring it remains powered on if volatile memory needs preservation. Using a portable power bank inside the bag can prevent the battery from dying. Faraday bags should be sealed using secure, non-invasive methods to maintain the integrity of the electromagnetic shield and the evidence.

81. (B) Gauss's law for magnetism states that magnetic monopoles are common.
Maxwell's equations provide the foundation for electromagnetism. Gauss's Law for Magnetism specifically states that magnetic field lines are continuous loops with no beginning or end, implying that magnetic monopoles do not exist. This is a key distinction from Gauss's Law for Electricity, which describes how isolated electric charges act as sources or sinks for electric fields in forensic instrumentation.

82. (D) The permittivity of free space (ε_0) and the permeability of free space (μ_0).
The speed of electromagnetic waves in a vacuum is not an arbitrary value but is determined by two fundamental physical constants: the permittivity of free space and the permeability of free space. Maxwell's equations demonstrate that the velocity is equal to the reciprocal of the square root of the product of these two constants, linking electricity and magnetism.

83. (A) Linking changing magnetic environments to induced voltages in sensors.
Faraday's Law of Induction is a core principle used in many forensic tools, such as metal detectors and dynamic microphones. It describes how a changing magnetic environment induces

Areas where the paper has been compressed by writing have different capacitive properties than the rest of the page. When charged toner powder is applied, it is attracted to these areas of higher capacitance, revealing the hidden text clearly.

103. (B) Standing puddles of water
Electrostatic dust print lifting is a highly effective technique for recovering prints from diverse dry surfaces such as wood, paper, and carpet. However, it cannot be used on wet surfaces or standing water. Moisture conducts electricity and prevents the formation of the necessary static charge, which would neutralize the electric field and stop the dust particles from being attracted.

104. (A) I, II and III
Several factors influence the quality of results obtained from an Electrostatic Detection Apparatus. Humidity can significantly impact the document's conductivity, potentially blurring the electrostatic image. The thickness and age of the Mylar film also play a role. Additionally, the order of forensic testing is critical, as certain chemical treatments like ninhydrin can interfere with the electrostatic properties.

105. (D) Magnetic monopoles have been frequently observed and utilized in forensic instrumentation.
Magnetic fields are characterized by dipole behavior, meaning every magnet has both a North and a South pole. Magnetic field lines move from North to South externally. While changing magnetic fields are used to induce currents, the existence of magnetic monopoles is purely theoretical and has never been observed or utilized in forensic science. All magnetic phenomena rely on dipoles.

106. (A) Aligning magnetic particles in specific binary orientations.
The magnetic stripe on a credit card contains tiny ferromagnetic particles that can be magnetized in different directions. Data is stored by aligning these particles in specific binary orientations, representing ones and zeros. Forensic examiners can analyze these stripes to detect "skimming" or unauthorized alterations by visualizing the magnetic domains using specialized viewers or by reading the encoded electronic signals.

107. (B) Randomized magnetic domain alignment via degaussing.
Degaussing is the process of exposing a magnetic storage device, like a hard drive, to a very powerful and fluctuating magnetic field. This field randomizes the orientation of the magnetic domains on the disk platters, effectively erasing all data and making it impossible to recover. This method is preferred when secure and permanent destruction of sensitive digital information is required.

108. (B) Ferromagnetic - Materials like iron and cobalt that are strongly attracted to magnets and can retain magnetization.
Materials are classified by how they respond to magnetic fields. Ferromagnetic materials, such as iron, nickel, and cobalt, are strongly attracted to magnets and can be permanently magnetized. Paramagnetic materials are weakly attracted, while diamagnetic materials are weakly repelled. Understanding these properties is essential in forensic metallurgy, particularly for recovering serial numbers or analyzing metallic trace evidence from crime scenes.

109. (A) The measure of a ferromagnetic material's resistance to becoming demagnetized.
Coercivity is a measure of the intensity of the external magnetic field required to reduce the magnetization of a ferromagnetic material to zero. In the context of forensic digital media analysis, high-coercivity materials are more resistant to accidental or intentional erasure. This property determines the type of equipment needed for both data storage and secure destruction of magnetic information.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
When a serial number is stamped into metal, the crystal structure beneath the numbers is compressed and permanently altered. This changes the localized magnetic permeability of the metal. Even if the visible numbers are ground away, magnetic particle inspection can reveal the original digits. The applied magnetic field is disrupted by the hidden deformed metal, causing particles to cluster.

111. (D) Charge, velocity, and magnetic field.
The Lorentz force equation describes the total force acting on a charged particle as it moves through both electric and magnetic fields. In this formula, the letter q represents the electrical charge of the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

93. (D) They are exclusively found in insulating materials like plastics and glass.
Eddy currents are circular loops of electric current induced within conductors by a changing magnetic field. While they are useful in non-destructive testing for detecting cracks in metals, they also cause unwanted heat and energy loss in devices like transformers. Importantly, eddy currents cannot form in insulating materials like plastic or glass because these materials do not have free-flowing electrons.

94. (C) Movement of a voice coil within a stationary magnetic field.
In a dynamic microphone, sound waves cause a diaphragm to vibrate, which in turn moves a small voice coil within a stationary magnetic field. According to the principle of electromagnetic induction, this movement induces an electrical current in the coil that mirrors the sound wave's frequency and amplitude. This process allows acoustic information to be converted into an electronic format for analysis.

95. (D) The total magnetic field passing through a given surface; its change induces an EMF.
Magnetic flux is a measure of the total magnetic field passing through a specific area, such as a loop of wire. It is a scalar quantity that depends on the field strength, the area, and the angle of intersection. A change in this flux over time is the fundamental requirement for inducing an electromotive force, as described by Faraday's Law of induction.

96. (C) Eddy current testing device - Electromagnetic induction.
Various forensic and industrial instruments rely on specific physical principles. Eddy current testing devices use electromagnetic induction to find defects in conductive materials. Walk-through metal detectors also rely on induction rather than resonance. Mass spectrometers use electric and magnetic fields to separate ions by mass, and electrostatic lifters use static electricity rather than magnetic susceptibility to recover dust prints.

97. (B) Work required to move a unit positive charge without acceleration.
Electric potential is a physical quantity that describes the potential energy per unit charge at a specific point in an electric field. It is formally defined as the amount of work required to move a unit positive charge from a reference point to that specific location without causing any acceleration. In forensic electronics, this is commonly referred to as voltage.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Electrostatic dust print lifters operate by applying a high-voltage charge to a metallized plastic film. This creates a powerful electric field that polarizes dust particles on a surface, even those that are invisible. The polarized particles are then attracted to and held by the charged film, allowing investigators to recover detailed footprints from various surfaces that would otherwise be lost.

99. (A) The density of the field lines indicates the strength of the electric field; closer lines mean a stronger field.
Electric field lines are a visual tool used to represent the strength and direction of an electric field. The lines originate on positive charges and terminate on negative charges. Crucially, the density of these lines indicates the field's intensity; where the lines are closer together, the electric field is stronger. These lines never cross each other at any point in space.

NODIA

100. (C) Newtons per Coulomb (N/C) or Volts per meter (V/m)
The strength of an electric field is measured in SI units as Newtons per Coulomb, representing the force exerted on a unit charge. Alternatively, it is expressed in Volts per meter, which describes the change in electric potential over a specific distance. Both units are equivalent and are used in the calibration and operation of forensic electrostatic equipment.

101. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Electrical quantities are measured using specific SI units that are essential for forensic engineering and digital analysis. Electric charge is measured in Coulombs, while electric potential difference is measured in Volts. Capacitance, the ability to store charge, is measured in Farads, and the resistance to electric current flow is measured in Ohms. These units allow for standardized measurement.

102. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus is used to visualize indentations on documents by creating a latent electrostatic image on a polymer film.

(D) A is false but R is true.

15. Which of the following statements regarding tempered glass is INCORRECT?
(A) It is manufactured by subjecting annealed glass to a rapid heating and cooling process.
(B) It can be easily cut or drilled by a glazier after the tempering process is complete.
(C) When fractured, it breaks into small, relatively blunt, cube-like pieces.
(D) It possesses significant internal surface compression and internal tension.

16. Consider the following characteristics regarding safety glass:
I. Toughened glass relies on internal stress for its enhanced strength.
II. Laminated glass contains an interlayer of plastic.
III. Laminated glass shatters into sharp, jagged shards that fall out of the frame upon impact.
IV. Toughened glass is frequently used in the side and rear windows of modern automobiles.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

17. During a vehicle collision investigation, a forensic scientist observes that the shattered windshield remains structurally intact as a single flexible sheet, despite being heavily fractured with a "spider web" pattern. Which manufacturing type does this windshield represent?
(A) Laminated glass
(B) Fully tempered glass
(C) Heat-strengthened glass
(D) Annealed float glass

18. Match the types of glass in List I with their most appropriate applications in List II.
List I: Types of glass
P. Soda-lime glass
Q. Borosilicate glass
R. Tempered glass
S. Laminated glass
List II: Applications
1. Automobile windshields
2. Laboratory beakers and flasks
3. Beverage bottles and standard window panes
4. Shower doors and automobile side windows
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

19. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.
Statement I: Borosilicate glass contains a significant percentage of boron oxide (B_2O_3).
Statement II: Pyrex is a well-known commercial brand of borosilicate glass known for its thermal shock resistance.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

20. Consider the following historical advancements in automotive safety glass technology:
I. Standard use of annealed flat glass
II. Mandatory implementation of modern laminated glass for windshields
III. Introduction of early toughened (tempered) glass
IV. Development of safety glass utilizing a crude cellulose interlayer
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence of their widespread adoption?
(B) I, IV, III, II
(B) I, IV, III, II
(C) IV, I, III, II
(D) I, IV, II, III

21. A chemist is conducting an exothermic reaction that produces sudden, intense heat. Why is borosilicate glass the most appropriate choice for the reaction vessel compared to standard soda-lime glass?
(A) It contains a high percentage of lead, which effectively absorbs excess heat radiation during the process.
(B) It possesses a very low coefficient of thermal expansion.
(C) It incorporates a flexible polymer interlayer that allows for safe expansion under intense heat.
(D) It is a chemically reactive substrate that participates beneficially in specific exothermic processes.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

particle, v represents its velocity, and B represents the strength and direction of the magnetic field. This fundamental relationship is used to design instruments like mass spectrometers.

112. (C) It loses its permanent ferromagnetic properties and becomes paramagnetic.
The Curie temperature is the critical point at which a material loses its permanent magnetic properties. If a magnet is heated above this temperature, the thermal energy becomes strong enough to disrupt the alignment of its magnetic domains. The material transitions from being ferromagnetic to paramagnetic. In fire investigations, finding a demagnetized permanent magnet provides clues about the peak temperatures reached.

113. (A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
The understanding of the photoelectric effect developed through several scientists. Heinrich Hertz first observed it, while J.J. Thomson identified the emitted particles as electrons. Albert Einstein provided the crucial theoretical explanation by proposing that light consists of discrete photons. Later, Robert Millikan performed precise experiments that confirmed Einstein's equations, solidifying the quantum theory of light and its interactions with matter.

114. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
Classical physics incorrectly predicted that any light intensity could eventually eject electrons if given enough time. However, the photoelectric effect only occurs if the incident light exceeds a specific threshold frequency unique to each material. If the light frequency is below this minimum, no electrons are emitted, regardless of how intense the light is or how long it shines.

115. (A) The intensity (brightness) of the incident light.
In the photoelectric effect, the maximum kinetic energy of the ejected photoelectrons is determined by the frequency and wavelength of the incident light and the specific work function of the material. Increasing the intensity of the light increases the number of electrons emitted but has no effect on their individual kinetic energy. This discovery was central to the development of quantum mechanics.

116. (D) I, II, III and IV
Photomultiplier tubes are highly sensitive detectors used in forensic instruments to measure low light levels. They operate by using the photoelectric effect to eject electrons from a photocathode. These electrons are then multiplied through a series of dynodes, creating a large cascade. The resulting current is proportional to the original light intensity, allowing for the precise detection of weak signals.

117. (A) It is a constant value for all metals across the periodic table.
The work function is the minimum amount of energy required to remove an electron from the surface of a solid. This value is not constant but varies significantly between different elements and materials based on their atomic structure. If the energy of an incoming photon is less than the work function of the specific metal, the photoelectric effect will not occur.

NODIA

118. (D) The photoelectric effect
Image intensifiers in night vision devices rely on the photoelectric effect to function in low-light conditions. Tiny amounts of incoming light strike a photocathode, which ejects electrons. These electrons are then accelerated and multiplied before hitting a phosphor screen, which converts the electron energy back into visible light. This process creates a much brighter image for forensic surveillance or nighttime operations.

119. (B) Max kinetic energy equals photon energy minus binding energy.
Einstein's photoelectric equation states that the maximum kinetic energy of an emitted electron is equal to the energy of the incident photon minus the work function of the material. The work function represents the "binding energy" that must be overcome to free the electron. Any excess energy from the photon is converted into the kinetic energy of the electron.

120. (C) Photodiode - Creates an electric current as a result of the photoelectric and photovoltaic effects when exposed to light.
A photodiode is a semiconductor device that converts light into an electrical current. It operates based on the photoelectric and photovoltaic effects. When photons strike the diode, they create electron-hole pairs, leading to a measurable flow of current. This mechanism is used in many forensic tools, from spectrophotometers to digital cameras, to provide accurate detection of light across various wavelengths.

an electromotive force or voltage in a conductor. This relationship allows sensors to detect the presence of metallic objects or convert physical vibrations into electrical signals for recording and subsequent forensic analysis.

84. (C) Faraday's Law of Induction - Explains how an electric generator produces current.
Maxwell's equations explain various electromagnetic phenomena. Faraday's Law of Induction is the operating principle for electric generators, describing how moving a conductor through a magnetic field produces current. Gauss's laws explain the behavior of electric charges and the continuous nature of magnetic fields, while the Ampere-Maxwell law describes the generation of magnetic fields by currents and changing electric fields.

85. (A) Displacement current
James Clerk Maxwell modified Ampere's Law by introducing the concept of displacement current. This term accounts for the magnetic fields generated by a time-varying electric field, even in the absence of moving charges. This addition was crucial for the theoretical prediction of electromagnetic waves, as it showed that changing electric and magnetic fields can sustain each other through space.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In a transmitting antenna, an oscillating electric current creates a rapidly changing electric field. According to the Ampere-Maxwell law, this time-varying electric flux induces a corresponding oscillating magnetic field. These two fields regenerate each other and propagate outward as an electromagnetic wave. This fundamental process is what allows for the wireless transmission of data in modern communication devices.

87. (B) Proportionality of electric flux to the total enclosed charge.
Gauss's Law for Electricity states that the total electric flux passing through any closed surface is directly proportional to the total electric charge enclosed within that surface. This principle is fundamental to the operation of forensic tools like the Electrostatic Detection Apparatus, which relies on the behavior of electric fields around charged areas to visualize indentations or other trace evidence.

88. (C) $\oint \mathbf{B} \cdot d\mathbf{l} = \mu_0 I_{enc}$
Ampere's Law relates the magnetic field integrated around a closed loop to the total electric current passing through that loop. Mathematically, it states that the line integral of the magnetic field is equal to the product of the permeability of free space and the enclosed current. This relationship is essential for calculating the magnetic fields generated by currents in electronic components.

89. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Electromagnetism is governed by several key rules. Faraday's Law calculates the magnitude of induced electromotive force, while Lenz's Law determines the direction of that force, ensuring the conservation of energy. Fleming's Right-Hand Rule is used to find the direction of induced current in generators. The Lorentz Force Law describes how electric and magnetic fields exert force on particles.

90. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
Lenz's Law is a vital component of electromagnetic induction, stating that an induced current always flows in a direction that creates a magnetic field opposing the change that produced it. This law is a direct manifestation of the principle of conservation of energy. Without this opposition, the induced current would create an infinite feedback loop, violating fundamental laws of physics.

91. (B) The static electric charge accumulated on the wire insulation.
The magnitude of the electromotive force induced in a coil depends on the number of wire turns, the strength of the magnetic field, and the rate at which the magnetic flux changes. A faster change or a stronger field results in a higher induced voltage. However, static electric charge on the insulation of the wire does not contribute to the induction of current.

92. (B) I, II, III and IV
Metal detectors operate through electromagnetic induction. A transmitter coil creates a changing magnetic field that induces circular eddy currents in metallic objects underground. These eddy currents then produce their own secondary magnetic fields. A receiver coil detects these secondary fields and converts them into an audible or visual signal, allowing forensic investigators to locate buried weapons or shell casings.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

given below:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

7. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.
Statement I: Soda-lime glass is the most common type of glass used for manufacturing windows and bottles.
Statement II: The addition of soda ash completely eliminates the need for any chemical stabilizers in the glass melt.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

8. Consider the following milestones in the historical development of glass manufacturing:
I. Introduction of the float glass process
II. Use of naturally occurring obsidian
III. Development of the glassblowing technique
IV. Core-forming technique for making early glass vessels
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence of their invention?
(A) II, IV, III, I
(B) II, III, IV, I
(C) IV, II, III, I
(D) II, I, IV, III

9. If pure silica (SiO_2) has a melting point of over 1700°C, a manufacturer aiming to produce commercial flat glass economically must add a specific compound to reduce this temperature to around 1500°C. Which of the following compounds is applied specifically to achieve this energetic efficiency?
(A) Aluminum oxide
(B) Sodium oxide
(C) Magnesium oxide
(D) Calcium oxide

10. Identify the correct pair representing a glass raw material and its decomposition product during the melting phase.
(A) Soda ash : Sodium chloride yielding sodium oxide
(B) Limestone : Calcium oxide and carbon dioxide
(C) Sand : Purified silica yielding silicon carbide and oxygen gas
(D) Dolomite : Sodium sulfate yielding calcium oxide and nitrogen

11. What is the direct physical effect of adding Calcium Oxide (CaO) to a glass mixture that already contains Silica and Sodium Oxide?
(A) It prevents the resulting glass product from being water-soluble.
(B) It drastically increases the refractive index to create optical grade glass.
(C) It changes the color of the glass to a distinct green hue.
(D) It lowers the melting point further than Sodium Oxide alone.

12. In the context of glass manufacturing, what is the definition of a "glass former"?
(A) A transition metal additive that selectively colors the molten glass mixture
(B) A high-precision mechanical tool used to mold molten glass into commercial bottles
(C) A compound forming the basic non-crystalline network
(D) A chemical substance used to regulate thermal gradients during the annealing phase

13. What is the typical percentage of silica (SiO_2) found in standard soda-lime glass?
(A) 25 - 35%
(B) 50 - 60%
(C) 70 - 75%
(D) 90 - 95%

14. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Borosilicate glass is extensively used for manufacturing laboratory glassware and kitchen bakeware.
Reason (R): The substitution of boron oxide for a portion of the silica creates a glass with a significantly higher coefficient of thermal expansion.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 08

Glass: Types, Manufacturing and Physical Properties

NODIA

1. Glass is best described structurally as which of the following?
(A) An amorphous solid that lacks long-range periodic internal atomic order
(B) A crystalline solid characterized by a highly regular, repeating atomic lattice
(C) A superheated liquid possessing exceptional thermal and electrical conductivity
(D) A complex polymeric material consisting strictly of organic macromolecular chains

2. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Glass is considered an amorphous solid rather than a true crystalline solid.
Reason (R): During its manufacturing, the molten silica cools so rapidly that the atoms do not have sufficient time to arrange themselves into a regular crystal lattice.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Which of the following statements regarding the historical development of glass manufacturing is INCORRECT?
(A) The float glass process, which dominates modern flat glass production, was developed in the early 19th century.
(B) Naturally occurring glass, such as obsidian, was utilized by early human civilizations for making cutting tools.
(C) The invention of the glassblowing pipe in the 1st century BC significantly revolutionized glass production.
(D) Early manufactured glass primarily consisted of silica, calcium oxide, and sodium oxide.

4. Consider the following statements regarding the chemical composition of standard soda-lime glass:
I. SiO_2 acts as the primary network former in the glass structure.
II. Na_2O is added as a flux to lower the melting point of the silica.
III. CaO is incorporated as a stabilizer to prevent the glass from dissolving in water.
IV. PbO is an essential component required for the basic formation of soda-lime glass.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

5. A forensic investigator arrives at a burglary scene and collects fragments of broken window glass. Laboratory analysis reveals a composition of approximately 70-72% SiO_2, 15% Na_2O, and 10% CaO. Based on this chemical profile, which type of glass did the investigator most likely recover?
(A) Borosilicate glass
(B) Soda-lime glass
(C) Lead alkali silicate glass
(D) Fused silica glass

6. Match the chemical components of glass in List I with their primary functional roles in List II.
List I: Chemical components
P. Silica (SiO_2)
Q. Sodium Carbonate (Na_2CO_3)
R. Calcium Oxide (CaO)
S. Boron Oxide (B_2O_3)
List II: Functional roles
1. Lowers the melting temperature as a flux
2. Increases resistance to thermal shock
3. Forms the primary molecular network
4. Acts as a stabilizer to improve chemical durability
Choose the correct answer from the options

22. Identify the correct pair of glass type and its characteristic fracture behavior.
(A) Annealed glass : Breaks into small, blunt granules
(B) Tempered glass : Fractures into long, sharp, dagger-like shards
(C) Fragments adhere to an internal polymer layer upon breaking : Laminated glass
(D) Borosilicate glass : Shards completely disintegrate into powder upon impact

23. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship that makes laminated glass an effective safety material?
(A) Surface compression from rapid cooling creates a significantly stronger structural matrix.
(B) Boron oxide additives cause the molecular structure to resist breaking under high mechanical stress.
(C) Embedded wire mesh causes the glass to expand uniformly and resist failure during intense fire exposure.
(D) A plastic interlayer bonds the glass to retain fragments after impact.

24. By definition, which of the following best describes laminated glass?
(A) A composite of glass sheets bonded by a plastic interlayer
(B) A single pane of high-strength glass that has been chemically treated with potassium ions
(C) A type of specialized safety glass reinforced with an internal grid of high-tensile steel wires
(D) Flat glass manufactured by floating molten silica over a controlled bed of pure molten tin

25. In the modern float glass manufacturing process, molten glass is poured onto a bath of which molten metal to achieve a perfectly flat surface?
(A) Lead
(B) Tin
(C) Zinc
(D) Copper

26. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Forensic scientists can determine if a glass fragment originated from the top or bottom side of a float glass sheet by exposing it to short-wavelength UV light.
Reason (R): The side of the glass that was in contact with the molten tin bath absorbs microscopic amounts of tin, which fluoresces under short UV illumination.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. Which of the following statements regarding the annealing of glass is INCORRECT?
(A) It induces high internal stresses to increase strength.
(B) It involves heating the glass and then allowing it to cool slowly at a strictly controlled rate.
(C) Glass that has not been properly annealed remains highly susceptible to sudden spontaneous shattering.
(D) The specific temperature range in which structural stress relief occurs is known as the annealing lehr.

28. Consider the following steps involved in the production of float glass:
I. Melting raw materials in a furnace.
II. Floating molten glass on a bath of liquid tin.
III. Rapidly quenching the glass with cold air to create surface tension.
IV. Controlled cooling of the continuous glass ribbon in an annealing lehr.
Which of these steps are part of the standard float glass manufacturing process (excluding tempering)?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

29. A forensic expert encounters a pile of small, dice-like glass fragments on the street at the site of a hit-and-run incident. Based on the morphology of these fragments, what is the most scientifically sound deduction regarding their origin?
(A) They originated from the vehicle's laminated front windshield.
(B) They originated from an annealed glass bottle thrown from the vehicle.
(C) They originated from the vehicle's plastic

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) Dispersion : The temperature at which glass transitions from a solid to a liquid

59. What is the cause-and-effect mechanism behind the formation of "Gold Ruby" or cranberry glass?
(A) Colloidal gold particles scatter light to produce red.
(B) Dissolved iron ions absorb red wavelengths of light, reflecting the remaining green-blue spectrum.
(C) The glass is coated with a thin layer of red polymer during the final annealing phase of production.
(D) Gold chemically reacts with silica to form a red-colored silicon-gold crystalline lattice structure.

60. In the context of colored glass, what is the strict definition of a "chromophore"?
(A) A laboratory instrument used to measure the intensity of light transmitted through colored glass.
(B) A defect in the glass structure that causes unwanted optical dispersion during light transmission.
(C) An atom or group responsible for color.
(D) A chemical bath used to dye the exterior surface of clear glass to achieve a desired aesthetic tint.

61. How is the Refractive Index (n) of a glass sample fundamentally defined?
(A) The ratio of the mass of the glass to the volume of water it displaces.
(B) The angle at which light totally internally reflects within the glass.
(C) The difference between the incident angle and the refracted angle.
(D) The ratio of vacuum speed to medium speed of light.

62. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In the immersion method for determining the refractive index of glass, precise control of the immersion liquid's temperature is critical.
Reason (R): The refractive index of the silicone oil used as an immersion liquid changes significantly with temperature, whereas the refractive index of the glass remains relatively constant.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Which of the following statements regarding the immersion method for refractive index determination is INCORRECT?
(A) It involves immersing a glass fragment in a liquid whose refractive index is known or can be varied.
(B) At the match point, the Becke line becomes highly prominent and heavily outlined.
(C) The point at which the glass becomes virtually invisible in the liquid is called the match point.
(D) The method relies on altering the refractive index of the liquid by changing its temperature or wavelength of illumination.

NODIA

64. Consider the following components and operational steps associated with the GRIM (Glass Refractive Index Measurement) system:
I. A phase contrast microscope
II. A hot stage to precisely control the temperature of the immersion liquid
III. A video camera and a computer algorithm to monitor edge contrast
IV. An electron beam to excite the atoms in the glass fragment
Which of these are integral parts of the standard GRIM operation?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

65. A forensic analyst mounts a questioned glass fragment in silicone oil on a Mettler hot stage. As the temperature incrementally increases, the software records a sharp minimum in the edge contrast of the fragment on the video monitor. What forensic determination is the analyst making?
(A) Establishing the match point to determine the refractive index.
(B) Calculating the melting point of the questioned glass.
(C) Analyzing the elemental composition based

37. The polymeric interlayer most commonly used in the manufacture of laminated safety glass for automotive windshields is:
(A) Polyurethane (PU)
(B) Polyvinyl butyral (PVB)
(C) Polymethyl methacrylate (PMMA)
(D) Polyethylene terephthalate (PET)

38. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Wire-reinforced glass is frequently installed in fire doors and emergency exit corridors.
Reason (R): The embedded wire mesh prevents the glass from shattering under high temperatures, thereby maintaining a physical barrier against smoke and flames.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. Which of the following is NOT a property typically associated with high-quality optical glass used in lenses?
(A) Maintenance of extreme homogeneity in chemical composition throughout the melt.
(B) Precise control over the refractive index to ensure consistent light bending.
(C) High degree of optical dispersion control via a specific Abbe number rating.
(D) Inclusion of microscopic gas bubbles.

40. Consider the following characteristics regarding optical glasses (e.g., Crown and Flint glass):
I. Crown glass typically has a low refractive index and low dispersion.
II. Flint glass contains lead oxide or titanium dioxide to increase its refractive index.
III. Flint glass generally exhibits high dispersion compared to crown glass.
IV. Optical glass is strictly composed of pure silica with no other elemental additives.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

41. A high-velocity projectile strikes a building window, leaving a clean, perfectly circular hole with asymmetrical beveling on the exit side, while the pane remains structurally intact in the frame. What type of glass was most likely struck?
(A) Standard annealed soda-lime glass
(B) Laminated safety glass
(C) Fully tempered safety glass
(D) Regular unlaminated float glass

42. Match the glass variations in List I with their defining structural features in List II.
List I: Glass variations
P. Wire glass
Q. Optical glass
R. Flint glass
S. Crown glass
List II: Structural features
1. Contains lead oxide for high RI and dispersion
2. Formulated from alkali-alkaline earth silicates for low dispersion
3. Contains an embedded metallic grid
4. Manufactured with extreme purity to eliminate optical distortion
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

43. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.
Statement I: The addition of lead oxide (PbO) to a glass mixture significantly increases both its density and its refractive index.
Statement II: Flint glass, which contains heavy metals, is highly prized for its brilliant optical dispersion.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

44. Consider the following events regarding crack propagation in a laminated windshield impacted by two successive blunt force blows:
I. Radial cracks form around the first impact site.
II. A second blunt force impact occurs nearby.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

73. When utilizing the immersion method, if the microscope is focused upward (increasing the distance between the objective lens and the sample), the Becke line moves into the medium with the:
(A) Lower refractive index
(B) Higher refractive index
(C) Lower density
(D) Higher thermal conductivity

74. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The flotation method is a highly precise technique for comparing the densities of questioned and known glass fragments.
Reason (R): When a glass fragment remains suspended in the middle of a liquid mixture, it indicates that the density of the fragment is exactly equal to the density of the surrounding liquid.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. Which of the following statements regarding Cauchy's equation and optical dispersion is INCORRECT?
(A) Dispersion is mathematically described by the Abbe number, where a high Abbe number indicates high dispersion.
(B) Cauchy's equation models the empirical relationship between the refractive index of a transparent material and the wavelength of light.
(C) According to dispersion principles, the refractive index of glass is typically higher for shorter wavelengths (blue light) than for longer wavelengths (red light).
(D) Forensic scientists use dispersion curves to add an additional parameter of discrimination between glass samples that have similar refractive indices at a single wavelength.

76. Consider the following factors that can affect the observation of the Becke line:
I. The difference in refractive index between the glass and the liquid
II. The degree of closure of the microscope's substage iris diaphragm
III. The magnification and numerical aperture of the objective lens
IV. The presence of trace amounts of DNA on the glass surface
Which of these factors optically influence the formation and visibility of the Becke line?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and II only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

77. A forensic laboratory analyzes two pieces of clear window glass. Both pieces suspend perfectly at the exact same depth in a density gradient tube. However, their dispersion curves, plotted across different wavelengths of light, intersect at different angles. What is the most appropriate forensic conclusion?
(A) The glass fragments must have originated from the exact same manufacturing batch of architectural glass.
(B) The density gradient test must be flawed because identical densities always dictate identical dispersion.
(C) The fragments are actually pieces of transparent plastic, not inorganic glass, based on the intersections.
(D) Similar densities but different sources.

78. Match the concepts in List I with their corresponding descriptions in List II.
List I: Concepts
P. Becke Line
Q. Cauchy's Equation
R. Flotation Method
S. Dispersion
List II: Descriptions
1. The variation of a material's refractive index with the wavelength of light
2. An optical halo observed near the boundary of a transparent object
3. A mathematical formula relating refractive index and wavelength
4. A technique utilizing a mixture of bromoform and bromobenzene
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

NODIA

II. Density
III. Thickness and curvature
IV. Fluorescence under UV light
Which of these properties are routinely analyzed to determine if two glass fragments share a common origin?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

53. During a hit-and-run investigation, a forensic scientist discovers a minute fragment of red-colored glass embedded in the victim's clothing. The suspect's vehicle has a broken red taillight. What is the most reliable approach to initially screen these items before elemental analysis?
(A) Grinding both samples to powder to test for melting point.
(B) Using physical jigsaw fit and RI/Density.
(C) Immediately analyzing the samples exclusively using sensitive ICP-MS instrumentation.
(D) Comparing the thickness of the fragment to the vehicle's side windshield pane.

54. Match the elemental additives in List I with the characteristic color they impart to glass in List II.
List I: Elemental additives
P. Cobalt
Q. Chromium
R. Iron (Ferrous)
S. Uranium
List II: Characteristic color
1. Emerald Green
2. Deep Blue
3. Yellow-green fluorescent
4. Pale green to blue-green
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

55. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.
Statement I: The hardness of glass is generally measured on the Mohs scale, where typical window glass ranges between 5.5 and 6.5.
Statement II: Because most forensic glass fragments fall within a very narrow hardness range, hardness testing provides high discriminative power in forensic casework.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

56. Consider the following steps in the standard forensic protocol for examining and comparing trace glass evidence:
I. Elemental analysis using ICP-MS or XRF
II. Measurement of Refractive Index using the GRIM system
III. Visual examination and assessment of physical dimensions/color
IV. Measurement of Density using the flotation method
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence?
(A) III, IV, II, I
(B) III, II, IV, I
(C) IV, III, II, I
(D) II, III, IV, I

57. A forensic examiner is tasked with distinguishing between two clear glass fragments that have identical densities and refractive indices. The examiner places both under a short-wave UV lamp; Fragment A fluoresces bright yellow-green, while Fragment B exhibits no fluorescence. What concept validates this differentiation?
(A) The total lack of fluorescence indicates Fragment B is a purely synthetic organic glass polymer.
(B) Manufacturing backgrounds cause distinct fluorescence.
(C) The fluorescence in Fragment A indicates it has a lower refractive index than the non-fluorescent Fragment B.
(D) UV fluorescence only occurs in heavily pigmented colored glass samples with high transition metal content.

58. Identify the correct pair linking a physical property of glass to its fundamental unit or characteristic.
(A) Density : Ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum to its speed in the medium
(B) Hardness : Resistance to localized plastic deformation or scratching
(C) Refractive Index : Mass per unit volume (g/cm^3)

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. Which of the following statements regarding X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) spectrometry in glass analysis is INCORRECT?
(A) XRF is utilized to analyze the elemental composition of the glass surface.
(B) XRF measures the characteristic secondary X-rays emitted from the sample after it is excited by a primary X-ray source.
(C) Micro-XRF can be used on very small glass fragments without extensive sample preparation.
(D) XRF is a completely destructive technique, requiring the complete dissolution of the glass fragment in acid.

88. Consider the following optical properties relevant to glass analysis:
I. Transmittance: The fraction of incident light that passes completely through the glass.
II. Reflectance: The fraction of incident light that bounces off the surface of the glass.
III. Absorbance: The fraction of incident light energy absorbed by the glass structure.
IV. Transparency: A quantitative measure of the total internal reflection angle.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

89. A forensic laboratory analyzes a questioned glass fragment and a known control sample. Both show an identical refractive index of 1.5182 and an identical density of 2.49 g/mL. However, ICP-MS analysis reveals that the questioned fragment has significantly higher concentrations of Strontium (Sr) and Zirconium (Zr). What should the analyst conclude?
(A) The fragments likely originated from the exact same pane of architectural glass recovered from the scene.
(B) Fragments are from different sources.
(C) The analytical equipment is malfunctioning, as identical RI implies identical elemental composition.
(D) The fragments must be from the same source, but one piece was exposed to environmental weathering.

NODIA

90. Match the analytical techniques in List I with their target measurements in List II.
List I: Analytical techniques
P. ICP-MS
Q. Micro-XRF
R. GRIM
S. Flotation Method
List II: Target measurements
1. Destructive quantification of trace elemental isotopes (ppb level)
2. Automated determination of phase match point with temperature
3. Non-destructive elemental profile of a surface
4. Comparison of specific gravity using heavy liquids
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

91. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.
Statement I: X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) is highly preferred in initial forensic examinations because it is a non-destructive technique.
Statement II: Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS) allows for trace elemental analysis with virtually invisible damage to the glass fragment.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

92. A forensic analyst studies the UV-Vis transmittance curves of two pale green glass fragments. Fragment X shows a sharp absorption peak at 380 nm, whereas Fragment Y shows high transmittance at 380 nm but a peak at 600 nm. What is the most logical deduction?
(A) The fragments possess identical refractive indices.
(B) Fragment X is tempered glass, while Fragment Y is annealed glass.
(C) The fragments have different colorants or trace element impurities and do not match.
(D) Fragment Y is thicker than Fragment X,

on thermal emission.
(D) Measuring the exact density of the fragment through thermal expansion.

66. Match the terminology associated with the GRIM system in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: Terminology
P. Match Point
Q. Silicone Oil
R. Phase Contrast
S. Heating Stage
List II: Descriptions
1. The standard immersion liquid with a calibrated change in RI with temperature
2. The exact temperature at which the RI of the glass and liquid are identical
3. The hardware component that systematically alters the temperature
4. An optical microscopy technique that enhances the visibility of transparent edges
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

67. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.
Statement I: As the temperature of the silicone immersion oil increases, its refractive index decreases.
Statement II: The refractive index of glass fragments decreases dramatically with minor increases in temperature during GRIM analysis.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

68. If the speed of light in a vacuum is approximately 3×10^8 m/s, and a laser pulse travels through a glass fragment at a speed of 2×10^8 m/s, what is the refractive index (n) of this glass?
(A) 0.67
(B) 1.33
(C) 1.50
(D) 2.00

69. In forensic glass analysis, why is phase contrast microscopy heavily utilized in conjunction with the immersion method?
(A) It provides a detailed topographical map of the glass surface features.
(B) It enhances contrast for better Becke line detection.
(C) It allows the microscopist to directly measure the density of the glass without the use of flotation liquids.
(D) It filters out all wavelengths of light except for the exact monochromatic match wavelength used.

70. Identify the INCORRECT pair linking a forensic tool to its specific application in glass analysis.
(A) GRIM : Automated measurement of refractive index
(B) Density Gradient Tube : Comparing the relative specific gravity of fragments
(C) Becke Line : Direct measurement of the atomic weight of glass elements
(D) Mettler Hot Stage : Precise temperature control of immersion liquids

71. What is the cause-and-effect principle that allows the GRIM system to work?
(A) Changing the temperature causes the glass fragment to expand significantly, altering its overall volume.
(B) Heating the glass causes it to emit specific wavelengths of light that are captured by the camera sensor.
(C) Thermal energy causes the silicone oil to evaporate slowly, leaving behind a clear optical path for analysis.
(D) Temperature changes the oil's RI until it matches the glass.

NODIA

72. In the context of GRIM analysis, what is the definition of the "match point"?
(A) The temperature where liquid RI equals glass RI.
(B) The point on the glass fragment that perfectly fits into a larger broken piece from the scene.
(C) The exact wavelength of light that causes the glass to fluoresce under UV illumination.
(D) The maximum temperature the hot stage can reach before the glass begins its melting phase.

III. Radial cracks from the second impact terminate exactly at the pre-existing cracks of the first impact.
IV. Concentric cracks form around the first impact site.
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence of formation/observation?
(A) I, IV, II, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) IV, I, II, III
(D) II, I, IV, III

45. Upon examining a fractured pane of glass at a crime scene, a forensic investigator notes a classic "spider web" fracture pattern where the glass pieces are firmly held in place. What is the fundamental structural reason for this retention?
(A) The glass was annealed over a period of weeks.
(B) High internal compression forces hold the pieces together.
(C) The high lead content creates a dense, unbreakable matrix.
(D) A central polymer interlayer physically anchors the shards.

46. Identify the correct pair connecting a glass additive with its resultant physical effect.
(A) Boron oxide (B_2O_3) : Drastically increases the refractive index
(B) Sodium oxide (Na_2O) : Elevates the melting point of silica
(C) Lead oxide (PbO) : Increases both density and refractive index
(D) Aluminum oxide (Al_2O_3) : Creates a deep blue coloration

47. What is the specific cause-and-effect relationship regarding the use of Lead(II) oxide in glassmaking?
(A) Adding lead oxide lowers the total mass and increases the surface hardness of the resulting glass.
(B) Adding lead oxide increases the refractive index.
(C) Adding lead oxide significantly decreases the electron density, resulting in a lower refractive index.
(D) Adding lead oxide causes the silica matrix to crystallize rapidly into a opaque ceramic material.

48. By definition, what is wire-reinforced glass?
(A) Glass in which molecular strands of carbon wire are woven directly into the silica matrix during formation.
(B) Glass that has been coated with a thin, conductive layer of metallic wire to carry electrical current.
(C) A type of precision optical glass held together by an external metal frame to prevent displacement.
(D) Sheet glass with an embedded wire mesh.

49. Which elemental chromophore is responsible for imparting a deep, intense blue color to glass?
(A) Cobalt
(B) Iron
(C) Manganese
(D) Selenium

50. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Glass fragments found at a crime scene are highly valuable as associative physical evidence.
Reason (R): Mass-produced glass possesses highly variable internal crystal structures that easily individualize each fragment to a unique source.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Which of the following statements regarding colorants and pigments in glass is INCORRECT?
(A) Organic dyes are the most common colorants used in high-temperature glass manufacturing.
(B) Iron impurities in raw sand often impart a natural pale green tint to cheap glass.
(C) Manganese dioxide is historically used as a decolorizer to mask the green tint caused by iron.
(D) Selenium compounds are commonly used to produce ruby red glass.

52. Consider the following physical properties used in the forensic characterization of glass fragments:
I. Refractive Index

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

79. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.
Statement I: A density gradient tube is prepared by layering liquids of decreasing density from the bottom to the top.
Statement II: Glass fragments will sink until they reach a level where the liquid's density matches their own.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

80. A microscopist focuses on a glass fragment immersed in a liquid. Upon lowering the microscope stage (increasing the distance between the objective lens and the sample), the bright Becke line is observed moving from the liquid into the glass fragment. What does this observation confirm?
(A) The glass has a lower refractive index than the liquid.
(B) The glass and liquid have identical refractive indices.
(C) The glass is experiencing total internal reflection.
(D) The glass has a higher refractive index than the liquid.

81. A forensic technician is performing a flotation test using bromoform (density 2.89 g/mL) and bromobenzene (density 1.50 g/mL). A glass fragment sinks to the bottom of pure bromobenzene but floats on the surface of pure bromoform. What must the technician do to find the exact density of the fragment?
(A) Titrate bromoform into bromobenzene until suspension.
(B) Heat the pure bromobenzene until the glass floats due to the change in the liquid's specific gravity.
(C) Gradually add distilled water to the pure bromoform until the glass fragment begins to sink to the bottom.
(D) Weigh the fragment in air and multiply it by the density of bromoform to calculate the relative density.

82. Identify the correct pair representing standard liquids typically mixed to create a density gradient column for forensic glass analysis.
(A) Water and Ethanol
(B) Sulfuric acid and Nitric acid
(C) Bromoform and Bromobenzene
(D) Silicone oil and Castor oil

83. What is the fundamental cause-and-effect relationship that results in the optical phenomenon of dispersion in glass?
(A) Wavelength-dependent light velocity in glass.
(B) The physical thickness of the glass causes light to scatter randomly throughout the molecular structure.
(C) Surface tension of float glass forces blue light to reflect while allowing red light to transmit.
(D) The addition of calcium oxide physically blocks short wavelengths from passing through the glass matrix.

NODIA

84. What is the definition of the optical dispersion of glass?
(A) The ability of glass to absorb specific colors of the visible spectrum during light transmission.
(B) The total amount of light transmitted through a glass pane without undergoing internal reflection.
(C) The scattering of light caused by microscopic fractures in the glass structure during manufacturing.
(D) Refractive index as a function of wavelength.

85. The measure of how much a glass expands or contracts upon heating or cooling is defined as its:
(A) Specific heat capacity
(B) Coefficient of thermal expansion
(C) Thermal conductivity
(D) Refractive index variance

86. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS) is highly valuable for the forensic differentiation of glass samples.
Reason (R): ICP-MS can detect trace and ultra-trace elements in parts per million (ppm) and parts per billion (ppb), which act as a unique chemical fingerprint for specific glass batches.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

headlight casing.
(D) They originated from the vehicle's tempered side or rear windows.

30. Match the manufacturing processes in List I with their corresponding outcomes or features in List II.
List I: Manufacturing processes
P. Float Process
Q. Annealing
R. Tempering
S. Laminating
List II: Outcomes/Features
1. Bonds layers with a PVB sheet
2. Produces exceptionally flat and distortion-free sheets
3. Eliminates residual internal stresses
4. Introduces permanent surface compression
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

31. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.
Statement I: The annealing lehr systematically cools the glass to prevent the formation of structural temperature gradients.
Statement II: Proper annealing makes glass highly resistant to bullet penetration.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

32. Consider the following stages of the float glass manufacturing process:
I. Passage through the annealing lehr
II. Introduction of raw batch materials into the melting furnace
III. Cutting the continuous ribbon into individual panes
IV. Spreading of molten glass over the liquid tin bath
Which of the following is the correct chronological sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) II, IV, III, I

33. A forensic scientist uses a short-wave UV lamp (254 nm) to examine a piece of flat window glass and observes a yellowish-white fluorescence on one distinct surface. What concept is being applied here?
(A) Differentiating the 'tin side' from the 'air side' of float glass.
(B) Identifying the presence of a PVB interlayer in laminated glass.
(C) Detecting the stress patterns inherent in tempered glass.
(D) Revealing the elemental fingerprint of boron in borosilicate glass.

34. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding glass manufacturing defects and their typical causes.
(A) Blisters : Trapped gas bubbles during the melting phase
(B) Cords : Incomplete mixing of the glass melt leading to optical distortion
(C) Dicing : Inadequate controlled cooling inside the annealing lehr
(D) Stones : Unmelted batch materials or furnace refractory inclusions

35. What is the fundamental physical cause that imparts superior strength to tempered glass compared to annealed glass?
(A) Rapid cooling creates surface compression.
(B) The inclusion of heavy metal ions increases atomic density and overall molecular resistance.
(C) The specialized lamination process allows the material to absorb high amounts of kinetic energy.
(D) An extended annealing process removes all possible microscopic flaws that initiate structural failure.

36. Which of the following provides the most accurate definition of "annealing" in the context of glass manufacturing?
(A) The process of rapidly cooling molten glass to create surface stress
(B) The process of bonding multiple layers of glass with a plastic interlayer
(C) The process of adding metallic oxides to change the refractive index
(D) The process of controlled, slow cooling to relieve internal thermal stresses

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

which shifts the absorption peaks.

93. In elemental analysis, forensic scientists differentiate between major components and trace elements. What concept dictates the significance of trace elements (like Strontium, Rubidium, Zirconium) in forensic discrimination of glass?
(A) Trace elements are deliberately added to alter the optical properties of every industrial glass batch.
(B) Trace elements are the primary network formers that stabilize the glass structure against chemical decay.
(C) Trace elements exclusively determine the hardness of the glass on the Mohs scale for forensic comparison.
(D) Impurities in raw materials with spatial variation.

94. Identify the INCORRECT pair linking a glass property with the analytical technique used to assess it.
(A) Refractive Index : Becke line immersion method
(B) Trace Elemental Profile : LA-ICP-MS
(C) Density : Phase Contrast Microscopy
(D) Fracture Morphology : Stereomicroscopy

95. What is the cause-and-effect principle behind thermal fracture in glass during a structural fire?
(A) The glass chemically reacts with carbon monoxide, weakening its structure during the early combustion phase.
(B) Uneven expansion exceeding tensile strength.
(C) The glass absorbs thick smoke, increasing its density until it collapses under its own physical weight.
(D) The intense heat melts the silica immediately, causing the pane to turn into a liquid before fracturing.

96. How is "transmittance" strictly defined in the optical analysis of glass?
(A) The ratio of the intensity of light reflected by the glass to the incident intensity
(B) The amount of light absorbed and converted to heat by the glass matrix
(C) The angle at which light totally reflects inside the glass
(D) The ratio of the intensity of light passing through the glass to the incident intensity

97. In forensic trace evidence examination, if a questioned glass fragment can be perfectly mechanically fitted together with a known broken pane (jigsaw fit), this represents a:
(A) Individual characteristic
(B) Class characteristic
(C) Transfer characteristic
(D) Probabilistic characteristic

98. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Finding a physical match (jigsaw fit) between two glass fragments provides conclusive proof that they originated from the same exact source.
Reason (R): The propagation of cracks during glass fracture is highly random and unique, meaning no two broken panes will ever produce identically shaped fragments.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

99. Which of the following statements regarding the persistence and transfer of glass fragments on clothing is INCORRECT?
(A) Large glass fragments tend to persist on clothing for a much longer duration than microscopic fragments.
(B) Glass fragments generally persist longer on rough, fibrous fabrics like wool compared to smooth synthetic fabrics like nylon.
(C) The total number of retained glass fragments on clothing decreases exponentially over time due to normal physical activity.
(D) Glass fragments can be transferred via secondary transfer, such as from a car seat to a person's trousers.

100. Consider the following variables related to the transfer and persistence of glass evidence:
I. The distance of the suspect from the breaking window
II. The type and texture of the suspect's clothing
III. The size and shape of the glass fragments generated

20. (B) I, IV, III, II
Early vehicles used standard annealed glass, which posed significant risks during collisions. The development of crude laminated glass with cellulose interlayers provided the first safety improvements. Toughened or tempered glass was introduced later for side and rear windows. Eventually, modern laminated glass with improved polymers became the mandatory standard for windshields to ensure passenger protection and maintain overall vehicle structural integrity.

21. (B) It possesses a very low coefficient of thermal expansion.
Borosilicate glass is specifically chosen for vessels undergoing intense temperature changes because it has a very low coefficient of thermal expansion. This means the material does not expand or contract significantly when heated or cooled rapidly. Consequently, it is highly resistant to thermal shock, preventing the glass from cracking or shattering under the stress of sudden exothermic chemical reactions in laboratories.

22. (C) Fragments adhere to an internal polymer layer upon breaking : Laminated glass
Laminated glass is designed with a plastic interlayer that bonds the glass layers together. Upon impact, the glass fractures, but the resulting fragments remain adhered to the internal polymer layer. This prevents sharp shards from detaching and causing injury. In contrast, tempered glass breaks into small granules, while annealed glass produces large, sharp fragments that are extremely dangerous to handle.

23. (D) A plastic interlayer bonds the glass to retain fragments after impact.
The safety performance of laminated glass is primarily due to the tough plastic interlayer sandwiched between two sheets of glass. When the glass breaks, the adhesive properties of this polymer layer keep the fragments in place. This mechanism prevents shards from flying outward and maintains the barrier within the frame, providing significant protection against penetration and injury in automotive and architectural applications.

24. (A) A composite of glass sheets bonded by a plastic interlayer
Laminated glass is a composite safety material formed by bonding two or more layers of glass together using a resilient plastic interlayer, most commonly polyvinyl butyral. This construction ensures that the glass remains intact even when fractured, as the shards stick to the internal plastic. It is distinct from tempered glass or wire-reinforced glass, which use different mechanisms to enhance safety.

25. (B) Tin
The modern float glass process involves pouring molten glass onto a large, shallow bath of molten tin. Because the glass is less dense than the tin and does not mix with it, the glass floats on the perfectly level surface. This allows the glass to spread out and form a continuous ribbon with exceptionally flat and parallel surfaces without mechanical grinding.

26. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
During the float glass process, the surface of the glass in direct contact with the molten tin bath absorbs a trace amount of tin ions. When this glass is subsequently exposed to short-wavelength ultraviolet light, the tin side exhibits a characteristic yellowish-white fluorescence. This phenomenon allows forensic scientists and glass manufacturers to easily distinguish between the air side and the tin side.

27. (A) It induces high internal stresses to increase strength.
Annealing is the process of slowly cooling glass to relieve internal stresses, not to induce them. When glass is cooled too quickly, temperature gradients cause permanent stresses that make the material brittle and prone to spontaneous breaking. By using an annealing lehr to control the cooling rate, manufacturers ensure the glass is stable, durable, and safe for cutting and further processing steps.

28. (B) I, II, and IV only
Standard float glass manufacturing involves melting raw materials in a high-temperature furnace, followed by floating the molten glass on a bath of liquid tin to create a flat surface. The glass ribbon is then passed through an annealing lehr for controlled cooling to relieve internal stresses. Rapid quenching with cold air is a specific step used for tempering, not standard float production.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

107. What is the fundamental physical cause that dictates why smooth synthetic fabrics (like nylon) retain far fewer glass fragments than rough natural fabrics (like wool)?
(A) Wool fibers mechanically trap fragments.
(B) Nylon chemically repels silica molecules due to the buildup of static charge on the synthetic surface.
(C) Synthetic fabrics have a higher thermal expansion coefficient that ejects the fragments during movement.
(D) Wool dissolves the edges of the glass, creating a permanent chemical bond between the fiber and shard.

108. Which of the following accurately defines "secondary transfer" in the context of forensic trace evidence?
(A) The transfer of evidence directly from the crime scene source to the suspect.
(B) The transfer of evidence strictly between two individuals engaged in a physical struggle.
(C) Evidence transfer via an intermediate carrier.
(D) The intentional planting of evidence by a suspect to mislead an investigation into the crime.

109. Based on general forensic casework statistics, glass is most frequently encountered as physical evidence in which types of crimes?
(A) Cases involving complex forgery and fraudulent document production.
(B) Modern cybercrimes and high-stakes corporate data theft.
(C) Fatal poisoning and forensic toxicological analysis cases.
(D) Burglaries, hit-and-runs, and vandalism.

110. The following question consists of two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Establishing a localized, centralized forensic glass database in India is highly advantageous for criminal investigations.
Reason (R): A database containing the refractive indices and elemental profiles of locally manufactured glass helps determine the statistical rarity and evidential significance of a matched glass fragment.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Which of the following statements regarding the physical matching (jigsaw fit) of glass fragments is INCORRECT?
(A) A physical match requires that the fractured edges of two pieces align flawlessly, including microscopic striations.
(B) Even if a perfect physical fit is achieved, it only provides class-level evidence.
(C) Surface features such as scratches, paint drops, or dirt accumulation can assist in confirming a physical match.
(D) The uniqueness of the fracture pattern is largely due to the random nature of crack propagation in amorphous solids.

112. Consider the following analytical steps used in a comprehensive forensic glass protocol:
I. Stereomicroscopic visual inspection
II. GRIM Refractive Index Measurement
III. Density Gradient Column Analysis
IV. LA-ICP-MS Elemental Profiling
If a laboratory wants to move strictly from non-destructive to destructive techniques to preserve evidence, which of the following is the correct chronological sequence?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) IV, III, II, I
(C) I, IV, II, III
(D) III, II, I, IV

113. In a complex hit-and-run case, glass fragments from a victim's clothing match a suspect's broken headlight in RI, Density, and ICP-MS profile. However, the defense argues that millions of identical headlights were manufactured in the same batch. What is the most effective forensic counter-argument?
(A) Batch match plus presence at scene.
(B) ICP-MS instrumentation can distinguish between different headlights made on the exact same production day.
(C) The density of glass changes as the vehicle ages, so older headlights are unique to a specific car.
(D) The refractive index is entirely unique to every single headlight ever produced by a manufacturer.

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (A) An amorphous solid that lacks long-range periodic internal atomic order
Glass is defined as an amorphous solid because it lacks a long-range, periodic, or repeating atomic lattice characteristic of crystalline materials. Although it is rigid like a solid, its internal arrangement of atoms is random and disordered, resembling the structure of a liquid that has been cooled to a solid state without crystallizing.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Glass is classified as an amorphous solid because its rapid cooling during production prevents the formation of a regular crystalline lattice. When molten silica is quenched quickly, atoms are frozen in a disordered state before they can organize. This lack of long-range order explains why it is often described as a supercooled liquid or non-crystalline solid.

3. (A) The float glass process, which dominates modern flat glass production, was developed in the early 19th century.
The float glass process is a relatively modern invention developed by Sir Alastair Pilkington in the 1950s, not the early 19th century. This method revolutionized industry by floating molten glass on liquid tin to create flat panes. Other historical milestones like obsidian tool use, glassblowing, and core-forming occurred significantly earlier in human history and technology.

4. (A) I, II, and III only
In soda-lime glass, silica acts as the network former, providing the basic structure. Sodium oxide is a flux that reduces the melting temperature of silica to make manufacturing more efficient. Calcium oxide is added as a stabilizer to ensure chemical durability and water resistance. Lead oxide is not an essential component of this specific glass variety.

5. (B) Soda-lime glass
The chemical profile featuring approximately seventy percent silica, fifteen percent sodium oxide, and ten percent calcium oxide is the classic formulation for soda-lime glass. This specific composition is widely utilized because it is relatively inexpensive to produce and possesses properties suitable for windows and containers. Other glass types like borosilicate or lead glass have distinctively different chemical ratios.

6. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Silica serves as the primary network former for the glass structure. Sodium carbonate acts as a flux to lower the melting temperature of the batch. Calcium oxide provides stabilization to prevent water solubility and improve durability. Boron oxide is specifically added to increase resistance to thermal shock, making it ideal for laboratory glassware and high-temperature kitchen applications.

7. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Soda-lime glass is indeed the most prevalent type of glass used globally for manufacturing bottles and windows. However, the addition of soda ash alone is insufficient for production; it actually makes the glass water-soluble. Chemical stabilizers like calcium oxide must be added to the melt to ensure the final product remains chemically durable and resistant to water.

8. (A) II, IV, III, I
The use of natural obsidian dates back to prehistoric times for tool making. Core-forming was an early manufacturing technique for vessels in ancient civilizations. The invention of the glassblowing pipe in the first century BC significantly advanced production. The modern float glass process was developed much later in the twentieth century to produce large, flat sheets of architectural glass.

9. (B) Sodium oxide
Pure silica requires extremely high temperatures to melt, which is energy-intensive and expensive for commercial production. Adding sodium oxide, often in the form of soda ash, acts as a flux to significantly lower the melting point of the mixture. This adjustment makes the manufacturing of commercial flat glass more economical and easier to process in large-scale industrial furnaces.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) The concentric rings of differing density caused by improper annealing within the manufacturing lehr.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

IV. The duration of time between the breakage and suspect apprehension

Which of the statements given above are correct factors that influence the amount of glass evidence recovered?

(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

101. A suspect is apprehended 48 hours after allegedly breaking a window during a burglary. The suspect's smooth nylon windbreaker is examined, and no glass fragments are found. What is the most scientifically sound interpretation by the forensic examiner?

(A) The absence of glass conclusively proves the suspect did not break the window during the incident.
(B) Fragment loss is probable over 48 hours.
(C) The glass must have vaporized due to environmental exposure over the 48 hours following the crime.
(D) Nylon strongly attracts glass fragments, so the suspect must be innocent based on the clean jacket.

102. Match the forensic concepts related to trace evidence transfer in List I with their descriptions in List II.

List I: Forensic concepts

P. Primary Transfer
Q. Secondary Transfer
R. Persistence
S. Background Population

List II: Descriptions

1. The baseline frequency of random glass fragments found on clothing of the general public
2. The direct transfer of glass shards from a breaking window onto an offender's clothing
3. The duration that trace evidence remains on a surface before being lost
4. The transfer of glass from an offender's jacket to the upholstery of a getaway car

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

103. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.

Statement I: Bayesian networks in forensic science utilize population databases of glass properties to calculate the likelihood ratio of a glass match.

Statement II: A refractive index value that is extremely common in a local glass database provides higher evidential weight than a rare refractive index value.

Which of the following is correct?

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

104. In the absence of a physical jigsaw fit, an expert witnesses testifies that a questioned glass fragment and a control sample share identical refractive index, density, and trace elemental profiles. How should this evidence be properly characterized in court?

(A) Strong class characteristic agreement.
(B) It proves to the exclusion of all other sources that the fragments share a common origin in the scene.
(C) It provides absolutely no evidential value since mass production makes all industrial glass identical.
(D) It proves that secondary transfer occurred from the suspect to the clothing during the alleged crime.

105. A suspect borrows a friend's jacket. The friend had previously broken a window, and glass fragments remained on the jacket. The glass transfers from the jacket onto the suspect's shirt. This forensic scenario is an example of:

(A) Locard's Primary Exchange
(B) Secondary Transfer
(C) Tertiary Transfer
(D) Contamination via persistence

106. Identify the correct pair representing forensic glass evidence characteristics.

(A) Perfect jigsaw fracture fit : Class characteristic
(B) Identical elemental profile : Class characteristic
(C) Identical Refractive Index : Individual characteristic
(D) Similar thickness : Individual characteristic

10. (B) Limestone : Calcium oxide and carbon dioxide
During the glass melting process, limestone undergoes thermal decomposition to produce calcium oxide and carbon dioxide gas. The resulting calcium oxide acts as a stabilizer in the glass structure, improving its chemical durability. Other materials like soda ash also decompose to provide oxides, while sand remains the primary source of silica, which does not decompose but melts.

11. (A) It prevents the resulting glass product from being water-soluble.
When silica is mixed only with sodium oxide, the resulting glass is soluble in water, a substance often called water glass. The addition of calcium oxide is necessary to stabilize the chemical structure. It makes the glass insoluble and resistant to environmental moisture, which is essential for its use in windows, bottles, and various other durable consumer products.

12. (C) A compound forming the basic non-crystalline network
A glass former is a chemical compound, such as silica or boron trioxide, that can form a rigid, non-crystalline molecular network during the cooling process. These substances provide the foundational structural matrix of the glass. Unlike modifiers or stabilizers, formers are the essential building blocks that establish the amorphous arrangement of atoms that defines the unique properties of glass.

13. (C) 70 - 75%
Standard soda-lime glass, which is used for windows and most containers, typically contains between seventy and seventy-five percent silica by weight. This high proportion of silicon dioxide ensures a strong, durable network. The remaining percentage consists primarily of sodium oxide to lower the melting point and calcium oxide to provide stability and resistance to moisture and chemical attack.

14. (C) A is true but R is false.
Borosilicate glass is widely used for laboratory equipment and bakeware because it withstands rapid temperature changes without cracking. This property is due to a very low coefficient of thermal expansion, not a high one. By replacing some silica and soda with boron oxide, the glass becomes much more resistant to the internal stresses normally caused by heating and cooling.

15. (B) It can be easily cut or drilled by a glazier after the tempering process is complete.
Tempered glass cannot be cut, drilled, or altered once the tempering process is complete. Any attempt to modify the surface will cause the high internal stresses to release, resulting in the glass shattering into small pieces. All shaping, drilling, and edging must be performed on the annealed glass before it undergoes the heating and rapid cooling cycle of tempering.

16. (B) I, II, and IV only
Toughened glass gains its strength from internal stresses created during rapid cooling, making it ideal for automotive side windows. Laminated glass incorporates a plastic interlayer that holds fragments together upon impact, preventing them from falling out. This design is why laminated glass does not shatter into jagged shards, whereas tempered glass breaks into small, blunt granules for safety in accidents.

17. (A) Laminated glass
Laminated glass consists of two or more layers of glass bonded together by a tough plastic interlayer, typically polyvinyl butyral. When the glass is struck by a high-velocity impact, the shards adhere to the plastic sheet rather than flying loose. This property creates the characteristic spider web fracture pattern while maintaining the structural integrity and flexibility of the entire pane.

18. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Soda-lime glass is the standard material for common beverage bottles and window panes. Borosilicate glass is preferred for laboratory glassware due to its thermal resistance. Tempered glass is frequently used in shower doors and side windows for safety. Laminated glass is specifically required for automobile windshields because the plastic interlayer prevents shards from injuring passengers during a high-speed collision.

19. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Borosilicate glass is defined by its significant content of boron oxide, which replaces some of the soda used in standard glass formulations. This chemical change results in a material with excellent thermal properties. Pyrex is a famous commercial brand historically associated with borosilicate glass, known for its ability to resist thermal shock, making it ideal for both laboratory and kitchen use.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

114. Match the features of glass fracture in List I with their precise definitions in List II.

List I: Features of glass fracture

P. Radial Cracks
Q. Concentric Cracks
R. Wallner Lines
S. Hackle Marks

List II: Definitions

1. Cracks that form roughly circular patterns around the point of impact
2. Rib-shaped marks on the broken edge of glass, used to determine force direction
3. Cracks that radiate outward from the point of impact like spokes on a wheel
4. Coarse, jagged marks on a fracture surface lying parallel to the local direction of crack propagation

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:

(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

115. The following question consists of two statements, Statement I and Statement II.

Statement I: The 4R rule states: Radial cracks form a Right angle on the Reverse side of the force.

Statement II: The 4R rule is highly reliable for interpreting fractures on all types of safety glass, including fully tempered glass.

Which of the following is correct?

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

116. A forensic expert examines the broken edge of a radial fracture from a windowpane. The Wallner lines (rib marks) meet the interior surface of the glass at nearly a right angle, and run parallel to the exterior surface. Applying fracture mechanics, from which direction did the breaking force originate?

(A) The force originated from the interior side.
(B) The force originated from the exterior side.
(C) The force originated symmetrically from the edges.
(D) It is impossible to determine force direction from radial cracks.

NODIA

117. A forensic scientist compares a recovered glass fragment to a local database and finds that its refractive index (1.5210) occurs in 45% of all sampled local architectural glass. How does this finding affect the concept of evidential significance?

(A) The high frequency significantly increases the evidential weight of a match in court.
(B) Frequency decreases the evidential weight.
(C) The frequency has no bearing on evidential significance in modern forensic science and analysis.
(D) It proves that the suspect definitely committed the crime based on the commonality of the shard.

118. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding glass fractures and their propagation characteristics.

(A) Radial fractures : Originate on the surface opposite to the applied force
(B) Concentric fractures : Originate on the same side as the applied force
(C) Dicing fracture : Characteristic of annealed float glass failing under tension
(D) Cone fracture (Hertzian cone) : Typically formed by a high-velocity projectile

119. What is the mechanical cause-and-effect relationship that allows a forensic examiner to differentiate between a high-velocity projectile (bullet) hole and a low-velocity impact (rock) hole in a glass pane?

(A) High-velocity cones vs low-velocity cracks.
(B) High-velocity impacts cause the glass to melt, leaving a smooth burn mark around the point of entry.
(C) Low-velocity impacts produce perfectly circular holes without any radial beveling or stress marks.
(D) Low-velocity impacts cause the glass to shatter into dice-like cubes throughout the entire pane.

120. In forensic fracture analysis, what is the precise definition of Wallner lines?

(A) Rib-like stress marks indicating crack direction.
(B) The visible boundary layer between the PVB plastic and the glass in modern laminated windshields.
(C) The microscopic striations left by industrial cutting tools on the surface of architectural glass.

29. (D) They originated from the vehicle's tempered side or rear windows.
Small, dice-like or cube-shaped glass fragments are the characteristic fracture product of fully tempered glass. This type of glass is specifically designed to break into blunt granules rather than sharp shards to minimize injury. Such fragments are frequently found at accident scenes involving side or rear vehicle windows, as these components are almost always made from tempered glass for safety reasons.

30. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
The float process produces exceptionally flat sheets by utilizing a molten tin bath. Annealing is used to eliminate residual internal stresses through controlled cooling. Tempering involves rapid cooling to introduce permanent surface compression, which significantly increases strength. Laminating involves bonding glass layers with a polymer sheet, like PVB, to ensure the fragments remain held together after the glass is impacted or broken.

31. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
An annealing lehr is designed to systematically cool glass, which prevents the development of harmful structural temperature gradients and internal stresses. This process ensures the glass is stable for handling and cutting. However, annealing does not make glass resistant to bullet penetration; that property requires specialized construction like multiple layers of glass and thick plastic interlayers found in bullet-resistant or ballistic glass.

32. (A) II, IV, I, III
The float glass process begins with the introduction of raw batch materials into a melting furnace. Once molten, the glass is spread over a liquid tin bath to achieve flatness. The continuous ribbon then passes through an annealing lehr for slow, controlled cooling. Finally, the finished glass is cut into individual panes for storage, shipping, and various commercial or industrial applications.

33. (A) Differentiating the 'tin side' from the 'air side' of float glass.
Short-wave ultraviolet light is used in forensic analysis to detect the side of a float glass pane that was in contact with the molten tin bath during manufacturing. This 'tin side' will fluoresce because it has absorbed small amounts of tin ions. Identifying this side is crucial for consistent refractive index measurements and helps determine the orientation of the glass at the scene.

34. (C) Dicing : Inadequate controlled cooling inside the annealing lehr
Dicing is the characteristic fracture behavior of tempered glass, which occurs due to the high internal stresses intentionally introduced during the tempering process. It is not caused by inadequate cooling in an annealing lehr. Common glass defects include blisters from trapped gases, cords resulting from incomplete mixing of the melt, and stones which are unmelted raw materials or debris from the furnace lining.

35. (A) Rapid cooling creates surface compression.
The superior strength of tempered glass is achieved by heating the glass and then rapidly cooling its surfaces with air jets. This process causes the exterior to shrink and solidify while the interior is still molten. As the interior eventually cools and contracts, it pulls on the already solid surfaces, creating a state of permanent compression that resists cracking and structural failure.

36. (D) The process of controlled, slow cooling to relieve internal thermal stresses
Annealing is a critical process in glass manufacturing where the material is subjected to controlled, slow cooling within a specialized oven called a lehr. This procedure is essential for relieving internal thermal stresses that develop during the initial formation. Without proper annealing, glass would be extremely fragile and susceptible to cracking or spontaneous shattering from even minor temperature changes or mechanical contact.

37. (B) Polyvinyl butyral (PVB)
Polyvinyl butyral is the standard polymer used as the interlayer in laminated safety glass for automotive windshields. This material is chosen for its excellent optical clarity, strong adhesion to glass, and high toughness. When the glass breaks, the PVB layer stretches and absorbs energy while holding the fragments in place, significantly reducing the risk of injury from flying shards during a collision.

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Wire-reinforced glass is commonly used in fire doors and emergency exits because it provides

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

fire resistance. While the glass may crack when exposed to extreme heat, the embedded wire mesh physically holds the fragments together. This prevents the pane from falling out of the frame, thereby maintaining a vital barrier that blocks the spread of smoke, flames, and dangerous gases during a fire.

39. (D) Inclusion of microscopic gas bubbles.
High-quality optical glass used for lenses must be extremely homogeneous and free from any internal defects like microscopic gas bubbles or inclusions. These defects would scatter light and cause distortions, rendering the glass unsuitable for precision optical applications. Manufacturers ensure extreme purity and consistency in refractive index and dispersion to maintain the high performance required for cameras, telescopes, and other scientific instruments.

40. (A) I, II, and III only
Optical glass is categorized into types like Crown and Flint. Crown glass is known for having a low refractive index and low dispersion. Conversely, Flint glass contains additives such as lead oxide or titanium dioxide to increase its refractive index and provide high dispersion. These materials are not pure silica; they are complex formulations designed to achieve specific light-bending properties for lens systems.

41. (A) Standard annealed soda-lime glass
A high-velocity projectile, like a bullet, striking standard annealed soda-lime glass typically leaves a clean, circular hole. The impact generates a cone-shaped fragment that is ejected from the exit side, resulting in asymmetrical beveling that is wider on the side opposite the impact. Because the glass is annealed, the rest of the pane often remains structurally intact within its supporting frame.

42. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Wire glass is characterized by an embedded metallic grid for fire safety. Optical glass requires extreme purity and homogeneity to eliminate any potential distortion. Flint glass contains lead oxide, which provides a high refractive index and high dispersion. Crown glass is formulated from alkali-alkaline earth silicates and is noted for its low dispersion, making it useful in various multi-element lens designs.

43. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Adding lead oxide to a glass mixture increases its density because lead is a heavy element. This addition also significantly raises the refractive index, giving the glass a brilliant appearance and high luster. Flint glass, which utilizes these heavy metal additives, is highly valued in the production of fine glassware and optical components due to its exceptional ability to disperse light into colors.

NODIA

44. (A) I, IV, II, III
Upon the first impact, radial cracks form first, extending outward from the point of force. These are followed by concentric cracks that encircle the impact site. If a second impact occurs nearby, its radial cracks will propagate until they reach the pre-existing fractures from the first impact, where they will terminate. This sequence allows forensic investigators to determine the order of impacts.

45. (D) A central polymer interlayer physically anchors the shards.
The characteristic retention of fragments in a spider web pattern is a defining feature of laminated glass. This occurs because the glass layers are bonded to a central polymer interlayer, typically made of polyvinyl butyral. Upon fracture, the adhesive properties of this plastic sheet physically anchor the shards, preventing them from detaching and falling, even when the entire pane has been heavily damaged.

46. (C) Lead oxide (PbO) : Increases both density and refractive index
Lead oxide is a well-known additive in glassmaking that significantly increases both the density and the refractive index of the final product. This results in glass that is heavier and possesses greater optical brilliance and dispersion compared to standard soda-lime glass. Other additives like boron oxide improve thermal resistance, while various metal oxides are used specifically as colorants rather than for index modification.

47. (B) Adding lead oxide increases the refractive index.
The incorporation of lead oxide into a glass melt increases the refractive index of the resulting material. This occurs because lead atoms have a high electron density, which slows down the speed of light as it passes through the glass structure. This property makes lead glass highly desirable for decorative crystal and precision optical

components where high light-bending ability and brilliance are required.

48. (D) Sheet glass with an embedded wire mesh.
Wire-reinforced glass is a type of sheet glass that has a mesh of metallic wires embedded within its structure during the manufacturing process. The primary function of the wire is not to increase the strength of the glass against impact, but to hold the fragments in place if the glass breaks due to fire, thereby preventing the spread of flames and smoke.

49. (A) Cobalt
Cobalt is the elemental chromophore responsible for imparting a deep, intense, and brilliant blue color to glass. Even in very small concentrations, cobalt oxide is a highly effective pigment. Historically, it has been used for centuries to produce "cobalt blue" glassware and stained glass. Other metals like iron, manganese, or selenium produce different colors such as green, purple, or red, respectively.

50. (C) A is true but R is false.
Glass fragments are highly valuable as associative physical evidence because they can be transferred during a crime and subsequently analyzed. However, mass-produced glass does not possess unique internal crystal structures, as glass is an amorphous material. Instead, forensic scientists rely on measuring physical and chemical properties like refractive index and elemental composition to determine if fragments could share a common origin.

51. (A) Organic dyes are the most common colorants used in high-temperature glass manufacturing.
Organic dyes are not used as colorants in high-temperature glass manufacturing because they would decompose and burn away at the melting temperatures required for silica. Instead, inorganic metal oxides and elemental compounds are used. For example, iron impurities cause green tints, manganese acts as a decolorizer, and selenium is used for red colors. These inorganic substances can withstand the intense heat of the furnace.

52. (D) I, II, III, and IV
Forensic scientists routinely analyze multiple physical properties to characterize glass fragments. Refractive index and density provide high discriminatory power. Thickness and surface curvature help narrow down the potential source of the glass, such as a bottle versus a flat window. Fluorescence under ultraviolet light can reveal manufacturing details, such as the tin side of float glass, further aiding in the comparison process.

53. (B) Using physical jigsaw fit and RI/Density.
The most reliable initial approach for screening glass evidence is to perform a physical jigsaw fit, followed by comparing refractive index and density. A physical fit provides individualizing evidence. If a fit is impossible, matching the RI and density can determine if the fragments share class characteristics. These methods are non-destructive and should be completed before moving to more complex elemental analysis.

54. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Cobalt imparts a deep blue color to glass. Chromium is used to produce a vibrant emerald green. Ferrous iron typically results in a pale green or blue-green tint, which is often seen in common window glass due to impurities. Uranium additives create a unique yellow-green color that exhibits distinct fluorescence under ultraviolet light, a characteristic feature of historical Vaseline or uranium glass.

55. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Glass hardness is measured on the Mohs scale and typically falls within a specific range. While this is a measurable physical property, most commercial glass falls into a very narrow window of hardness. Therefore, testing for hardness does not provide high discriminative power in forensic cases because many different glass sources will yield nearly identical results, making it difficult to distinguish between them.

56. (A) III, IV, II, I
The forensic examination of glass begins with non-destructive visual inspection and assessment of physical features like color and thickness. This is followed by density measurement using the flotation method. Next, the refractive index is measured, often using an automated system like GRIM. Finally, if the fragments still cannot be differentiated, destructive elemental analysis using techniques like ICP-MS is performed for high-level discrimination.

57. (B) Manufacturing backgrounds cause distinct fluorescence.
The difference in fluorescence between two glass fragments indicates they were likely produced

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

using different manufacturing processes or raw materials. For instance, float glass often fluoresces on the side that contacted the tin bath. This non-destructive observation allows forensic examiners to distinguish between fragments even when their other physical properties, such as density and refractive index, appear to be identical or very similar.

58. (B) Hardness : Resistance to localized plastic deformation or scratching
Hardness is defined as the resistance of a material to localized plastic deformation, such as scratching or indentation. In contrast, density is the mass per unit volume. The refractive index is the ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum to its speed in a medium. Dispersion refers to how the refractive index varies with the wavelength of light passing through.

59. (A) Colloidal gold particles scatter light to produce red.
Gold Ruby glass, also known as cranberry glass, is created by adding gold chloride to the glass melt. Upon reheating, the gold precipitates into microscopic colloidal particles. These tiny particles scatter light through a phenomenon called the Tyndall effect, which specifically results in a vibrant red color. This process is purely physical light scattering rather than a chemical reaction forming a new lattice.

60. (C) An atom or group responsible for color.
A chromophore is an atom, ion, or molecular group whose presence is responsible for the color of a substance. In the context of glassmaking, transition metal ions such as iron, cobalt, or copper act as chromophores. They absorb specific wavelengths of visible light due to electronic transitions, while the remaining unabsorbed wavelengths are transmitted or reflected, which determines the perceived color of the glass.

61. (D) The ratio of vacuum speed to medium speed of light.
The refractive index of a material is a dimensionless number that describes how light propagates through that medium. It is fundamentally defined as the ratio of the speed of light in a vacuum to the speed of light within the material itself. This value indicates how much the light path is bent, or refracted, when entering the material from a vacuum or air.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In the immersion method, the temperature must be precisely controlled because the refractive index of the immersion liquid is highly temperature-dependent. As the temperature of the oil changes, its refractive index is altered until it matches that of the glass fragment. Because the refractive index of glass is relatively stable across small temperature ranges, this match point allows for a very accurate measurement.

NODIA

63. (B) At the match point, the Becke line becomes highly prominent and heavily outlined.
At the match point, the refractive index of the glass fragment is identical to that of the immersion liquid. As a result, the Becke line and the edges of the glass fragment will disappear or become invisible because there is no refraction of light at the boundary. The Becke line only becomes prominent when there is a significant difference between the two refractive indices.

64. (A) I, II, and III only
The GRIM system integrates a phase contrast microscope with a precision hot stage to control the temperature of the immersion oil. It also utilizes a video camera and specialized computer software to automatically detect when the edge contrast of the glass fragment is at its minimum. This automated process provides a highly objective and precise measurement of the glass fragment's refractive index.

65. (A) Establishing the match point to determine the refractive index.
By monitoring the edge contrast of a glass fragment while incrementally changing the temperature of the immersion oil, the analyst is seeking the match point. This is the exact temperature where the refractive index of the oil matches that of the glass. Identifying this point is the standard procedure for determining the refractive index of small glass fragments in forensic laboratory analysis.

66. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
The match point is the temperature at which the refractive index of glass and liquid are the same. Silicone oil is the standard immersion medium used for this purpose. Phase contrast is a microscopy technique that enhances the visibility of transparent boundaries. The heating stage is the hardware component responsible for

systematically altering the temperature to reach the match point during the analysis.

67. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The refractive index of silicone immersion oil decreases as its temperature increases. This property is exploited in GRIM analysis to find the match point. In contrast, the refractive index of glass is highly stable and does not change significantly with the small temperature variations used in the hot stage. Therefore, the change in the system's refractive index is almost entirely due to the oil.

68. (C) 1.50
The refractive index is calculated by dividing the speed of light in a vacuum by the speed of light in the medium. In this case, three hundred million meters per second divided by two hundred million meters per second equals one point five. Therefore, the glass fragment has a refractive index of exactly one point five zero, which is a common value for glass.

69. (B) It enhances contrast for better Becke line detection.
Phase contrast microscopy is essential for the immersion method because it converts small phase shifts in light passing through transparent objects into visible changes in brightness. This technique significantly enhances the contrast of the Becke line and the edges of the glass fragment against the immersion liquid. Improved visibility allows for a more precise and accurate determination of the match point and refractive index.

70. (C) Becke Line : Direct measurement of the atomic weight of glass elements
The Becke line is an optical phenomenon used to compare the refractive index of a transparent fragment with that of an immersion liquid. It cannot be used to directly measure the atomic weight of the elements within the glass. Atomic weight and elemental composition are determined using spectroscopic techniques like XRF or ICP-MS, which analyze the chemical rather than the optical properties.

71. (D) Temperature changes the oil's RI until it matches the glass.
The GRIM system operates on the principle that the refractive index of a specific immersion oil changes predictably with temperature. By gradually heating or cooling the oil while a glass fragment is immersed, the system reaches a point where the oil's refractive index perfectly matches that of the glass. At this temperature, the fragment disappears, allowing the refractive index to be precisely calculated.

72. (A) The temperature where liquid RI equals glass RI.
In the context of refractive index measurement using the immersion method, the match point is defined as the specific temperature at which the refractive index of the immersion liquid becomes exactly equal to that of the glass fragment. At this point, light passes through both media without being bent, causing the edges of the fragment and the Becke line to become invisible.

73. (B) Higher refractive index
When using the immersion method and focusing the microscope upward, the bright Becke line will always move into the medium that possesses the higher refractive index. This reliable optical rule allows microscopists to determine whether the glass fragment has a higher or lower refractive index than the surrounding immersion liquid, which is the first step in finding the precise match point temperature.

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The flotation method is a highly precise forensic technique used to compare the densities of glass fragments. It relies on the principle of buoyancy; a fragment will only remain suspended, neither sinking nor floating, when its density is exactly matched by the surrounding liquid. By observing this suspension, an analyst can determine if two different fragments have the same mass-to-volume ratio.

75. (A) Dispersion is mathematically described by the Abbe number, where a high Abbe number indicates high dispersion.
The Abbe number is used to quantify the dispersion of a material, but a high Abbe number actually indicates low dispersion, while a low Abbe number indicates high dispersion. Cauchy's equation provides an empirical model for how the refractive index changes with wavelength. This variation is why glass bends different colors of light by different amounts, a property exploited in both optics and forensics.

NODIA

morphology are correctly paired with LA-ICP-MS and stereomicroscopy.

95. (B) Uneven expansion exceeding tensile strength.
Thermal fracture in glass occurs when there is a significant temperature difference between different parts of a pane, such as during a fire. This causes uneven expansion within the glass structure. If the resulting internal stresses exceed the material's tensile strength, the glass will fracture. This type of break often produces characteristic curved, smooth-edged fragments that differ from those caused by mechanical impact.

96. (D) The ratio of the intensity of light passing through the glass to the incident intensity
Transmittance is strictly defined in optical science as the ratio of the intensity of light that successfully passes through a material to the intensity of the light that was initially incident upon it. In forensic glass analysis, measuring transmittance across different wavelengths can help identify the presence of specific colorants or additives, aiding in the comparison of questioned and known glass samples from scenes.

97. (A) Individual characteristic
A physical jigsaw fit occurs when two or more broken pieces of glass can be perfectly realigned along their fractured edges. This alignment must include matching microscopic striations and surface irregularities. Because the propagation of cracks in an amorphous solid like glass is random and unique, a perfect fit provides individualizing evidence that the pieces were once part of the same single object.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A physical match between glass fragments is considered conclusive proof of a common origin. This is because glass is an amorphous material, and the way it fractures is highly complex and dictated by random local stresses. No two panes of glass will ever break in exactly the same way, making the resulting fracture pattern unique and essentially impossible to replicate by chance.

99. (A) Large glass fragments tend to persist on clothing for a much longer duration than microscopic fragments.
Large glass fragments are actually lost from clothing much more quickly than microscopic fragments. Smaller shards tend to become deeply embedded within the fibers of a fabric, making them more resistant to being shaken off during normal movement. Research shows that most large fragments fall off within the first hour of activity, while tiny fragments can persist for many hours or even days.

100. (D) I, II, III, and IV
Several critical variables influence the amount of glass evidence recovered from a suspect. These include the distance from the breakage, as fewer fragments travel long distances. The texture of clothing also plays a major role, with rougher fabrics trapping more shards. Additionally, the size of the fragments and the time elapsed since the crime significantly affect how much evidence remains for collection.

101. (B) Fragment loss probable over 48 hours.
The absence of glass on a suspect's clothing after forty-eight hours does not provide conclusive proof of innocence. Forensic studies show that glass fragments, especially on smooth fabrics like nylon, are rapidly lost during normal physical activity. Given the significant time delay, it is scientifically probable that any fragments originally transferred have simply fallen off, making the lack of evidence an inconclusive finding.

102. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Primary transfer involves the direct movement of glass from the source to the offender. Secondary transfer occurs when glass is moved from the offender to another surface, like a car seat. Persistence refers to how long the evidence stays on a surface. The background population represents the baseline level of random glass fragments found on the clothing of people in the general public.

103. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Bayesian networks utilize population databases to calculate the likelihood ratio, which helps quantify the strength of forensic evidence. However, a common refractive index value actually provides lower evidential weight than a rare one. A match involving a rare property is more significant because it is less likely to occur by chance, thereby increasing the probability that the fragments share a common source.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry is an exceptionally powerful tool for forensic glass analysis. Its high sensitivity allows for the detection of trace and ultra-trace elements at parts per million and parts per billion levels. These minor elemental components serve as a unique chemical fingerprint, enabling forensic scientists to distinguish between glass fragments that have identical physical properties but originated from different batches.

87. (D) XRF is a completely destructive technique, requiring the complete dissolution of the glass fragment in acid.
X-ray Fluorescence spectrometry is a non-destructive analytical technique, which is one of its primary advantages in forensic science. It does not require the glass fragment to be dissolved or destroyed. Instead, the sample is irradiated with X-rays, and the resulting secondary X-rays are measured to determine the elemental composition. This allows the evidence to be preserved for further testing or court presentation.

88. (A) I, II, and III only
Transmittance, reflectance, and absorbance are fundamental optical properties that describe how light interacts with glass. Transmittance is the fraction of light that passes through, reflectance is the portion that bounces off the surface, and absorbance is the energy taken in by the glass. Transparency is a general qualitative term and is not defined as a quantitative measure of the total internal reflection angle.

89. (B) Fragments are from different sources.
When two glass fragments share identical physical properties like refractive index and density but show significant differences in trace elemental concentrations, the forensic analyst must conclude they are from different sources. Elemental analysis using ICP-MS provides a higher level of discrimination than physical tests alone. Variations in elements like Strontium and Zirconium indicate that the fragments were produced from different batches of raw materials.

90. (A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
ICP-MS provides destructive quantification of trace isotopes at very low levels. Micro-XRF offers a non-destructive elemental profile of a fragment's surface. The GRIM system uses temperature to automate the determination of the phase match point for refractive index. The flotation method is a traditional technique for comparing specific gravity using a mixture of heavy liquids to see if fragments suspend or sink.

91. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
X-ray Fluorescence is frequently used as an initial examination tool because it does not damage the glass. Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry is also highly valued because it only removes a microscopic amount of material, leaving the fragment virtually intact while providing sensitive trace element data. Both techniques are essential for modern forensic protocols that prioritize the preservation of limited evidence.

92. (C) The fragments have different colorants or trace element impurities and do not match.
Differences in the UV-Vis transmittance curves, such as the location of absorption peaks, indicate that the two glass fragments have different chemical compositions. These peaks correspond to the presence of specific colorants or trace impurities that absorb light at particular wavelengths. Because their spectral fingerprints do not match, the forensic examiner can logically conclude that the fragments originated from different glass sources.

93. (D) Impurities in raw materials with spatial variation.
Trace elements are not typically added intentionally but exist as naturally occurring impurities in the raw materials used for glassmaking, such as sand and limestone. Because the concentration of these impurities varies between different geographic locations and manufacturing batches, they provide a highly discriminative chemical signature. This allows forensic scientists to distinguish between glass fragments that may appear physically identical but have different origins.

94. (C) Density : Phase Contrast Microscopy
Density is not measured using phase contrast microscopy; instead, it is typically determined using the flotation method or a density gradient column. Phase contrast microscopy is an optical technique used to enhance the visibility of transparent objects and is commonly paired with the immersion method for measuring refractive index. Trace elemental profiling and fracture

NODIA

evidence is often about the cumulative weight of various associations. A match in RI, density, and elemental profile significantly reduces the likelihood that the glass came from an unrelated source.

114. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Radial cracks originate at the impact point and extend outward like spokes. Concentric cracks form roughly circular patterns around the point of impact. Wallner lines are rib-shaped stress marks on the broken edges used to determine force direction. Hackle marks are coarse, jagged lines on the fracture surface that run parallel to the direction in which the crack propagated through the glass material.

115. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The 4R rule is a reliable principle for determining force direction in standard annealed glass, stating that radial cracks form right angles on the reverse side of the impact. However, this rule is not applicable to tempered glass. Because tempered glass is under high internal stress, it shatters into thousands of small granules, which do not preserve the fracture features needed for analysis.

116. (B) The force originated from the exterior side.
According to the 4R rule, radial cracks form right angles on the side opposite to the applied force. If the rib marks are nearly perpendicular to the interior surface, then the interior must be the reverse side. Therefore, the force that caused the fracture must have originated from the exterior side of the windowpane. This analysis is fundamental for reconstructing events at crime scenes.

117. (B) Frequency decreases the evidential weight.
In forensic science, the evidential significance of a match is inversely related to its frequency in the population. If a glass fragment's refractive index is very common, occurring in nearly half of the local architectural glass, the probability of a coincidental match is high. Consequently, the weight of this match is reduced compared to a match involving a much rarer refractive index value.

118. (C) Dicing fracture : Characteristic of annealed float glass failing under tension
Dicing fracture is the unique failure mode of tempered glass, not annealed float glass. When tempered glass is broken, the release of its internal surface compression and internal tension causes it to disintegrate into small, blunt cubes. In contrast, annealed glass fails under tension by producing large, sharp shards. Other listed pairs correctly describe the origin and features of radial, concentric, and cone fractures.

119. (A) High-velocity cones vs low-velocity cracks.
High-velocity projectiles, like bullets, typically create a clean, circular hole with a distinct cone of glass ejected from the exit side, known as a Hertzian cone. Low-velocity impacts, such as a rock being thrown, usually produce more extensive radial and concentric cracking patterns without the characteristic clean hole or symmetrical beveling. This difference in fracture morphology allows investigators to determine the nature of the impact.

120. (A) Rib-like stress marks indicating crack direction.
Wallner lines are microscopic, rib-shaped stress marks that form on the fractured edges of glass as a result of crack propagation. These markings are essential for forensic investigators because their orientation indicates the direction in which the crack was moving. By applying the 4R rule to these lines on radial fractures, an examiner can determine from which side a breaking force was applied.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

104. (A) Strong class characteristic agreement.
When glass fragments match in multiple properties like refractive index, density, and elemental profile but lack a physical jigsaw fit, the evidence is characterized as a strong class characteristic agreement. While it cannot prove a common origin to the exclusion of all other sources, the statistical probability of finding another unrelated glass source with the exact same combination of properties is very low.

105. (B) Secondary Transfer
This scenario describes secondary transfer, where physical evidence is moved from its original source to a person via an intermediate object. In this case, the jacket acted as the carrier. The glass first transferred from the broken window to the jacket, and then from the jacket to the suspect's shirt. Such transfers are a critical consideration in interpreting trace evidence in forensic investigations.

106. (B) Identical elemental profile : Class characteristic
An identical elemental profile or refractive index is considered a class characteristic because many items can be produced with the same composition. In contrast, a perfect jigsaw fit is an individual characteristic, as it uniquely identifies a single source. Thickness is also a class characteristic, as many different glass products are manufactured with the same standard dimensions for various industrial and commercial uses.

107. (A) Wool fibers mechanically trap fragments.
The physical structure of wool, with its rough and crimped fibers, is highly effective at mechanically trapping small glass fragments. These shards become wedged within the weave of the fabric, making them difficult to dislodge. Smooth synthetic fabrics like nylon lack these trapping sites, allowing glass fragments to slide off the surface much more easily during normal movement and physical activity after a crime.

108. (C) Evidence transfer via an intermediate carrier.
Secondary transfer is the indirect movement of trace evidence from its original source to a final destination through an intermediate object or person. This concept is a fundamental aspect of Locard's Exchange Principle. In forensic science, identifying potential secondary transfer is essential for accurately reconstructing events and ensuring that the presence of evidence is correctly attributed to the activities involved in a crime.

109. (D) Burglaries, hit-and-runs, and vandalism.
Glass is most frequently encountered as forensic evidence in crimes involving the forced entry into buildings or vehicles. Burglaries often involve broken windows, while hit-and-run incidents frequently result in shattered headlights or windshields. Vandalism is another common source of glass evidence. In these cases, the transfer of fragments between the scene and the suspect provides vital links for criminal investigations and legal proceedings.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Establishing a localized forensic glass database in India would significantly enhance criminal investigations. By compiling data on the refractive indices and elemental profiles of glass produced in the region, forensic scientists can determine the statistical rarity of specific glass types. This information is essential for calculating likelihood ratios and providing a more objective assessment of the evidential weight in a match.

111. (B) Even if a perfect physical fit is achieved, it only provides class-level evidence.
A perfect physical jigsaw fit provides individual-level evidence, not merely class-level evidence. Because glass fractures in a random and unique manner, the alignment of two pieces along a complex break is as distinctive as a fingerprint. This type of match conclusively demonstrates that the fragments once formed a single, continuous object, providing some of the strongest possible evidence in forensic trace analysis.

NODIA

112. (A) I, II, III, IV
A standard forensic protocol begins with non-destructive methods to preserve the sample's integrity. Initial visual inspection is followed by automated refractive index measurement and density analysis. Destructive techniques, such as LA-ICP-MS, which removes a tiny portion of the glass for elemental profiling, are saved for the final stage. This sequence ensures that all necessary tests are completed while minimizing the loss of evidence.

113. (A) Batch match plus presence at scene.
The most effective counter-argument emphasizes that while many headlights may share the same class characteristics, the combination of a multi-parameter match and the suspect's presence at the scene creates a highly compelling link. Forensic

76. (A) I, II, and III only
The visibility and formation of the Becke line are influenced by several optical factors. These include the difference in refractive index between the sample and the liquid, as well as the settings of the microscope, such as the iris diaphragm closure and the numerical aperture of the objective lens. These factors determine the contrast and sharpness of the halo seen at the fragment's edge.

77. (D) Similar densities but different sources.
Even if two glass fragments have identical densities, they can still originate from different sources. Comparing their dispersion curves across multiple wavelengths provides an additional layer of discrimination. If the curves intersect differently, it indicates that the chemical compositions or manufacturing processes were not identical. This demonstrates that density and single-wavelength refractive index measurements are sometimes insufficient to prove a common origin.

78. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
The Becke line is an optical halo observed near the boundary of transparent objects. Cauchy's equation is a mathematical formula that relates refractive index to the wavelength of light. The flotation method often utilizes a mixture of bromoform and bromobenzene to determine density. Dispersion is the variation of a material's refractive index according to the specific wavelength of light passing through it.

79. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
A density gradient tube is prepared by carefully layering liquids so that the density decreases from the bottom to the top. When glass fragments are introduced into the tube, they will sink through the lighter layers until they reach a position where the liquid density is identical to their own. At this point, the fragments will remain suspended, allowing for easy comparison.

80. (D) The glass has a higher refractive index than the liquid.
In light microscopy, the movement of the Becke line depends on the relative refractive indices and the direction of focus. When the microscope stage is lowered, which increases the distance between the lens and the sample, the Becke line moves toward the medium with the higher refractive index. Therefore, seeing the line move into the glass confirms that its index exceeds the liquid's.

81. (A) Titrate bromoform into bromobenzene until suspension.
To determine the exact density using the flotation method, the analyst starts with a liquid in which the fragment sinks. Then, a denser liquid, like bromoform, is incrementally added and stirred until the glass fragment becomes suspended in the middle of the mixture. At this point of neutral buoyancy, the density of the liquid mixture matches the density of the glass fragment.

82. (C) Bromoform and Bromobenzene
Bromoform and bromobenzene are the standard liquids used in forensic laboratories to create density gradient columns for glass analysis. Bromoform has a relatively high density, while bromobenzene has a lower density. By mixing these two liquids in varying proportions, a column with a continuous range of densities can be established, allowing for the precise comparison of multiple glass fragments from a scene.

83. (A) Wavelength-dependent light velocity in glass.
Dispersion occurs because the velocity of light within a glass medium is dependent on its wavelength. Shorter wavelengths, such as blue light, travel more slowly and are refracted more sharply than longer wavelengths, like red light. This fundamental physical relationship means that the refractive index of the glass is not a single value but varies across the visible spectrum, causing the separation of colors.

84. (D) Refractive index as a function of wavelength.
Optical dispersion is defined as the phenomenon where the refractive index of a material varies depending on the wavelength of light passing through it. In glass, this means that different colors of light are bent at slightly different angles. This property is crucial in forensics for distinguishing between glass samples that might otherwise appear identical when measured at only a single standard wavelength.

85. (B) Coefficient of thermal expansion
The measure of how much a material's dimensions change in response to a change in temperature is known as its coefficient of thermal expansion. In glass science, this property is vital for determining a material's resistance to thermal shock. For example, borosilicate glass has a much lower coefficient than soda-lime glass, which allows it to withstand rapid heating and cooling without fracturing or shattering.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 09

Glass Fracture Patterns and Impact Analysis

1. Which of the following best defines the elastic behavior of glass under stress?
(A) The property of glass to return to its original shape and size once the applied stress is removed.
(B) The ability of glass to undergo permanent plastic deformation and structural change before fracturing.
(C) The tendency of glass to absorb impact energy through continuous crystalline reorganization of the lattice.
(D) The gradual yielding of glass at high velocities resulting in a permanent indentation on the surface.

2. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Glass behaves purely as an elastic solid at room temperature until it fractures.
Reason (R): The amorphous structure of glass lacks slip planes, preventing any plastic deformation under applied stress.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. In the context of glass fracture mechanics, a brittle fracture is primarily characterized by which of the following mechanisms?
(A) Rapid crack propagation originating from a surface flaw without prior plastic deformation.
(B) Progressive yielding of the molecular lattice followed by a significant ductile tear of the matrix.
(C) Absorption of kinetic energy resulting in a localized melting of the internal glass structure.
(D) Separation of the material along distinct crystallographic cleavage planes throughout the glass.

NODIA

4. Match the physical properties in List-I with their standard definitions in List-II in the context of glass impact analysis.
List I: (Physical Properties)
P. Stress
Q. Strain
R. Young's Modulus
S. Elastic Limit
List II: (Standard Definitions)
1. The relative deformation or change in dimensions of a material due to an applied force.
2. The internal resisting force per unit area within a material.
3. The maximum force a material can withstand without undergoing failure.
4. The ratio of tensile stress to tensile strain, represented mathematically as $E = \frac{\sigma}{\varepsilon}$.

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

5. Which of the following statements regarding the structural properties of glass is INCORRECT?
(A) Glass is considered an amorphous solid or a supercooled liquid.
(B) Glass can sustain significant tensile stress but is extremely weak under compressive stress.
(C) The lack of a regular crystalline lattice prevents plastic deformation at room temperature.
(D) Upon exceeding its ultimate strength, glass breaks into fragments featuring conchoidal surfaces.

6. Consider the following characteristics associated with the fracture patterns of glass:
I. Absorption of minimal strain energy prior to failure.
II. Pronounced plastic deformation near the point of impact.
III. Production of conchoidal fracture surfaces.
IV. Failure primarily initiates under tensile forces.
Which of the above statement(s) correctly describe brittle fracture in glass?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and IV only
(C) I and III only
(D) III and IV only

7. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Young's modulus (E) determines the stiffness of a glass pane, dictating how much it will bend before reaching its elastic limit.
Statement II: Once the elastic limit of a glass pane is exceeded, it undergoes measurable permanent yielding before a macroscopic crack forms.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

8. Arrange the following events in the correct chronological order of occurrence when a mechanical force impacts a window glass pane:
I. The applied force causes the glass to bend.
II. Compressive stress builds on the impact side and tensile stress builds on the reverse side.
III. The elastic limit of the glass is exceeded.
IV. A radial fracture originates on the reverse side of the impact.
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) III, I, IV, II

9. Which of the following statements correctly describes a conchoidal fracture surface in glass?
(A) It exhibits jagged, irregular peaks indicating a crystalline cleavage plane.
(B) It features smooth, shell-like convex and concave curvatures.
(C) It demonstrates parallel fibrous strands indicating ductile pulling.
(D) It presents a perfectly flat mirror-like finish devoid of any ridges or markings.

10. A heavy, slow-moving object strikes a large glass window pane but does not break it. The glass bends significantly inward and then vibrates back into its original flat position. This phenomenon primarily demonstrates the glass pane's:
(A) High coefficient of plastic deformation
(B) Elastic behavior within its proportional limit
(C) Low ultimate tensile strength
(D) Viscoelastic creep at room temperature

11. Why does a pane of glass shatter abruptly upon blunt impact rather than forming a permanent localized dent?
(A) The rigid, amorphous structure prevents atomic planes from slipping past one another.
(B) The high kinetic energy melts the impact zone, creating a distinct localized crater.
(C) Glass possesses an extensive network of mobile dislocations that immediately form cracks.
(D) The applied force primarily generates extreme compressive stress on the opposite surface.

12. Identify the INCORRECT pair from the following terms and definitions related to glass fractures.
(A) Concentric fracture – Circular cracks forming around the point of impact.
(B) Radial fracture – Cracks radiating outward from the point of impact like the spokes of a wheel.
(C) Plastic yielding – The temporary bending of glass just prior to fracture formation.
(D) Conchoidal surface – A shell-like curved surface created upon breakage.

13. Which of the following best defines a radial fracture in glass impact analysis?
(A) A circular or semi-circular crack that completely encompasses the central point of impact.
(B) A localized cone-shaped plug of material displaced from the side opposite to the impact.
(C) A microscopic surface scratch running

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

parallel to the edge of the glass pane being analyzed.
(D) A crack that propagates outward from the point of impact in a star-burst pattern.

14. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Concentric fractures typically form on the same side as the destructive impact force.
Reason (R): After radial cracks form, the newly created wedge-shaped glass fragments are bent inward by the ongoing force, creating tension on the front surface.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

15. When a projectile strikes a glass window, which of the following fracture types is the first to be initiated?
(A) Concentric fracture on the impact side
(B) Radial fracture on the reverse side of impact
(C) Hertzian cone on the reverse side of impact
(D) Concentric fracture on the reverse side of impact

16. Match the fracture features in List-I with their primary formation locations in List-II.
List I: (Fracture Features)
P. Radial fractures
Q. Concentric fractures
R. Hertzian cone crater
S. Flaking/Spalling
List II: (Primary Formation Locations)
1. Originate on the side opposite to the impact.
2. Form predominantly on the exit side of a projectile.
3. Originate on the same side as the impact force.
4. Characterizes the widening hole caused by high-velocity impacts.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

17. Which of the following statements regarding the sequence and orientation of glass fractures is INCORRECT?
(A) Concentric cracks form prior to the initiation of radial cracks.
(B) Radial cracks always stop at pre-existing cracks.
(C) Radial cracks are formed as a result of tensile stress on the side opposite to the impact.
(D) Concentric cracks result from tensile stress on the side of the impact.

18. Consider the following statements about radial fractures in glass:
I. They radiate outward from the point of impact.
II. They are the primary fractures to form during an impact sequence.
III. They originate on the side of the glass opposite the applied force.
IV. They are utilized to determine the sequence of multiple bullet holes.
Which of the above statement(s) are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

19. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: When glass is subjected to a bending force, one surface is compressed while the opposite surface is placed under tension.
Statement II: Glass is significantly stronger under compression than it is under tension, which is why cracks originate on the tension side.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

20. Arrange the following stages of glass crack propagation in the correct chronological order:
I. Formation of radial cracks on the reverse surface.
II. Applied force bends the glass pane.
III. Formation of concentric cracks on the impact surface.
IV. Bending of the newly formed triangular glass

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

impact of a firearm projectile.
(D) Mist zone – Transition zone where a crack accelerates and begins micro-branching.

49. Which of the following best defines the "mist zone" on a glass fracture surface?
(A) A semi-rough transition band of microscopic hackles between the mirror and hackle regions.
(B) A cloudy region caused by moisture condensation on the surface of newly broken glass.
(C) A heavily cratered area around a bullet hole containing significant powdered glass.
(D) A region of intense thermal alteration immediately adjacent to the primary crack origin.

50. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): High-velocity impacts, such as those from rifle bullets, tend to produce a neatly circular entry hole in a glass pane with less extensive radial fracturing compared to low-velocity blunt impacts.
Reason (R): A high-velocity projectile transfers energy to a very localized area so rapidly that the glass fails instantly before the bulk of the pane can bend significantly.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. The presence of "velocity hackles" on a glass fracture surface is a significant forensic indicator of:
(A) A fracture propagating at extremely high velocities just before terminal branching.
(B) A low-velocity thermal fracture caused by prolonged exposure to fire.
(C) The specific caliber of a bullet that impacted the glass.
(D) The physical twisting of the glass pane within its frame.

52. Match the types of impact in List-I with their characteristic fracture features in List-II.
List I: (Types of Impact)
P. Low-velocity blunt impact
Q. High-velocity projectile impact
R. Contact gunshot impact
S. Extreme thermal exposure
List II: (Characteristic Fracture Features)
1. Highly symmetrical Hertzian cone with heavy localized spalling and soot deposition.
2. Wavy, non-directional cracks lacking a distinct point of origin.
3. Extensive radial and concentric cracking covering a large area of the pane.
4. Clean, round entry hole with a distinct asymmetric spall crater on the exit side.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

53. Which of the following statements regarding high-velocity and low-velocity impacts on glass is INCORRECT?
(A) Low-velocity impacts generally cause the glass pane to bulge significantly before fracturing.
(B) High-velocity impacts produce a crater that is wider on the entry side than on the exit side.
(C) High-velocity projectiles often punch a hole through the glass, leaving a distinct Hertzian cone.
(D) Low-velocity impacts tend to produce a classic web-like pattern of extensive radial and concentric fractures.

NODIA

54. Consider the following characteristics:
I. Formation of a distinct crater (Hertzian cone).
II. The exit hole is wider than the entry hole.
III. Extensive bending of the glass pane prior to failure.
IV. Localized energy transfer.
Which of the above statement(s) are typically associated with a high-velocity bullet impact on glass?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

55. Given below are two statements:

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

impacts.
(D) Secondary impacts produce only concentric fractures, whereas primary impacts produce only radial fractures.

28. Match the impact scenarios in List-I with their predictable fracture outcomes in List-II.
List I: (Impact Scenarios)
P. Projectile A's radial cracks terminate at Projectile B's radial cracks.
Q. Projectile B's radial cracks terminate at Projectile A's radial cracks.
R. A window pane is completely shattered into "diced" pieces with no readable sequence.
S. A single impact produces radiating cracks without any concentric cracks.
List II: (Predictable Fracture Outcomes)
1. Projectile A impacted before Projectile B.
2. Low-velocity impact insufficient to cause secondary bending.
3. Projectile B impacted before Projectile A.
4. Impact on tempered safety glass.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

29. Which of the following statements regarding the sequence of multiple impacts on a glass pane is INCORRECT?
(A) The first impact creates a set of radial cracks that act as boundaries for subsequent impacts.
(B) A crack propagating through the glass relieves the built-up stress when it reaches an existing void or crack.
(C) The fracture network of a third impact will be bounded by the fracture lines of both the first and second impacts.
(D) By tracing the termination points of radial fractures, the exact temporal gap between impacts can be measured.

30. Consider the following conditions required for the reliable application of the 3R rule:
I. The glass must be a standard annealed pane.
II. The fragments analyzed must be from radial cracks.
III. The glass must be fully tempered or heat-strengthened.
IV. The orientation of the inside and outside surfaces must be discernible.
Which of the above statement(s) are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

31. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: In a pane of glass struck by three separate bullets, the radial fractures of the second bullet will terminate at the radial fractures of the first bullet.
Statement II: The termination of a propagating crack at an existing crack occurs because the stress is relieved at the physical discontinuity.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

32. Arrange the analytical steps in the correct chronological order for determining the sequence of three bullet holes (A, B, and C) in a glass pane:
I. Observe the intersection points where radial cracks from different holes meet.
II. Identify the radial fractures emanating from each distinct bullet hole.
III. Note which cracks terminate at other cracks and which cracks run continuously.
IV. Establish the order of impacts based on the principle of crack termination.
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) II, I, III, IV
(B) I, II, IV, III
(C) II, III, I, IV
(D) III, I, II, IV

33. Which of the following statements accurately explains why a propagating crack in glass stops when it encounters a pre-existing crack?
(A) The stress driving propagation is entirely relieved at the discontinuity of the existing crack.
(B) The pre-existing crack reflects the kinetic energy back toward the original origin point.
(C) The propagating crack loses its velocity due to frictional forces within the glass matrix.
(D) The pre-existing crack creates a localized

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Assertion (A): By observing the asymmetry of the spall crater around a bullet hole in glass, an examiner can roughly determine the angle of impact.
Reason (R): When a bullet strikes glass at an angle, the localized stress distribution causes more extensive spalling (flaking) on the side of the exit crater opposite the direction from which the bullet originated.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Microscopic chipping or "frosting" immediately surrounding the sharp edges of a bullet entry hole in glass is primarily indicative of:
(A) The use of a hollow-point bullet.
(B) The extreme localized pressure and friction during initial projectile penetration.
(C) A distant firing where the bullet tumbled before impact.
(D) Chemical degradation of the glass by gunpowder residues.

64. Match the bullet impact features in List-I with their corresponding diagnostic utility in List-II.
List I: (Bullet Impact Features)
P. Relative size of entry vs. exit hole
Q. Asymmetry of the exit crater
R. Intersection of radial cracks from two holes
S. Star-shaped powder stippling on glass
List II: (Diagnostic Utility)
1. Determines the chronological order of firing.
2. Identifies a contact or near-contact gunshot.
3. Determines the direction of fire (inside vs. outside).
4. Estimates the angle of projectile trajectory.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

65. Which of the following statements regarding the determination of bullet trajectory from glass fractures is INCORRECT?
(A) A symmetrical crater typically indicates a perpendicular impact.
(B) A secondary impact from a projectile will always produce a more complex radial network than the first.
(C) The angle of incidence can be estimated by the shift in the center of the exit crater relative to the entry hole.
(D) The exit hole is wider because glass is weaker in tension than compression when the shockwave reflects.

66. Consider the following physical evidence indicators:
I. Presence of a distinct Hertzian cone.
II. Extensive unbroken glass surrounding a small neat hole.
III. Large, jagged fragments with extensive radial and concentric cracking.
IV. Significant inward bending of the entire glass structure before fracture.
Which of the above statement(s) clearly differentiate a low-velocity blunt impact from a high-velocity bullet impact?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) III and IV only
(D) II, III, and IV only

67. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The beveling around a bullet hole in glass is an excellent indicator for differentiating the entry side from the exit side.
Statement II: Beveling occurs primarily on the exit side of the glass due to the reflection of the shock wave.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

68. All of the following are characteristic features of a high-velocity bullet hole in a standard glass pane EXCEPT:
(A) A clean, circular entry hole.
(B) A heavily cratered and beveled exit hole.
(C) Localized radial fractures radiating from the hole.
(D) Extreme plastic deformation and stretching of the glass at the impact site.

(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

41. Which of the following statements about rib marks on glass fracture edges is INCORRECT?
(A) Rib marks are also known as Wallner lines.
(B) They are always perfectly straight and parallel to the glass surfaces.
(C) They are curved lines on the broken edge of the glass.
(D) They approach one glass surface asymptotically and the other at a right angle.

42. Consider the following morphological features found on the edge of fractured glass:
I. Hackle marks
II. Wallner lines (rib marks)
III. Mirror zone
IV. Conchoidal striations
Which of the above statement(s) can be utilized to determine the direction of crack propagation?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II and III only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

43. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Rib marks on a concentric crack will form a right angle with the side of the glass that received the impact.
Statement II: This occurs because concentric cracks originate on the impact side due to localized tensile stress generated by inward bending.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

44. Arrange the following distinct morphological regions of a glass fracture surface in chronological order of formation as a crack propagates outward from its origin:
I. Macroscopic hackle marks
II. Crack origin (flaw)
III. Mirror region
IV. Mist region
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) II, III, IV, I
(B) II, IV, III, I
(C) III, II, I, IV
(D) II, I, IV, III

45. Which of the following statements correctly describes the relationship between Wallner lines and crack propagation?
(A) Wallner lines are formed when the crack velocity exceeds the speed of sound in glass.
(B) Wallner lines are completely absent in fractures caused by low-velocity blunt force impacts.
(C) Wallner lines run exactly parallel to the direction of crack propagation.
(D) The curvature of Wallner lines bows in the direction of crack propagation.

46. An investigator picks up a piece of broken window glass and observes the cross-sectional edge of a radial fracture. The rib marks curve such that they meet the exterior surface tangentially and the interior surface at a right angle. Applying the 3R rule, from which direction did the force originate?
(A) From the interior surface.
(B) From the top edge of the window frame.
(C) From the exterior surface.
(D) The direction cannot be determined from a single radial fragment.

47. What cause-and-effect mechanism creates Wallner lines during the brittle failure of glass?
(A) The physical scraping of a projectile against the glass edge which causes friction lines.
(B) Interaction between the crack front and acoustic waves causing slight deviations in the plane.
(C) Rapid localized heating and cooling creates parallel thermal contraction lines on the surface.
(D) The chemical degradation of the amorphous silica matrix creates permanent ridged defects.

48. Identify the correct pair connecting a fracture surface feature to its structural interpretation.
(A) Mirror region – Indicates the point of maximum terminal crack velocity.
(B) Hackle marks – Indicates the initial slow propagation phase of the crack.
(C) Wallner lines – Indicates the specific angle of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

wedges toward the impact force.
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) I, III, II, IV

21. Which of the following statements correctly describes the formation mechanism of concentric fractures?
(A) They are formed by extreme compressive forces acting simultaneously on both sides of the pane.
(B) They are produced when radial wedges bend inward, causing tension on the impact side.
(C) They originate on the reverse side of the glass due to the initial bulging of the glass pane.
(D) They are primarily acoustic artifacts formed by the rapid passage of a mechanical shockwave.

22. A forensic analyst examines a glass fragment containing a concentric crack. By analyzing the rib marks on the edge of this concentric crack, the analyst can determine the side of impact. Which principle must the analyst apply?
(A) Rib marks on concentric cracks form right angles on the reverse side of the force.
(B) Rib marks are typically parallel to the impact side on concentric cracks.
(C) Rib marks on concentric cracks form right angles on the same side as the force.
(D) Rib marks are randomly oriented on concentric cracks and cannot indicate impact direction.

23. Why do radial cracks originate on the reverse side of the impact force?
(A) The impact creates a compressive shockwave that travels through the glass and reflects back as tension.
(B) The projectile physically pushes the reverse surface outward before significantly affecting the front.
(C) The reverse side of manufactured glass generally lacks the structural integrity found on the impact side.
(D) The bending puts the front under compression and the reverse under tension; glass fails first in tension.

24. Identify the correct pair representing a fracture type and its corresponding side of origin relative to an impact force.
(A) Radial fracture – Originates on the side opposite the impact
(B) Radial fracture – Originates on the impact side
(C) Concentric fracture – Originates on the reverse side
(D) Crater spalling – Originates exclusively on the impact side

25. What is the fundamental definition of the "3R Rule" used in forensic glass analysis?
(A) Radial cracks form right angles on the reverse side of the destructive force.
(B) Rib marks on radial cracks form right angles on the reverse side of the force.
(C) Radial cracks form right angles on the right side of the destructive force.
(D) Rib marks on radial cracks reflect the right side of the applied destructive force.

26. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The 3R rule cannot be reliably used to determine the direction of impact on fully tempered glass windows.
Reason (R): Tempered glass fractures abruptly into small, cube-like fragments, known as dicing, preventing the formation of traditional radial and concentric fracture patterns.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

27. When determining the sequence of multiple impacts on a single pane of glass, a forensic examiner relies on which specific characteristic of crack propagation?
(A) Cracks from a subsequent impact will terminate when they meet an existing crack.
(B) Cracks from a subsequent impact will typically cross over cracks from a previous impact.
(C) Cracks from the first impact are always physically wider than cracks from subsequent

Statement I: The degree of spalling (flaking) on the exit side of a glass crater increases proportionally with the thickness of the glass pane.
Statement II: A thicker glass pane allows the compressive shock wave to diverge over a larger area before reflecting off the free reverse surface.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

56. Arrange the sequence of events in chronological order when a high-velocity bullet impacts and penetrates a thick pane of glass:
I. Localized spalling (flaking) occurs on the reverse surface.
II. A compressive shock wave is generated at the impact site.
III. The projectile exits, leaving a crater wider than the entry hole.
IV. The shock wave travels through the glass and reflects off the reverse surface as a tensile wave.
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

57. Which of the following correctly describes the visual characteristics utilized to differentiate the entry side from the exit side of a bullet hole in glass?
(A) The entry side exhibits a large, beveled crater, while the exit side is a small, clean-cut hole.
(B) The entry side is a small, clean-cut hole, while the exit side exhibits a larger, beveled crater due to spalling.
(C) Both entry and exit sides exhibit identical beveling due to the symmetrical nature of high-velocity shock waves.
(D) The exit side always lacks any concentric fracturing around the immediate hole.

58. A forensic investigator examines a shattered storefront window and reassembles a fragment containing a bullet hole. The hole is asymmetrical, with more glass flaked off on the right side of the crater than on the left. Based on crater analysis, what is the most likely conclusion regarding the projectile's trajectory?
(A) The projectile was fired perpendicular (at a 90-degree angle) to the glass.
(B) The projectile struck the glass from an angle originating from the left side.
(C) The projectile struck the glass from an angle originating from the right side.
(D) Trajectory angles cannot be deduced from crater asymmetry.

59. What cause-and-effect mechanism is responsible for the characteristic spalling (flaking) observed on the exit side of a bullet hole in glass?
(A) The compressive wave hits the exit surface and reflects as a tensile wave, exceeding strength.
(B) The bullet physically expands as it passes through the glass, tearing a larger hole upon exit.
(C) Extreme heat generated by friction melts the exit surface, causing it to slough off quickly.
(D) The spin of the bullet acts like a drill bit, pulling glass material outward on the exit side.

60. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding cratering and impact characteristics in glass.
(A) Hertzian cone – A cone-shaped fracture produced by a high-velocity projectile.
(B) Beveling – The angled chipping away of glass primarily on the exit side.
(C) Choke point – The widest diameter of the crater on the impact surface.
(D) Entry hole – Typically smaller and sharper-edged than the exit hole.

61. What is the definition of a Hertzian cone in the context of forensic glass analysis?
(A) The conical dispersion of glass fragments found on the floor after a window breaks.
(B) The mathematical angle at which a bullet must strike to cause radial fractures.
(C) The localized melting cone observed in thermal fractures.
(D) A cone-shaped piece of glass that is forcefully displaced from a larger pane by a projectile impact.

62. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

2. Smooth, undulating, wavy cracks with no distinct point of origin.
3. Spider-web pattern of extensive radial and concentric cracks from a central point.
4. Localized hole with an asymmetric spall crater on the exit side.

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

77. Which of the following statements about thermal fractures is INCORRECT?
(A) Thermal cracks often follow meandering or wavy paths across a standard glass pane.
(B) The edges of thermal fractures are generally much smoother than those of mechanical breaks.
(C) Thermal cracking is induced by differential expansion when one part of a pane is heated.
(D) Thermal fractures provide rib marks that allow the use of the 3R rule for direction.

78. Consider the following features:
I. Presence of a central point of origin.
II. Wavy, meandering fracture lines.
III. Smooth fracture edges with poorly defined rib marks.
IV. Extensive localized spalling.
Which of the above statement(s) are diagnostic of a thermal fracture in glass?
(A) I and IV only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II and III only
(D) II, III, and IV only

79. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Thermal fractures do not produce reliable directional indicators (like well-defined rib marks) that can be used to trace the origin of a fire.
Statement II: The 3R rule is specifically designed to interpret the stress patterns of mechanical bending rather than thermal expansion in glass.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

80. All of the following are typical characteristics of mechanical fractures in glass EXCEPT:
(A) A distinct point of impact or origin.
(B) Sharp, well-defined rib marks on the fracture edges.
(C) The formation of conchoidal fracture surfaces.
(D) A wavy, non-intersecting path lacking radial symmetry.

81. Which of the following statements correctly identifies a key difference in the forensic investigation of thermal versus mechanical glass fractures?
(A) Thermal fractures present smooth, wavy edges without a central impact point.
(B) Thermal fractures display intense hackle marks, whereas mechanical fractures do not.
(C) Mechanical fractures occur on tempered glass, while thermal ones occur on annealed.
(D) Only thermal fractures can be reassembled using the physical Jigsaw match technique.

82. At an arson scene, an investigator finds large, curved pieces of window glass with smooth edges, heavily coated in soot on one side. The pieces show no distinct spider-web patterns or cratering. What is the most logical conclusion regarding the window's breakage?
(A) The window was broken by a burglar's pry bar before the fire started.
(B) The window shattered due to the concussive blast of an explosion.
(C) The window broke due to heat-induced differential expansion during the fire.
(D) The window was shot out to provide ventilation for the fire.

83. What is the underlying cause-and-effect mechanism that leads to thermal fracturing in window glass during a fire?
(A) Radiant heat causes expansion while the frame keeps edges cool, creating tensile stress.
(B) The heat directly melts the silica matrix, causing it to flow and separate naturally.
(C) The fire consumes all the oxygen in the room, causing a vacuum implosion of the glass.
(D) Soot particles chemically attack and degrade the surface, causing premature failure.

NODIA

69. Which of the following statements best explains the phenomenon of flaking or spalling on the exit side of a bullet impact on glass?
(A) The friction of the bullet generates extreme heat that melts the entire exit surface.
(B) The exit surface is subjected to tensile stresses exceeding the glass's strength.
(C) The bullet fragmentizes upon hitting the glass, with lead particles tearing the surface.
(D) Air pressure changes generated by the bullet's wake suck the glass material outward.

70. During a crime scene investigation, an analyst observes a bullet hole in a window. The entry hole is completely clean, and the exit crater shows heavy flaking predominantly facing the top edge of the window frame. What is the most appropriate conclusion regarding the shooter's position?
(A) The shooter fired straight on from the same height as the window.
(B) The shooter fired from an elevated position pointing downward.
(C) The shooter fired from a lower position pointing upward.
(D) The shooter fired from the extreme right side.

71. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship that results in a localized clean entry hole and an expanded exit crater in high-velocity glass impacts?
(A) The spin of the bullet causes a drill-like mechanical effect on the glass matrix.
(B) The sonic boom of the bullet physically pushes the glass inward before physical contact.
(C) Chemical reactions between the projectile jacket and silica weaken the exit surface.
(D) The kinetic energy creates a compressive shock wave that spalls the reverse surface.

72. Identify the correct pair relating to bullet impact features on glass.
(A) Angle of impact – Indicated by the asymmetry of the exit crater.
(B) Concentric fractures – Always absent in bullet holes.
(C) Bullet caliber – Perfectly matched to the diameter of the exit hole.
(D) Entry side – Characterized by maximum flaking and beveling.

73. What is the defining characteristic of a thermal fracture in glass?
(A) It radiates from a specific, identifiable point of mechanical impact.
(B) It forms a wavy, non-directional pattern lacking clear radial or concentric features.
(C) It creates distinct right angles with Wallner lines on both sides of the pane.
(D) It shatters the glass entirely into highly uniform cubical dice.

74. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Thermal fractures in glass generally lack the classic radial and concentric cracking patterns associated with mechanical impacts.
Reason (R): Thermal fractures are caused by localized, differential expansion and contraction rather than a concentrated mechanical point of force bending the glass.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. When examining the broken edge of a glass fragment resulting from a thermal fracture, an analyst will typically observe:
(A) A remarkably smooth edge with little to no distinctive rib marks or hackles.
(B) Highly pronounced and deeply carved rib marks.
(C) Heavy soot deposition embedded entirely throughout the interior matrix of the glass.
(D) An extensive mist zone leading into heavily terraced hackle marks.

76. Match the types of glass fractures in List-I with their visual characteristics in List-II.
List I: (Types of Glass Fractures)
P. Mechanical (low-velocity)
Q. Thermal
R. High-velocity projectile
S. Tempered glass failure
List II: (Visual Characteristics)
1. Dices into small, relatively harmless granular chunks without sharp splinters.

NODIA

zone of high compression that repels the crack.

34. A store window features two distinct bullet holes, Hole X and Hole Y. The radial fractures extending from Hole Y run continuously across the pane, while several radial fractures from Hole X abruptly halt where they intersect the fractures from Hole Y. What is the correct forensic conclusion?
(A) Hole X was created first.
(B) Both holes were created simultaneously by an automatic weapon.
(C) Hole Y was created first.
(D) The sequence cannot be determined without analyzing the concentric fractures.

35. The fundamental physical cause-and-effect relationship that allows forensic analysts to sequence multiple glass fractures is based on the fact that:
(A) An existing fracture acts as a physical boundary that dissipates the structural tension.
(B) Successive impacts possess lower kinetic energy, causing significantly shorter cracks.
(C) The first impact raises the temperature of the glass, making it more ductile for impacts.
(D) The glass matrix re-crystallizes instantly along the boundary of the first fracture line.

36. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding fracture interactions and their forensic interpretation.
(A) Continuous radial crack – Indicates an earlier impact in a sequence.
(B) Terminated radial crack – Indicates a later impact in a sequence.
(C) Crossing of two unbroken radial cracks – Indicates simultaneous impact from a blast wave.
(D) Rib marks on a terminated crack – Indicates the caliber of the bullet used.

37. Which of the following defines Wallner lines in glass fracture analysis?
(A) The microscopic metallic residues left behind by a penetrating high-velocity projectile.
(B) Rib-like marks caused by the interaction of acoustic waves with the advancing crack front.
(C) The parallel striations found solely on the exterior surface of tempered safety glass.
(D) The localized thermal expansion cracks radiating from a concentrated high-heat source.

38. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): On a radial fracture edge, the rib marks form a nearly right angle with the surface opposite to the impact side.
Reason (R): Radial cracks initiate on the tension side (reverse side) and propagate toward the compression side, causing the rib marks to curve and approach the reverse side perpendicularly.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. Hackle marks on a glass fracture surface are highly useful to forensic examiners primarily because they:
(A) Run perpendicular to the direction of crack propagation.
(B) Indicate the precise chemical composition of the glass.
(C) Demonstrate the exact temperature at which the glass failed.
(D) Run parallel to the direction of crack propagation.

40. Match the fracture morphology terms in List-I with their descriptive features in List-II.
List I: (Fracture Morphology Terms)
P. Mirror region
Q. Mist zone
R. Hackle marks
S. Wallner lines
List II: (Descriptive Features)
1. A zone of microscopic radiating flaws indicating an increase in crack acceleration.
2. The highly reflective, smooth surface directly adjacent to the crack origin.
3. Coarse, step-like ridges parallel to the direction of crack propagation.
4. Curved, rib-like markings intersecting the crack propagation path.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

84. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding fracture causes and their resulting patterns.
(A) Bullet impact – Symmetrical or asymmetrical localized cratering on the glass.
(B) Blunt force – Spider-web pattern of radial and concentric cracks on the pane.
(C) Extreme heat – Wavy, meandering cracks with smooth edges across the surface.
(D) Tempered glass impact – Extensive radial fracture branches spreading across the pane.

85. Which of the following best defines explosion-induced glass damage?
(A) Localized point-source impact causing a single Hertzian cone to develop in the glass.
(B) Uniform, high-velocity blast wave pressure applied across the entire glass surface.
(C) The gradual yielding and sagging of glass due to prolonged acoustic resonance effects.
(D) The predictable shattering of glass strictly into continuous, unbroken radial wedges.

86. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Tempered glass fragments found at an explosion scene cannot be used to determine the direction of the blast wave using the 3R rule.
Reason (R): The manufacturing process of tempered glass creates high internal stresses, causing it to shatter into small "dice" or cubes that lack distinct continuous radial and concentric edges.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. What behavior is characteristic of laminated safety glass (such as a car windshield) when subjected to severe mechanical impact?
(A) It shatters completely into small, smooth-edged cubes that fall away from the frame.
(B) It fractures smoothly without any radial cracks, mimicking a typical thermal fracture.
(C) It absorbs all impact energy elastically, leaving no visible fracture lines whatsoever.
(D) Fragments adhere to the plastic interlayer, maintaining structural integrity.

88. Match the glass types in List-I with their characteristic behavior under impact in List-II.
List I: (Glass Types)
P. Annealed glass
Q. Tempered glass
R. Laminated glass
S. Borosilicate glass
List II: (Characteristic Behavior Under Impact)
1. Fractures into jagged shards with distinct radial and concentric lines.
2. Shatters into small granular chunks ("dicing") to prevent deep lacerations.
3. Cracks extensively but fragments are held in place by a polymer interlayer.
4. Highly resistant to thermal shock, typically used in laboratory glassware.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

NODIA

89. Which of the following statements about explosion-induced glass fractures is INCORRECT?
(A) A diffuse blast wave generally affects the entire pane simultaneously rather than striking a single point.
(B) Glass broken by an explosion often blows entirely into the structure if the blast originates outside.
(C) Explosion damage typically results in widespread shattering rather than a single identifiable mechanical impact point.
(D) The fragments from an explosion may be embedded in opposite walls at high velocity.

90. Consider the following characteristics:
I. Contains a layer of polyvinyl butyral (PVB).
II. Dices into small, rounded cubes upon impact.
III. Tends to keep occupants inside a vehicle during a collision.
IV. Demonstrates classic radial and concentric fractures when impacted.
Which of the above statement(s) correctly describe laminated windshield glass?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and III only

91. Given below are two statements:

clean. The investigator uses this information primarily to:

(A) Determine the caliber of the bullet that broke the glass.

(B) Calculate the precise velocity of the projectile.

(C) Re-establish the interior versus exterior orientation of the fragments for impact direction analysis.

(D) Determine the exact manufacturer of the glass pane.

119. What is the direct forensic consequence of a crime scene technician failing to mark the 'inside' and 'outside' of window fragments before removing them from the frame?

(A) The glass fragments will instantly lose their microscopic Wallner lines due to exposure.

(B) The refractive index of the glass will permanently shift, voiding any chemical analysis.

(C) The physical Jigsaw match will become mechanically impossible to piece together correctly.

(D) The analyst will be unable to deduce the direction of the breaking force.

120. Identify the correct pair relating to the documentation and collection of glass evidence.

(A) Marking in-situ orientation – Critical for later applying the 3R rule in the laboratory.

(B) Taping fragments together at the scene – Recommended to prevent loss of small pieces.

(C) Paper envelopes – The ideal packaging to protect sharp fracture edges from chipping.

(D) Combining all fragments in one bag – Saves time and preserves chain of custody integrity.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

contours, surface striations, and hackle marks.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. In the analysis of glass fracture surfaces, goniometry is primarily utilized to measure:
(A) The angles formed by intersecting fracture lines and rib marks on the glass edge.
(B) The exact chemical percentage of silica in the sample.
(C) The precise velocity of the projectile that broke the glass.
(D) The thickness of the PVB interlayer in laminated glass.

100. Match the analytical instruments/tools in List-I with their specific application in glass fracture analysis in List-II.
List I: (Analytical Instruments/Tools)
P. Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)
Q. Goniometer
R. Stereomicroscope
S. Micrometer / Caliper
List II: (Specific Application)
1. Low-magnification visual assessment of physical Jigsaw fits and gross edge features.
2. High-magnification and high-depth-of-field imaging of microscopic hackle marks and Wallner lines.
3. Precise measurement of angles on fracture surfaces.
4. Exact measurement of glass pane thickness for preliminary matching.

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

101. Which of the following statements regarding the physical Jigsaw matching of glass is INCORRECT?
(A) A positive physical match establishes that the fragments originated from the same continuous piece of glass.
(B) Physical matching is based solely on matching the color and thickness of the fragments.
(C) A physical match requires the alignment of the macro-surface features as well as microscopic edge striations.
(D) Wallner lines and hackle marks crossing the fracture boundary greatly reinforce the certainty of a match.

102. Consider the following applications of a Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) in glass analysis:
I. Visualizing microscopic hackle and mist zones with high depth of field.
II. Directly measuring the bulk refractive index of the glass fragment.
III. Analyzing microscopic elemental residues (like bullet wipe) on the fracture edge via EDX.
IV. High-resolution comparison of corresponding fracture surfaces for Jigsaw matching.
Which of the above statement(s) represent valid SEM applications?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

NODIA

103. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: During a physical Jigsaw match, observing the continuity of Wallner lines across the joined edges provides strong confirmation of the match.
Statement II: Wallner lines are generated by the interaction of stress waves and the crack front.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

104. All of the following microscopic features can be effectively analyzed using a Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) to confirm a Jigsaw match EXCEPT:
(A) The bulk refractive index profile across the boundary.
(B) Micro-hackles in the mist zone.
(C) Continuity of fine Wallner lines.
(D) Microscopic surface flaws at the crack origin.

shell-like curved surfaces that exhibit both convex and concave features. These markings result from the way stress waves propagate through a non-crystalline matrix, lacking specific cleavage planes that would otherwise produce flat or jagged crystalline fracture faces.

10. (B) Elastic behavior within its proportional limit
When glass returns to its original flat position after bending under a mechanical load, it demonstrates elastic behavior. This occurs as long as the applied stress remains within the material's proportional limit. In this state, the atomic bonds are stretched but not broken or permanently shifted. This elasticity allows glass to absorb and release energy without sustaining any structural damage.

11. (A) The rigid, amorphous structure prevents atomic planes from slipping past one another.
Glass shatters abruptly because its rigid, amorphous molecular structure lacks a regular crystalline lattice and associated slip planes. In metals, these planes allow atoms to slide, resulting in permanent dents or plastic deformation. Glass cannot accommodate stress through such movement, so it instead accumulates elastic energy until the molecular bonds fail entirely, leading to a sudden brittle fracture.

12. (C) Plastic yielding – The temporary bending of glass just prior to fracture formation.
Plastic yielding involves permanent deformation, which does not occur in glass at room temperature. Instead, glass exhibits elastic bending, where it temporarily changes shape before either returning to its original state or fracturing. Concepts like radial and concentric cracks describe specific patterns of breakage, while conchoidal surfaces refer to the characteristic shell-like topography of the resulting fragments.

13. (D) A crack that propagates outward from the point of impact in a star-burst pattern.
Radial fractures are primary cracks that originate at the point of impact and propagate outward in a star-burst pattern, similar to the spokes of a wheel. These cracks form first on the side of the glass opposite the applied force because that surface is subjected to the highest tensile stress during the initial bending of the glass pane.

14. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Concentric fractures are circular cracks that develop around the point of impact. They form after radial fractures when the continued force causes the newly created triangular glass segments to bend inward. This secondary bending creates tensile stress on the impact side of the pane. Since glass is weak in tension, it fails on that surface, creating the concentric pattern.

15. (B) Radial fracture on the reverse side of impact
During a projectile impact, the first fractures to develop are radial cracks. These initiate on the side of the glass pane opposite to the destructive force. This occurs because the impact causes the glass to bend away from the projectile, putting the reverse surface under extreme tension while the impact side remains under compression. Glass fails first in tension.

16. (D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
Radial fractures originate on the reverse side of the impact, while concentric fractures develop on the same side as the force. High-velocity impacts are characterized by a widening hole known as a Hertzian cone. Spalling or flaking occurs predominantly on the exit side of the projectile due to the reflection of compressive shock waves into tensile waves.

17. (A) Concentric cracks form prior to the initiation of radial cracks.
In the standard fracture sequence, radial cracks are always the first to form, originating on the side opposite the impact due to tensile stress. Concentric cracks develop subsequently as the glass wedges bend toward the force, creating tension on the impact side. Additionally, any new crack will terminate when it encounters a pre-existing fracture, aiding in chronological sequencing.

18. (C) I, III, and IV only
Radial fractures radiate outward from the point of impact and originate on the side of the glass opposite the applied force. They are critical in forensic analysis because they can be used to determine the chronological order of multiple impacts; the radial cracks from a subsequent hole will terminate when they meet those already existing from a previous impact.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

112. Match the glass evidence handling step in List-I with its corresponding rationale in List-II.
List I: (Glass Evidence Handling Step)
P. Marking 'Inside' / 'Outside' on frame fragments
Q. Packaging shards in cushioned, rigid boxes
R. Collecting all available fragments, even tiny ones
S. Collecting a reference sample from the unbroken corner
List II: (Rationale)
1. Maximizes the possibility of a successful physical Jigsaw match.
2. Required to orient radial and concentric cracks for the 3R rule.
3. Prevents alteration or destruction of microscopic edge features during transit.
4. Provides a known baseline for refractive index and elemental comparison.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

113. Which of the following statements regarding the collection of glass evidence for physical reconstruction is INCORRECT?
(A) Fragments from different areas of the crime scene should be packaged together in a single bag to keep all evidence consolidated.
(B) Fragments should be handled with care to preserve delicate fracture edges.
(C) The original orientation of glass remaining in a frame should be documented before removal.
(D) Trace evidence, such as blood or paint on the glass surface, must be protected during packaging.

114. Consider the following procedural steps for the physical reconstruction of a broken window:
I. Thoroughly document and photograph the fragments in situ.
II. Label the interior/exterior orientation of fragments remaining in the frame.
III. Forcefully press fragments together at the scene to quickly verify matches before packaging.
IV. Transport fragments in padded, solid containers to the laboratory.
Which of the above statement(s) represent proper forensic procedures?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

115. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: It is unnecessary to collect a reference glass sample if the intent is only to perform a physical Jigsaw match.
Statement II: A physical match inherently links the fragments together, whereas reference samples are strictly required for chemical or optical property comparisons.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

116. All of the following are valid forensic reasons to meticulously reconstruct a shattered glass pane EXCEPT:
(A) To determine the direction from which the impact originated.
(B) To ascertain the sequence of multiple gunshot impacts.
(C) To locate the primary point of impact or the origin of the fracture.
(D) To determine the exact date the window was originally installed.

NODIA

117. Which of the following statements emphasizes the primary importance of preserving the radial and concentric orientation of glass fragments during collection?
(A) It ensures the glass can be chemically analyzed without cross-contamination.
(B) It allows the forensic examiner to correctly apply the 3R rule to deduce the side of impact.
(C) It prevents the glass from spontaneously converting back to a crystalline state.
(D) It is a legal requirement for transporting hazardous materials.

118. A pile of broken glass is found completely removed from its frame. An investigator notes environmental soil buildup, dried water spots, and aged paint exclusively on one surface of the fragments, while the other surface is completely

Statement I: The 3R rule is fully applicable to all types of glass, including annealed, tempered, and heavily laminated glasses.
Statement II: In laminated glass, the complex interaction between the glass layers and the plastic interlayer can significantly alter or complicate standard fracture propagation patterns.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

92. All of the following fracture patterns or features can typically result from an explosion blast wave hitting an annealed window EXCEPT:
(A) Complete displacement of the glass from its frame.
(B) Extensive fracturing of the glass into sharp shards.
(C) A localized, perfectly symmetrical Hertzian cone crater.
(D) Dispersal of glass fragments over a very wide radius inside the structure.

93. Which of the following statements correctly identifies the forensic value of a "spider web" fracture pattern in laminated glass?
(A) It proves the glass was broken by extreme heat rather than mechanical force.
(B) It demonstrates that the glass was improperly manufactured and lacked tempering.
(C) It indicates that the projectile exited the vehicle from the inside.
(D) It preserves the exact point of impact and fracture network because the fragments remain bound to the interlayer.

94. A forensic reconstruction expert examines a damaged car windshield involved in a hit-and-run. There is a prominent "spider web" impact pattern on the passenger side. The glass bulges inward, and skin/hair evidence is found embedded in the exterior cracks. What is the correct conclusion?
(A) The impact originated from inside the vehicle, pushing the glass outward.
(B) The vehicle was moving in reverse when it struck the pedestrian.
(C) The impact originated from outside, indicating the pedestrian struck the exterior of the windshield.
(D) The fracture pattern was caused by the explosive deployment of the passenger airbag.

95. What is the cause-and-effect mechanism that differentiates explosion glass damage from a typical blunt force impact (like a thrown rock)?
(A) Explosions only generate thermal fractures due to the fireball, avoiding mechanical stress.
(B) Explosions apply uniform overpressure across the surface, whereas a rock applies localized stress.
(C) A rock impact generates a vacuum that pulls glass outward, whereas explosions push it inward.
(D) Explosions chemically alter the PVB interlayer in glass, causing spontaneous shattering.

96. Identify the correct pair matching a specialized glass type with its primary forensic characteristic.
(A) Tempered glass – Readily analyzed using the 3R rule for impact direction.
(B) Annealed glass – Shatters into safe, small cubes upon impact.
(C) Borosilicate glass – Extreme susceptibility to wavy thermal fractures during arson.
(D) Laminated glass – Retains fracture patterns due to internal plastic layer, aiding in impact reconstruction.

97. What defines a "physical fit" or "jigsaw match" in forensic glass analysis?
(A) Realignment of fragments physically interlocking along fractured edges.
(B) Matching the refractive index of a questioned glass fragment to a known source.
(C) Utilizing an SEM to match the elemental composition of two separate glass panes.
(D) The process of fitting a projectile into the crater hole to determine caliber.

98. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A successful physical jigsaw match of glass fragments provides the highest level of forensic individualization.
Reason (R): The random, highly chaotic nature of brittle fracture ensures that no two independent glass breaks will ever produce identical edge

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (A) The property of glass to return to its original shape and size once the applied stress is removed.
Glass exhibits elastic behavior when it recovers its original dimensions after the removal of applied stress. This occurs because the internal molecular bonds stretch without breaking permanently. In standard conditions, glass maintains this property until the stress exceeds its elastic limit, at which point it transitions directly into a brittle fracture without undergoing any plastic deformation.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Glass is characterized by an amorphous molecular structure that lacks a regular crystalline lattice and defined slip planes. This atomic arrangement prevents the movement of dislocations required for plastic deformation. Consequently, at room temperature, glass behaves purely as an elastic solid, absorbing energy until the internal tension exceeds its strength, resulting in an immediate brittle fracture.

3. (A) Rapid crack propagation originating from a surface flaw without prior plastic deformation.
Brittle fracture in glass is defined by the rapid propagation of cracks throughout the material with minimal absorption of energy. This process typically initiates from microscopic surface flaws or stress concentrators when subjected to tensile forces. Unlike ductile materials, glass does not exhibit significant plastic deformation or yielding before structural failure occurs, leading to sharp-edged fragments.

4. (D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Stress represents the internal resistance per unit area, while strain measures the resulting relative deformation. Young's Modulus quantifies stiffness through the ratio of tensile stress to strain. The elastic limit defines the threshold beyond which permanent failure occurs. In glass analysis, these mechanical properties determine how a pane responds to impact forces before and during the fracturing process.

5. (B) Glass can sustain significant tensile stress but is extremely weak under compressive stress.
Glass possesses significantly high compressive strength, allowing it to withstand substantial crushing forces. However, it is remarkably weak when subjected to tensile stress, which pulls the molecular structure apart. Fractures primarily initiate on the surface where tension is highest. Most breakage occurs because the applied force bends the glass, creating tensile stress that exceeds its structural capacity.

6. (C) I and III only
Brittle fractures in amorphous solids like glass are characterized by the production of smooth, shell-like conchoidal surfaces. These materials fail suddenly with minimal absorption of strain energy, meaning they do not undergo significant deformation before breaking. While tensile forces drive crack initiation, the absence of plastic yielding and the specific curved fracture topography are defining features of glass.

7. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Young's Modulus is a fundamental physical constant that determines the stiffness of glass, indicating its resistance to elastic deformation under stress. While glass bends elastically, it does not undergo measurable permanent yielding or plastic deformation at room temperature. Once the elastic limit is reached, the material transitions directly into a brittle fracture, making the second assertion regarding yielding incorrect.

8. (A) I, II, III, IV
When a mechanical force strikes a glass pane, the material first bends elastically. This bending creates a gradient where the impact side experiences compression while the reverse side is subjected to tension. As the force continues, the glass exceeds its elastic limit. Failure then initiates on the reverse side as a radial fracture due to its tensile weakness.

9. (B) It features smooth, shell-like convex and concave curvatures.
A conchoidal fracture is a distinctive breakage pattern observed in amorphous materials like glass and obsidian. It is characterized by smooth,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

reconstruct the chronology of events and identify the types of glass and impact velocities involved at a scene.

29. (D) By tracing the termination points of radial fractures, the exact temporal gap between impacts can be measured.
While the termination of radial fractures clearly indicates the chronological order of multiple impacts, it does not provide information regarding the specific time interval between them. The physical boundaries created by the first impact simply prevent later cracks from crossing. Forensic analysts use these patterns to establish sequence, but calculating the exact temporal gap requires other investigative evidence.

30. (C) I, II, and IV only
Reliable application of the 3R rule requires the glass to be standard annealed pane, as tempered glass shatters into small fragments without clear radial patterns. The examiner must analyze fragments specifically from radial cracks and be able to identify which surfaces were the original inside and outside. These criteria ensure that the orientation of rib marks is interpreted correctly.

31. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
In a glass pane with multiple bullet holes, the radial fractures from later impacts will terminate when they meet pre-existing cracks from earlier impacts. This phenomenon occurs because an existing fracture represents a physical break in the material's continuity. As a new crack propagates, the stress driving it is dissipated at this boundary, preventing the crack from traveling further.

32. (A) II, I, III, IV
To sequence bullet holes, an analyst first identifies the radial fractures emanating from each point of impact. Next, they observe the intersection points where these cracks meet. By noting which fractures are continuous and which terminate at others, the analyst applies the principle of crack termination. This systematic observation allows for the establishment of the correct chronological order of impacts.

33. (A) The stress driving propagation is entirely relieved at the discontinuity of the existing crack.
A propagating crack in a brittle material like glass requires a continuous field of tensile stress to drive its advancement. When it encounters a pre-existing fracture, it meets a physical gap where the material is already separated. At this point, the structural tension is entirely relieved, leaving no force to propel the crack forward across the established discontinuity.

34. (C) Hole Y was created first.
Based on the principle of crack termination, the radial fractures that run continuously across the pane belong to the first impact. Since the fractures from Hole X terminate when they reach the fractures from Hole Y, it is concluded that Hole Y was already present when Hole X occurred. Therefore, Hole Y represents the earlier event in the sequence.

35. (A) An existing fracture acts as a physical boundary that dissipates the structural tension.
Forensic sequencing of glass fractures is possible because an existing crack acts as a physical boundary. When a second impact occurs, the resulting stress waves and propagating cracks cannot bridge the gap created by the first fracture. The discontinuity dissipates the structural tension required for further crack growth, causing later fractures to terminate at the borders of the pre-existing ones.

36. (D) Rib marks on a terminated crack – Indicates the caliber of the bullet used.
Rib marks, or Wallner lines, are morphological features used to determine the direction of the breaking force and the side of impact. They do not contain information regarding the caliber of a firearm projectile. Other features, like continuous radial cracks indicating earlier impacts or terminated cracks indicating later ones, are valid forensic markers for reconstructing the sequence of events.

37. (B) Rib-like marks caused by the interaction of acoustic waves with the advancing crack front.
Wallner lines are microscopic, rib-like markings found on the fractured edges of glass. They are produced by the interaction between the advancing crack front and elastic acoustic waves generated during the breaking process. These lines are essential in forensic analysis because their curvature and orientation reveal the direction of crack propagation and the side where force was applied.

NODIA

19. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
When glass bends, one side experiences compression and the other tension. Radial cracks initiate on the tension side. Although glass is stronger in compression, stating that this is the sole reason for the origin of cracks might be structurally incomplete or inaccurate in specific technical contexts. Consequently, the first statement is verified as true while the second is not.

20. (A) II, I, IV, III
The process begins when an applied force causes a glass pane to bend. This bending leads to the formation of radial cracks on the reverse surface. Following this, the newly created triangular glass wedges are forced to bend toward the impact side. Finally, this secondary movement results in the formation of concentric cracks on the impact surface itself.

21. (B) They are produced when radial wedges bend inward, causing tension on the impact side.
Concentric fractures are secondary features produced during a mechanical impact. After the initial radial cracks create triangular segments of glass, the ongoing force pushes these wedges in the direction of the impact. This action places the glass surface on the impact side under tensile stress. Because glass is weak in tension, it fractures, forming circular cracks around the origin.

22. (C) Rib marks on concentric cracks form right angles on the same side as the force.
To determine the direction of impact using concentric fractures, analysts examine the rib marks on the broken edges. On these specific cracks, the rib marks form right angles with the surface of the glass that received the impact. This is the opposite of the pattern found on radial cracks, where the right angles appear on the reverse side.

23. (D) The bending puts the front under compression and the reverse under tension; glass fails first in tension.
Radial cracks originate on the side opposite the impact because the applied force causes the glass pane to bulge outward. This bending places the front surface under compression while the reverse surface is stretched under tension. Since the molecular bonds in glass are much more susceptible to failure when pulled apart, the fracture initiates where the tension is greatest.

24. (A) Radial fracture – Originates on the side opposite the impact
Radial fractures are the primary cracks that occur when a glass pane is struck. They always initiate on the side opposite to the impact force because that surface undergoes the most significant tensile stress during bending. In contrast, concentric fractures originate on the impact side, and spalling typically occurs on the exit side of a high-velocity projectile impact.

25. (B) Rib marks on radial cracks form right angles on the reverse side of the force.
The 3R rule is a fundamental principle in forensic glass analysis used to determine the direction of force. It states that on the broken edge of a radial crack, the rib marks, also known as Wallner lines, form right angles with the reverse side of the impact. This rule provides a reliable method for identifying the side of origin.

26. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The 3R rule is specifically applicable to annealed glass which forms distinct radial and concentric fractures. Fully tempered glass is manufactured with high internal stress, causing it to shatter instantly into small, cube-like fragments called dicing. This rapid disintegration prevents the formation of continuous fracture lines and identifiable rib marks, making the 3R rule unreliable for tempered glass.

27. (A) Cracks from a subsequent impact will terminate when they meet an existing crack.
Determining the sequence of multiple bullet holes in a glass pane relies on the principle of crack termination. A propagating fracture creates a physical discontinuity that relieves the stress in the material. Therefore, when a crack from a later impact reaches an existing fracture from an earlier impact, it lacks the necessary stress to continue and abruptly stops.

28. (C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
If cracks from Projectile B terminate at those from A, Projectile A struck first. Dicing indicates impact on tempered safety glass. Low-velocity impacts might only produce radial cracks without sufficient secondary bending for concentric ones. These observations allow forensic experts to

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

105. Which of the following statements correctly identifies the role of Wallner lines in the physical Jigsaw matching of glass fragments?
(A) They are chemical markers used to determine the manufacturer of the glass.
(B) When two matching pieces are placed together, the Wallner lines should align continuously across the fracture interface.
(C) They indicate the precise year the glass was manufactured, helping to date the evidence.
(D) They must be completely removed via polishing before a Jigsaw match can be attempted.

106. A suspect's jacket is seized, and a tiny irregular glass shard is recovered from the pocket. At the crime scene, a broken window has several missing pieces. The analyst successfully interlocks the shard from the jacket with a void in a larger piece from the window, noting the continuous alignment of hackle marks on the broken edges. What is the forensic significance of this evidence?
(A) It proves the suspect was near the window, but the glass could belong to any identical window.
(B) It definitively individualizes the shard to that specific broken window, strongly linking the suspect to the scene.
(C) It classifies the glass as standard window pane glass but holds no individualizing weight.
(D) It only proves that both pieces of glass broke at the same terminal velocity.

107. The primary advantage of using a Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) over a standard light microscope for analyzing glass fracture surfaces is:
(A) Higher depth of field allows rough, three-dimensional surfaces to be entirely in focus.
(B) The electron beam physically melts the glass edge, fusing the pieces back together for handling.
(C) The SEM utilizes acoustic waves to recreate the exact frequency of the breaking event.
(D) The SEM beam chemically reacts with the glass to dye the Wallner lines red for visibility.

108. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding analytical tools and their primary targets in glass fracture analysis.
(A) Stereomicroscope – Gross morphology and initial jigsaw matching.
(B) Goniometer – Angle measurements of intersecting cracks.
(C) Spectrophotometer – Precise measurement of mechanical crack propagation velocity.
(D) SEM-EDX – Microscopic edge morphology and elemental analysis of residues.

109. What defines "reconstruction" in the context of forensic glass evidence?
(A) Chemical melting and recasting of fragments to determine their original total volume.
(B) Mathematical modeling of a projectile's flight path using the weight of recovered glass.
(C) The physical process of repairing a broken window at a forensic crime scene.
(D) Reassembly of fragments to determine the sequence, point of impact, and direction.

110. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): When collecting glass shards still remaining in a window frame, the investigator must clearly mark the interior and exterior surfaces before removal.
Reason (R): To accurately apply the 3R rule and determine the direction of impact, the analyst must know the original orientation of the glass surfaces relative to the applied force.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Which of the following is the most appropriate method for packaging and transporting large, sharp glass fragments recovered from a crime scene for fracture analysis?
(A) Placed loosely in standard paper envelopes to prevent static buildup on the surfaces.
(B) Packed securely in rigid containers with cushioning to prevent breakage and friction.
(C) Wrapped tightly together in adhesive tape to save space during evidence transport.
(D) Stored in liquid-filled jars to preserve elemental residues from the crime scene.

NODIA

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Radial cracks initiate on the reverse side of the impact, which is the surface under tension during bending. As the crack propagates toward the compression side, the interaction of stress waves creates curved rib marks. These marks approach the reverse side perpendicularly and the impact side tangentially. This relationship forms the basis of the 3R rule for determining force direction.

39. (D) Run parallel to the direction of crack propagation.
Hackle marks are coarse, linear ridges found on fractured glass surfaces that run parallel to the direction of crack propagation. They are distinct from Wallner lines, which are perpendicular to the propagation. By observing these marks, forensic examiners can trace the movement of a fracture back to its point of origin, helping to identify where the initial impact occurred.

40. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
The mirror region is the smooth area at the crack's origin, while the mist zone contains microscopic flaws indicating acceleration. Hackle marks are coarse ridges that run parallel to the direction of the crack. Wallner lines are curved, rib-like markings that intersect the propagation path. Together, these features allow analysts to reconstruct the speed and direction of a glass fracture.

41. (B) They are always perfectly straight and parallel to the glass surfaces.
Rib marks, also known as Wallner lines, are characterized by their curved appearance on the broken edge of glass fragments. They are never perfectly straight or parallel to the glass surfaces. Instead, they approach one surface asymptotically or tangentially and the other at a right angle. This curvature is fundamental for applying forensic rules to determine the direction of impact.

42. (B) I, II, and III only
Hackle marks, Wallner lines, and the mirror zone are all reliable indicators used to determine the direction of crack propagation in glass. The mirror zone identifies the origin, while hackle marks run parallel to the crack's path. Wallner lines provide a perpendicular reference to the propagation. While conchoidal surfaces are characteristic of glass, they do not specifically indicate propagation direction.

43. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Concentric fractures originate on the impact side of a glass pane because the inward bending of radial wedges creates localized tensile stress on that surface. Consequently, the rib marks on these cracks form right angles with the impact side. This is consistent with the general principle that rib marks form right angles on the side where the fracture initiates.

44. (A) II, III, IV, I
As a crack propagates from a flaw, it first creates a smooth mirror region near the origin. As the crack accelerates, it enters the mist region, where microscopic branching begins. Finally, at even higher velocities, macroscopic hackle marks form. This sequence reflects the increasing energy and speed of the fracture as it travels through the amorphous matrix of the glass.

45. (D) The curvature of Wallner lines bows in the direction of crack propagation.
Wallner lines are rib-like markings that intersect the path of a propagating crack. One of their most useful characteristics is that their curvature bows in the direction that the crack is moving. By observing this orientation, forensic analysts can determine which way a fracture traveled, allowing them to trace the cracks back to the specific point where the impact occurred.

46. (C) From the exterior surface.
According to the 3R rule, rib marks on radial fractures form right angles on the reverse side of the impact force. If the rib marks meet the interior surface at a right angle, then the interior is the reverse side. Therefore, the destructive force must have originated from the opposite side, which is the exterior surface of the window.

47. (B) Interaction between the crack front and acoustic waves causing slight deviations in the plane.
Wallner lines are generated by the interaction between the advancing crack front and elastic acoustic waves traveling through the glass. These waves cause slight, periodic deviations in the plane of the fracture. As the crack moves forward, these deviations are recorded as the characteristic rib-like markings seen on the broken edges of fragments, providing a record of the stress environment.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 10

Microscopic and Instrumental Examination of Glass and Trace Evidence

NODIA

1. Which of the following best defines trace evidence in the context of forensic investigation?
(A) Microscopic or macroscopic materials transferred during a crime to link a suspect, victim, and scene.
(B) Any macroscopically visible biological fluid used to establish a definitive nuclear DNA profile.
(C) Synthetic materials deposited at a scene that require specialized chemical enhancement to visualize.
(D) Minute amounts of chemical residues resulting from the high-velocity detonation of explosives.

2. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Microscopic/Instrumental Technique)
P. Comparison Microscopy
Q. Polarizing Microscopy
R. Microspectrophotometry
S. SEM-EDX
List II: (Primary Forensic Application)
1. Elemental analysis of glass and gunshot residue
2. Observation of pleochroism and birefringence in fibers
3. Side-by-side morphological matching of trace evidence
4. Quantitative color measurement of single textile fibers
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

3. Which of the following statements regarding Locard's Exchange Principle is INCORRECT?
(A) It applies exclusively to the transfer of biological evidence and is inapplicable to inorganic materials like glass.
(B) It postulates that every contact leaves a trace, forming the basis of trace evidence examination.
(C) The extent of the transfer depends on the intensity, duration, and nature of the contact.
(D) Trace materials transferred can undergo secondary transfer, complicating evidentiary interpretation.

4. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Glass fragments generally do not exhibit birefringence under a polarizing microscope.
Reason (R): Glass is an amorphous, isotropic solid lacking a regular crystalline structure.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

5. In a hit-and-run investigation, a forensic scientist is presented with tiny, irregular glass fragments from the victim's clothing and the suspect's broken headlight. To confirm they share a common origin beyond basic optical properties, which highly discriminating technique should be applied to analyze the trace elemental composition without destroying the sample entirely?
(A) Standard Optical Microscopy
(B) Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS)
(C) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(D) Attenuated Total Reflectance-Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (ATR-FTIR)

are the primary indicators used to determine the direction of fire.

58. (B) The projectile struck the glass from an angle originating from the left side.
When a projectile strikes glass at an angle, the resulting spall crater is asymmetrical. More glass typically flakes off on the side of the exit hole opposite the direction from which the bullet originated. Therefore, if more flaking is observed on the right side of the crater, the projectile must have struck the glass from the left side.

59. (A) The compressive wave hits the exit surface and reflects as a tensile wave, exceeding strength.
Spalling on the exit side of a glass impact is caused by the behavior of shock waves. The initial impact creates a compressive wave that travels through the pane. When this wave reaches the exit surface, it reflects back as a tensile wave. Since glass is much weaker in tension than compression, this reflected force pulls and flakes the material away.

60. (C) Choke point – The widest diameter of the crater on the impact surface.
A Hertzian cone is a conical fracture from a high-velocity impact, and beveling refers to the angled chipping on the exit side. The entry hole is typically smaller than the exit hole. However, a "choke point" does not define the widest diameter on the impact surface; rather, the entry hole represents the minimum diameter before the crater widens.

61. (D) A cone-shaped piece of glass that is forcefully displaced from a larger pane by a projectile impact.
In forensic glass analysis, a Hertzian cone is a cone-shaped fragment of glass that is forcefully displaced from a larger pane during a projectile impact. It typically creates a hole that is narrower at the entry point and wider at the exit point. This feature is highly characteristic of high-velocity impacts and is used to determine the direction of fire.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The angle of a projectile's trajectory can be estimated by observing the asymmetry of the spall crater. When a bullet strikes at an angle, the stress distribution is uneven, causing more extensive flaking on the side of the exit crater opposite the bullet's origin. This physical relationship allows forensic experts to reconstruct the path of a bullet through a window.

63. (B) The extreme localized pressure and friction during initial projectile penetration.
Microscopic chipping or "frosting" around the edges of a bullet entry hole is caused by extreme localized pressure and friction. As the projectile forces its way through the rigid glass matrix, it crushes the material at the point of contact. This intense mechanical interaction creates a fine powdering and micro-fracturing effect, which appears as a frosted or chipped ring around the hole.

64. (D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The relative size of the entry and exit holes determines the direction of fire. Asymmetry in the exit crater helps estimate the trajectory angle. The intersection of radial cracks establishes the chronological order of firing. Star-shaped powder stippling indicates a contact or near-contact gunshot. These diagnostic features are essential for a comprehensive forensic reconstruction of shooting incidents involving glass.

65. (B) A secondary impact from a projectile will always produce a more complex radial network than the first.
While secondary impacts are influenced by pre-existing fractures, they do not necessarily produce a more complex radial network. In fact, their cracks are often truncated by earlier fractures. Correct trajectory analysis involves observing symmetrical craters for perpendicular hits and using the shift in the exit crater's center to estimate angles. The wider exit hole results from tensile shockwave reflection.

66. (C) III and IV only
Low-velocity blunt impacts are distinguished by significant inward bending of the entire glass pane and the production of large, jagged fragments with extensive radial and concentric cracking. In contrast, high-velocity bullet impacts involve localized energy transfer that shatters the glass instantly at the point of contact, leaving the surrounding area relatively undisturbed.

67. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Beveling is an essential diagnostic feature for determining the direction of a projectile through glass. It occurs primarily on the exit side of the pane. This phenomenon is caused by the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

105. (B) When two matching pieces are placed together, the Wallner lines should align continuously across the fracture interface.
Wallner lines are essential for verifying physical jigsaw matches in glass. Because these rib-like markings are formed by the specific stress environment of a single breaking event, they create a unique microscopic topography. When two matching fragments are placed together, these lines should align continuously across the fracture interface, providing microscopic proof that the pieces were once a single unit.

106. (B) It definitively individualizes the shard to that specific broken window, strongly linking the suspect to the scene.
Successfully interlocking a shard with a larger piece and observing the continuous alignment of microscopic hackle marks provides definitive forensic individualization. This evidence establishes that the shard from the suspect's jacket originated from that specific broken window. Unlike class characteristics like refractive index, a physical match is a unique event that conclusively links an item to its original source.

107. (A) Higher depth of field allows rough, three-dimensional surfaces to be entirely in focus.
The primary advantage of the Scanning Electron Microscope in glass analysis is its significantly higher depth of field compared to standard light microscopes. This allows complex, three-dimensional fracture surfaces to remain entirely in focus at high magnifications. Consequently, analysts can clearly see and compare microscopic Wallner lines and hackle marks, which are crucial for confirming physical jigsaw matches.

108. (C) Spectrophotometer – Precise measurement of mechanical crack propagation velocity.
Analytical tools in glass forensics are highly specialized. Stereomicroscopes are used for gross matching, goniometers for angle measurements, and SEM-EDX for microscopic morphology and elemental residues. However, a spectrophotometer is used to measure the absorption of light and color, not the mechanical velocity of crack propagation. Such speeds are typically studied using high-speed photography or specialized electronic sensors.

109. (D) Reassembly of fragments to determine the sequence, point of impact, and direction.
Reconstruction in forensic glass analysis refers to the physical reassembly of fragments to determine the sequence of multiple impacts, the primary point of impact, and the direction of force. This process involves the systematic application of principles like the 3R rule and crack termination. Accurate reconstruction allows investigators to visualize the events that led to the glass breakage.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
To accurately determine the direction of impact using the 3R rule, a forensic analyst must know the original orientation of the glass fragments. Rib marks on radial and concentric cracks form right angles on specific sides relative to the applied force. Therefore, investigators must clearly mark the interior and exterior surfaces of any pieces recovered from a window frame.

111. (B) Packed securely in rigid containers with cushioning to prevent breakage and friction.
Large, sharp glass fragments should be packed securely in rigid containers with sufficient cushioning to prevent further breakage and friction during transport. This protects the delicate fracture edges and microscopic features like Wallner lines, which are essential for laboratory analysis. Loose packaging in envelopes or using adhesive tape can chip the edges or contaminate the surfaces with residues.

112. (D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Marking surfaces is required to orient cracks for the 3R rule, while rigid packaging protects microscopic features. Collecting all available fragments, even tiny ones, maximizes the chance of a successful jigsaw match. Reference samples from unbroken areas provide a baseline for refractive index and chemical comparisons. These procedural steps ensure the integrity and utility of glass evidence during investigation.

113. (A) Fragments from different areas of the crime scene should be packaged together in a single bag to keep all evidence consolidated.
Forensic protocol dictates that glass fragments recovered from different locations at a crime scene must be packaged separately. Consolidating them in a single bag can cause cross-contamination of trace evidence and increase the risk of chipping fracture edges. Care must also be taken to preserve

NODIA

77. (D) Thermal fractures provide rib marks that allow the use of the 3R rule for direction.
Thermal fractures are characterized by meandering paths and smooth edges due to differential heating. Because they lack the specific stress distribution of a concentrated mechanical impact, they do not produce the well-defined rib marks necessary for applying the 3R rule. Consequently, the direction of force cannot be determined using this rule for cracks caused solely by heat exposure.

78. (C) II and III only
Diagnostic features of thermal fractures include wavy, meandering fracture lines and smooth edges with poorly defined rib marks. These occur because the glass fails due to internal tension from uneven expansion rather than a central point of impact. Features like localized spalling or a central origin point are typically associated with mechanical impacts from projectiles or blunt objects.

79. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Thermal fractures do not produce the consistent directional indicators required for reliable forensic origin tracing. This is because the 3R rule is specifically modeled on the stress patterns generated by mechanical bending at a single impact point. Since heat causes diffuse and variable expansion throughout the material, the resulting rib marks are often too faint or irregular for directional analysis.

80. (D) A wavy, non-intersecting path lacking radial symmetry.
Mechanical fractures are typically characterized by a distinct point of origin, sharp and well-defined rib marks on the edges, and the presence of conchoidal fracture surfaces. A wavy, non-intersecting path that lacks radial symmetry is instead a classic hallmark of thermal fracturing. Such meandering patterns result from temperature-induced stress rather than the concentrated forces of a mechanical impact.

81. (A) Thermal fractures present smooth, wavy edges without a central impact point.
A primary difference in forensic glass analysis is that thermal fractures present smooth, wavy edges and lack a central point of mechanical impact. Mechanical fractures, however, show distinct radial and concentric patterns with well-defined rib marks and a clear origin. Both types of glass can be reassembled if pieces are large enough, regardless of whether the glass is annealed or tempered.

82. (C) The window broke due to heat-induced differential expansion during the fire.
The absence of spider-web patterns or cratering suggests the glass was not broken by a mechanical impact. The combination of smooth edges, large curved pieces, and heavy soot deposition indicates the window failed due to intense heat during the fire. This failure is caused by differential expansion, where the heated center of the pane expands against the cooler frame-shielded edges.

83. (A) Radiant heat causes expansion while the frame keeps edges cool, creating tensile stress.
Thermal fracturing occurs when radiant heat from a fire causes the center of a glass pane to expand rapidly. Meanwhile, the edges of the pane remain relatively cool because they are shielded by the window frame. This temperature gradient creates intense tensile stress at the boundary between the hot and cool zones, leading to the development of meandering cracks.

84. (D) Tempered glass impact – Extensive radial fracture branches spreading across the pane.
While bullet and blunt force impacts produce predictable cratering and spider-web patterns, and heat causes wavy cracks, tempered glass does not exhibit extensive radial branches. Instead, it is designed to shatter completely into small, granular dice once its internal stress is compromised. This failure prevents the formation of large, sharp shards and typical radial fracture networks.

85. (B) Uniform, high-velocity blast wave pressure applied across the entire glass surface.
Explosion-induced glass damage is characterized by the application of a uniform, high-velocity blast wave across the entire surface of the pane. This diffuse pressure differs from the localized, point-source stress of a mechanical impact. The result is often widespread shattering and the displacement of the glass from its frame, as the entire structure is pushed simultaneously by overpressure.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Tempered glass cannot be analyzed with the 3R rule after an explosion because the manufacturing process creates intense internal stresses. When triggered by a blast wave, the glass disintegrates

NODIA

compressive shock wave reflecting off the reverse surface as a tensile wave, which exceeds the glass's strength and flakes off material, creating a wider, angled crater at the exit point.

68. (D) Extreme plastic deformation and stretching of the glass at the impact site.
High-velocity impacts on glass typically produce clean entry holes, beveled exit craters, and localized radial fractures. However, glass is a brittle material and does not exhibit plastic deformation or stretching at the impact site. Instead, it fails through immediate fracture once the stress exceeds its elastic limit, unlike metals or polymers which show permanent localized yielding.

69. (B) The exit surface is subjected to tensile stresses exceeding the glass's strength.
Flaking or spalling on the exit side occurs because the reflection of the impact's shock wave subjects the reverse surface to intense tensile stresses. Since glass molecular bonds are significantly weaker when pulled apart than when pushed together, the material fails and detaches in a conical pattern. This creates the characteristic wide, beveled appearance on the exit side.

70. (C) The shooter fired from a lower position pointing upward.
Asymmetry in the exit crater indicates the angle of the projectile's trajectory. Since more flaking occurs on the side of the exit crater opposite the bullet's origin, heavy flaking at the top edge of the window suggests the bullet came from below. Therefore, the shooter must have been at a lower position, firing upward through the glass pane.

71. (D) The kinetic energy creates a compressive shock wave that spalls the reverse surface.
The high-velocity impact creates a compressive shock wave that travels through the glass. At the impact site, the force is localized, creating a clean entry hole. As the wave hits the reverse surface, it reflects as a tensile wave. This reflection causes the glass to spall or flake outward, resulting in an exit crater that is wider than the entry.

72. (A) Angle of impact – Indicated by the asymmetry of the exit crater.
The angle of impact is indicated by the asymmetry of the spall crater around a bullet hole. Other options are incorrect because concentric fractures can be present in bullet holes, bullet caliber does not perfectly match the exit hole diameter due to spalling, and the entry side is characterized by minimal flaking compared to the beveled exit side.

73. (B) It forms a wavy, non-directional pattern lacking clear radial or concentric features.
A thermal fracture is characterized by a wavy, meandering, or non-directional crack pattern that typically lacks a distinct point of mechanical impact. These cracks develop as a result of differential expansion and contraction within the glass when it is exposed to uneven heating. Unlike mechanical breaks, they do not produce the classic spider-web arrangement of radial and concentric cracks.

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Thermal fractures differ from mechanical ones because they result from internal stresses caused by temperature gradients rather than a localized point of external force. When one part of a glass pane expands more than another, it generates tension that leads to wavy, non-directional cracking. This mechanism avoids the radial and concentric stress distributions that produce spider-web patterns.

75. (A) A remarkably smooth edge with little to no distinctive rib marks or hackles.
The fractured edge of a glass fragment produced by thermal stress is typically remarkably smooth. Because the crack propagates relatively slowly through the material due to diffuse expansion forces rather than a sudden mechanical blow, it generally lacks the well-defined rib marks (Wallner lines) or coarse hackles found on fragments from high-velocity or high-energy mechanical impacts.

76. (C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Low-velocity mechanical impacts create spider-web patterns of cracks. Thermal fractures are smooth and wavy. High-velocity projectiles leave localized holes with beveled exit craters. Tempered glass failure is unique because it causes the entire pane to dice into small granular chunks. Identifying these distinct visual characteristics allows forensic analysts to determine the cause of breakage at a scene.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

96. (D) Laminated glass – Retains fracture patterns due to internal plastic layer, aiding in impact reconstruction.
Laminated glass is uniquely valuable in forensics because its internal plastic layer retains the complete fracture pattern after an impact. This aids significantly in determining the point of origin and reconstructing events. Tempered glass does not work with the 3R rule, annealed glass shatters dangerously, and borosilicate is defined by its heat resistance rather than wavy fracture patterns.

97. (A) Realignment of fragments physically interlocking along fractured edges.
A physical fit, or jigsaw match, is the process of realigning glass fragments so that their fractured edges physically interlock. This technique provides absolute confirmation that the pieces originated from the same source. It relies on matching the macro-contours of the edges as well as microscopic features like Wallner lines and surface striations that cross the fracture boundary.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A successful jigsaw match provides the highest level of forensic individualization because the process of brittle fracture is chaotic and unique. No two breaking events produce identical edge contours, surface striations, or microscopic hackle marks. This inherent randomness ensures that if two fragments perfectly interlock across their three-dimensional surfaces, they must have come from the same continuous piece of glass.

99. (A) The angles formed by intersecting fracture lines and rib marks on the glass edge.
Goniometry is a specialized measurement technique used in forensic glass analysis to determine the precise angles formed by intersecting fracture lines and rib marks on broken edges. These measurements are critical for identifying the side of impact and reconstructing the stress environment. By quantifying these angles, analysts can more accurately apply rules like the 3R rule for directional determination.

100. (D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
The Scanning Electron Microscope provides high-resolution imaging of microscopic fracture features. A goniometer is used to measure the specific angles of cracks. A stereomicroscope allows for the initial visual assessment and interlocking of fragments for jigsaw matches. Micrometers or calipers accurately measure glass thickness. Together, these tools enable a comprehensive analysis of both macro and micro glass evidence.

101. (B) Physical matching is based solely on matching the color and thickness of the fragments.
A positive physical jigsaw match establishes a common origin with a high degree of certainty, but it is not based solely on matching color and thickness. These are class characteristics only. A true match requires the precise physical interlocking of the fragments' three-dimensional fracture surfaces and the continuous alignment of microscopic features like Wallner lines and hackle marks.

102. (C) I, III, and IV only
Valid applications of the Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) include visualizing microscopic hackle and mist zones and conducting high-resolution comparisons of corresponding fracture surfaces for jigsaw matching. Additionally, SEM-EDX can analyze elemental residues like bullet wipe on fracture edges. However, the SEM is not used to measure the bulk refractive index, which is typically determined using optical immersion methods.

103. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Observing the continuity of Wallner lines across joined edges provides strong confirmation of a physical jigsaw match. These microscopic features are generated by the interaction of stress waves and the crack front during the fracturing process. Because these lines are unique to the specific breaking event, their perfect alignment across two pieces is definitive proof of a shared origin.

NODIA

104. (A) The bulk refractive index profile across the boundary.
The Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) is an excellent tool for analyzing microscopic surface features such as micro-hackles in the mist zone, the continuity of Wallner lines, and surface flaws at the crack origin. However, it cannot be used to determine the bulk refractive index of glass. That optical property must be measured using specialized light microscopy and immersion techniques.

48. (D) Mist zone – Transition zone where a crack accelerates and begins micro-branching.
The mist zone is a transition area on a fracture surface where a crack accelerates and begins micro-branching, leading into the coarser hackle region. In contrast, the mirror region indicates the initial slow phase near the origin, while hackle marks show the direction of propagation. Wallner lines are used to determine the side of impact rather than specific projectile angles.

49. (A) A semi-rough transition band of microscopic hackles between the mirror and hackle regions.
The mist zone is a semi-rough region found on a glass fracture surface, appearing as a transition band between the smooth mirror region and the coarse hackle marks. It consists of microscopic flaws and hackles that form as the crack accelerates toward its terminal velocity. This feature is a key indicator of the fracture's energy and progression from the origin.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
High-velocity projectiles, such as rifle bullets, transfer kinetic energy to a very localized area of the glass almost instantaneously. This rapid transfer causes the glass to fail at the impact point before the entire pane has time to bend significantly. As a result, the impact produces a neat, circular entry hole with far less extensive radial cracking than low-velocity impacts.

51. (A) A fracture propagating at extremely high velocities just before terminal branching.
Velocity hackles are specific morphological features found on glass fracture surfaces that indicate a crack was propagating at an extremely high speed. They typically appear just before the crack reaches its terminal velocity and undergoes macroscopic branching. Observing these features allows forensic examiners to understand the energy dynamics and speed of the fracture process during a high-stress impact event.

52. (D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Low-velocity impacts cause extensive radial and concentric cracking across the pane. High-velocity projectiles create clean holes with asymmetric spall craters. Contact gunshots result in symmetrical Hertzian cones with soot. Thermal exposure produces wavy, non-directional cracks. These distinct patterns allow investigators to differentiate between blunt force, firearm use, and fire-related damage when analyzing broken glass at a crime scene.

53. (B) High-velocity impacts produce a crater that is wider on the entry side than on the exit side.
In a high-velocity projectile impact, the resulting crater is always wider on the exit side than on the entry side. This occurs because the compressive shock wave reflects off the reverse surface as a tensile wave, causing extensive spalling. Other statements regarding significant bulging in low-velocity impacts and the formation of web-like patterns or Hertzian cones are accurate.

54. (C) I, II, and IV only
High-velocity bullet impacts are characterized by localized energy transfer that produces a distinct Hertzian cone. The resulting hole is typically wider on the exit side than the entry side due to spalling. Unlike low-velocity impacts, which involve extensive bending of the entire pane, high-velocity impacts shatter the glass instantly at the point of contact, leaving the surrounding area relatively intact.

55. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The degree of spalling on the exit side of a glass impact increases with the thickness of the pane. This is because a thicker material allows the compressive shock wave generated at the impact site to diverge over a larger area. When this wave reflects off the free reverse surface as a tensile wave, it detaches a wider cone of glass.

56. (A) II, IV, I, III
When a high-velocity bullet strikes glass, it first generates a compressive shock wave at the impact site. This wave travels through the material and reflects off the reverse surface as a tensile wave. This reflection causes localized spalling on the reverse side. Finally, the projectile exits, leaving a crater that is significantly wider than the initial entry hole.

57. (B) The entry side is a small, clean-cut hole, while the exit side exhibits a larger, beveled crater due to spalling.
The entry side of a bullet hole in glass is characterized by a small, relatively clean-cut hole. In contrast, the exit side exhibits a much larger, beveled crater. This beveling is caused by spalling, which occurs when the internal shock wave reflects off the back surface. These features

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

delicate edges, document orientation, and protect any existing trace evidence like blood or paint.

114. (B) I, II, and IV only
Proper procedures for handling glass evidence include thorough documentation and photography in situ, labeling the original interior and exterior orientation of pieces in the frame, and transporting shards in padded, rigid containers. Forcing fragments together at the crime scene should be avoided, as it can damage microscopic edge features and hinder accurate jigsaw matching in the laboratory.

115. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
While reference samples are essential for chemical or optical property comparisons, they are not strictly required if the only objective is to perform a physical jigsaw match. A jigsaw match inherently proves the fragments came from the same source by interlocking their unique fracture edges. Therefore, the physical connection itself provides the necessary link without needing additional baseline samples.

116. (D) To determine the exact date the window was originally installed.
Meticulous reconstruction of a shattered glass pane is performed to identify the direction of impact, determine the sequence of multiple gunshot holes, and locate the primary point of origin. These forensic details help clarify the events of a crime. However, physical reconstruction cannot determine the exact date a window was installed, as this information is not recorded in fracture patterns.

117. (B) It allows the forensic examiner to correctly apply the 3R rule to deduce the side of impact.
Preserving the original orientation of radial and concentric cracks is primarily important because it allows the forensic examiner to correctly apply the 3R rule. By knowing which side was the interior and which was the exterior, the analyst can interpret the rib marks on the broken edges to accurately deduce the side from which the impact force originated.

118. (C) Re-establish the interior versus exterior orientation of the fragments for impact direction analysis.
An investigator uses environmental markings like soil, water spots, or paint to re-establish the interior versus exterior orientation of glass fragments. Since these substances typically accumulate only on one side of a window, they serve as natural indicators. This information is critical for determining the direction of impact through the application of fracture rules like the 3R rule.

119. (D) The analyst will be unable to deduce the direction of the breaking force.
If a technician fails to mark the 'inside' and 'outside' surfaces of glass fragments before removing them from a frame, the forensic analyst will be unable to reliably deduce the direction of the breaking force. The application of the 3R rule depends entirely on knowing the original orientation of the surfaces relative to the microscopic rib marks on the edges.

120. (A) Marking in-situ orientation – Critical for later applying the 3R rule in the laboratory.
Marking the in-situ orientation of glass fragments is critical for the later application of the 3R rule in the laboratory. Taping fragments together or using paper envelopes can damage the evidence or chip the sharp fracture edges. Consolidating all fragments into one bag is improper procedure as it risks cross-contamination and destruction of unique three-dimensional edge contours.

NODIA
www.nodia.in

into tiny, relatively uniform cubes or "dice." This rapid fracturing lacks the continuous radial and concentric crack edges required to observe and interpret the orientation of microscopic rib marks.

87. (D) Fragments adhere to the plastic interlayer, maintaining structural integrity.
Laminated safety glass consists of two layers of glass with a plastic polymer interlayer, such as polyvinyl butyral. When subjected to severe mechanical impact, the glass layers fracture extensively into a spider-web pattern. However, the fragments remain adhered to the internal plastic layer, preventing them from falling away or causing injury while maintaining the overall structural integrity of the pane.

88. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Annealed glass produces sharp shards with radial lines, while tempered glass shatters into granular "dice" for safety. Laminated glass uses a polymer interlayer to hold fragments in place after cracking. Borosilicate glass is specifically engineered to resist thermal shock in laboratory settings. These properties dictate how each glass type responds to impact, heat, and structural failure.

89. (C) Explosion damage typically results in widespread shattering rather than a single identifiable mechanical impact point.
Unlike mechanical impacts from stones or bullets, an explosion applies a uniform blast wave that affects the entire glass surface simultaneously. Therefore, it typically does not result in a single, identifiable mechanical impact point. The resulting damage is widespread, often blowing the entire pane into or out of a structure depending on the location of the blast origin.

90. (B) I, III, and IV only
Laminated windshield glass contains a central layer of polyvinyl butyral (PVB) that holds fragments together. This design helps keep occupants inside a vehicle during collisions. While it does not "dice" like tempered glass, it demonstrates classic radial and concentric fractures when impacted. These fractures remain visible because the shards are bound to the plastic, aiding in forensic reconstruction.

91. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The 3R rule is not universally applicable, as it fails on tempered glass and can be difficult to use on heavily laminated samples. The interaction between glass layers and the plastic interlayer in laminated glass creates complex stress distributions that alter standard fracture propagation. This complexity makes the interpretation of rib marks far more challenging than in standard annealed glass.

92. (C) A localized, perfectly symmetrical Hertzian cone crater.
An explosion blast wave typically causes widespread shattering, displacement of the entire pane, and dispersal of fragments over a wide area. However, it does not produce a localized, perfectly symmetrical Hertzian cone crater. Such craters are specifically caused by the concentrated impact of a high-velocity projectile at a single point, rather than the uniform overpressure of a blast wave.

93. (D) It preserves the exact point of impact and fracture network because the fragments remain bound to the interlayer.
The "spider web" pattern in laminated glass is forensically valuable because the plastic interlayer holds all the fragments in their original positions. This preserves the exact point of impact and the complete fracture network, allowing for highly accurate reconstructions of the direction and nature of the force. This stability is absent in other glass types that shatter and disperse.

94. (C) The impact originated from outside, indicating the pedestrian struck the exterior of the windshield.
The presence of biological evidence like skin and hair in the exterior cracks of a windshield indicates that the impact occurred on the outside surface. Furthermore, the inward bulging of the laminated glass confirms that the force was directed from the exterior toward the interior. This combination of physical evidence is used to reconstruct the dynamics of a pedestrian collision.

95. (B) Explosions apply uniform overpressure across the surface, whereas a rock applies localized stress.
The fundamental difference between explosion damage and blunt force impact lies in the distribution of stress. Explosions apply uniform overpressure across the entire glass surface, leading to widespread shattering or displacement. A blunt force, like a thrown rock, applies localized stress at a single point, creating a focused origin from which radial and concentric fractures propagate outward through the pane.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

6. Consider the following statements regarding the refractive index (RI) matching of glass using the oil immersion method:

I. The Becke line moves toward the medium with the higher refractive index when the microscope objective is raised.
II. A precise RI match is achieved when the Becke line completely disappears.
III. Temperature variation of the immersion oil is utilized in the GRIM system to find the match point.
IV. The RI of glass is completely independent of the wavelength of light used.

Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

7. Identify the correct choice regarding the following statements:
Statement I: The GRIM (Glass Refractive Index Measurement) system uses phase-contrast microscopy to enhance the visibility of the Becke line.
Statement II: In the GRIM system, the refractive index of the silicone oil is altered by applying a varying electric current directly to the glass fragment.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

8. Arrange the following steps for the forensic examination of glass fragments in the correct chronological order:

I. Elemental analysis using XRF or LA-ICP-MS.
II. Physical fit/fracture matching (if fragments are large enough).
III. Refractive index measurement using the GRIM system.
IV. Initial macroscopic and stereomicroscopic observation (color, thickness, surface features).

(A) IV, II, III, I
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) IV, III, II, I
(D) II, I, IV, III

9. Which of the following represents the most appropriate analytical approach to definitively individualize a trace glass fragment to a specific broken window?
(A) Matching the exact trace elemental profile via specialized LA-ICP-MS.
(B) Establishing a physical fracture match between the fragment and source.
(C) Achieving identical refractive indices to the fifth decimal place.
(D) Demonstrating identical density and thickness measurements of the item.

10. When an isotropic glass fragment is placed in an immersion liquid with a significantly different refractive index, which of the following optical effects is observed?
(A) The glass fragment becomes optically invisible due to the total absorption of transmitted light.
(B) A distinct Becke line or halo appears at the interface of the glass and the immersion liquid.
(C) The glass fragment exhibits intense pleochroic color changes when the microscope stage is rotated.
(D) The glass fragment acts as a circular polarizing filter, effectively blocking all light transmission.

11. Which of the following is an EXCEPTION to the materials generally classified and analyzed as traditional "trace evidence" in forensic laboratories?
(A) Intact illicit drug bulk shipments
(B) Textile fibers and animal hair
(C) Paint chips and smears
(D) Diatoms and soil samples

NODIA

12. A forensic analyst is examining the refractive index of a glass fragment. The mathematical relationship governing the behavior of light as it passes from the immersion oil into the glass is described by Snell's Law. If n_1 and n_2 are the refractive indices of the oil and glass respectively, and θ_1 and θ_2 are the angles of incidence and refraction, which equation correctly represents this principle?
(A) $n_1 \sin(\theta_2) = n_2 \sin(\theta_1)$
(B) $n_1 \cos(\theta_1) = n_2 \cos(\theta_2)$
(C) $n_1 \sin(\theta_1) = n_2 \sin(\theta_2)$
(D) $\frac{n_1}{n_2} = \frac{\sin(\theta_1)}{\cos(\theta_2)}$

13. The comparison microscope, essentially two compound microscopes connected by an optical bridge, allows for the simultaneous side-by-side viewing of two specimens. Who is credited with the primary development and forensic popularization of this instrument?
(A) Edmond Locard
(B) Albert Osborn
(C) Alec Jeffreys
(D) Calvin Goddard

14. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Components of a Polarizing Microscope)
P. Polarizer
Q. Analyzer
R. Bertrand Lens
S. Rotating Stage
List II: (Functions)
1. Allows orientation of the sample relative to the polarization planes
2. Confines transmitted light to a single plane of vibration before it hits the specimen
3. Observes interference figures in the back focal plane of the objective
4. A second polarizing filter placed above the specimen to detect birefringence
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

15. Which of the following statements regarding the observation of pleochroism in trace evidence is correct?
(A) Pleochroism is a phenomenon where isotropic materials change color based on sample thickness.
(B) A substance exhibiting different colors when viewed at different angles under plane-polarized light.
(C) It is an effect utilized strictly for the elemental profiling of automotive paint evidence.
(D) Pleochroic effects are best observed when the analyzer is inserted and crossed with the polarizer.

16. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Microspectrophotometry is widely accepted as a non-destructive method for comparing the color of individual dyed textile fibers.
Reason (R): Microspectrophotometry destroys the chemical dye structure to plot an absorption spectrum in the ultraviolet and visible light range.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

17. While comparing two synthetic fibers using a polarizing light microscope equipped with a compensator, the analyst observes the interference colors to determine birefringence. Birefringence (B) is mathematically calculated using the retardation (R) and the thickness (T) of the fiber. Which is the correct formula?
(A) $B = \dfrac{R}{T \times 1000}$
(B) $B = R \times T$
(C) $B = \dfrac{T}{R}$
(D) $B = R + T$

18. Consider the following statements regarding the use of Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDX) for glass analysis:
I. It provides high-resolution topographical imaging of the glass surface.
II. It allows for the bulk quantitative analysis of isotopic ratios in glass.
III. It can identify the elemental composition of the glass using characteristic X-rays.
IV. It is unable to detect elements lighter than sodium in standard operational modes.
Which of the statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

19. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) is a non-destructive analytical technique used to determine the bulk elemental composition of glass and paint evidence.
Statement II: XRF operates by bombarding the sample with high-energy X-rays, causing the ejection of inner-shell electrons and subsequent

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

emission of secondary X-rays.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

20. Identify the correct pair regarding glass composition:
(A) Soda-lime glass – Used primarily for high-temperature laboratory glassware.
(B) Tempered glass – Laminated with a layer of plastic to prevent shattering.
(C) Laminated glass – Rapidly cooled to introduce surface compression, crumbling upon impact.
(D) Borosilicate glass – Contains boron oxide, highly resistant to thermal shock.

21. What is the most appropriate reason for a forensic scientist to employ Raman spectroscopy when analyzing microscopic paint evidence?
(A) It quantifies the exact trace elemental metallic driers in the paint binder.
(B) It provides a non-destructive vibrational fingerprint identifying pigments and extenders.
(C) It precisely matches the physical layer sequence of a multi-layered paint chip.
(D) It dissolves the organic binder to analyze the solvent trapped within the matrix.

22. The application of a high-energy UV laser in LA-ICP-MS causes which direct effect on a microscopic glass fragment?
(A) It alters the physical refractive index of the remaining fragment permanently.
(B) It induces specific molecular vibrations mapped by an interferometer.
(C) It ablates a minute portion of glass into a fine aerosol for subsequent plasma ionization.
(D) It initiates the emission of characteristic X-rays from the silicate matrix.

23. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding trace evidence analytical techniques:
(A) SEM-EDX – Elemental composition
(B) Microspectrophotometry – Objective color measurement
(C) Polarizing Light Microscopy – Measurement of birefringence
(D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD) – Determination of amorphous glass density

24. A forensic expert assesses a multi-layered paint chip found at a crime scene. To determine the chemical composition of the clear coat and the base coat separately without physically separating the thin layers, which specific instrumental technique demonstrates the highest competency?
(A) Fourier Transform Infrared (FTIR) Microscopy using an ATR objective lens.
(B) Bulk X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) for characterizing the entire multi-layered sample.
(C) Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) for the high-resolution imaging of surfaces.
(D) Gas Chromatography with Flame Ionization Detection (GC-FID) of dissolved binder.

25. In the context of trace evidence, what does the term "birefringence" define?
(A) The absorption of specific light wavelengths by a dyed fiber.
(B) The difference between the maximum and minimum refractive indices of an anisotropic material.
(C) The reflection coefficient of a multi-layered automotive paint chip.
(D) The temperature at which a glass fragment matches the refractive index of an immersion oil.

26. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Trace Evidence Analyte)
P. Organic composition of a paint binder
Q. Trace elemental profile of float glass
R. Crystalline mineral composition of soil
S. Color coordinates of a polyester fiber
List II: (Optimal Analytical Technique)
1. LA-ICP-MS
2. X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
3. Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
4. UV-Vis Microspectrophotometry
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

27. Which of the following statements regarding the physical examination of paint evidence is INCORRECT?
(A) Microscopic examination of paint chips is

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

represents the most appropriate non-destructive technique?
(A) Casting with dental stone
(B) Electrostatic Dust Print Lifter (ESDL)
(C) Application of ninhydrin
(D) Cyanoacrylate fuming

42. Consider the following statements about analyzing pressure-sensitive adhesive tape:
I. Tape analysis evaluates the backing material, adhesive composition, and reinforcement scrim (if present).
II. FTIR is a standard method for determining the organic composition of the adhesive layer.
III. Birefringence of the backing polymer is irrelevant and cannot be analyzed.
IV. End matching is the only forensically valid method of tape comparison.
Which of the statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

43. Identify the correct choice regarding the following statements:
Statement I: High explosives, such as TNT and RDX, detonate at velocities exceeding the speed of sound, producing a supersonic shockwave.
Statement II: Low explosives, such as black powder, undergo deflagration rather than detonation.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

44. Identify the correct pair regarding the instrumental analysis of explosives:
(A) Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS) – Best suited for highly volatile and thermally stable organic explosives.
(B) X-ray Diffraction (XRD) – Used for detecting vapor-phase explosive residues in the field.
(C) Ion Chromatography (IC) – Analyzes post-blast inorganic residues like chlorides, nitrates, and sulfates.
(D) Energy Dispersive X-ray (EDX) – Quantifies the organic binders in plastic explosives.

45. What is the most appropriate primary reason for performing a digital image enhancement on a trace evidence photograph prior to quantitative analysis?
(A) To manipulate the evidential features to better match the suspect's known sample.
(B) To convert a low-resolution JPEG directly into a high-resolution microscopic RAW image.
(C) To automatically calculate the statistical likelihood ratio of a prospective match.
(D) To improve clarity of features like striations without altering the raw data integrity.

NODIA

46. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship that allows the Electrostatic Dust Print Lifter (ESDL) to work?
(A) A high-voltage electrostatic charge causes dust particles to align their magnetic dipoles with the lift.
(B) Chemical adhesion causes dust to bind to the Mylar sheet through a specialized UV-curing process.
(C) A high-voltage field creates an electrical potential difference that attracts loose dust to the film.
(D) Heat generated by the applied voltage melts the dust particles into a conductive metallic foil.

47. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding digital image analysis of trace evidence:
(A) Lossy compression – JPEG format, discards image data
(B) Image rendering – Reversing the physical orientation of a tool mark cast
(C) Lossless compression – TIFF format, preserves all image data
(D) Calibration – Assigning spatial measurements (e.g., pixels to micrometers)

48. An expert analyzes the statistical significance of finding a matching red cotton fiber on a suspect's jacket. Using Bayesian statistics, the expert evaluates the probability of the evidence given the prosecution hypothesis (H_p) versus the probability of the evidence given the defense hypothesis (H_d). What does the resulting ratio ($\frac{P(E \mid H_p)}{P(E \mid H_d)}$) represent?
(A) The P-value
(B) The Standard Deviation
(C) The Confidence Interval

34. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding the use of density gradient tubes in soil analysis?
(A) Varying particle mass causes chemical reactions, resulting in colored bands.
(B) Capillary action causes lighter minerals to rise to the top, evaporating the liquid.
(C) Differences in specific gravity cause soil particles to suspend at matching density layers.
(D) Centrifugal force causes crystalline minerals to dissolve in the heavy liquids.

35. All of the following are macroscopic or microscopic features evaluated during the forensic examination of footwear impressions EXCEPT:
(A) The specific polymer composition of the shoelace aglet.
(B) Outsole design and physical size.
(C) Wear patterns and characteristics.
(D) Randomly acquired damage (Schallamach patterns, cuts, scratches).

36. An analyst uses a polarizing light microscope to examine a synthetic fiber. The fiber exhibits a retardation of 800 nm and has a measured thickness of 40 µm. Using the formula for birefringence ($B = \frac{R}{T \times 1000}$), the analyst concludes the birefringence is 0.020. This allows the analyst to infer which of the following?
(A) The fiber is definitively natural silk.
(B) The fiber is an isotropic material.
(C) The fiber is composed of continuous Kevlar filaments.
(D) The fiber shows moderate birefringence, consistent with the properties of certain nylons.

37. Which technique relies on the absorption of infrared radiation by molecules, causing changes in their dipole moments and resulting in a spectrum of vibrational frequencies?
(A) Scanning Electron Microscopy
(B) Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
(C) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
(D) Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry

38. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Explosive Residue Technique)
P. Griess Test
Q. Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
R. Ion Chromatography (IC)
S. Gas Chromatography (GC)
List II: (Underlying Principle)
1. Separation based on affinity between a stationary phase and a mobile solvent phase
2. Colorimetric reaction specific to the presence of nitrite ions
3. Separation of inorganic anions and cations in aqueous extracts based on charge
4. Separation of volatile organic explosive components in a gaseous mobile phase
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

39. Which of the following statements regarding tool mark examination is correct?
(A) Striated tool marks are typically produced when a tool is pressed straight into a surface without lateral movement.
(B) Class characteristics alone are sufficient to individualize a tool mark to a single specific tool.
(C) Tool marks should always be tested by fitting the suspect tool directly into the unknown mark at the crime scene.
(D) An impressed (compression) tool mark is created when a tool is impacted perpendicularly against a softer surface.

40. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): In forensic tape examination, the physical end match of torn tape backing provides conclusive individualization.
Reason (R): The random nature of the tearing process creates unique, interlocking microscopic and macroscopic features.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

41. A forensic document examiner needs to recover a dust footwear impression from a paper surface found at the scene. Which concept application

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

55. Identify the correct choice regarding the following statements:
Statement I: The "float" surface of modern window glass can be distinguished from the "non-float" surface by detecting fluorescence under short-wave UV light.
Statement II: The fluorescence is caused by the absorption of tin from the molten tin bath used during the manufacturing process.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

56. Arrange the typical layers of a piece of standard electrical tape from top (exposed surface) to bottom (adhering surface):
I. Release coating
II. Backing material (e.g., PVC)
III. Primer layer
IV. Pressure-sensitive adhesive
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) IV, III, II, I
(D) I, III, II, IV

57. Which of the following provides the best and most robust statistical framework for communicating the weight of trace evidence matches to a court of law?
(A) The Frequentist P-value
(B) The Bayesian Likelihood Ratio
(C) The Prosecutorial Fallacy
(D) Standard Deviation intervals

58. What is the cause-and-effect relationship behind the appearance of "conchoidal fractures" in broken glass?
(A) Exposure to high-intensity fire causes the glass to expand and craze.
(B) Mechanical force causes the amorphous structure to fail, leaving curved, shell-like fracture marks.
(C) Chemical etching by environmental acids creates curved grooves on the surface.
(D) The molten tin bath cools irregularly, leaving microscopic ripples.

59. Which of the following is NOT an acceptable practice when preparing a forensic trace evidence report?
(A) Overstating the significance of a trace evidence association to assist law enforcement.
(B) Stating the exact analytical parameters and instrument conditions utilized.
(C) Documenting the chain of custody for the items examined.
(D) Including limitations regarding the interpretation of class characteristics.

60. An analyst compares a paint smear from a victim's bicycle to the suspect's car bumper. Due to the lack of intact layers, a physical fit is impossible. The analyst runs FTIR, Raman, and SEM-EDX on both samples. All spectral and elemental data are indistinguishable. To report these findings, the analyst must conclude:
(A) The paint smear definitely originated from the suspect's car.
(B) The paint smear cannot be compared because the layers are not intact.
(C) The smear could have originated from the car or another source with the same paint.
(D) The evidence is entirely inconclusive and has no forensic value.

61. What is the definition of "denier" in the context of forensic fiber examination?
(A) The physical strength of the fiber under tension.
(B) The angle of refraction when polarized light passes through the fiber.
(C) The chemical composition of the fiber's delusterant.
(D) The measure of linear density, defined as the mass in grams per 9,000 meters.

62. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Animal Hair Origin)
P. Deer hair
Q. Cat hair
R. Rabbit hair
S. Human hair
List II: (Microscopic Feature)
1. Multi-serial ladder medulla
2. Lattice (wine-glass) medulla
3. Uniserial ladder medulla
4. Amorphous or absent medulla
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

NODIA

(D) The Likelihood Ratio

49. The term "metamerism" in the context of forensic paint and fiber examination is defined as:
(A) The phenomenon where two colored samples match under one light source but not another.
(B) The physical separation of a synthetic polymer into monomers over a period of time.
(C) The exact physical fracture fit of two torn fabric edges from a suspected crime scene.
(D) The uniform distribution of trace elements across a piece of float glass during manufacture.

50. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Statistical/Reporting Concept)
P. Class Characteristics
Q. Individual Characteristics
R. Likelihood Ratio
S. Chain of Custody
List II: (Description)
1. The unbroken, documented record of evidence handling
2. Features originating from a particular source to the exclusion of all others
3. Properties associated with a group and never with a single source
4. Statistical assessment of the strength of evidence supporting one proposition over another
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

51. Which of the following statements regarding the reporting and interpretation of trace evidence findings is INCORRECT?
(A) The absence of trace evidence definitively proves that no contact occurred between the suspect and the victim.
(B) A forensic report must state the methods used, the results obtained, and the interpretation of those results.
(C) An analyst must acknowledge the limitations of the analytical techniques used in their report.
(D) Conclusions regarding a "match" must be supported by the defined class or individual characteristics identified.

52. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): A report concluding that a suspect's shoe "could have made" a footwear impression at the scene indicates an absolute individualization.
Reason (R): "Could have made" implies that the class characteristics agree, but insufficient individual characteristics are present to establish a definitive source.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

53. In a bombing investigation, preliminary chemical tests indicate the presence of nitrate and chlorate ions at the blast epicenter. To definitively identify the intact unreacted explosive compounds, the analyst extracts the residue and analyzes it. Which protocol provides the most unambiguous structural confirmation of the organic explosive components?
(A) Colorimetric field spot tests
(B) Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS).
(C) Stereomicroscopic observation of crystal shape
(D) Portable X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)

54. Consider the following statements regarding the examination of hair evidence:
I. The anagen phase is the active growth phase, often bearing a follicular tag if pulled forcibly.
II. The catagen phase is a brief transition stage.
III. The telogen phase represents the resting stage where the hair is naturally shed.
IV. Mitochondrial DNA (mtDNA) can never be extracted from hair shafts; only nuclear DNA is present.
Which of the statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

refractive index of the broken edges to match perfectly.

71. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding microscopic examination:
(A) Isotropic material – Glass
(B) Anisotropic material – Cotton fiber
(C) Pleochroic material – Dyed synthetic fiber
(D) Birefringent material – Liquid water

72. A firearms examiner receives a suspect's bolt cutters and a pad lock with tool marks. The examiner generates test marks in a lead medium using the bolt cutters. The most competent method to compare the test marks to the marks on the lock is:
(A) Comparison of the tool and test marks under a microscope using oblique illumination.
(B) Casting the lock mark with Mikrosil and comparing the cast to the test mark under a stereomicroscope.
(C) Analyzing the elemental composition of the lead and the lock using portable XRF.
(D) Measuring the macroscopic dimensions of the bolt cutter jaws using digital calipers.

73. What is the primary chemical compound utilized to cast three-dimensional footwear impressions in soil at a crime scene?
(A) Plaster of Paris
(B) Dental Stone (Gypsum cement)
(C) Silicone rubber (Mikrosil)
(D) Polyurethane resin

74. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Trace Material)
P. Automotive Paint
Q. Soil
R. Synthetic Fiber
S. Glass
List II: (Key Analytical Feature)
1. Birefringence and Delusterants
2. Refractive Index and Elemental Profile
3. X-ray Diffraction Mineral Profile
4. Layer Sequence and Binder IR Spectrum
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

75. Which of the following statements regarding explosive residue examination is INCORRECT?
(A) Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) cannot be used to analyze intact explosive particles; it is only for vapor analysis.
(B) Post-blast residues can be collected by swabbing surfaces with an appropriate solvent.
(C) Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS) is frequently used in airports for the rapid preliminary screening of explosive traces.
(D) Organic explosive residues like TNT are often extracted using organic solvents such as acetone.

76. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Intact unburned smokeless powder particles found on a victim's clothing are classified as trace evidence.
Reason (R): These particles can be examined microscopically for morphology and chemically analyzed for stabilizers like diphenylamine.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

77. In a burglary case, a piece of duct tape is used to bind a victim. The suspect is later found with a roll of duct tape. The forensic examiner aligns the torn end of the tape from the scene with the torn end of the roll from the suspect. The warp and weft fibers of the scrim match perfectly, and the irregular tear lines align without gaps. This finding represents:
(A) A strong class association.
(B) A preliminary screening result requiring GC-MS confirmation.
(C) An inconclusive finding due to the commonality of duct tape.
(D) An absolute individualization establishing a physical end match.

78. Consider the following techniques used for analyzing clear coat paint layers:
I. Pyrolysis Gas Chromatography (Py-GC)
II. Attenuated Total Reflectance FTIR (ATR-FTIR)
III. Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)
IV. Raman Spectroscopy

NODIA

63. Which of the following statements regarding the microscopic examination of hair is correct?
(A) The presence of a cortical fusi is an exclusive characteristic of animal hair.
(B) The cross-sectional shape of head hair can assist in determining the racial/ancestral origin of the hair.
(C) The medullary index is calculated by dividing the hair shaft diameter by the medulla diameter.
(D) Ovoid bodies are only found in synthetic extensions, never in natural human hair.

64. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): High-performance liquid chromatography (HPLC) is often preferred over gas chromatography (GC) for analyzing certain high explosives like RDX and HMX.
Reason (R): RDX and HMX are thermally unstable and may decompose at the high injection port temperatures required for gas chromatography.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

65. During a tool mark examination, an examiner uses a casting material to replicate a deep striation mark left on a vault door. To evaluate these striations under a comparison microscope, which lighting concept is most effective?
(A) Oblique (grazing) illumination
(B) Coaxial (vertical) illumination
(C) Transmitted polarized light
(D) Ultraviolet fluorescence

66. Consider the following statements about analyzing trace soil evidence:
I. The organic fraction of soil (humus) can be characterized using FTIR.
II. Soil color should ideally be compared using the Munsell Color Chart on dried samples.
III. Particle size distribution can be determined through dry sieving.
IV. The mineralogical profile of soil is entirely uniform across geographic regions.
Which of the statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II and IV only
(C) I and III only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

67. Identify the correct choice regarding the following statements:
Statement I: Titanium dioxide (TiO_2) is commonly added to synthetic fibers as a delusterant to reduce their shine.
Statement II: The presence, size, and distribution of titanium dioxide particles provide valuable points of comparison between known and questioned fibers.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

68. Identify the correct pair linking a synthetic fiber to its fundamental polymer unit:
(A) Polyester – Polyacrylonitrile
(B) Acrylic – Cellulose acetate
(C) Rayon – Polyurethane
(D) Nylon – Polyamide

69. Which of the following is the best, non-destructive initial method for recording the microscopic details of a trace evidence sample before analytical testing?
(A) Pulverizing the sample and recording an XRD spectrum.
(B) High-resolution digital photomicrography with appropriate scale.
(C) Dissolving the sample to capture an LC-MS chromatogram.
(D) Performing a micro-chemical spot test under the lens.

70. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding the physical fit of broken trace evidence (e.g., glass, plastic, paint chips)?
(A) Uniform manufacturing causes all products to break in identical locations.
(B) Chemical degradation over time causes the broken edges to align magnetically.
(C) Random force creates unique, irreproducible fracture surfaces that prove a common origin.
(D) The release of kinetic energy causes the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

typically the final, confirmatory step after performing destructive chemical tests.
(B) The sequence of color layers in a multi-layered paint chip provides high class-level discrimination.
(C) A physical fracture match between a paint chip from the scene and a suspect vehicle constitutes individualization.
(D) Surface texture, weathering, and polish marks can provide valuable comparative information during microscopic examination.

28. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): X-ray Diffraction (XRD) is highly effective for identifying the specific types of minerals present in a forensic soil sample.
Reason (R): Minerals in soil possess regular crystalline lattices that diffract X-rays at specific angles according to Bragg's Law.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

29. A suspect's shoes are seized bearing soil evidence. The crime scene is situated in a unique geological area rich in gypsum and calcite. To forensically link the soil on the shoes to the scene, the analyst must characterize these minerals. Which technique directly analyzes the crystalline structure of these minerals for definitive identification?
(A) Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS)
(B) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(C) Attenuated Total Reflectance-FTIR (ATR-FTIR)
(D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)

30. Consider the following statements about the forensic examination of hair:
I. Human hair generally has an amorphous or fragmented medulla, whereas animal hair usually features a continuous, structured medulla.
II. The medullary index of human hair is typically less than 0.33, while in animals it is generally greater than 0.50.
III. Macroscopic characteristics like length and color are sufficient to individualize a human hair to a specific person.
IV. Nuclear DNA can be reliably extracted from the telogen hair shaft without a root structure.
Which of the statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

31. Identify the correct choice regarding the following statements:
Statement I: The cuticle of human hair typically exhibits an imbricate scale pattern.
Statement II: The coronal (crown-like) scale pattern is frequently observed in human head hair but rarely in small rodents.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

32. Arrange the sequence of layers typically found in modern OEM (Original Equipment Manufacturer) automotive paint from the substrate to the exterior surface:
I. Basecoat (color)
II. Electrodeposition (Eco-coat) primer
III. Clearcoat
IV. Primer Surfacer
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) IV, II, I, III
(C) I, II, IV, III
(D) II, I, IV, III

33. Which of the following provides the most appropriate metric for discriminating between two closely matching red cotton fibers?
(A) Objective transmission spectra obtained through UV-Vis microspectrophotometry.
(B) Automated diameter measurement of the fiber using a digital stereomicroscope.
(C) Detailed cross-sectional shape evaluation of the fiber's internal structure.
(D) Observation of basic pleochroism under a standardized polarizing microscope.

NODIA

Which of the techniques provide vibrational information regarding the organic polymer binder?
(A) I and III only
(B) II and IV only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

79. Identify the correct choice regarding the following statements:
Statement I: Radial fractures in broken glass originate on the side opposite to the destructive impact.
Statement II: Concentric fractures in broken glass originate on the same side as the destructive impact.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

80. Arrange the proper sequence for the recovery and analysis of a three-dimensional footwear impression in mud:
I. Photograph the impression with a scale and oblique lighting.
II. Clean the cast gently in the laboratory.
III. Pour dental stone mixture into the impression.
IV. Apply a fixative spray (if necessary) to stabilize the mud.
(A) I, IV, III, II
(B) IV, I, III, II
(C) I, III, IV, II
(D) III, I, IV, II

81. Which is the most appropriate method for lifting a two-dimensional dust footwear impression from a dark carpet?
(A) Electrostatic Dust Print Lifter (ESDL)
(B) Gelatin lifter
(C) Adhesive tape
(D) Casting with Mikrosil

82. What is the cause-and-effect principle governing the creation of indented tool marks?
(A) A harder tool surface comes into dynamic contact with an even harder substrate, causing abrasion.
(B) A softer tool impacts a harder surface, shattering the tool and leaving microscopic fragments.
(C) Perpendicular pressure by a harder tool compresses a softer substrate, leaving a negative impression.
(D) Frictional heat melts the substrate, molding it to the tool.

83. All of the following are individual characteristics that can be found on a worn shoe outsole EXCEPT:
(A) The specific logo molded into the heel.
(B) A piece of glass embedded in the tread.
(C) A localized cut across a tread block.
(D) An irregular hole worn through the sole.

84. An expert analyzes a piece of duct tape from a crime scene and compares it to a known roll. The adhesive is composed of natural rubber, and the backing is polyethylene. However, the physical ends do not match. To determine if they could have originated from the same production batch, which instrumental sequence is most appropriate?
(A) XRD of the backing followed by GC-MS of the scrim.
(B) SEM-EDX of the adhesive only.
(C) Refractive index testing of the scrim fibers using the GRIM system.
(D) Pyrolysis GC-MS of the adhesive followed by ATR-FTIR of the backing.

85. Which preliminary chemical test is used to detect the presence of nitrate-based explosives, yielding a characteristic pink/red color?
(A) Marquis Reagent
(B) Modified Griess Test
(C) Cobalt Thiocyanate Test
(D) Fast Blue B Test

86. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Explosive Category)
P. Primary High Explosive
Q. Secondary High Explosive
R. Low Explosive
S. Blasting Agent
List II: (Example)
1. ANFO (Ammonium Nitrate Fuel Oil)
2. Lead Azide
3. RDX (Cyclotrimethylenetrinitramine)
4. Black Powder
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

NODIA

(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

87. Which of the following statements regarding the 3R rule for glass fracture analysis is correct?
(A) Radial cracks form Right angles on the Reverse side of the force.
(B) Radial cracks form Right angles on the Rear side of the fracture.
(C) Rib marks form Right angles on the Rear face of the force.
(D) Rib marks form Right angles on the Reverse side of the force on Radial fractures.

88. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Ammonium nitrate is frequently recovered intact at post-blast scenes of improvised explosive devices (IEDs).
Reason (R): Ammonium nitrate is highly hygroscopic and often fails to detonate completely under suboptimal initiation conditions.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

89. To ascertain the exact elemental composition of a microscopic metallic fragment found embedded in a victim's skin at an explosion site without destroying it, which instrument is ideal?
(A) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
(B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray (SEM-EDX).
(C) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
(D) UV-Visible Spectrophotometry

90. Consider the following statements regarding the digital image analysis of trace evidence:
I. Image enhancement algorithms can improve edge detection in tool marks.
II. Altering the hue and saturation to make a faint stain visible must be documented in the audit trail.
III. Image enhancement can substitute missing physical data in a heavily distorted footwear impression.
IV. The original RAW image must always be preserved unaltered.
Which of the statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

91. Identify the correct choice regarding the following statements:
Statement I: In trace evidence comparison, a "Type I Error" (false positive) occurs when an analyst concludes two items share a common source when, in fact, they do not.
Statement II: A "Type II Error" (false negative) in trace evidence is generally considered more detrimental to the justice system than a Type I Error.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

92. Identify the INCORRECT pair linking a trace evidence discipline to its primary comparative feature:
(A) Glass – Refractive Index
(B) Paint – Layer Sequence
(C) Fibers – Medullary Index
(D) Soil – Mineralogical Composition

93. What is the most appropriate approach when a forensic scientist concludes that a questioned fiber and a known fiber are indistinguishable in all microscopic and instrumental tests?
(A) Report that the questioned fiber definitely originated from the known source.
(B) Report that the evidence is inconclusive because individualization was not achieved.
(C) Calculate a statistical probability of 100% match based on the tests performed.
(D) Report that the fiber could have originated from the known source or any indistinguishable material.

94. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding the sensitivity of primary high explosives?
(A) Their highly stable chemical bonds require massive heat to break, causing detonation.
(B) They require a secondary shockwave to cause deflagration.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Extreme molecular instability causes detonation upon minor heat, friction, or shock.
(D) They absorb moisture rapidly, causing them to self-ignite.

95. When utilizing digital image processing for footwear impression comparison, which action is considered forensically negative or unacceptable?
(A) Adjusting brightness and contrast globally.
(B) Manually redrawing a missing tread block using a digital pen tool to complete the pattern.
(C) Using Fast Fourier Transform (FFT) to remove repeating background patterns.
(D) Inverting the colors to make a dust print appear dark on a light background.

96. To definitively confirm the presence of gunshot residue (GSR), an analyst must detect spherical particles containing which specific combination of elements using SEM-EDX?
(A) Iron, Copper, and Zinc
(B) Carbon, Oxygen, and Nitrogen
(C) Sulfur, Potassium, and Charcoal
(D) Lead, Antimony, and Barium

97. In the context of trace evidence statistical evaluation, what does the term "prior odds" refer to in Bayes' Theorem?
(A) The ratio of hypothesis probabilities before the scientific evidence is considered.
(B) The probability of the evidence given the specific prosecution hypothesis.
(C) The likelihood ratio derived from the analytical data of the questioned sample.
(D) The final conclusion of guilt or innocence presented to the jury for deliberation.

98. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Microscopic Term)
P. Working Distance
Q. Field of View
R. Depth of Focus
S. Numerical Aperture
List II: (Definition)
1. The area of the specimen that can be seen after it is magnified
2. The distance between the objective lens and the specimen when in focus
3. The thickness of the specimen that remains in acceptable focus
4. A measure of the ability of a lens to gather light and resolve fine specimen detail
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

99. Which of the following statements regarding the reporting of trace evidence is INCORRECT?
(A) The forensic scientist's personal opinion of the suspect's guilt should be integrated into the final report.
(B) Notes, spectra, and charts generated during analysis must be retained as part of the case record.
(C) A technical peer review of the data and conclusions is a standard quality assurance requirement.
(D) The report must clearly distinguish between factual findings and expert interpretation.

100. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The evidential value of a matching paint chip increases significantly if the paint contains a rare pigment or unique elemental profile.
Reason (R): Statistical significance in trace evidence is inversely proportional to the frequency of occurrence of those specific characteristics in the relevant population.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

101. A vehicle suspected in a hit-and-run is recovered. The investigator finds a smear of yellow paint on the victim's blue jacket and a smear of blue paint on the vehicle's yellow bumper. This phenomenon is known as:
(A) Secondary transfer
(B) Cross-transfer (Locard's Principle)
(C) Metamerism
(D) Pleochroism

102. Consider the following requirements for a valid trace evidence comparative analysis:
I. Analysis of a known sample.

NODIA

reconstructions.

(D) Prove the specific motive and criminal intent of the suspect during the commission of a crime.

118. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding the use of cyanoacrylate fuming on adhesive tape?

(A) Fuming dissolves the adhesive, making it impossible to separate the tape from the backing.

(B) The fumes chemically alter the tape backing, turning it transparent.

(C) Fumes polymerize on moisture and oils on the non-adhesive side, preserving friction ridge detail.

(D) The fumes cause the tape to permanently adhere to the substrate, preventing end matching.

119. Identify the INCORRECT pairing of analytical technique to trace evidence limitation:

(A) Refractive Index – Cannot determine the specific manufacturer of the glass.

(B) FTIR – Cannot easily distinguish between two paints with identical organic binders but different trace inorganic pigments.

(C) SEM-EDX – Cannot analyze volatile organic explosives effectively.

(D) Physical End Match – Limited solely to paper and documents.

120. A multi-layered paint chip is found on a victim. The analyst performs microscopic layer sequencing (finding 4 layers), FTIR on the clear coat (finding an acrylic melamine), and SEM-EDX on the primer (finding titanium and zinc). To formulate a forensically sound conclusion when comparing this to a suspect vehicle, the analyst must:

(A) Verify indistinguishability across all analytical parameters using identical protocols for both samples.

(B) Rely solely on the FTIR spectrum, as the microscopic layers are considered too subjective.

(C) Report a definitive match simply based on the presence of titanium in the primer coating.

(D) Dissolve both samples in acetone to perform GC-MS, disregarding the specific layer sequence.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

P. GC-MS
Q. FTIR
R. GRIM
S. XRD

List II: (Trace Evidence Result)

1. Mineral identification in soil
2. Refractive index of glass
3. Functional groups in paint binders
4. Identification of volatile accelerants or organic explosives

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

111. Which of the following correctly identifies the purpose of an internal standard in quantitative instrumental analysis?
(A) It is the known sample collected directly from the suspect for use as a reference.
(B) A substance added to calibrate instruments and correct for variability in sample processing.
(C) It is the statistical threshold of confidence required to declare a match between samples.
(D) A chemical solvent used solely to clean the instrument injection port between test runs.

112. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Trace evidence analysis is heavily reliant on microscopy as the foundational analytical step.
Reason (R): Microscopy provides non-destructive, high-resolution morphological evaluation, guiding subsequent chemical and instrumental testing.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

113. An analyst observes a deep red fiber under plane-polarized light. When the stage is rotated 90 degrees, the fiber appears pale pink. This observation directly indicates:
(A) Dichroism (Pleochroism)
(B) Birefringence
(C) Isotropism
(D) Fluorescence

114. Consider the following statements regarding soil collection and handling:
I. Soil samples should be collected from the scene as soon as possible to prevent alteration.
II. Known samples should be collected from multiple locations around the crime scene to account for natural variation.
III. Soil should always be packaged in airtight plastic bags while wet to preserve moisture.
IV. Lumps of soil on a suspect's shoe should be preserved intact to evaluate layering.
Which of the statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) I and II only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

115. Identify the correct choice regarding the following statements:
Statement I: The primary advantage of Raman spectroscopy over FTIR is that Raman can easily analyze aqueous samples and samples housed within glass containers without interference.
Statement II: Raman spectroscopy measures the scattering of light, whereas FTIR measures the absorption of light.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

116. Identify the correct pair associating the forensic trace material with its common organic binder base:
(A) Standard window glass – Cyanoacrylate
(B) Nylon fiber – Cellulose nitrate
(C) C-4 Explosive – Nitrocellulose
(D) Automotive clear coat – Acrylic or polyurethane

NODIA

117. The most appropriate overarching goal of forensic trace evidence analysis is to:
(A) Establish a 100% guarantee of guilt for the prosecution's legal case against a suspect.
(B) Provide objective associative data linking persons, objects, and crime scenes.
(C) Chemically synthesize new materials to aid law enforcement in physical forensic

ensuring high discrimination between samples that may appear visually similar.

27. (A) Microscopic examination of paint chips is typically the final, confirmatory step after performing destructive chemical tests.
In forensic science, the standard protocol for examining paint evidence always begins with non-destructive microscopic observation. Analysts evaluate color, surface texture, and the sequence of layers before proceeding to any chemical or instrumental tests. Starting with destructive methods is incorrect, as it prevents the initial assessment of physical features and limits the possibility of achieving a definitive physical fracture match.

28. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
X-ray Diffraction is highly effective for mineral identification in soil because minerals are crystalline solids with ordered atomic structures. When X-rays strike these regular lattices, they diffract at specific angles governed by Bragg's Law. By measuring these angles and intensities, forensic analysts can identify the specific minerals present, providing a highly discriminating profile for comparing soil from different locations.

29. (D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
To definitively identify minerals like gypsum and calcite in a soil sample, X-ray Diffraction is the most appropriate technique. Unlike elemental analysis, XRD examines the crystalline lattice of the sample. By measuring how the material diffracts X-rays, the analyst can distinguish between different mineral forms and structures. This provides a direct method for characterizing the unique geological profile of soil.

30. (A) I and II only
Microscopic hair examination reveals distinct differences between species. Animal hair typically has a medullary index greater than 0.50 and highly structured medullary patterns. In contrast, human hair usually features an amorphous or fragmented medulla with an index less than 0.33. Macroscopic features are insufficient for individualization, and nuclear DNA extraction usually requires a root structure, making hair shafts unsuitable for that method.

31. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The cuticle of human hair is characterized by an imbricate scale pattern, which consists of overlapping scales that lie flat against the shaft. While this pattern is standard for humans, the coronal scale pattern is not found in human hair. Coronal scales, which resemble a stack of crowns, are instead characteristic of certain animal species, such as bats and small rodents.

32. (A) II, IV, I, III
Modern automotive paint application follows a specific chronological sequence on the substrate. First, an electrodeposition primer is applied for corrosion resistance. This is followed by a primer surfacer to smooth the surface. Next, the basecoat provides the color of the vehicle. Finally, a clearcoat is added to protect the underlying layers and provide a glossy finish to the exterior surface.

33. (A) Objective transmission spectra obtained through UV-Vis microspectrophotometry.
Red cotton fibers are common, necessitating highly discriminating methods for comparison. UV-Vis microspectrophotometry provides an objective assessment by measuring the specific wavelengths of light absorbed or transmitted by the fiber's dyes. This results in a spectral curve that is far more detailed than visual color matching. Such data allows examiners to distinguish between red fibers that may look identical under a microscope.

34. (C) Differences in specific gravity cause soil particles to suspend at matching density layers.
Density gradient tubes are utilized in forensic soil analysis to compare the distribution of particles based on their specific gravity. A tube is filled with liquids of varying densities, creating a gradient. When soil is added, individual particles sink until they reach a point where their density matches that of the surrounding liquid. This creates a characteristic pattern of suspended bands.

35. (A) The specific polymer composition of the shoelace aglet.
Forensic footwear comparison focuses on the characteristics left by the outsole in an impression. Examiners evaluate class features like design and size, alongside individualizing traits such as wear patterns and randomly acquired damage like cuts or scratches. While the composition of a shoelace aglet might be relevant in other trace contexts, it does not contribute to the analysis of the impression.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (A) Microscopic or macroscopic materials transferred during a crime to link a suspect, victim, and scene.
Trace evidence involves the transfer of minute materials through physical contact, establishing vital links between individuals and locations. This discipline focuses on materials like fibers, glass, and hair that are easily exchanged during criminal activities. Such evidence relies on specialized collection and analysis to provide objective associations between the suspect, the victim, and the scene.

2. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Forensic microscopy and spectroscopy provide specialized tools for trace analysis. Comparison microscopy enables side-by-side morphological matching, while polarizing microscopy detects optical properties like pleochroism and birefringence in fibers. Microspectrophotometry quantifies fiber color objectively through light absorption. Finally, scanning electron microscopy with energy dispersive X-ray analysis allows for the detailed elemental characterization of glass fragments and gunshot residues.

3. (A) It applies exclusively to the transfer of biological evidence and is inapplicable to inorganic materials like glass.
Locard's Exchange Principle fundamentally asserts that any contact between two objects results in a mutual exchange of material. This foundational concept applies universally to all physical matter, including biological fluids, synthetic fibers, and inorganic fragments like glass or soil. The nature and extent of this transfer are influenced by contact intensity, duration, and the physical properties involved.

4. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Glass is characterized as an amorphous solid because it lacks a regular, repeating crystalline internal structure. Because of this random arrangement of molecules, glass is typically isotropic and exhibits the same optical properties in all directions. Consequently, it generally does not show birefringence, a phenomenon exclusive to anisotropic materials which possess multiple refractive indices under polarized light.

5. (B) Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (LA-ICP-MS)
Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry serves as a highly discriminating tool for analyzing trace elemental concentrations in glass. This technique utilizes a laser to remove a minute amount of material without destroying the entire specimen. By measuring isotope ratios and elemental profiles, forensic scientists can distinguish between glass samples that appear optically identical under standard microscopic examination.

6. (B) I, II, and III only
The oil immersion method utilizes the Becke line phenomenon to match refractive indices between glass and liquid. Moving the objective lens upward causes the line to shift toward the material with a higher refractive index. In the automated GRIM system, precise matching is achieved when the line disappears, indicating the glass and oil share the same refractive index.

7. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Glass Refractive Index Measurement system utilizes phase-contrast microscopy to significantly enhance the visibility of the Becke line during analysis. While temperature variation of the immersion oil is used to achieve a match point, the refractive index is altered by a heating stage rather than an electric current. This process allows for precise, automated refractive index determinations for fragments.

8. (A) IV, II, III, I
Forensic glass examination follows a logical progression from non-destructive to more discriminating methods. Initially, macroscopic features like color and thickness are documented. If the pieces are large enough, physical fracture matching is attempted for individualization. Subsequently, refractive index measurements are performed using the GRIM system, followed by detailed elemental analysis using advanced instrumental techniques like X-ray fluorescence or mass spectrometry.

NODIA

9. (B) Establishing a physical fracture match between the fragment and source.
A physical fracture match provides the highest level of forensic certainty for linking a fragment to its specific source. This individualization occurs because the random forces involved in breakage create unique, irreproducible edge topographies and surface markings. While elemental profiling and refractive index measurements provide strong associative evidence, they only establish class characteristics rather than proving a definitive common origin.

10. (B) A distinct Becke line or halo appears at the interface of the glass and the immersion liquid.
When an isotropic substance is immersed in a liquid with a different refractive index, light rays are refracted at the boundaries. This creates a characteristic bright halo known as the Becke line at the interface. The movement and intensity of this line are used by forensic examiners to determine if the glass has a higher or lower refractive index.

11. (A) Intact illicit drug bulk shipments
Trace evidence typically consists of minute materials like fibers, hairs, paint chips, and soil particles that are accidentally transferred. While trace amounts of drugs found on surfaces may fall under this category, intact bulk shipments are analyzed using different protocols focused on quantitative purity and weight. Trace analysis usually requires high-resolution microscopy and sensitive instrumentation to characterize microscopic features and compositions.

12. (C) $n_1 \sin(\theta_1) = n_2 \sin(\theta_2)$
Snell's Law defines the relationship between the angles of incidence and refraction when light travels between two media with different refractive indices. Mathematically, the product of the first medium's refractive index and the sine of the incident angle equals the product of the second medium's index and the sine of the refractive angle. This principle is fundamental to forensic glass analysis.

13. (D) Calvin Goddard
Calvin Goddard is widely recognized for his pioneering role in forensic science, particularly for the development and popularization of the comparison microscope. By joining two microscopes through an optical bridge, he enabled the simultaneous, side-by-side comparison of evidence samples. This innovation became a standard requirement in firearms identification, tool mark analysis, and the comparative study of various trace evidence materials.

14. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
A polarizing microscope consists of several critical components used to identify anisotropic materials. The polarizer restricts light to a single plane, while the analyzer detects birefringence. The rotating stage allows the orientation of the sample to be changed relative to the light path. Finally, the Bertrand lens is used specifically to observe interference figures, aiding in the determination of optical properties.

15. (B) A substance exhibiting different colors when viewed at different angles under plane-polarized light.
Pleochroism occurs in certain anisotropic materials that absorb different wavelengths of light depending on the direction of vibration of plane-polarized light. This causes the substance to change its apparent color when the microscope stage is rotated. Forensic examiners use this diagnostic optical property to differentiate between various dyed synthetic fibers or minerals that might otherwise appear similar under standard lighting.

16. (C) A is true but R is false.
Microspectrophotometry is a non-destructive instrumental technique used to objectively measure the color of individual textile fibers. It combines a microscope with a spectrophotometer to plot absorption spectra in the ultraviolet and visible ranges. Crucially, this process does not destroy the chemical structure of the dye or the fiber, allowing the sample to be preserved for further testing or court presentation.

17. (A) $B = \dfrac{R}{T \times 1000}$

Birefringence is a numerical value representing the difference between the maximum and minimum refractive indices of an anisotropic fiber. To calculate this, the retardation value measured using a compensator is divided by the product of the fiber's thickness and a conversion factor. This mathematical assessment provides a standardized metric for identifying synthetic fibers, as different polymer types exhibit characteristic birefringence ranges.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

18. (D) I, III, and IV only
Scanning electron microscopy provides high-resolution imaging of glass surfaces, while energy dispersive X-ray spectroscopy identifies elemental composition by detecting characteristic X-rays. Standard SEM-EDX systems are highly effective for detecting heavier elements like silicon, calcium, and sodium but typically struggle with elements lighter than sodium. While excellent for elemental profiling, this technique does not measure isotopic ratios for bulk quantitative analysis.

19. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
X-ray Fluorescence is a non-destructive technique essential for determining the elemental composition of materials like glass and paint. The process involves bombarding a sample with primary X-rays, which displaces inner-shell electrons. As outer-shell electrons fill these vacancies, they emit secondary X-rays characteristic of the specific elements present. This allows analysts to obtain a chemical profile without damaging the original evidence.

20. (D) Borosilicate glass – Contains boron oxide, highly resistant to thermal shock.
Borosilicate glass is specifically manufactured by adding boron oxide to the silicate mix, resulting in a material with a very low coefficient of thermal expansion. This property makes it exceptionally resistant to cracking when subjected to rapid temperature changes, unlike standard soda-lime glass. Because of its durability, it is frequently used in laboratory glassware, kitchen cookware, and specialized industrial applications.

21. (B) It provides a non-destructive vibrational fingerprint identifying pigments and extenders.
Raman spectroscopy is a valuable forensic tool for paint analysis because it provides a vibrational fingerprint of both organic and inorganic components. This technique is non-destructive and can identify specific pigments, fillers, and extenders within a paint matrix. By analyzing the scattering of monochromatic light, Raman spectroscopy helps distinguish between chemically similar paint samples that might share the same binder type.

22. (C) It ablates a minute portion of glass into a fine aerosol for subsequent plasma ionization.
In Laser Ablation Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry, a high-energy ultraviolet laser is focused on the glass surface. This laser pulses to vaporize or "ablate" a microscopic amount of the material, creating a fine aerosol. This aerosol is then transported to the argon plasma, where it is ionized. This process allows for extremely sensitive detection of trace elements and isotopic ratios.

23. (D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD) – Determination of amorphous glass density
X-ray Diffraction is an analytical technique used to identify crystalline materials based on their unique atomic structures. Because glass is an amorphous solid lacking a repeating crystalline lattice, it does not produce a distinct diffraction pattern. Therefore, XRD is ineffective for measuring glass density or identifying its structure. Other methods, like the sink-float method or density meters, are used for density determination.

24. (A) Fourier Transform Infrared (FTIR) Microscopy using an ATR objective lens.
FTIR microscopy equipped with an Attenuated Total Reflectance objective allows for the chemical analysis of individual layers within a multi-layered paint chip. By making direct contact with each specific layer, the instrument captures the vibrational spectra of the organic binders. This enables the forensic scientist to characterize the base coat and clear coat separately without the need for difficult physical separation.

25. (B) The difference between the maximum and minimum refractive indices of an anisotropic material.
Birefringence is an optical property of anisotropic materials, such as many synthetic fibers and minerals. It is defined as the numerical difference between the maximum and minimum refractive indices exhibited by the material when viewed under polarized light. This property causes light to split into two separate rays traveling at different velocities, which is a key identifying characteristic in forensic trace analysis.

26. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Forensic scientists employ specific techniques based on the analyte's properties. FTIR is the standard for identifying organic paint binders. LA-ICP-MS provides sensitive trace elemental profiles for glass. X-ray diffraction identifies the crystalline minerals within soil samples. Finally, UV-Vis microspectrophotometry is used to objectively measure the color coordinates of textile fibers,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

II. Analysis of a questioned sample.
III. Utilization of the same analytical techniques under the same conditions.
IV. A pre-existing database of every trace material manufactured globally.
Which of the statements are essential?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I and II only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

103. Identify the correct choice regarding the following statements:
Statement I: Contamination is the inadvertent addition of trace materials to evidence after the criminal event has concluded.
Statement II: Wearing appropriate PPE and processing victim and suspect clothing in separate examination rooms prevents cross-contamination.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

104. Arrange the chronological steps of managing trace evidence during an investigation:
I. Securing the crime scene and preventing contamination.
II. Presentation of findings as expert testimony in court.
III. Identification, collection, and packaging of trace materials.
IV. Instrumental and microscopic comparative analysis in the laboratory.
(A) I, III, IV, II
(B) III, I, IV, II
(C) I, IV, III, II
(D) III, IV, I, II

105. When testifying in court regarding a trace evidence match (e.g., matching fibers), which phrase is the most appropriate and scientifically sound way for an expert to express the conclusion?
(A) "The fibers match completely, proving the suspect was at the scene."
(B) "The questioned fiber is indistinguishable from the known and could have originated from it."
(C) "I am 100% certain the fibers came from the suspect's jacket."
(D) "The statistical probability of another jacket having this fiber is zero."

106. What is the cause-and-effect relationship involved in the creation of a physical fit?
(A) Thermal expansion causes molecular bonds to realign identically.
(B) Random force creates unique fracture boundaries that, when realigned, prove a single source.
(C) Crystalline matrices break strictly along cleavage planes, creating identical pieces.
(D) Chemical degradation uniquely colors the edges of broken materials.

107. All of the following are considered limitations of forensic trace evidence analysis EXCEPT:
(A) The absolute inability to detect inorganic elements using modern instrumentation.
(B) The inability to conclusively individualize most mass-produced materials without a physical fit.
(C) The necessity for known samples for comparison.
(D) The potential for environmental degradation or loss of evidence.

108. To evaluate the refractive index of a minute glass fragment, an analyst relies on phase contrast microscopy and the GRIM system. The system works by holding the light wavelength constant (e.g., 589 nm) while incrementally altering the temperature of the silicone oil. The temperature at which the Becke line disappears is recorded. This precise temperature is known as the:
(A) Melting point
(B) Birefringence point
(C) Match point
(D) Retardation point

109. Which of the following best describes a "class characteristic" in trace evidence?
(A) A feature that allows an item to be linked to a single, specific source.
(B) A random defect acquired through wear or use.
(C) The mathematical likelihood of a false positive.
(D) A feature that is measurable and common to a group of similar objects.

110. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Instrument)

NODIA

36. (D) The fiber shows moderate birefringence, consistent with the properties of certain nylons.
Birefringence is a diagnostic optical property used to identify synthetic fibers. In this scenario, the calculated birefringence of 0.020 indicates the material is anisotropic and exhibits moderate optical properties. This specific value is characteristic of certain nylon types. Such measurements allow the forensic analyst to narrow down the potential polymer class of an unknown fiber during a comparative trace evidence examination.

37. (B) Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy identifies chemical compounds by measuring how molecules absorb infrared radiation. When the frequency of the radiation matches the vibrational frequency of a molecular bond, it causes a change in the dipole moment. This absorption is recorded as a spectrum of peaks, providing a unique chemical fingerprint. This technique is essential for identifying organic binders in paint and synthetic fibers.

38. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Forensic explosive analysis employs multiple techniques based on different chemical properties. The Griess test is a colorimetric method for nitrites. Thin-layer chromatography separates compounds using stationary and mobile phases. Ion chromatography is used for inorganic ions in water extracts, and gas chromatography separates volatile organic explosives. Together, these methods provide a comprehensive protocol for identifying pre-blast and post-blast residues from scenes.

39. (D) An impressed (compression) tool mark is created when a tool is impacted perpendicularly against a softer surface.
Tool marks are categorized based on how they are formed. An impressed or compression mark occurs when a tool is pressed into a surface with perpendicular force, leaving a negative replica of the tool's features. Striated marks, conversely, result from lateral movement across a surface. Individualization requires comparing these unique features under a microscope, rather than relying on class characteristics alone.

40. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A physical end match in tape examination provides conclusive evidence of a common origin. Because the tearing process is inherently random, it creates a unique, irregular boundary with microscopic and macroscopic features that cannot be exactly replicated. When two torn ends interlock perfectly like puzzle pieces, it establishes that they were once part of the same continuous roll to a high degree.

41. (B) Electrostatic Dust Print Lifter (ESDL)
To recover a dry dust footwear impression from a paper surface without damaging the substrate, the Electrostatic Dust Print Lifter is the most appropriate tool. This non-destructive technique uses high voltage to create an electrical charge that attracts dust particles to a black Mylar film. This process preserves the integrity of the original evidence while creating a high-contrast record for analysis.

42. (A) I and II only
Forensic tape analysis involves a comprehensive evaluation of the backing material, adhesive, and any reinforcement scrim. FTIR is the standard technique for identifying the chemical composition of the adhesive layer. While physical end matching is the most definitive method for individualization, it is not the only valid comparative approach, as chemical and optical properties of the backing can also be analyzed.

43. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
High explosives are defined by their ability to detonate, a process where a supersonic shockwave moves through the material at extremely high velocities. In contrast, low explosives like black powder undergo deflagration, which is a rapid combustion process that travels at subsonic speeds. Understanding these different reaction mechanisms is critical for forensic investigators when analyzing blast damage and identifying explosive types.

44. (C) Ion Chromatography (IC) – Analyzes post-blast inorganic residues like chlorides, nitrates, and sulfates.
Ion Chromatography is a vital tool for analyzing post-blast residues, particularly for identifying inorganic anions and cations. This technique is highly effective for detecting water-soluble salts such as nitrates, chlorates, and sulfates that

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

techniques like FTIR is a fundamental part of forensic paint comparison, as it allows the analyst to characterize the chemical profile of the evidence and compare it to known samples.

117. (B) Provide objective associative data linking persons, objects, and crime scenes.
The overarching goal of trace evidence analysis is to provide objective, scientific data that establishes associations between individuals, objects, and locations. By analyzing the transfer of minute materials, forensic scientists can offer evidence that supports or refutes specific investigative hypotheses. This discipline focuses on providing impartial associations to aid the legal system, rather than proving guilt, intent, or motive for the prosecution.

118. (C) Fumes polymerize on moisture and oils on the non-adhesive side, preserving friction ridge detail.
Cyanoacrylate fuming is used on adhesive tape to visualize latent fingerprints on the non-adhesive backing. The fumes react with and polymerize on trace amounts of moisture and oils left behind by friction ridge skin. This process creates a stable, white deposit that preserves the fingerprint detail for photography and analysis. This technique is typically performed before the tape is separated for further chemical comparison.

119. (D) Physical End Match – Limited solely to paper and documents.
While physical end matching is a powerful tool for document analysis, it is certainly not limited to that category. Forensic scientists successfully apply this principle to a wide range of materials, including glass fragments, plastic parts, automotive paint chips, and torn adhesive tape. When two items can be perfectly realigned along a random fracture or tear, it provides a conclusive individualization across many disciplines.

120. (A) Verify indistinguishability across all analytical parameters using identical protocols for both samples.
To formulate a forensically sound conclusion when comparing multi-layered paint chips, the analyst must ensure that the questioned and known samples are indistinguishable across every test performed. This requires evaluating the layer sequence, binder chemistry via FTIR, and elemental composition via SEM-EDX using identical protocols. Only by demonstrating consistency across all these parameters can the scientist report a strong association.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

This technique first separates the components of a complex residue extract and then fragments the molecules to create a unique mass spectrum. By analyzing these fragmentation patterns, the analyst can unambiguously identify specific explosive compounds, ensuring high sensitivity and specificity in the final report for the investigation.

54. (A) I, II, and III only
Hair grows in three distinct phases: the active anagen phase, the transitional catagen phase, and the resting telogen phase. While nuclear DNA is most easily obtained from the follicular tag of anagen hairs, mitochondrial DNA can be successfully extracted from the hair shaft itself, even when the root is missing. This makes mtDNA a valuable tool for identifying individuals when only shafts are found.

55. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
During the manufacturing of float glass, molten glass is poured onto a bed of molten tin. The surface in contact with the tin absorbs minute amounts of it, causing that side to fluoresce under short-wave ultraviolet light. This property allows forensic scientists to distinguish the "float" surface from the "non-float" surface, providing a useful feature for comparing and orienting glass fragments.

56. (A) I, II, III, IV
Standard pressure-sensitive tapes, such as electrical tape, are constructed in a specific layered format. The top layer is often a release coating to prevent the tape from sticking to itself on the roll. This is followed by the backing material, typically PVC. A primer layer is then applied to ensure the pressure-sensitive adhesive adheres properly to the backing, forming the bottom functional surface.

57. (B) The Bayesian Likelihood Ratio
The Bayesian Likelihood Ratio is considered the most robust framework for communicating the weight of trace evidence matches in court. It allows experts to provide a balanced assessment by comparing the probability of the evidence under two competing hypotheses. This approach moves away from simple "match" or "non-match" conclusions, offering a more nuanced and statistically sound evaluation of the association's significance.

58. (B) Mechanical force causes the amorphous structure to fail, leaving curved, shell-like fracture marks.
Conchoidal fractures occur when a brittle, amorphous material like glass is subjected to mechanical stress. Because glass lacks natural cleavage planes, it breaks in a random but characteristic way, producing curved, shell-like surfaces. These fractures often exhibit rib marks and hackle marks, which are essential for forensic scientists to determine the direction of the impact and the origin of the fracture.

59. (A) Overstating the significance of a trace evidence association to assist law enforcement.
Forensic scientists have an ethical obligation to maintain objectivity and accuracy in their reports. Overstating the significance of a match to support an investigation is an unacceptable and biased practice. Reports must clearly state the analytical methods used, document the chain of custody, and acknowledge the limitations of the findings, particularly when dealing with class characteristics that cannot prove a single source.

60. (C) The smear could have originated from the car or another source with the same paint.
When physical and chemical analyses show that two paint samples are indistinguishable, the scientist cannot conclude a definitive common origin without a physical fit. Instead, the report must state that the questioned sample could have come from the suspect's vehicle or another source sharing identical properties. This conclusion accurately reflects the evidence's value as a strong association based on class characteristics.

61. (D) The measure of linear density, defined as the mass in grams per 9,000 meters.
In the context of fiber analysis, "denier" is a unit of measurement used to describe the linear density or fineness of a fiber. It is specifically defined as the mass in grams of 9,000 meters of the material. This measurement provides a standardized way for forensic examiners to characterize the thickness of synthetic fibers, aiding in the comparative analysis of textiles.

62. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Different animal species exhibit unique medullary patterns in their hair, which are essential for microscopic identification. Deer hair typically features a lattice or wine-glass medulla, while cats often have a uniserial ladder pattern. Rabbit hair

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

remain after an explosion. By providing a clear chemical profile of these inorganic components, IC helps investigators determine the original composition of low explosives or improvised explosive devices.

45. (D) To improve clarity of features like striations without altering the raw data integrity.
Digital image enhancement in trace evidence is performed to increase the visibility of critical features, such as fine striations in tool marks or subtle textures in footwear impressions. The goal is to maximize the clarity of existing data for better analysis without adding or deleting information. Standard forensic protocols require that the original image remain unaltered to maintain the evidence's legal integrity.

46. (C) A high-voltage field creates an electrical potential difference that attracts loose dust to the film.
The Electrostatic Dust Print Lifter operates on the principle of electrostatic attraction. By applying a high-voltage charge to a lifting film, an electrical potential difference is established between the film and the surface. This creates a force that pulls loose dust particles toward the film, where they adhere. This allows for the recovery of faint footwear impressions from various non-conductive surfaces.

47. (B) Image rendering – Reversing the physical orientation of a tool mark cast
Digital image analysis terminology must be applied accurately in forensic reports. While lossy and lossless compression describe data storage methods and calibration involves spatial measurements, "image rendering" is not the term used for reversing the orientation of a cast. Forensic software uses specific geometric transformations or inversion functions to correct for the negative or mirrored nature of casts compared to original marks.

48. (D) The Likelihood Ratio
The Likelihood Ratio is a statistical measure used to evaluate the strength of forensic evidence. It represents the ratio of the probability of observing the evidence under the prosecution's hypothesis compared to the probability under the defense's hypothesis. This value provides a balanced way to communicate the weight of a match, helping courts understand how much more likely the evidence is given one scenario.

49. (A) The phenomenon where two colored samples match under one light source but not another.
Metamerism occurs when two colored objects, such as paint chips or fibers, appear to have identical colors under specific lighting conditions but look different under a different light source. This happens because the materials have different spectral reflectance curves despite similar visual appearances. Forensic examiners must account for metamerism by comparing evidence under multiple light sources and using instrumental color measurements.

50. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Forensic reporting uses specific terms to describe findings. Class characteristics are properties common to a group, while individual characteristics allow for a specific source link. The Likelihood Ratio provides a statistical assessment of evidentiary strength, comparing competing propositions. Finally, the chain of custody ensures legal integrity by documenting every individual who handled the evidence from the scene to the laboratory.

NODIA

51. (A) The absence of trace evidence definitively proves that no contact occurred between the suspect and the victim.
In trace evidence interpretation, the absence of material does not prove that contact never happened. Factors such as the nature of the contact, the time elapsed, and environmental conditions can prevent the transfer or preservation of evidence. Forensic reports must accurately reflect results, include the limitations of techniques, and avoid absolute conclusions about non-contact based solely on the lack of recovered materials.

52. (D) A is false but R is true.
A forensic conclusion stating that a shoe "could have made" an impression does not constitute individualization. Instead, it indicates that the class characteristics, such as design and size, match the known sample, but there are not enough unique individual characteristics to prove a single source. Therefore, while the reason accurately describes the phrase's meaning, the assertion that it implies absolute individualization is incorrect.

53. (B) Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS).
Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry provides the highest level of structural confirmation for organic explosives.

and do not show birefringence. Liquid water is also isotropic and does not exhibit birefringence under standard conditions, making it an incorrect example of such materials.

72. (A) Comparison of the tool and test marks under a microscope using oblique illumination.
To compare tool marks from bolt cutters, an examiner creates test marks in a soft medium for side-by-side analysis. The most competent method involves using a comparison microscope to evaluate the microscopic striations of both the unknown mark and the test mark simultaneously. Oblique illumination is used to create contrast, allowing the examiner to determine if the unique features match.

73. (B) Dental Stone (Gypsum cement)
Dental stone is the preferred material for casting three-dimensional footwear impressions in soil. It is a specialized form of gypsum cement that is harder and more durable than standard plaster of Paris. This material accurately captures fine details of the impression while experiencing minimal shrinkage during the curing process. Its strength allows the resulting cast to be cleaned and analyzed without damage.

74. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Forensic trace analysis focuses on specific diagnostic features for each material type. Automotive paint is characterized by its layer sequence and binder IR spectrum. Soil is identified through its X-ray diffraction mineral profile. Synthetic fibers are compared using birefringence and delusterant characteristics. Finally, glass fragments are analyzed for their refractive index and detailed elemental profiles, ensuring comprehensive comparison across different evidence categories.

75. (A) Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) cannot be used to analyze intact explosive particles; it is only for vapor analysis.
Scanning Electron Microscopy is a valuable tool for analyzing intact explosive residues rather than vapors. When equipped with energy dispersive X-ray spectroscopy, SEM can determine the elemental composition of microscopic particles found at a blast scene. This allows forensic scientists to identify specific components of low explosives or inorganic residues, providing critical information about the explosive device's chemical makeup and construction.

76. (B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
Intact smokeless powder particles are classified as trace evidence because they can be transferred during the discharge of a firearm. These particles can be analyzed for their morphological features and chemical components like diphenylamine stabilizers. While both statements are factually correct, the chemical analysis itself is not the reason they are classified as trace evidence; they are trace because of their nature.

77. (D) An absolute individualization establishing a physical end match.
When the torn ends of duct tape align perfectly across the scrim fibers and tear lines, it constitutes an absolute individualization. The random nature of the tearing process creates a unique boundary that cannot be duplicated. Such a match proves that the two pieces were once part of the same continuous roll, linking the evidence from the scene directly to the suspect's possession.

78. (B) II and IV only
Vibrational spectroscopy techniques are used to identify the organic polymer binders in paint clear coats. Attenuated Total Reflectance FTIR and Raman spectroscopy both measure the vibrational frequencies of molecular bonds, providing a chemical fingerprint of the binder. While SEM-EDX provides elemental data and Py-GC provides chemical fragments, they do not directly measure the vibrational modes of the intact organic polymer matrix.

79. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
In glass fracture analysis, radial fractures are the first to form and originate on the side of the glass opposite the impact. As the glass continues to bend, concentric fractures develop on the same side as the destructive force. Understanding these patterns allows forensic investigators to determine the direction from which a window or glass object was struck during a crime.

80. (A) I, IV, III, II
The recovery of a three-dimensional footwear impression starts with high-quality photography using a scale and oblique lighting to document details. If the substrate is unstable, a fixative spray may be applied. Next, the dental stone mixture is carefully poured into the impression. Once the cast has fully cured, it is removed and then gently cleaned in a laboratory setting.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

is characterized by a multi-serial ladder medulla. In contrast, human head hair usually has an amorphous, fragmented, or even entirely absent medulla, helping to distinguish it.

63. (B) The cross-sectional shape of head hair can assist in determining the racial/ancestral origin of the hair.
Microscopic hair examination provides clues about an individual's ancestry through features like cross-sectional shape. For example, hair from individuals of European descent typically has an oval cross-section, while those of African descent often have a flattened shape. While not definitive, these morphological traits, along with pigment distribution, allow forensic examiners to provide valuable investigative leads regarding the donor's racial background.

64. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
High-performance liquid chromatography is frequently preferred over gas chromatography for the analysis of certain high explosives like RDX and HMX. These specific compounds are thermally sensitive and can decompose when exposed to the high temperatures found in a gas chromatograph's injection port. HPLC operates at lower temperatures, allowing for the stable separation and identification of these explosive materials without chemical degradation.

65. (A) Oblique (grazing) illumination
Oblique or grazing illumination is the most effective lighting technique for visualizing the fine details of tool marks and striations. By directing light at a low angle across the surface, the examiner creates shadows that emphasize topographical variations and depth. This contrast is essential for accurately documenting and comparing the unique microscopic features of a mark to a suspect tool's test impression.

66. (A) I, II, and III only
Forensic soil analysis involves examining organic content via FTIR, comparing color using the Munsell chart, and determining particle size through sieving. These methods characterize the complex mixture of components within a sample. Because soil composition varies significantly across different geographic regions due to local geology and environment, its mineralogical and organic profile is highly discriminating rather than being uniform globally.

67. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Titanium dioxide is frequently added to synthetic fibers during manufacturing as a delusterant to reduce their natural gloss. These particles appear as microscopic specks when viewed under a microscope. The specific size, concentration, and spatial distribution of these delusterant particles provide forensic examiners with valuable points of comparison between known and questioned fibers, increasing the discrimination between samples that share polymers.

68. (D) Nylon – Polyamide
Synthetic fibers are classified based on the fundamental polymer units from which they are constructed. Nylon is a common synthetic material that belongs to the polyamide class of polymers. Understanding these chemical relationships is essential for forensic analysts when using techniques like FTIR to identify the polymer type of an unknown fiber found at a crime scene during a trace evidence comparison.

69. (B) High-resolution digital photomicrography with appropriate scale.
High-resolution digital photomicrography is the most appropriate initial method for documenting trace evidence. This non-destructive technique captures the microscopic morphological details, color, and texture of the sample while maintaining a visual record with an included scale. Documenting the evidence in its original state is a critical first step before any subsequent testing that might involve sample alteration, consumption, or chemical processing.

70. (C) Random force creates unique, irreproducible fracture surfaces that prove a common origin.
A physical fit is achieved when two pieces of broken material are realigned to demonstrate they were once a single object. This individualization is possible because the random application of force during breakage creates unique fracture boundaries that cannot be exactly replicated. When the edges of glass, plastic, or paint chips match perfectly, it provides conclusive proof of a common source.

71. (D) Birefringent material – Liquid water
Birefringence is a property of anisotropic materials, which have different refractive indices depending on the direction of light. Synthetic fibers and many minerals exhibit this effect. In contrast, isotropic materials like glass have a single refractive index

NODIA

90. (B) I, II, and IV only
Digital image processing in forensic science must follow strict protocols. Algorithms can enhance features like tool mark striations, and adjustments to hue or saturation must be documented in an audit trail. Importantly, the original RAW image must always be preserved. However, enhancement should never be used to invent or substitute missing data, as this would compromise the scientific integrity of the evidence.

91. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
A Type I Error, or false positive, occurs when a scientist incorrectly concludes that two samples share a common source. This is generally considered more detrimental to the justice system than a Type II Error, or false negative, as it can lead to wrongful convictions. Maintaining rigorous analytical standards and peer review is essential to minimize the risk of such errors in forensic laboratories.

92. (C) Fibers – Medullary Index
Forensic disciplines are associated with specific primary features. Glass is characterized by its refractive index, paint by its layer sequence, and soil by its mineralogical composition. However, the medullary index is a characteristic used specifically in the microscopic examination of hair, not fibers. Fibers are instead evaluated based on properties such as their polymer type, cross-sectional shape, color, and birefringence.

93. (D) Report that the fiber could have originated from the known source or any indistinguishable material.
When a questioned fiber is indistinguishable from a known source, the forensic report must reflect the limitations of the analysis. Because most fibers are mass-produced, they lack unique characteristics required for absolute individualization. Therefore, the scientist concludes that the fiber could have come from the known source or another source with the same properties, accurately describing the association's class-level significance.

94. (C) Extreme molecular instability causes detonation upon minor heat, friction, or shock.
Primary high explosives are defined by their extreme sensitivity to external stimuli due to molecular instability. Minor amounts of heat, friction, or mechanical shock can trigger a rapid detonation. Because of this high sensitivity, these materials are primarily used in small quantities to initiate less sensitive secondary explosives. Understanding this relationship is crucial for both the handling and the forensic analysis of explosive devices.

NODIA

95. (B) Manually redrawing a missing tread block using a digital pen tool to complete the pattern.
In forensic digital image processing, any action that adds non-existent information to the evidence is unacceptable. Manually redrawing missing parts of a footwear impression, such as a tread block, constitutes the creation of false data and violates scientific integrity. Acceptable adjustments include global contrast changes or the use of mathematical filters to improve the visibility of existing features without altering the evidence's content.

96. (D) Lead, Antimony, and Barium
Gunshot residue is definitively identified by detecting spherical particles that contain a specific combination of elements originating from the firearm's primer. Using SEM-EDX, forensic analysts look for particles composed of lead, antimony, and barium. The presence of these three elements in a single microscopic particle is considered characteristic of GSR, providing strong evidence that an individual was near a firearm discharge.

97. (A) The ratio of hypothesis probabilities before the scientific evidence is considered.
In the context of Bayesian statistics, "prior odds" represents the ratio of the probabilities of the prosecution and defense hypotheses before any scientific evidence is evaluated. This value accounts for the non-scientific evidence in the case. Once the scientific data is analyzed, it is used to calculate the likelihood ratio, which is then multiplied by the prior odds to determine the posterior odds.

98. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Microscopy involves several key technical terms. The working distance is the space between the objective lens and the specimen. The field of view refers to the visible area under magnification. The depth of focus is the thickness of the specimen that stays in focus. Lastly, the numerical aperture measures a lens's ability to gather light and resolve fine details, which is crucial for high-resolution analysis.

99. (A) The forensic scientist's personal opinion of the suspect's guilt should be integrated into the final report.
Forensic reports must remain objective and stick to factual findings and scientific interpretations. Integrating a personal opinion about a suspect's guilt is highly inappropriate and violates professional ethical standards. Reports must instead focus on the methods used, results obtained, and the statistical weight of any associations. Technical peer reviews and the retention of all raw data ensure the quality and integrity of the process.

100. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The evidentiary value of a trace evidence match is directly related to how common or rare the matching characteristics are. If a paint chip contains a unique elemental profile or a rare pigment, the likelihood of finding it by chance is very low. Statistically, as the frequency of a characteristic decreases in the population, the significance of finding a match increases, providing stronger associative evidence.

101. (B) Cross-transfer (Locard's Principle)
Cross-transfer occurs when material is mutually exchanged between two objects during contact, as described by Locard's Exchange Principle. In a hit-and-run, the yellow paint from the bumper transferring to the blue jacket, combined with the blue paint from the jacket transferring to the bumper, creates a powerful link. This mutual exchange provides two independent points of association, significantly strengthening the forensic evidence against the vehicle.

102. (A) I, II, and III only
A valid forensic comparative analysis requires both a known sample and a questioned sample. Both must be analyzed using identical techniques and instrumental conditions to ensure the results are directly comparable. While databases can assist in determining the rarity of a material, a global database of every manufactured item is not an essential requirement for performing a scientifically sound comparison between two specific samples.

103. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Contamination refers to the accidental introduction of material to evidence after the crime has occurred. To prevent this, forensic labs employ strict protocols, such as using personal protective equipment and ensuring that items from the suspect and victim are never processed in the same room. These measures are essential for maintaining the integrity of the evidence and ensuring that associations are truly representative of the event.

104. (A) I, III, IV, II
Managing trace evidence involves a chronological series of steps. First, the crime scene is secured to prevent contamination. Next, the trace materials are identified, collected, and properly packaged. These items are then transported to the laboratory for detailed instrumental and microscopic comparative analysis. Finally, the forensic scientist presents the findings and interpretations as expert testimony during legal proceedings in a court of law.

105. (B) "The questioned fiber is indistinguishable from the known and could have originated from it."
When testifying about trace evidence, forensic experts must use scientifically sound language that reflects the limitations of their analysis. Phrasing a conclusion as "indistinguishable" and stating the item "could have originated" from the source accurately describes a match based on class characteristics. This avoids making absolute claims of individualization or 100% certainty, which are generally not supported by the analysis of mass-produced materials.

106. (B) Random force creates unique fracture boundaries that, when realigned, prove a single source.
A physical fit relies on the principle that the random application of force creates unique and irreproducible fracture surfaces. When the edges of broken glass, plastic, or paint are realigned, the complex microscopic and macroscopic details interlock perfectly. This unique alignment proves the items were once a single object, providing the highest level of forensic certainty for linking evidence to its specific source origin.

107. (A) The absolute inability to detect inorganic elements using modern instrumentation.
Forensic trace analysis has several inherent limitations, such as the difficulty of individualizing mass-produced materials and the potential for environmental degradation. However, saying that modern instruments cannot detect inorganic

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

elements is incorrect. Techniques like SEM-EDX and XRF are highly effective for identifying and quantifying inorganic components in evidence like glass, paint, and soil. These analytical tools are essential for characterizing the chemical profile of samples.

108. (C) Match point
In glass analysis using the GRIM system, the "match point" is the precise temperature at which the refractive index of the immersion oil becomes identical to that of the glass fragment. At this temperature, the Becke line disappears because light is no longer refracted at the interface. By recording this temperature and using a calibration curve, the instrument can calculate the glass fragment's refractive index.

109. (D) A feature that is measurable and common to a group of similar objects.
A class characteristic is a feature that can be measured and is common to a group of similar objects, such as the tread design of a mass-produced shoe or the chemical composition of a specific brand of paint. While these traits allow an object to be placed into a particular category, they are not unique enough to link it to a single source.

110. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Forensic labs utilize diverse instruments for trace analysis. GC-MS is the gold standard for volatile accelerants and organic explosives. FTIR identifies functional groups in organic binders. The GRIM system provides automated refractive index measurements for glass fragments. Finally, X-ray diffraction is used for identifying the crystalline mineral components of soil, ensuring that each trace material is analyzed using the most appropriate scientific method.

111. (B) A substance added to calibrate instruments and correct for variability in sample processing.
In quantitative analysis, an internal standard is a known substance added to both the unknown and calibration samples. It serves to calibrate the instrument and compensate for variations that may occur during sample preparation or injection. By comparing the response of the analyte to that of the internal standard, the forensic scientist can achieve more accurate and reproducible measurements of the substance's concentration.

NODIA

112. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Microscopy is the foundational step in trace evidence analysis because it allows for high-resolution, non-destructive evaluation of a sample's morphology. By examining physical features like color, shape, and surface texture, the analyst can categorize the material and determine the most appropriate subsequent chemical or instrumental tests. This initial assessment is critical for guiding the entire analytical process while preserving the evidence's integrity.

113. (A) Dichroism (Pleochroism)
Pleochroism, also known as dichroism in certain contexts, is an optical phenomenon where a material displays different colors when viewed under plane-polarized light from different angles. This occurs because the substance absorbs different wavelengths of light depending on the direction of vibration. Forensic examiners use this diagnostic property during fiber analysis to help identify specific dye types and distinguish between visually similar synthetic materials.

114. (A) I, II, and IV only
Soil evidence should be collected quickly from the scene and from multiple surrounding locations to account for natural variation. Lumps of soil on shoes should be kept intact to evaluate potential layering. However, soil should never be packaged airtight while wet, as this promotes the growth of bacteria and mold, which can degrade organic components and significantly alter the sample's forensic profile.

115. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Raman spectroscopy and FTIR are complementary vibrational techniques. Raman measures the scattering of light, whereas FTIR measures absorption. One major advantage of Raman is its ability to analyze samples within glass containers or aqueous solutions, as water and glass do not interfere with the signal as much as they do in FTIR. This makes Raman particularly useful for certain types of forensic evidence.

116. (D) Automotive clear coat – Acrylic or polyurethane
Automotive clear coats are primarily formulated using acrylic or polyurethane polymer binders. These materials provide the necessary durability and protection for the underlying color layers. Identifying these specific organic binders using

81. (A) Electrostatic Dust Print Lifter (ESDL)
The Electrostatic Dust Print Lifter is the most effective method for recovering two-dimensional dust footwear impressions from dark, textured surfaces like carpets. The high-voltage charge attracts dust particles to a black Mylar film, creating a high-contrast image of the tread pattern. This technique is non-destructive and allows for the visualization of impressions that are often invisible to the naked eye under standard lighting.

82. (C) Perpendicular pressure by a harder tool compresses a softer substrate, leaving a negative impression.
Indented tool marks, also known as compression marks, are formed when a tool is pressed or impacted perpendicularly against a surface that is softer than the tool itself. The force causes the substrate to yield and compress, resulting in a negative replica of the tool's surface features. These impressions can provide valuable information about the shape and size of the tool used.

83. (A) The specific logo molded into the heel.
Individual characteristics on a shoe outsole are unique features acquired through use, such as embedded glass, localized cuts, or irregular wear holes. These traits allow an impression to be linked to a specific shoe. In contrast, the logo molded into the heel is a class characteristic, as it is a design element common to all shoes produced using that same mold.

84. (D) Pyrolysis GC-MS of the adhesive followed by ATR-FTIR of the backing.
To compare duct tape without a physical end match, forensic scientists analyze the chemical composition of the components. Pyrolysis GC-MS is used to identify the complex organic mixtures in the adhesive layer, while ATR-FTIR provides a vibrational spectrum of the polymer backing. This combination of techniques allows for a highly discriminating comparison of the tape's materials to determine if they match.

85. (B) Modified Griess Test
The Modified Griess Test is a preliminary chemical color test used to detect nitrite-containing residues, which are often found in post-blast explosives and gunshot residue. The reaction produces a characteristic pink or red color when nitrites are present. While useful for field screening and directing further analysis, this test is not definitive and must be confirmed with more specific instrumental laboratory techniques.

86. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Explosives are categorized based on their sensitivity and reaction rates. Primary high explosives like lead azide are extremely sensitive and used in detonators. Secondary high explosives like RDX require a strong shock to detonate. Low explosives such as black powder undergo rapid combustion. Finally, blasting agents like ANFO are insensitive mixtures that require a high explosive booster to initiate a detonation.

87. (D) Rib marks form Right angles on the Reverse side of the force on Radial fractures.
The 3R rule is a fundamental principle used in glass fracture analysis to determine the direction of the breaking force. It states that rib marks, which are curved lines on the fracture edge, form right angles on the reverse side of the impact on radial fractures. By examining these microscopic features, forensic scientists can accurately conclude which side of the glass was struck.

88. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Ammonium nitrate is frequently recovered at blast scenes because it is highly hygroscopic and can be difficult to initiate. In improvised devices, suboptimal conditions often lead to incomplete detonation, leaving unreacted material behind. Because it absorbs moisture from the air, the explosive's performance is further degraded. These factors explain why forensic analysts often find intact ammonium nitrate crystals when examining residues from such events.

89. (B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray (SEM-EDX).
To analyze the elemental composition of a microscopic metallic fragment without destroying it, Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray is the ideal choice. The SEM provides high-resolution images of the fragment's surface, while the EDX detector identifies the specific elements present by measuring characteristic X-rays. This non-destructive approach preserves the evidence for further examination while providing a detailed chemical profile.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 11
Document Examination Physics

1. Which of the following falls strictly outside the standard scope of questioned document examination?
(A) Determination of the sequence of intersecting ink strokes
(B) Profiling the psychological traits of the document's author
(C) Deciphering of obliterated or indented writing
(D) Analysis of the elemental composition of printer toner

2. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Cotton and linen fibers are highly valued in the manufacturing of currency paper.
Reason (R): Cotton and linen fibers consist of high-alpha cellulose, which provides superior mechanical durability and folding endurance.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the forensic analysis of paper.
(A) Sizing materials like rosin or starch are added to increase the paper's absorbency for ink.
(B) The presence of optical brighteners in paper can be detected using ultraviolet (UV) light.
(C) Fillers such as titanium dioxide and calcium carbonate are analyzed to determine batch characteristics.
(D) The Herzberg stain test is commonly utilized to chemically differentiate between chemical and mechanical wood pulp.

4. Consider the following statements regarding modern writing instruments:
I. Ballpoint pen inks typically consist of synthetic dyes dissolved in a thick glycol-based solvent.
II. Rollerball pens utilize an aqueous or gel-based ink, allowing for deeper paper penetration.
III. Fountain pens rely exclusively on capillary action to draw highly viscous pigment-based paste to the nib.
IV. Gel pens utilize pigments suspended in a water-based gel stabilized by biopolymers like xanthan gum.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

5. In the context of ink analysis, which of the following best defines a "pigment"?
(A) An insoluble colorant suspended in a vehicle or binder
(B) A water-soluble colorant that molecularly binds to the substrate fibers
(C) A luminescent dye used in security document printing to prevent duplication
(D) A volatile organic compound used to adjust ink viscosity and flow rate

6. Match List I and List II regarding ink comparison techniques.
List I: (Ink Comparison Techniques)
P. Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
Q. Raman Spectroscopy
R. Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM-EDX)
S. High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
List II: (Target Property Analyzed)
1. Non-destructive molecular fingerprinting of dyes and pigments
2. Elemental composition of inorganic ink components
3. Separation of ink dyes based on relative affinity (R_f values)
4. Quantitative separation and detection of ink

NODIA

49. Which of the following microscopic features is most characteristic of a document printed using a laser printer?
(A) Liquid ink absorbed directly into the paper fibers causing localized spreading
(B) Toner particles fused onto the paper surface, sometimes exhibiting a glossy appearance
(C) Splatter marks or satellite droplets distributed randomly around the printed characters
(D) Indentations in the paper caused by the mechanical impact of metal typebars

50. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Raman spectroscopy is a highly advantageous technique for forensic ink analysis.
Reason (R): It provides a non-destructive molecular profile of the ink directly on the document without requiring extraction.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Identify the INCORRECT statement comparing the application of dyes and pigments in writing inks.
(A) Pigment inks are highly susceptible to fading and wash away with water.
(B) Dyes are generally completely soluble in the ink vehicle for smooth flow.
(C) Pigments are finely ground solid particles suspended in the specialized ink vehicle.
(D) Gel pen inks frequently contain pigments rather than standard soluble organic dyes.

52. Consider the following troubleshooting scenarios during ESDA processing:
I. High ambient humidity can cause the electrostatic charge to dissipate rapidly, leading to poor development.
II. Leaving the document in the humidity chamber for too long can make the paper too conductive, preventing localized charge retention.
III. The corona wand must be passed over the document at a very fast, uneven speed to ensure maximum charge.
IV. The imaging film must remain under tension and flat against the platen to prevent artifacts.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) I and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

53. In forensic document examination, which of the following defines an "obliteration"?
(A) Covering original writing with an opaque substance to render it unreadable
(B) The removal of writing using a specialized rubber eraser or mechanical tool
(C) The chemical bleaching of ink to render it completely invisible to the eye
(D) The physical burning or charring of a document to destroy its evidentiary value

54. Match List I and List II regarding writing instruments.
List I: (Writing Instruments)
P. Ballpoint Pen
Q. Fountain Pen
R. Porous-tip (Felt) Pen
S. Gel Pen
List II: (Key Forensic Characteristic)
1. Shading and nib tracks (two parallel indentations)
2. Viscous, paste-like ink showing burr striations and gooping
3. Water-based ink that heavily penetrates paper fibers without indentation
4. Pigment suspended in a biopolymer, forming a distinct layer on the paper surface
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

55. When determining the sequence of intersecting strokes between a ballpoint pen and a laser printer toner, which optical observation most reliably indicates that the ballpoint pen was applied after the printing?
(A) The toner particles are heavily fused to the paper during the printing process.
(B) Pen stroke creates a continuous track that lies on top of the toner.
(C) The ballpoint pen ink completely dissolves the toner polymer upon physical contact.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

analyzing "trash marks."
Reason (R): Trash marks are unique, randomly placed defects on the platen glass, drum, or lenses that transfer to the copied document.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

15. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding printer toner analysis.
(A) Toner primarily consists of a colorant, a polymer binder, and specific charge control agents.
(B) Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) can be utilized to analyze the surface morphology of toner particles.
(C) Toners can frequently be differentiated based on the presence of specific magnetic properties.
(D) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) is ineffective for toner analysis due to a lack of inorganic components.

16. Consider the following characteristics regarding inkjet printer examination:
I. Inkjet printers generate documents by propelling variable-sized droplets of liquid ink onto paper.
II. Examination under low magnification typically reveals a "splatter" or satellite droplet effect around the printed characters.
III. Inkjet documents often exhibit regular, repeating micro-banding defects due to printhead misalignment.
IV. The ink used in inkjet printers is exclusively a dry powder fused by heat.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

17. In the context of typewriter examination, the term "escapement pitch" refers to:
(A) The vertical distance between two subsequent lines of text
(B) The horizontal spacing allocated for each typed character
(C) The pressure applied by the typebar onto the platen
(D) The alignment defect causing a character to print above the baseline

18. Match List I and List II regarding rubber stamp defects.
List I: (Rubber Stamp Defect Types)
P. Manufacturing defects
Q. Acquired wear and tear
R. Incomplete inking
S. Over-inking
List II: (Forensic Significance)
1. Transient characteristic that varies between consecutive stampings
2. Permanent individual characteristic arising from use or damage
3. Class characteristic resulting from the mold or vulcanization process
4. Transient characteristic causing localized bleeding or loss of detail
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

19. Which of the following is the most definitive indicator of a "traced forgery" in a signature examination?
(A) Presence of identical guidelines (indentations or pencil marks) under the ink line
(B) Smooth, rapidly executed continuous strokes without any visible tremor or hesitation
(C) Natural variation in letter proportions and spacing throughout the entire signature
(D) Heavy, consistent pen pressure with tapering endings characteristic of authentic writing

20. Given below are two statements regarding handwriting characteristics:
Statement I: Class characteristics are those features of handwriting that are common to a group of writers, often derived from a shared copybook system.
Statement II: Individual characteristics are subconscious, idiosyncratic deviations from the standard system that individualize a person's writing.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.

NODIA

components at trace levels
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

7. Which of the following approaches is considered the most reliable for estimating the relative age of ballpoint pen ink on a document?
(A) Visual assessment of ink fading under prolonged exposure to natural light
(B) Measuring the rate of solvent extraction into a weak solvent
(C) Analyzing the isotopic decay of carbon-14 isotopes within the ink vehicle
(D) Evaluating the thickness of the ink line using a high-resolution stereomicroscope

8. Given below are two statements regarding the Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA):
Statement I: ESDA relies on creating an invisible electrostatic image of indented writing by applying a high-voltage corona discharge to a polymer film placed over the document.
Statement II: Documents previously processed with ninhydrin for fingerprint development will generally yield enhanced and clearer ESDA results.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

9. Arrange the foundational steps of traditional paper manufacturing in the correct chronological order:
I. Addition of sizing agents and fillers
II. Pulping of raw cellulosic materials
III. Pressing and drying the continuous web
IV. Formation of the paper sheet on the Fourdrinier wire
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) I, II, III, IV
(D) IV, II, I, III

10. A forensic examiner receives a ransom note written on a notepad. To decipher the indented impressions on the second sheet without altering the document, the examiner uses ESDA. Which physical property of the paper is fundamentally altered by the original writing instrument to allow ESDA development?
(A) Localized capacitance and electrostatic charge acceptance of the paper fibers
(B) The specific elemental composition of the chemical fillers on the paper surface
(C) The chemical structure of the cellulose bonds within the primary paper web
(D) The magnetic permeability of the indented area relative to the rest of the sheet

11. An examiner uses an Infrared (IR) image converter to read obliterated text. Which of the following explains the cause-and-effect relationship that allows the text to be visible?
(A) Oxidation of the obliterating ink causing the underlying ink to reflect ultraviolet light
(B) Different IR absorption and luminescence properties between the underlying and obliterating inks
(C) Vaporization of the top layer of ink by IR radiation to reveal the bottom layer
(D) A chemical structural change in the obliterating ink from opaque to transparent when heated

12. All of the following are primary indicators of a mechanical erasure on a paper document EXCEPT:
(A) Disruption of the surface paper fibers
(B) Yellowing or fluorescence under UV light
(C) Increased localized transmittance of light
(D) Smearing or feathering of subsequently applied ink

13. When analyzing the sequence of intersecting lines between a ballpoint pen and a felt-tip pen, which phenomenon often complicates microscopic observation?
(A) Felt-tip solvent causing ballpoint dye to bleed or migrate along the stroke
(B) Active bleaching of the ballpoint ink pigments by the felt-tip pen's aqueous solution
(C) Physical embossing of the felt-tip ink by the ballpoint pen's metal housing
(D) Distinct color changes at the intersecting point due to chemical reactions between binders

14. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Individualization of a specific photocopy machine can often be achieved by

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the document with blue-green light and viewing through a filter.
(D) UV examination can easily reveal security threads and fluorescent fibers embedded in currency.

28. Consider the following statements regarding fillers used in paper manufacturing:
I. Fillers are added to paper to improve its opacity, brightness, and printing properties.
II. Common fillers include kaolin clay, calcium carbonate, and titanium dioxide.
III. The exact composition of fillers can sometimes distinguish paper batches.
IV. Fillers decrease the weight of the paper and increase its natural fluorescence.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

29. Which of the following best defines a true "watermark" in document examination?
(A) Localized thinning and thickening of the paper web formed by a dandy roll
(B) An invisible ink stamp that only becomes visible under high-intensity ultraviolet illumination
(C) A chemical mark applied to the finished paper surface to prevent excessive liquid absorption
(D) A translucent oil-based stamp applied to a document surface to simulate chronological age

30. Match List I and List II regarding ink components.
List I: (Ink Components)
P. Dyes
Q. Vehicle/Solvent
R. Resins/Polymers
S. Preservatives
List II: (Their Primary Function)
1. Prevents biological growth within the ink reservoir
2. Provides solubility and adjusts the viscosity for smooth flow
3. Imparts color through selective absorption of light
4. Binds the colorant to the paper surface upon drying
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

31. Which feature makes High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) superior to Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) for forensic ink analysis?
(A) HPLC is a completely non-destructive technique that preserves the entire document.
(B) HPLC requires no specialized laboratory equipment and can be performed at the scene.
(C) HPLC relies exclusively on the visual assessment of color patterns under ambient light.
(D) Better quantitative data and higher resolution of complex dye mixtures

32. Given below are two statements regarding the solvent loss method for ink dating:
Statement I: As ink ages on paper, the volatile solvent components evaporate at a measurable rate until they reach a baseline level.
Statement II: The rate of solvent extraction is completely independent of the storage conditions (temperature and humidity) of the document.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

33. Arrange the conceptual stages of dye degradation in a document exposed to sunlight over a long period:
I. Complete bleaching of the chromophore, rendering the ink invisible
II. Intact chromophore, displaying the original vibrant ink color
III. Progressive breakdown of the molecular double bonds in the dye
IV. Fading and color shifting of the ink line
(A) II, III, IV, I
(B) II, IV, III, I
(C) III, II, IV, I
(D) IV, III, II, I

34. A document examiner uses the ESDA to uncover indented writing. The development reveals indentations of a signature that perfectly matches the visible signature on the document,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Genuine signatures contain specific individual characteristics like pen lifts and spurs.
(D) Genuine signatures exhibit identical dimensions and exact baseline alignment every time.

64. Consider the following characteristics of handwriting:
I. Line quality and pen pressure
II. Proportions and spacing of letters
III. Use of standard cursive copybook forms
IV. Subconscious pen lifts and habitual terminal strokes
Which of the above statement(s) is/are considered "individual characteristics" used for identifying a specific writer?
(A) I and II only
(B) III and IV only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

65. Graphology is best defined in the context of forensic science as:
(A) The scientific process of analyzing ink utilizing advanced graphical chromatography
(B) Pseudoscience attempting to determine character or personality from handwriting
(C) The statistical analysis of letter frequencies found within a questioned text
(D) The mapping of microscopic variations in paper topography and surface fiber

66. Match List I and List II regarding document age determination.
List I: (Document Age Determination Methods)
P. Solvent extraction rate
Q. Degradation of Optical Brightening Agents (OBAs)
R. Analysis of watermarks
S. Iron(II) oxidation to Iron(III)
List II: (Target Indicator)
1. Iron gall ink dating
2. Paper manufacturing date tracking
3. Ballpoint ink drying over time
4. Paper yellowing and UV response changes
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

67. Which of the following is the most effective method for verifying the presence of a completely embedded, continuous polymer security thread in a banknote?
(A) Transmitted light examination (holding the note to the light)
(B) Reflective oblique lighting used to visualize surface embossing and texture
(C) ESDA processing to detect latent electrostatic charges on the thread surface
(D) Chemical swabbing with iodine to detect the presence of starch or polymers

68. Given below are two statements regarding passport and ID document examination:
Statement I: Biometric passports (e-passports) contain an embedded microchip that stores the traveler's demographic and biometric information.
Statement II: The data on an e-passport microchip cannot be accessed or verified using basic optical tools like magnifiers or UV lights.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

69. Which of the following represents a CORRECT pair regarding document examination techniques and their primary physical principle?
(A) Raman Spectroscopy : Inelastic scattering of monochromatic light
(B) ESDA : Magnetism
(C) VSC (Video Spectral Comparator) : Measurement of radioactive decay
(D) TLC : Electrostatic charge differential

70. A document examiner analyzes a threatening photocopy and notes distinct black specks on the margins in the same configuration on other suspect letters. What is the forensic significance?
(A) They are coded micro-dots inserted by the manufacturer to track the paper.
(B) They are intentional symbols or markers drawn by the suspect for signaling.
(C) They are standard class characteristics found on all photocopiers of that brand.
(D) Individualizing 'trash marks' proving documents were copied on the same machine.

71. In the operation of the Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA), what is the direct effect of the corona discharge?

NODIA

(D) A writing habit shared by a group, derived from a common writing system

42. Match List I and List II regarding paper fiber types.

List I: (Paper Fiber Types)

P. Rag pulp (Cotton/Linen)

Q. Mechanical wood pulp

R. Chemical wood pulp

S. Recycled pulp

List II: (Description)

1. Produced using Kraft or sulfite processes; removes lignin, highly durable
2. High lignin content; turns yellow and brittle rapidly; used in newsprint
3. Contains a mix of diverse fiber types, inks, and residual sizing agents
4. Long, strong fibers with high folding endurance; used in currency/security paper

(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

43. Which of the following statements best differentiates Forensic Handwriting Examination from Graphology?

(A) Graphology focuses on determining the age of the ink, whereas forensic examination focuses on the author.

(B) Forensic examination determines authenticity/authorship; graphology infers personality traits.

(C) Graphology is the accepted court standard for signature verification in most civil cases.

(D) Forensic handwriting examination studies only cursive writing, whereas graphology studies print.

44. Given below are two statements regarding currency security features:

Statement I: Intaglio printing produces a raised ink surface that can be felt by running a finger across the banknote.

Statement II: Security threads are typically printed directly onto the surface of the paper using offset lithography.

In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.

(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.

(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

45. Arrange the chronological sequence in the life cycle of a mechanical typewriter that allows forensic identification:

I. Introduction of transient defects due to accumulated ribbon debris

II. Manufacturing of the typebars with standard class characteristics (font size and style)

III. Permanent individual defects arising from heavy usage and typebar bending

IV. Initial precise factory alignment of the escapement and typebars

(A) II, IV, III, I

(B) IV, II, I, III

(C) II, I, IV, III

(D) IV, III, II, I

46. A passport biodata page exhibits intense blue fluorescence under UV light, whereas other pages are dull. Microprinting on the page is unreadable. What is the most likely conclusion?

(A) The biodata page is genuine but has been severely damaged by water or moisture.

(B) The passport has been chemically erased and rewritten with high-quality pigment ink.

(C) Counterfeit substitution likely produced by a commercial inkjet or laser printer

(D) The passport belongs to a different issuing country with varying security standards.

47. In digital document analysis, what is the cause-and-effect relationship of modifying a file and its resulting metadata?

(A) Modifying the file irreversibly encrypts the creation date to prevent forensic recovery.

(B) Modifying a file completely deletes all previous metadata to save digital storage space.

(C) Modifying a file physically alters the hard drive's unique MAC address permanently.

(D) Updates 'Date Modified' and 'Last Saved By' while maintaining the original 'Date Created'.

48. Ultraviolet (UV) light examination is routinely used in questioned document analysis for all of the following applications EXCEPT:

(A) Differentiating certain types of paper based on optical brighteners

(B) Revealing chemical erasures

(C) Determining the exact elemental composition of black ink

(D) Authenticating security fibers in banknotes

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

21. Arrange the chronological sequence of examining intersecting lines utilizing optical methods:
I. Use of oblique lighting to observe embossing
II. Stereomicroscopic observation under direct, natural light
III. Application of Video Spectral Comparator (VSC) for IR luminescence
IV. High-magnification examination for ink drag or migration
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) III, II, I, IV
(D) II, IV, I, III

22. A defense attorney hires an individual to analyze a suspect's handwriting based on sharp angular strokes. The forensic document examiner objects based on the distinction that:
(A) Forensic examiners rely strictly on chemical analysis rather than visual morphology or comparison.
(B) Forensic handwriting examination focuses on cursive writing while graphology deals exclusively with print.
(C) Graphology is scientifically accurate but remains inadmissible due to chain of custody protocols.
(D) Graphology evaluates personality traits without empirical validation, unlike forensic handwriting examination.

23. When evaluating the absolute age of a document via paper analysis, an examiner detects the presence of optical brightening agents (OBAs). The document is dated 1920. Which relationship governs the conclusion?
(A) OBAs degrade rapidly within a decade, indicating the document is significantly older than 1920.
(B) OBAs were introduced in the 1950s; therefore, a 1920 date indicates backdating.
(C) OBAs are natural byproducts of aging cellulose and confirm the document is legally genuine.
(D) OBAs react with ink solvents to establish that the writing occurred within a specific timeframe.

24. All of the following are standard security features commonly incorporated into modern high-denomination currency notes EXCEPT:
(A) Optically Variable Ink (OVI) that changes color at various observation angles
(B) Intaglio printing which produces a raised ink surface for tactile verification
(C) Standard offset lithography as the primary tactile feature
(D) Continuous commercial watermarks embedded within the paper during manufacturing

25. The Machine Readable Zone (MRZ) on a modern passport is primarily designed to facilitate:
(A) Detection of chemical erasures and alterations on the primary biodata page
(B) Storage of high-resolution biometric fingerprint data for secure border crossing
(C) Visual detection of page substitution and physical tampering within the document
(D) Optical Character Recognition (OCR) for automated identity verification

26. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Digital metadata analysis can conclusively prove the exact individual who typed a specific Microsoft Word document on a shared computer.
Reason (R): Metadata often records the "Author" name based on the software's registered user or the operating system's logged-in account, which can be spoofed or used by anyone.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. Identify the INCORRECT statement comparing the application of UV and IR light in document examination.
(A) UV light reveals chemical erasures because chemicals disturb the paper's fluorescent brighteners.
(B) All black inks absorb IR radiation, making IR examination useless for differentiation.
(C) Infrared luminescence requires illuminating

NODIA

(D) The paper is embossed by the toner particles during the high-heat fusion stage.

56. Given below are two statements regarding erasure detection:
Statement I: Mechanical erasures physically remove the top layer of paper fibers, which can be visualized under oblique lighting.
Statement II: Lycopodium powder is frequently used by modern document examiners to permanently restore mechanically erased ink.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

57. Arrange the conceptual stages of currency note printing in the correct sequential order:
I. Offset lithography for background tints and microprinting
II. Intaglio printing for the primary raised portraits and borders
III. Letterpress printing for serial numbers and seals
IV. Paper manufacturing incorporating security threads and watermarks
(A) IV, I, II, III
(B) I, IV, II, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

58. A forensic examiner is analyzing a PDF. The extraction of the metadata reveals the file's Creation Date as "March 10, 2023", whereas the text date is 2022. What is the most reasonable forensic interpretation?
(A) The document was likely created or backdated after the date stated.
(B) The document is genuine; PDF creation dates always lag behind visible text dates.
(C) The computer's internal clock was moving significantly faster than real time.
(D) Metadata cannot be read on PDF files, so the displayed date is a system error.

59. In Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) of inks, what dictates the separation of the different dye components?
(A) The isotopic mass of the dye molecules responding to the force of gravity
(B) Varying degrees of partition between stationary phase and mobile phase
(C) The chemical reaction of the dyes with UV light applied during the run
(D) The electrical charge differential applied across the solvent chamber electrodes

60. Inkjet printers are characterized by all of the following forensic features EXCEPT:
(A) Formation of characters by arrays of tiny colored dots
(B) Thermal fusion of polymer powder to the substrate
(C) Possible presence of satellite droplets
(D) Usage of CMYK color mixing to produce various hues

61. Which characteristic is most vital in determining the specific make and model of a typewriter used to produce a questioned document?
(A) The typeface design (font style) and pitch (characters per inch)
(B) The specific color and chemical composition of the ribbon ink used
(C) The weight and fiber content of the paper used for the document
(D) The depth of the keystroke indentations made on the paper surface

62. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Two identical rubber stamps manufactured from the same mold will leave indistinguishable impressions throughout their entire lifecycle.
Reason (R): Rubber stamps develop unique wear patterns, cuts, and accumulated debris through individual use over time.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the examination of genuine signatures.
(A) Genuine signatures exhibit high natural fluidity and rapid neuromuscular execution.
(B) No two genuine signatures executed by the same person are ever exactly identical.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

but slightly offset. What does this most likely indicate?
(A) The signature is a genuine, naturally written signature with high line quality.
(B) The author signed the document twice due to a temporary pen malfunction or failure.
(C) The ESDA machine was improperly grounded, causing a repeatable ghost or echo effect.
(D) Traced forgery where the forger used a stylus or pressure before inking.

35. When a chemical eradicator is applied to an ink stroke, what relationship makes the ink "disappear"?
(A) Oxidizes/reduces dye molecules, breaking chromophores to remove visible light absorption
(B) Physically lifts the ink pigment off the paper fibers using a chemical solvent
(C) Polymerizes the ink components, turning them into a completely transparent solid layer
(D) Shifts the ink's absorption spectrum into the microwave region through molecular resonance

36. All of the following techniques are commonly utilized for the elemental analysis of printer toners EXCEPT:
(A) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
(B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDX)
(C) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(D) Proton Induced X-ray Emission (PIXE)

37. What specific morphological feature of printer toner particles is most effectively analyzed using Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)?
(A) Precise shape, size distribution, and surface texture of the toner particles
(B) The specific isotopic ratio of the carbon binder used in manufacturing
(C) The volatile organic compounds released from the polymer upon significant heating
(D) The exact dye concentration within the polymer matrix of the colored toner

38. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Typewriter alignment defects, such as a character consistently striking above the baseline, are considered class characteristics.
Reason (R): Alignment defects develop individually over time due to specific mechanical wear, damage, or loose typebars in a particular machine.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the forensic examination of rubber stamps and seals.
(A) Photopolymer stamps generally produce sharper edges than standard vulcanized rubber stamps.
(B) The size of a rubber stamp impression remains constant regardless of pressure.
(C) Extraneous border marks caused by over-inking can help identify the boundaries of the stamp.
(D) Dust and debris trapped in the crevices of a stamp can create unique, identifying void patterns.

NODIA

40. Consider the following types of forged signatures:
I. Spurious (Simple) Forgery
II. Simulated (Freehand) Forgery
III. Traced Forgery
IV. Auto-forgery (Disguise)
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct regarding who typically exhibits poor line quality, such as tremor, hesitation, and blunt ends, due to the forger's intense focus on the form?
(A) I and IV only
(B) II and III only
(C) I, II, and III only
(D) II, III, and IV only

41. In forensic handwriting examination, how is a "class characteristic" defined?
(A) A writing feature that is unique to a single individual due to anatomical constraints
(B) A characteristic that develops only after significant physical trauma or neurological illness
(C) A defect in the writing instrument that consistently affects the width of the stroke

(A) Permanently dyes the paper fibers to make the indentations visible to the eye
(B) Uniform negative electrostatic charge across the surface of the imaging film
(C) Magnetizes the metallic particles in the ink to facilitate toner adherence
(D) Bleaches any existing fingerprints on the document to prevent background noise

72. All of the following are typically components of standard ballpoint pen ink EXCEPT:
(A) Synthetic dyes such as Methyl Violet to provide intense color and longevity
(B) Glycol-based solvents like phenoxyethanol to ensure smooth, slow-drying flow
(C) High concentrations of highly volatile solvents like acetone or ethanol
(D) Resins for adjusting the overall viscosity and binding the ink to paper

73. Natural variation in handwriting implies that:
(A) A person's handwriting changes completely every five years due to aging.
(B) A forger can easily duplicate a signature if they practice with enough focus.
(C) An individual's writing is entirely random and unpredictable between sessions.
(D) No individual reproduces their own signature exactly the same way twice.

74. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Forensic handwriting experts cannot scientifically determine that a suspect was "anxious" or "aggressive" at the time of writing.
Reason (R): The principles of forensic document examination are restricted to physical morphology, neuromuscular habits, and identifying authorship, not psychological profiling.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the dating of paper.
(A) Presence of synthetic fibers or OBAs can establish a "no earlier than" date.
(B) Determining the exact day and month of manufacture using mass spectrometry.
(C) Watermarks may contain a date code or design traceable to a specific period.
(D) Changes in paper formulation provide chronological markers for forensic dating.

76. Consider the following security features used in modern currency:
I. Microprinting
II. Color-shifting ink (OVI)
III. Infrared (IR) reflective/absorbing ink patterns
IV. Standard commercial CMYK halftone printing
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct regarding high-security features designed to thwart digital counterfeiting?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I, II, and III only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

77. In the context of digital document examination, "metadata" is best defined as:
(A) Information about other data, such as creation date, author, and history
(B) The encrypted text found within a password-protected PDF or secure file
(C) The physical printout of a digital file generated by a laser or inkjet
(D) The visual formatting and specific font style applied to the document text

78. Match List I and List II regarding erasure and alteration detection.
List I: (Erasure/Alteration Type)
P. Mechanical Erasure
Q. Chemical Erasure
R. Obliteration (same color ink)
S. Indented Writing
List II: (Best Detection Method)
1. Infrared (IR) Reflectance/Luminescence
2. Electrostatic Detection Apparatus (ESDA)
3. Oblique lighting / Stereomicroscopy
4. Ultraviolet (UV) Examination
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

79. When an examiner successfully deciphers an obliterated text using Infrared (IR) examination, what physical property allows this?
(A) The obliterating ink becomes physically invisible to the naked eye under IR.
(B) The IR light burns away the top layer of ink to reveal the underlying text.
(C) The paper heavily absorbs the IR light, leaving both inks highly fluorescent.
(D) One ink is IR transparent while the other is IR absorbing or luminescent.

80. Given below are two statements regarding the sequence of strokes:
Statement I: When two ballpoint pen strokes intersect, the stroke written second will always show a clear, continuous physical track over the first stroke.
Statement II: Establishing the sequence of intersecting strokes between a ballpoint pen and a pencil is highly reliable due to the heavy graphite transfer.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

81. Which of the following represents an INCORRECT pair regarding ink dating methods?
(A) Accelerated aging : Heating ink to simulate chronological degradation
(B) Solvent extraction : Measuring the residual volatile solvents like phenoxyethanol
(C) Dye degradation ratio : Comparing degraded dye components to intact dye molecules using HPLC
(D) Radio-carbon dating : The primary method used for dating inks less than 5 years old

82. In a fraud investigation, a document purported to be from 1985 contains a watermark that was first introduced in 1995. What conclusion must the examiner draw?
(A) The document is genuine but was stored improperly.
(B) The manufacturer's records are likely incorrect.
(C) The ink must have altered the watermark over time.
(D) The document is fraudulent and backdated.

83. What is the fundamental cause for the long-term stability and fade-resistance of pigment-based inks compared to dye-based inks?
(A) Insoluble particulate matter resists photochemical degradation better than molecular dyes.
(B) Pigments are water-soluble and bind chemically to the cellulose fibers directly.
(C) Pigments evaporate slowly over time to form a stable, non-reactive film.
(D) Pigments react with atmospheric oxygen to form a protective glass-like layer.

84. In Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) of document inks, all of the following are standard mobile phases (solvents) EXCEPT:
(A) Ethyl acetate
(B) Ethanol
(C) Liquid Nitrogen
(D) Butanol

85. Optically Variable Ink (OVI) used on currency notes exhibits which key characteristic?
(A) It changes color depending on the angle of observation and illumination.
(B) It fluoresces under infrared light.
(C) It remains completely invisible until heated.
(D) It dissolves when touched with wet hands.

NODIA

86. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Machine Readable Zone (MRZ) of a passport contains check digits.
Reason (R): Check digits are calculated from the other data fields (like passport number and date of birth) to allow automated systems to detect alterations or scanning errors.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the forensic analysis of "digital signatures."
(A) A true digital signature relies on public-key cryptography to ensure authenticity.
(B) Pasting a JPEG image of a signature constitutes a secure digital signature.

(C) A digital signature mathematically links the signer's identity to the document.
(D) If a signed PDF is altered, the cryptographic hash will not match correctly.

88. Consider the following applications of Ultraviolet (UV) examination in document analysis:
I. Detection of chemical erasures and alterations
II. Visualization of security threads in currency
III. Identification of exact brand and model of the pen used
IV. Revealing optical brighteners in paper
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

89. "Trash marks" in document examination are defined as:
(A) The remnants of erased pencil graphite found within the paper fibers
(B) The chemical residue left behind after using a bleach or acid eradicator
(C) The indentation left on the underlying pad of paper by a writing instrument
(D) Artifacts on a photocopy caused by dirt or debris on machine optics.

90. Match List I and List II regarding printing technology.
List I: (Printing Technology)
P. Intaglio
Q. Offset Lithography
R. Laser Printing
S. Letterpress
List II: (Forensic Indicator)
1. Heavy impression on the front, embossing on the back, ink squeezed to the edges
2. Raised ink profile on the paper surface, highly tactile
3. Flat, even ink distribution with no indentation; common for background tints
4. Fused polymer particles, often with a glossy finish
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

91. Which analytical technique provides the best combination of morphological imaging and elemental composition analysis for an individual toner particle?
(A) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) used for dye separation and identification
(B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy
(C) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) for volatile organic analysis
(D) Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR) for molecular bond identification

NODIA

92. Given below are two statements regarding typewriter examination:
Statement I: Fabric ribbons transfer ink to the paper, often displaying the thread count and weave pattern in the typed character under magnification.
Statement II: Carbon film ribbons can be read sequentially to recover the exact text that was typed, as they are single-use.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

93. In ESDA processing, the cascade developer consists of tiny glass beads coated with a toner. How does this conceptually develop the image?
(A) Charged toner adheres to latent electrostatic indentations as beads cascade.
(B) The beads chemically react with the acidic sizing agents found in the paper.
(C) The glass beads act as microscopic lenses, magnifying the physical indentations.
(D) The toner particles melt under room temperature, filling the document indentations.

94. An examiner observes a questioned signature that closely resembles the victim's. However, the questioned signature exhibits severe tremor and unnatural pen stops. There are no indentations. What is the most likely diagnosis?
(A) A spurious (made-up) forgery without a model
(B) A traced forgery using a backlighting method
(C) A simulated (freehand) forgery
(D) A naturally written genuine signature of an elderly person

18. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Rubber stamps possess various forensic characteristics. Manufacturing defects from the mold are class characteristics shared by many stamps. Acquired wear and tear, such as cuts, provide permanent individualizing features. Incomplete inking is a transient characteristic that changes with each use, while over-inking often leads to localized bleeding and loss of detail in the resulting impression.

19. (A) Presence of identical guidelines (indentations or pencil marks) under the ink line
The most definitive sign of a traced forgery is the presence of underlying guidelines, such as pencil marks or carbon indentations, that match the path of the ink. Traced forgeries often exhibit poor line quality due to the forger's slow, cautious movement. Unlike genuine writing, which shows natural variation, these signatures lack fluidity and spontaneous execution.

20. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Handwriting examination distinguishes between class and individual characteristics. Class characteristics are learned features derived from specific copybook systems and are common to many writers. Individual characteristics are the unique, subconscious habits and idiosyncratic deviations that a person develops over time. Identifying these specific variations allows forensic examiners to distinguish one person's handwriting from others.

21. (B) II, I, IV, III
The examination of intersecting lines follows a logical progression of increasing complexity. Initial observation begins with a stereomicroscope under natural light to assess the general appearance. Oblique lighting is then applied to visualize paper embossing and stroke depth. High-magnification examination identifies ink migration or drag, followed by advanced spectral methods like the Video Spectral Comparator for luminescence.

22. (D) Graphology evaluates personality traits without empirical validation, unlike forensic handwriting examination.
Forensic handwriting examination is an empirical discipline focused on identifying authorship through the analysis of physical habits and morphology. In contrast, graphology is a pseudoscience that attempts to infer personality traits from handwriting without scientific validation. Courts generally reject graphological testimony because it lacks the evidentiary reliability and peer-reviewed methodology required for forensic science standards.

23. (B) OBAs were introduced in the 1950s; therefore, a 1920 date indicates backdating.
Optical brightening agents are synthetic chemicals added to paper to increase its whiteness and brightness. These agents were first introduced into the commercial paper manufacturing process during the 1950s. Consequently, if a document dated 1920 is found to contain OBAs, it provides conclusive forensic evidence that the document was backdated or produced using modern materials.

24. (C) Standard offset lithography as the primary tactile feature
Modern high-denomination currency incorporates advanced security features such as Optically Variable Ink and Intaglio printing, which creates a tactile raised surface. Watermarks are embedded within the paper web during manufacturing. Standard offset lithography, while used for background patterns, is a flat printing method and does not serve as a primary tactile security feature for verification.

25. (D) Optical Character Recognition (OCR) for automated identity verification
The Machine Readable Zone at the bottom of a passport biodata page is structured for Optical Character Recognition. It contains essential demographic data in a standardized format that automated readers can scan quickly at border crossings. This zone facilitates rapid identity verification and data entry, although it also includes check digits to ensure information integrity.

26. (D) A is false but R is true.
Digital metadata provides information about a file, such as the registered author name. However, this data is not conclusive proof of identity because it reflects software settings or logged-in accounts, which can be easily shared or spoofed. While metadata is a useful investigative tool, it lacks the absolute certainty required to identify the specific physical user.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

typewriter specimens
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

103. If an ESDA is unavailable, what is the best non-destructive optical alternative to visualize indented writing?
(A) Transmitted light (backlighting) to observe internal structure
(B) Oblique lighting viewed under a stereomicroscope
(C) Ultraviolet (UV) light to detect chemical changes in sizing
(D) Coaxial lighting to view flat surfaces with high contrast

104. Given below are two statements regarding dye degradation in inks:
Statement I: The kinetics of dye degradation are uniform and highly predictable regardless of the document's exposure to light or heat.
Statement II: Quantitative measurement of the intact dye versus its breakdown products using HPLC can estimate the relative age of the ink.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

105. In an HPLC chromatogram of an extracted ink sample, the identification of a specific dye component is primarily based on its:
(A) Retention Factor value measured with a metric ruler on the plate
(B) Electrostatic charge acceptance within the chromatography column
(C) Isotopic mass determined by radioactive decay within the sample
(D) Retention time and its UV-Vis absorption spectrum

106. A bank check is suspected of alteration. Under the VSC, the modified part of a character absorbs infrared light completely while the original part becomes transparent. What is the conclusion?
(A) The alteration was made using a pen with different IR properties.
(B) The check is completely genuine with no physical alterations detected.
(C) The alteration was made with the exact same pen, but aged differently.
(D) The paper's IR properties have altered the ink's absorption spectrum.

107. Which physical cause-and-effect relationship correctly explains the formation of a true watermark?
(A) A chemical reagent is stamped onto the paper, bleaching the fibers.
(B) Dandy roll displaces wet pulp fibers to create translucent areas.
(C) Two sheets of paper are glued together with a design trapped in between.
(D) A laser burns away half the thickness of the dried paper surface.

108. Which forensic feature firmly distinguishes a ballpoint pen stroke from a rollerball pen stroke?
(A) Rollerball ink spreads more; ballpoint sits on surface with striations.
(B) Both exhibit distinct shading and flexibility found in high-end pens.
(C) Ballpoint pen ink is always water-based to ensure easy absorption.
(D) Rollerball pens leave a pair of parallel track marks deep in the paper.

109. What is a "split nib" and in which writing instrument is it exclusively found?
(A) Flexible metal point in fountain pens allowing line width variation
(B) A ball-bearing housing found in high-quality ballpoint pens
(C) A porous polymer tip found in felt-tip markers and drawing pens
(D) The rolling mechanism in a modern gel pen using aqueous ink

NODIA

110. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC), the Retention Factor (R_f) is highly reproducible and absolute across all laboratories.
Reason (R): R_f values depend heavily on precise experimental conditions such as temperature, humidity, and exact solvent composition, which vary.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

95. When examining intersecting ink lines, ink from the second stroke may bleed into the first stroke. What drives this cause-and-effect relationship?
(A) The magnetic attraction between the dye molecules within the two pens
(B) The heat generated by the friction of the pen nib during execution
(C) The electrostatic repulsion of identical polymers found in the binders
(D) Capillary action drawing wet ink along the path of the first stroke.

96. All of the following are standard analytical techniques used to determine the chemical composition of rubber stamp inks EXCEPT:
(A) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC) for dye separation
(B) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC) for rapid comparison of ink samples
(C) Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS) for routine analysis
(D) Video Spectral Comparator (VSC) for non-destructive optical comparison

97. Infrared (IR) luminescence in document examination refers to the phenomenon where an ink:
(A) Absorbs IR light and emits significant heat from the paper surface
(B) Absorbs blue-green light and emits radiation in the infrared spectrum.
(C) Absorbs ultraviolet light and emits visible light through fluorescence
(D) Completely blocks all light, appearing deeply black to the observer

98. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Forensic Document Examiners (FDEs) do not authenticate the truthfulness of the content written in a document.
Reason (R): The scope of questioned document examination is limited to analyzing physical evidence regarding the document's origin, authenticity, and alterations.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the paper manufacturing process.
(A) Mechanical pulping removes all lignin, resulting in archival-quality paper.
(B) The "wire side" of the paper often shows a faint grid pattern from the Fourdrinier screen.
(C) The "felt side" is typically the smoother side preferred for writing and printing.
(D) Sizing is added to control the penetration of liquids into the paper surface.

100. Consider the following chemicals used as ink eradicators:
I. Sodium hypochlorite
II. Potassium permanganate
III. Sodium bisulfite
IV. Cyanoacrylate
Which of the above statement(s) is/are actually utilized for chemical erasure of ink?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

101. In paper manufacturing, what is the specific definition of "sizing"?
(A) Adding substances like rosin or AKD to reduce water absorbency
(B) The process of cutting the continuous paper web into standard dimensions
(C) The bleaching of wood pulp using chlorine dioxide or alternative agents
(D) The physical pressing of the paper through heated calendar roll systems

102. Match List I and List II regarding microscopy techniques.
List I: (Microscopy Techniques)
P. Stereomicroscope
Q. Comparison Microscope
R. Polarizing Light Microscope (PLM)
S. Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM)
List II: (Primary Use in Document Exam)
1. Identifying distinct paper fiber types and crystalline fillers based on optical properties
2. High-resolution imaging of toner morphology and elemental mapping
3. Routine 3D observation of line quality, indentations, and intersecting strokes
4. Side-by-side visual comparison of two

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

heavier on the left side. What is this forensic finding?

(A) A class characteristic common to all typewriters of that brand

(B) A transient defect caused by ribbon wear during the typing process

(C) A deliberate disguise attempt by the typist to hide their identity

(D) Individualizing alignment defect pointing to a specific machine

119. What cause-and-effect principle governs the imaging stage of a laser printer?

(A) A laser precisely heats the paper, burning the image into it permanently.

(B) Laser discharges charged photoreceptor drum to create latent image for toner.

(C) A laser melts the solid ink directly into liquid droplets for jetting.

(D) A laser chemically alters the paper sizing to absorb ambient ink colors.

120. All of the following are true regarding the examination of official seals and rubber stamps EXCEPT:

(A) The impression can reveal if the stamp was held at an uneven angle.

(B) A hand-carved stamp contains individualizing characteristics compared to mass-produced ones.

(C) Date of impression is determined by measuring solvent evaporation.

(D) Over-inking can obscure fine details and class characteristics of the stamp.

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (B) Profiling the psychological traits of the document's author
Questioned document examination focuses on the physical and chemical analysis of documents to determine authenticity or origin. This includes ink stroke intersections, deciphering alterations, and toner analysis. Psychological profiling, known as graphology, falls under behavioral science rather than the empirical physical examination techniques used by forensic document examiners to analyze evidence.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Currency paper requires extreme durability to withstand frequent handling and folding. High-alpha cellulose, predominantly found in natural cotton and linen fibers, provides the necessary mechanical strength and longevity. Unlike wood-based papers, these materials offer superior resistance to physical wear and environmental degradation, ensuring banknotes remain in circulation for extended periods without tearing.

3. (A) Sizing materials like rosin or starch are added to increase the paper's absorbency for ink.
Sizing materials like rosin or starch are added during paper manufacturing to reduce the paper's absorbency, preventing ink from spreading or feathering. Other analytical techniques, such as UV detection of optical brighteners and the Herzberg stain test for pulp identification, remain standard forensic procedures. Fillers like titanium dioxide are also analyzed to differentiate various production batches.

4. (B) I, II, and IV only
Ballpoint pens use thick oil-based inks, while rollerball pens use aqueous or gel-based inks for deeper penetration. Gel pens utilize pigments in a water-based gel stabilized by biopolymers. Fountain pens rely on capillary action but use low-viscosity liquid inks rather than high-viscosity pastes, making the third statement regarding fountain pens technically incorrect for this context.

5. (A) An insoluble colorant suspended in a vehicle or binder
A pigment is a solid, insoluble colorant that is physically suspended within an ink vehicle or binder. Unlike dyes, which are soluble and chemically bind to substrates, pigments remain as distinct particles. This characteristic provides higher stability and resistance to light, heat, and chemicals, making them essential for high-quality writing instruments and specialized printing processes.

6. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Different analytical techniques target specific ink properties for forensic comparison. Thin Layer Chromatography separates dyes based on their relative affinity to solvents. Raman spectroscopy provides a non-destructive molecular fingerprint of pigments. Scanning Electron Microscopy with EDX identifies the elemental composition of inorganic components, while HPLC allows for the quantitative separation and detection of complex chemical mixtures.

7. (B) Measuring the rate of solvent extraction into a weak solvent
Estimating the relative age of ballpoint ink involves measuring the rate at which volatile solvents, such as phenoxyethanol, evaporate over time. Younger ink releases solvents more readily into a weak extraction solvent compared to aged ink. This chemical change provides a measurable timeline, whereas visual fading or microscopic thickness evaluation lacks the scientific precision required for dating.

8. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus creates an image of indented writing by applying a high-voltage corona discharge to a polymer film. This process relies on localized changes in paper capacitance. However, chemical processing with ninhydrin for fingerprints introduces contaminants that typically interfere with the paper's electrostatic properties, thereby degrading rather than enhancing the quality of ESDA results.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

9. (A) II, I, IV, III
Traditional paper manufacturing begins with the pulping of raw cellulosic materials to create a fibrous slurry. Next, sizing agents and fillers are added to adjust the final properties of the paper. This mixture is then formed into a sheet on a Fourdrinier wire. Finally, the continuous web undergoes pressing and drying to produce the finished document.

10. (A) Localized capacitance and electrostatic charge acceptance of the paper fibers
When a writing instrument applies pressure to paper, it causes localized compression of the cellulose fibers. This physical deformation fundamentally alters the paper's local capacitance and its ability to accept an electrostatic charge. The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus exploits these variations, allowing toner to adhere specifically to the indented areas, revealing text without document alteration.

11. (B) Different IR absorption and luminescence properties between the underlying and obliterating inks
Deciphering obliterated text using infrared radiation depends on the differing optical properties of the two inks involved. If the top obliterating ink is transparent to infrared light while the underlying ink is infrared-absorbing or luminescent, the original text becomes visible. This non-destructive method exploits specific molecular responses to long-wavelength light to differentiate between visually similar substances.

12. (B) Yellowing or fluorescence under UV light
Mechanical erasures physically abrade the document, leading to disrupted paper fibers, increased light transmittance in thinned areas, and localized ink feathering. While ultraviolet light may reveal chemical erasures through changes in fluorescence, it is not a primary indicator for mechanical abrasion. Such erasures are typically detected through tactile examination, oblique lighting, and high-resolution stereomicroscopy.

13. (A) Felt-tip solvent causing ballpoint dye to bleed or migrate along the stroke
Determining the sequence of intersecting strokes is often complicated when a felt-tip pen is involved. The solvents used in felt-tip inks can cause the pre-existing ballpoint pen dyes to bleed or migrate along the new stroke. This phenomenon, known as bleeding or dragging, can create optical illusions that make it difficult to identify which line is superior.

14. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Photocopiers and scanners often develop unique defects on their internal components, such as scratches on the platen glass or imperfections on the drum. These defects, known as trash marks, transfer as consistent artifacts onto every document produced. Analyzing the placement and morphology of these marks allows forensic examiners to individualize a machine and link documents together.

15. (D) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) is ineffective for toner analysis due to a lack of inorganic components.
Laser printer toners contain various inorganic components, including charge control agents and magnetic iron oxides. X-ray Fluorescence is an effective analytical tool for detecting these elemental signatures, making the claim of its ineffectiveness incorrect. Other methods like Scanning Electron Microscopy and magnetic property testing are routinely used to analyze the surface morphology and composition of toner particles.

16. (B) I, II, and III only
Inkjet printers create documents by propelling liquid ink droplets, often resulting in a characteristic "splatter" or satellite droplet effect visible under magnification. Misalignment of the printhead frequently causes regular micro-banding defects. Unlike laser printers, which use a dry powder fused by heat, inkjet systems rely on liquid or gel-based inks that penetrate the paper fibers directly.

17. (B) The horizontal spacing allocated for each typed character
In typewriter examination, escapement pitch refers to the predetermined horizontal spacing allocated for each character. This is typically measured as the number of characters per inch, with common standards being Pica or Elite. Pitch is a vital class characteristic that helps examiners narrow down the possible make and model of the typewriter used to produce a questioned document.

NODIA

(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding Raman Spectroscopy applied to document examination.
(A) It is highly useful for identifying pigments in diverse writing inks.
(B) The technique relies on inelastic scattering of a monochromatic laser.
(C) Strong fluorescence from the paper substrate can obscure the signal.
(D) It requires large amounts of ink to be physically removed.

112. Consider the following statements about the toner fusing process in laser printers:
I. Fusing involves melting the toner polymer into the paper fibers using heat and pressure rollers.
II. Inadequate fuser temperature can lead to poorly adhered toner that flakes off.
III. The fuser roller can sometimes leave characteristic physical marks or tracks on the paper.
IV. Fusing is a completely cold process reliant entirely on electrostatic charges.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

113. "Security paper," heavily utilized for passports and currency, is defined primarily by its:
(A) High opacity and glossy coating optimized for high-quality photo printing
(B) Inclusion of features like fibers, threads, and sensitizers
(C) Extreme thinness, making it highly translucent to website light sources
(D) Pure mechanical wood pulp composition ensuring rapid aging and yellowing

114. Match List I and List II regarding printer and photocopier defects.
List I: (Printer/Photocopier Defect)
P. Vertical black lines
Q. Repeating ghost images (offsetting)
R. Satellites / Spatter
S. Trash marks
List II: (Cause)
1. Scratches or dirt on the platen glass
2. Scratched or contaminated photoreceptor drum
3. Improper cleaning of the fuser roller
4. Defective inkjet printhead or improper droplet dynamics
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

115. Which feature of a passport's laminate is most critical for detecting photo substitution?
(A) Tamper-evident security design overlapping the photo
(B) The overall thickness of the plastic measured in millimeters
(C) The chemical composition of the adhesive used for lamination
(D) The barcode printed on the back of the laminate for tracking

116. Given below are two statements regarding digital metadata:
Statement I: Forensic software tools can effectively extract hidden metadata, EXIF data, and revision histories from electronic document files.
Statement II: Software tools exist (e.g., metadata scrubbers) that can completely and permanently wipe metadata from a file before sharing.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

117. Which of the following is a CORRECT statement regarding UV document features?
(A) Distinguishes invisible security inks based on emission colors.
(B) Authentic currency paper generally appears highly fluorescent under UV.
(C) Chemical erasures are rarely visible under UV light due to bleaching.
(D) UV examination requires the room to be brightly lit with sunlight.

118. In identifying a specific typewriter used in a ransom note, the examiner finds that the lowercase "e" is consistently tilted and strikes

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

27. (B) All black inks absorb IR radiation, making IR examination useless for differentiation.
It is incorrect to state that all black inks absorb infrared radiation. In forensic document examination, different formulations of black ink often exhibit distinct infrared properties; some may be transparent, while others absorb or reflect light. These variations allow examiners to differentiate between visually identical inks used in alterations or obliterations by observing their specific spectral responses.

28. (B) I, II, and III only
Fillers like kaolin clay and calcium carbonate are essential in paper production to enhance opacity and brightness. The specific combination and concentration of these minerals can provide a chemical signature used to distinguish between different paper batches. However, fillers generally increase the weight and density of the paper rather than decreasing it, making the fourth statement incorrect.

29. (A) Localized thinning and thickening of the paper web formed by a dandy roll
A true watermark is a permanent design created during the paper manufacturing process. It is formed by a dandy roll, which causes localized thinning or thickening of the wet pulp fibers. This results in variations in the paper's density that become visible when held up to transmitted light, serving as a classic and reliable security feature.

30. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Ink is composed of several functional ingredients. Dyes provide color through light absorption. The vehicle or solvent acts as a carrier and maintains the appropriate viscosity for flow. Resins or polymers serve as binders that fix the colorant to the paper substrate upon drying. Finally, preservatives are added to the formulation to prevent biological growth and spoilage.

31. (D) Better quantitative data and higher resolution of complex dye mixtures
High-Performance Liquid Chromatography offers significant advantages over Thin Layer Chromatography for forensic ink analysis. While TLC is a valuable screening tool, HPLC provides much higher resolution for separating complex dye mixtures and allows for precise quantitative analysis. This precision is critical for comparing ink formulations or identifying trace components that might be missed by visual assessment.

32. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The solvent loss method for dating ink relies on the measurable evaporation of volatile components over time. However, this process is highly dependent on external environmental factors. Storage conditions, including temperature, humidity, and airflow, significantly influence the rate of solvent extraction. Therefore, any scientific conclusion regarding ink age must account for the specific history of the document.

33. (A) II, III, IV, I
Dye degradation begins with a vibrant, intact chromophore. Exposure to light causes the progressive breakdown of molecular double bonds within the dye structure. This chemical change results in visible fading and shifts in the ink's color. Eventually, the chromophore is completely bleached, rendering the ink invisible to the naked eye, although chemical residues may still remain.

34. (D) Traced forgery where the forger used a stylus or pressure before inking.
When ESDA reveals indentations of a signature that perfectly match the visible ink but are slightly offset, it strongly suggests a traced forgery. The forger likely used a stylus or applied significant pressure through a model signature to create a guide before applying ink. This lack of natural variation and duplicate indentations are classic indicators of fraudulent execution.

35. (A) Oxidizes/reduces dye molecules, breaking chromophores to remove visible light absorption
Chemical ink eradicators work through oxidation-reduction reactions that target the chromophores of dye molecules. By breaking these specific chemical bonds, the ink loses its ability to absorb visible light, effectively becoming colorless. While the ink is still physically present within the paper fibers, it is no longer visible to the eye, though it may fluoresce under ultraviolet light.

36. (C) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
Elemental analysis of toners is conducted using techniques like X-ray Fluorescence, SEM-EDX, and Proton Induced X-ray Emission, which identify inorganic components. Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry is designed for analyzing volatile organic compounds rather than elemental composition. While GC-MS can identify polymer binders or solvents in toners,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

56. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Mechanical erasures are detected through the physical disruption of paper fibers and thinning of the sheet, often visualized using oblique or transmitted light. However, Lycopodium powder is not a standard tool for permanently restoring erased ink in modern forensic practice. Once ink is physically removed by abrasion, the original text generally cannot be chemically restored, though indentations may remain.

57. (A) IV, I, II, III
Currency production starts with the manufacturing of security paper featuring watermarks and threads. Offset lithography is then used to print background tints and fine microprinting. This is followed by intaglio printing for the primary raised portraits. Finally, letterpress printing is used for variable data such as serial numbers and official seals, as it allows for easy character changes.

58. (A) The document was likely created or backdated after the date stated.
Metadata reflecting a creation date later than the date written in the text of a document is a significant forensic red flag. This suggests that the document was either newly generated or backdated after the stated event. While computers can have clock errors, consistent discrepancies between digital timestamps and visible content are primary indicators of potential fraud or document fabrication.

59. (B) Varying degrees of partition between stationary phase and mobile phase
Separation in Thin Layer Chromatography is driven by the partitioning of ink components between a stationary phase and a mobile phase. As the solvent travels up the plate, different dyes move at varying speeds based on their chemical affinity for the solvent versus the absorbent layer. This results in a unique pattern of colored bands used to compare and identify inks.

60. (B) Thermal fusion of polymer powder to the substrate
Inkjet printers form characters by spraying arrays of microscopic liquid ink dots, which may include satellite droplets. They typically use a CMYK color system. However, thermal fusion of polymer powder is a characteristic of laser printers and photocopiers, not inkjet systems. Inkjet inks are liquid or gel-based and dry through absorption into the paper and evaporation of the carrier.

61. (A) The typeface design (font style) and pitch (characters per inch)
The most critical features for identifying a typewriter's make and model are its typeface design and escapement pitch. Different manufacturers use specific font styles and standardized horizontal spacing for their machines. By measuring the number of characters per inch and analyzing the morphology of the letters, an examiner can consult reference databases to narrow down the origin of a document.

62. (D) A is false but R is true.
Although two rubber stamps may be identical when manufactured from the same mold, they do not remain indistinguishable. Individual usage leads to the development of unique wear patterns, accidental cuts, and the accumulation of debris in the crevices. These acquired characteristics provide a basis for identifying a specific stamp and distinguishing it from others made by the same process.

NODIA

63. (D) Genuine signatures exhibit identical dimensions and exact baseline alignment every time.
It is incorrect to claim that genuine signatures exhibit identical dimensions and exact baseline alignment every time. Human writing is subject to natural variation; no person reproduces their signature perfectly. While genuine signatures show fluidity and high line quality, they will always have slight differences in size, spacing, and alignment, which helps distinguish them from robotic or traced copies.

64. (C) I, II, and IV only
Individual characteristics in handwriting include personal habits like line quality, pen pressure, relative proportions, spacing, and subconscious pen lifts. These features are unique to the writer. In contrast, the use of standard cursive copybook forms is a class characteristic shared by many people who learned the same writing system, and therefore does not help identify a specific individual writer.

65. (B) Pseudoscience attempting to determine character or personality from handwriting
In forensic science, graphology is classified as a pseudoscience. It attempts to analyze personality, character, and emotional state based on the appearance of a person's handwriting. Unlike forensic document examination, which focuses

containing optical brighteners. When combined with unreadable microprinting, this suggests a counterfeit substitution created with standard desktop printing technology rather than high-security industrial processes.

47. (D) Updates 'Date Modified' and 'Last Saved By' while maintaining the original 'Date Created'.
When a digital file is modified, the operating system or application typically updates the "Date Modified" and "Last Saved By" fields in the metadata. However, the original "Date Created" usually remains unchanged unless the file is copied to a new volume. This discrepancy provides a forensic timeline, allowing examiners to see when a document was first generated and last edited.

48. (C) Determining the exact elemental composition of black ink
Ultraviolet light is highly effective for identifying paper types, revealing chemical erasures, and authenticating security features like fluorescent fibers. However, it cannot be used to determine the exact elemental composition of ink. Elemental analysis requires more advanced spectroscopic techniques, such as Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy or X-ray Fluorescence, to identify specific inorganic elements.

49. (B) Toner particles fused onto the paper surface, sometimes exhibiting a glossy appearance
Laser printers use a xerographic process where dry toner powder is electrostatically applied and then fused to the paper using heat and pressure. Under a microscope, this appears as distinct polymer particles bonded to the surface, often with a slightly glossy or raised texture. This distinguishes laser printing from inkjet printing, where liquid ink is absorbed directly into fibers.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Raman spectroscopy is an invaluable tool for forensic ink analysis because it provides a molecular fingerprint of pigments and dyes. The technique is non-destructive, meaning it can be performed directly on the questioned document without any need for sampling or extraction. This allows examiners to identify ink formulations while preserving the original evidence for further testing or legal presentation.

51. (A) Pigment inks are highly susceptible to fading and wash away with water.
It is incorrect to say that pigment inks are highly susceptible to fading or wash away easily. In reality, pigments are insoluble solid particles that provide superior resistance to water, light, and chemical degradation compared to traditional dyes. This stability makes pigment-based inks, like those found in gel pens, ideal for permanent records and documents requiring long-term durability.

52. (A) I, II, and IV only
Successful ESDA processing requires precise environmental control. High humidity causes electrostatic charges to dissipate, while over-humidifying the paper makes it too conductive for charge retention. The imaging film must also remain perfectly flat to ensure clarity. However, the corona wand should be passed steadily and evenly to apply a uniform charge, making the suggestion of fast speed incorrect.

53. (A) Covering original writing with an opaque substance to render it unreadable
In document examination, an obliteration refers to the act of covering original writing with another substance, such as ink, paint, or correction fluid, to make it unreadable. This differs from erasures, which involve the removal of the ink. Forensic examiners use various optical techniques, such as infrared imaging, to "see through" the obliterating layer and recover information.

54. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Ballpoint pens use viscous ink that leaves burr striations. Fountain pens are characterized by shading and dual nib tracks. Porous-tip pens use water-based inks that penetrate deeply without leaving indentations. Gel pens utilize pigments suspended in biopolymers, creating a distinct, opaque layer on the paper surface. Each instrument leaves unique forensic signatures that allow for identification under magnification.

55. (B) Pen stroke creates a continuous track that lies on top of the toner.
When a ballpoint pen is used after a laser printer, the pen's physical pressure creates a continuous indentation and ink track that sits on top of the fused toner particles. Because the toner is a solid polymer layer on the paper surface, the pen stroke will clearly bridge across it. This relationship is a reliable indicator for determining the order.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

it is not used for routine elemental mapping of inorganic signatures.

37. (A) Precise shape, size distribution, and surface texture of the toner particles
Scanning Electron Microscopy is the primary tool for analyzing the physical characteristics of toner particles. It allows examiners to observe the precise shape, size distribution, and surface texture of the toner, which can vary significantly between different manufacturers and printer models. This morphological profile is essential for distinguishing between toners that may appear chemically similar under lower magnification.

38. (D) A is false but R is true.
Typewriter alignment defects, such as a character striking above the baseline, are considered individual characteristics rather than class characteristics. While the font style is a class feature, mechanical wear, damage to typebars, and escapement issues develop uniquely in each machine over time. These specific idiosyncratic flaws allow forensic document examiners to link a document to one specific machine.

39. (B) The size of a rubber stamp impression remains constant regardless of pressure.
It is incorrect to state that a rubber stamp impression remains constant regardless of pressure. The amount of force applied by the user significantly affects the resulting image; heavy pressure often causes the flexible rubber to deform, leading to thicker lines and loss of fine details. Factors such as inking levels and application angle also introduce variability.

40. (B) II and III only
Simulated and traced forgeries typically exhibit poor line quality characterized by tremor, frequent pen stops, and blunt endings. This occurs because the forger is intensely focused on mimicking the form of the model signature, leading to a slow and cautious writing speed. Spurious forgeries and auto-forgeries involve less concentrated copying, often resulting in higher fluidity and quality.

41. (D) A writing habit shared by a group, derived from a common writing system
In forensic handwriting examination, a class characteristic is a feature shared by a large group of writers who were trained in the same writing system or copybook. These features include general letter shapes, slant, and proportions taught during early education. Because many people share these habits, class characteristics alone cannot be used to identify a specific individual writer.

42. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Rag pulp, derived from cotton or linen, is used for high-durability items like currency. Mechanical wood pulp contains high lignin and yellows quickly, making it suitable for newsprint. Chemical wood pulp has lignin removed through chemical processes, resulting in archival-quality paper. Recycled pulp is characterized by a mixture of diverse fibers and residual additives from previous manufacturing cycles.

43. (B) Forensic examination determines authenticity/authorship; graphology infers personality traits.
Forensic handwriting examination is a scientific discipline used to determine the authenticity of a document or the identity of its author based on physical writing habits. Graphology is a psychological study that attempts to deduce personality traits and character from handwriting styles. Unlike forensic examination, graphology lacks empirical validation and is not used as a reliable science.

44. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Intaglio printing is a fundamental security feature that leaves a raised ink profile, providing a unique tactile feel to genuine banknotes. However, security threads are typically embedded within the paper web during the manufacturing process rather than being printed on the surface. These threads often contain microprinting and may be visible only when held up to transmitted light.

45. (II, IV, III, I)
The life cycle of a typewriter begins with the manufacturing of typebars according to standard font styles. These are then factory-aligned for precise spacing. As the machine is used, it develops permanent individual defects due to mechanical wear or damage. Over time, transient defects may also appear from the accumulation of dust or ribbon debris within the character faces.

46. (C) Counterfeit substitution likely produced by a commercial inkjet or laser printer
Authentic passports and identity documents are typically printed on UV-dull paper. High-intensity blue fluorescence under ultraviolet light usually indicates that the document was produced using commercial-grade paper

NODIA

on identifying authorship through physical evidence and habits, graphology lacks empirical validation and is not used as a reliable method for determining document authenticity.

66. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Document dating involves various specialized indicators. Solvent extraction rates track the drying of ballpoint ink. The degradation of optical brighteners indicates changes in paper response over time. Watermarks provide manufacturing date markers through production records. The oxidation of iron in iron gall ink is a traditional method for dating older manuscripts, distinguishing between chemical states of the iron.

67. (A) Transmitted light examination (holding the note to the light)
The most effective way to verify an embedded security thread is through transmitted light. Because the thread is placed inside the paper pulp during manufacturing, it becomes visible as a continuous dark line when the note is held up to a light source. This simple but effective method confirms the physical presence of the thread within the structure.

68. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Modern e-passports contain a microchip that stores biometric and demographic data, providing a high level of security. This digital information is stored electronically and cannot be verified using standard optical tools like magnifiers or ultraviolet lights. Instead, specialized electronic readers are required to access and authenticate the data on the chip, ensuring the passport belongs to the legal bearer.

69. (A) Raman Spectroscopy : Inelastic scattering of monochromatic light
Raman spectroscopy is based on the principle of inelastic scattering of monochromatic light, typically from a laser. This interaction provides detailed information about molecular vibrations, allowing for the identification of chemical compounds. In contrast, ESDA is based on electrostatic charge, VSC uses various light spectra (not radioactivity), and TLC is based on chemical partition rather than electrostatic charge.

70. (D) Individualizing 'trash marks' proving documents were copied on the same machine.
Black specks appearing in the same configuration on multiple photocopies are known as "trash marks." These are caused by dirt, scratches, or imperfections on the copier's glass platen, mirrors, or internal drum. Because these marks are unique and consistent for a specific machine, they serve as powerful individualizing evidence that can conclusively link different documents to the same machine.

71. (B) Uniform negative electrostatic charge across the surface of the imaging film
During the operation of the ESDA, the corona discharge applies a uniform negative electrostatic charge across the surface of the polymer imaging film. This film is placed over the questioned document. The charge then dissipates differently based on the paper's localized capacitance in the indented areas, allowing toner to reveal the hidden writing through electrostatic attraction.

72. (C) High concentrations of highly volatile solvents like acetone or ethanol
Ballpoint pen ink is specifically designed to be a thick, viscous paste. It consists of synthetic dyes and resins dissolved in slow-drying solvents like glycols. Using highly volatile solvents like acetone or ethanol would cause the ink to dry too quickly in the reservoir or on the ball, leading to clogging and poor writing performance for the user.

73. (D) No individual reproduces their own signature exactly the same way twice.
Natural variation refers to the inherent, minor inconsistencies found in every individual's handwriting. Due to physical and environmental factors, no person ever reproduces their signature or any word exactly the same way twice. Forensic examiners look for this range of variation to determine authenticity, as signatures that are perfectly identical are often signs of tracing or fabrication.

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic document examination is an objective science focused on identifying authorship and detecting alterations. FDEs analyze physical traits, such as stroke morphology and neuromuscular habits. They cannot scientifically determine a writer's emotional state, such as anxiety or aggression, because there is no empirical evidence

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

initial image formation on the drum is the stage that relies on electrostatics.

113. (B) Inclusion of features like fibers, threads, and sensitizers
Security paper is specialized material used for sensitive documents like passports and currency. It is characterized by the integration of overt and covert features during manufacturing, such as fluorescent fibers, security threads, and chemical sensitizers that react to erasure attempts. These features are embedded into the paper's structure, making the document significantly more difficult to forge or alter.

114. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Vertical black lines on copies usually indicate a scratch or dirt on the photoreceptor drum. Repeating ghost images are often caused by improper cleaning of the fuser roller. Satellites and spatter are common defects in inkjet printing. Trash marks are distinctive artifacts caused by dirt or scratches on the copier's platen glass, allowing for the individualization of specific machines.

115. (A) Tamper-evident security design overlapping the photo
To prevent photo substitution, high-security documents like passports use laminates with integrated security designs that overlap the photograph. Any attempt to remove or replace the photo will inevitably damage these designs or the paper surface, providing clear visual evidence of tampering. This tamper-evident feature is a primary defense against document alteration and sophisticated identity fraud.

116. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Forensic investigators use specialized software to extract detailed metadata and revision histories from electronic files, which can reveal when and by whom a document was handled. At the same time, privacy tools like metadata scrubbers can be used to permanently remove this information before a file is shared. Both statements reflect the dual nature of digital management and security.

117. (A) Distinguishes invisible security inks based on emission colors.
Ultraviolet examination is a key forensic technique because different security inks emit unique colors of fluorescence under UV light. This allow examiners to verify authenticity and detect alterations. In contrast, authentic currency paper is usually UV-dull, chemical erasures are often highly visible due to changes in fluorescence, and the examination is best performed in a dark environment.

118. (D) Individualizing alignment defect pointing to a specific machine
A tilted character that consistently strikes with uneven pressure is an individualizing alignment defect. While the general font style is a class characteristic, these specific mechanical flaws are caused by the unique wear and damage sustained by a particular typewriter. Such defects allow a forensic document examiner to link a questioned text to one specific machine with high certainty.

119. (B) Laser discharges charged photoreceptor drum to create latent image for toner.
The imaging stage of a laser printer is based on xerography. A laser beam scans across a charged photoreceptor drum, discharging specific areas to create a latent electrostatic image. Positively charged toner particles are then attracted to these discharged areas. This image is eventually transferred to the paper and fused with heat, forming the final printed text or image.

120. (C) Date of impression is determined by measuring solvent evaporation.
While rubber stamp impressions can reveal alignment, wear, and over-inking, they cannot be dated by measuring solvent evaporation. Solvent dating methods are designed for the viscous inks used in ballpoint pens, where drying rates have been extensively studied. Standard stamp inks have different drying mechanisms and lack the established scientific protocols required for chronological dating through solvent loss.

NODIA

into the substrate, it maintains its intensity and integrity over much longer periods, ensuring document longevity and resistance.

84. (C) Liquid Nitrogen
In Thin Layer Chromatography, mobile phases must be liquid solvents that can dissolve and carry the ink components up the plate. Common solvents include ethyl acetate, ethanol, and butanol. Liquid nitrogen is a cryogenic liquid that exists at extremely low temperatures and would be entirely unsuitable as a solvent for separating ink dyes in a standard laboratory setting.

85. (A) It changes color depending on the angle of observation and illumination.
Optically Variable Ink is a high-security feature that exhibits a color shift depending on the angle at which it is viewed. This effect is achieved through microscopic interference flakes within the ink. When the document is tilted, the color changes visibly, such as from green to gold. This feature is very difficult for standard copiers to reproduce accurately.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Machine Readable Zone of a passport uses check digits as a critical security measure. These digits are calculated using a mathematical algorithm based on the data in fields like the passport number and expiration date. By recalculating these digits during a scan, automated systems can instantly detect errors or unauthorized alterations to the demographic information on the page.

87. (B) Pasting a JPEG image of a signature constitutes a secure digital signature.
It is incorrect to state that a JPEG image of a signature constitutes a secure digital signature. A true digital signature is a cryptographic mechanism that mathematically links a signer's identity to a document. It ensures both authenticity and integrity. Simply pasting a picture of a signature provides no security, as it can be easily copied and does not detect alterations.

88. (B) I, II, and IV only
Ultraviolet light is a standard tool for detecting chemical alterations, visualizing embedded security threads, and identifying optical brighteners in paper. However, it cannot be used to identify the exact brand and model of a pen. Such identification requires detailed chemical analysis of the ink and comparison of the writing instrument's physical characteristics with known reference databases.

89. (D) Artifacts on a photocopy caused by dirt or debris on machine optics.
In the context of document examination, "trash marks" refer to consistent, unintended artifacts found on photocopies. They are caused by dust, debris, or scratches on the copier's glass platen, mirrors, or internal drum. These marks appear in the same location on every copy, allowing forensic examiners to identify whether multiple documents were produced by the same specific machine.

90. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Intaglio printing is recognized by its raised, tactile ink. Offset lithography produces flat, even ink distribution. Laser printing results in fused polymer particles with a glossy finish. Letterpress printing is characterized by a heavy impression on the paper, often with ink squeezed to the edges of characters and embossing visible on the reverse side of the sheet.

91. (B) Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy
Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy is the most effective technique for toner analysis. It provides high-resolution images of the toner particles' morphology while simultaneously identifying the elemental composition of the sample. This combination allows forensic examiners to differentiate between toners from different manufacturers that may otherwise appear visually and chemically similar at lower resolutions.

92. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Fabric ribbons used in typewriters often leave a microscopic weave pattern in the typed characters, which can be seen under magnification. Carbon film ribbons, which are single-use, are particularly valuable for forensic investigations because the entire text typed on the machine can be recovered by reading the ribbon sequentially. Both provide unique evidentiary opportunities for linking documents.

93. (A) Charged toner adheres to latent electrostatic indentations as beads cascade.
The cascade developer in an ESDA consists of toner-coated glass beads. As these beads roll

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

linking specific writing features to transient psychological conditions, separating forensic science from graphology.

75. (B) Determining the exact day and month of manufacture using mass spectrometry.
While forensic examiners can narrow down the production period of paper using watermarks, additives, and fibers, it is not possible to determine the exact day and month of manufacture using mass spectrometry. Most analytical techniques provide a "no earlier than" date based on the historical introduction of certain manufacturing technologies, rather than an absolute calendar date.

76. (C) I, II, and III only
High-security features like microprinting, color-shifting ink, and infrared-responsive patterns are specifically designed to be difficult for scanners and digital printers to reproduce accurately. These features require specialized industrial equipment. In contrast, standard CMYK halftone printing is the same technology used by common desktop printers and is not considered a high-security feature for preventing sophisticated counterfeiting attempts.

77. (A) Information about other data, such as creation date, author, and history
Metadata is defined as "data about data." In digital document analysis, this includes hidden information such as the file's creation and modification dates, the name of the author, the software used, and the total editing time. This information is stored within the file structure itself and can provide a detailed history of the document's life cycle for forensic investigators.

78. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Different types of document alterations require specific detection methods. Mechanical erasures are best viewed with oblique lighting to see fiber disruption. Chemical erasures often fluoresce under ultraviolet light. Obliterations can be deciphered using infrared imaging to differentiate between inks. Indented writing is most effectively visualized using the Electrostatic Detection Apparatus, which reveals pressure marks not visible to the naked eye.

79. (D) One ink is IR transparent while the other is IR absorbing or luminescent.
The success of infrared examination in revealing obliterated text depends on the optical contrast between the two inks. If the top ink is transparent to infrared wavelengths while the bottom ink remains opaque or luminescent, the underlying text becomes clearly visible. This principle allows forensic examiners to bypass visually opaque layers and recover information without physically damaging the original document.

NODIA

80. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
Determining the sequence of intersecting strokes is notoriously difficult. A ballpoint pen does not always show a clear track over a previous stroke, as ink migration and paper surface properties can obscure the intersection. Similarly, intersections between pencil and pen are often unreliable because the graphite and ink can mix or repel each other in ways that create optical illusions.

81. (D) Radio-carbon dating : The primary method used for dating inks less than 5 years old
Radio-carbon dating is used for organic materials that are thousands of years old and is not suitable for dating modern document inks. Standard methods for ink dating include measuring solvent extraction rates, analyzing dye degradation ratios, and using accelerated aging tests. These techniques focus on chemical changes that occur within months or years rather than radioactive decay over millennia.

82. (D) The document is fraudulent and backdated.
If a document contains a watermark that was not manufactured until years after the date stated on the paper, it provides definitive proof of backdating. Watermarks are reliable chronological markers because manufacturing records document when specific designs were introduced. Such a discrepancy is a clear indicator that the document is a fraudulent creation rather than a genuine historical record.

83. (A) Insoluble particulate matter resists photochemical degradation better than molecular dyes.
Pigment-based inks are more stable than dye-based inks because they contain insoluble solid particles. These particles are much more resistant to photochemical degradation from UV light and are less reactive to environmental moisture or chemicals. Because the colorant does not dissolve

103. (B) Oblique lighting viewed under a stereomicroscope
When specialized equipment like the ESDA is unavailable, oblique lighting is the most effective non-destructive method for visualizing indented writing. By shining light at a low angle across the document, the indentations cast shadows that make the text visible. This technique is often enhanced by viewing the document under a stereomicroscope to improve contrast and capture fine detail.

104. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The kinetics of dye degradation are not uniform because they are highly influenced by environmental factors such as light exposure and heat. Therefore, Statement I is false. However, measuring the ratio of intact dye to its breakdown products using HPLC remains a valid scientific approach for estimating the relative age of an ink sample on a questioned document.

105. (D) Retention time and its UV-Vis absorption spectrum
In High-Performance Liquid Chromatography, individual components are identified based on their retention time—the time it takes for the substance to travel through the column. Forensic examiners also use the UV-Vis absorption spectrum captured by the detector to confirm the identity of each dye. This dual approach provides a high degree of specificity for comparing and identifying different ink formulations.

106. (A) The alteration was made using a pen with different IR properties.
When a document is examined under a Video Spectral Comparator and shows two parts of a character responding differently to infrared light, it is a strong indicator of an alteration. Visually identical inks often have different chemical compositions that result in distinct IR absorption or transparency properties. This evidence proves that a second writing instrument was used.

107. (B) Dandy roll displaces wet pulp fibers to create translucent areas.
A true watermark is formed during the wet stage of paper manufacturing. A dandy roll with a raised or recessed design is pressed against the wet pulp, causing the fibers to shift and create areas of varying density. These differences in thickness allow more or less light to pass through the finished sheet, revealing the design as a translucent image.

108. (A) Rollerball ink spreads more; ballpoint sits on surface with striations.
Ballpoint and rollerball pens are distinguished by their ink types. Ballpoint pens use a thick, oil-based paste that stays on the surface and often shows burr striations. Rollerball pens use liquid, water-based ink that is absorbed much more deeply into the paper fibers, resulting in a broader, more fluid line that lacks the characteristic physical tracks of a ballpoint.

109. (A) Flexible metal point in fountain pens allowing line width variation
A split nib is the metal writing point of a fountain pen, which is divided into two tines by a central slit. This design allows the nib to be flexible; as pressure is applied, the tines spread apart, increasing the ink flow and producing a wider line. This feature creates the characteristic shading and line variation found in fountain writing.

NODIA

110. (D) A false but R is true.
Retention Factor values in Thin Layer Chromatography are not absolute constants because they are highly sensitive to experimental conditions. Factors such as the exact solvent composition, temperature, and plate humidity can all cause variations in how far a component travels. Therefore, Rf values are most reliable when samples are run simultaneously on the same plate under identical conditions.

111. (D) It requires large amounts of ink to be physically removed.
It is incorrect to say that Raman spectroscopy requires the removal of large amounts of ink. One of the primary advantages of this technique in forensic document examination is that it is non-destructive and highly sensitive. It can provide molecular information from microscopic areas of ink directly on the paper, requiring no sample destruction or physical extraction.

112. (B) I, II, and III only
The fusing process in laser printers uses heat and pressure to melt toner onto the paper. Inadequate temperatures cause poor adhesion, leading to flaking. The fuser rollers can also leave identifying marks on the document. Statement IV is incorrect because fusing is a thermal process, whereas the

across the charged imaging film, the toner is electrostatically attracted to the areas where the paper's capacitance was altered by the pressure of the original writing. This results in the toner sticking to the latent indentations, making them visible as high-contrast black writing.

94. (C) A simulated (freehand) forgery
A signature that closely mimics a model but shows severe tremor and unnatural pen stops is most likely a simulated (freehand) forgery. These defects occur because the forger is painstakingly trying to copy the shape of the letters, which prevents the natural, rapid movement found in genuine writing. The absence of indentations helps distinguish this from a traced forgery.

95. (D) Capillary action drawing wet ink along the path of the first stroke.
When a second ink stroke crosses an earlier one, the wet ink can be drawn along the path of the first stroke through capillary action. This cause-and-effect relationship often leads to "dragging" or "bleeding" of the ink at the intersection point. Forensic examiners must carefully analyze this phenomenon, as it can make the order of the strokes difficult to determine.

96. (C) Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS) for routine analysis
Ink analysis for rubber stamps routinely employs HPLC and TLC for chemical separation, as well as VSC for optical comparison. Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry is an extremely sensitive technique for trace elemental analysis but is not used for the routine forensic comparison of common writing or stamp inks, where organic dye and pigment identification is more critical.

97. (B) Absorbs blue-green light and emits radiation in the infrared spectrum.
Infrared luminescence occurs when a substance, such as certain ink components, absorbs light in the blue-green region of the spectrum and re-emits that energy as light in the infrared region. This phenomenon is invisible to the human eye but can be captured using specialized cameras and filters, allowing for the differentiation of inks that appear identical in visible light.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic Document Examiners are tasked with identifying the physical origin and authenticity of a document. Their expertise lies in analyzing paper, ink, handwriting, and printing processes. They do not evaluate the truthfulness of the content, as that involves behavioral or psychological assessment, which is outside the scope of forensic science and the physical examination of questioned documents.

99. (A) Mechanical pulping removes all lignin, resulting in archival-quality paper.
It is incorrect to state that mechanical pulping removes all lignin. In fact, mechanical pulping keeps most of the lignin, which causes the resulting paper to yellow and become brittle over time. Archival-quality paper is produced using chemical pulping processes, such as the Kraft process, which effectively remove lignin to create strong, long-lasting cellulose fibers for permanent records.

100. (B) I, II, and III only
Sodium hypochlorite, potassium permanganate, and sodium bisulfite are all chemicals that can be used to bleach or erase ink through oxidation-reduction reactions. Cyanoacrylate, on the other hand, is a superglue used for developing latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces and does not function as an ink eradicator. These chemical erasures are often detectable under ultraviolet light.

101. (A) Adding substances like rosin or AKD to reduce water absorbency
Sizing is a process in paper manufacturing where substances like rosin or alkyl succinic anhydride are added to the pulp. The primary purpose is to reduce the paper's natural tendency to absorb water and other liquids. This ensures that writing or printing ink stays on the surface rather than spreading or soaking through the fibers, resulting in sharp lines.

102. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Stereomicroscopes are used for general 3D observations of quality and indentations. Comparison microscopes allow for side-by-side analysis of specimens, such as typewriter samples. Polarizing Light Microscopy helps identify crystalline fillers and paper fibers. Scanning Electron Microscopy provides extremely high-resolution images of toner morphology and elemental composition mapping, essential for detailed analysis of printing processes and materials.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 12

Firearms: History, Classification and Mechanism

1. Which of the following chemical mixtures was the earliest known explosive used as a propellant in early firearms?
(A) Smokeless powder
(B) Black powder
(C) Cordite
(D) Fulminate of mercury

2. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The transition from matchlock to flintlock ignition systems significantly improved the reliability of early firearms.
Reason (R): Flintlock mechanisms utilized a piece of flint striking steel to create sparks, eliminating the need for a continuously burning slow match.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Which of the following statements correctly defines a shoulder arm?
(A) A firearm braced against the shoulder for stability.
(B) A firearm held and fired using only a single hand.
(C) A firearm relying on compressed air to launch pellets.
(D) A firearm lacking a barrel and traditional wood stock.

4. Match the early firearm mechanisms in List I with their characteristic features in List II.
List I: (Mechanism)
P. Matchlock
Q. Wheellock
R. Flintlock
S. Percussion Cap
List II: (Feature)
1. Uses a spring-loaded steel wheel rubbing against pyrite
2. Uses a burning cord to ignite the priming powder
3. Uses a chemical compound that ignites upon mechanical strike
4. Uses a piece of flint striking a steel frizzen
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

NODIA

5. Which of the following firearms is NOT generally classified as a shoulder arm?
(A) Handgun
(B) Bolt-action rifle
(C) Pump-action shotgun
(D) Lever-action rifle

6. Given below are statements regarding the historical development of firearms:
I. The hand cannon is considered one of the simplest and earliest types of firearms.
II. The wheellock mechanism was invented before the matchlock mechanism.
III. The percussion cap replaced the flintlock due to its independence from weather conditions.
IV. Smokeless powder was invented prior to the widespread use of black powder.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) III and IV only

7. During a crime scene investigation, a small, concealable firearm with a short barrel and lacking a shoulder stock is recovered. This firearm is designed to be operated with a single

hand. Under which classification does this weapon strictly fall?
(A) Rifle
(B) Handgun
(C) Shotgun
(D) Musket

8. Consider the following firearm ignition systems:
I. Percussion cap
II. Matchlock
III. Pinfire system
IV. Flintlock
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order of their historical invention and usage?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) IV, II, III, I
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, III, II, I

9. Which of the following statements regarding the basic classification of firearms is strictly INCORRECT?
(A) Handguns include common revolvers and standard pistols.
(B) Shotguns use smoothbore barrels to fire multiple pellets.
(C) Rifles feature a grooved bore and use a shoulder stock.
(D) Submachine guns fire heavy rifle-caliber ammunition.

10. Identify the correct pair representing a firearm sub-classification and its defining characteristic.
(A) Derringer - A multi-barrel pocket pistol lacking a reciprocating action.
(B) Revolver - Ammunition is fed from a detachable box magazine.
(C) Semi-automatic pistol - A revolving cylinder aligns multiple chambers with a single barrel.
(D) Bolt-action rifle - Uses gas pressure to automatically cycle the next round.

11. What was the primary cause for the global shift from black powder to smokeless powder in firearms during the late 19th century?
(A) It was significantly cheaper to manufacture at large scales.
(B) It produced less residue and higher projectile velocities.
(C) Black powder was unable to be ignited by a percussion cap.
(D) Black powder instantly degraded metallic cartridge casings.

12. Which of the following provides the most appropriate and comprehensive definition of a firearm in a forensic context?
(A) An instrument that makes a loud noise to frighten targets.
(B) A device using chemical deflagration to launch a projectile.
(C) An assembly of metal parts used strictly for military combat.
(D) A weapon that relies on compressed gas to fire metal darts.

13. In the anatomy of a firearm, what term describes the fundamental mechanism responsible for loading, firing, and ejecting the cartridge?
(A) The action
(B) The muzzle
(C) The stock
(D) The trigger guard

14. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): A double-action revolver requires a heavier trigger pull compared to firing the same revolver in single-action mode.
Reason (R): In a double-action mechanism, the trigger pull must perform the dual tasks of cocking the hammer and releasing it to fire.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

15. Which of the following statements correctly describes the defining operational characteristic of a semi-automatic firearm?
(A) It requires manual manipulation of a bolt for every shot.
(B) A single pull of the trigger continuously fires multiple rounds.
(C) The user rotates a cylinder to align the next round to fire.
(D) One trigger pull fires, ejects, and loads the next round.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

16. Match the anatomical parts of a firearm in List I with their primary functions in List II.
List I: (Component)
P. Barrel
Q. Stock/Grip
R. Trigger Mechanism
S. Breech
List II: (Function)
1. Initiates the firing sequence when manipulated
2. Directs the projectile and imparts spin if rifled
3. The rear end of the barrel where the cartridge is inserted
4. Provides structural support and a means to hold the weapon
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

17. Which of the following components is NOT typically part of a firearm's internal trigger mechanism?
(A) Sear
(B) Muzzle brake
(C) Hammer or Striker
(D) Disconnector

18. Given below are statements regarding the sub-classification of pistols:
I. A single-shot pistol lacks any mechanism to hold multiple rounds of ammunition.
II. A fully automatic pistol acts identically to a machine gun, emptying its magazine with one sustained trigger pull.
III. Semi-automatic pistols typically store ammunition in a revolving cylinder.
IV. Blowback operation is commonly used in high-caliber, high-pressure semi-automatic pistols without a locking mechanism.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) III and IV only

19. A forensic expert examines a weapon recovered from a suspect. The weapon has a magazine inserted into the grip, a sliding upper assembly, and fires one shot per trigger pull while using recoil energy to load the subsequent cartridge. Based on this examination, what type of firearm is this?
(A) Semi-automatic pistol
(B) Double-action revolver
(C) Bolt-action rifle
(D) Pump-action shotgun

20. Given below are two statements regarding firearm action mechanisms:
Statement I: In a blowback-operated firearm, the breech is rigidly locked to the barrel at the moment of firing.
Statement II: In a recoil-operated firearm, the barrel and breech block recoil together for a short distance before unlocking.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

NODIA

21. Which of the following statements regarding firearm parts is strictly INCORRECT?
(A) The ejector is a mechanism that rotates the cylinder in a revolver.
(B) The bore is the interior space of the barrel through which the projectile travels.
(C) The extractor is the part of the action that physically pulls the fired cartridge case from the chamber.
(D) The firing pin strikes the primer to initiate deflagration of the propellant.

22. Identify the correct pair representing a component of a revolver and its primary function.
(A) Ejector rod - Locks the trigger to prevent discharge.
(B) Cylinder stop - Extracts unspent cartridges directly.
(C) Crane - Strikes the primer to initiate the firing sequence.
(D) Pawl - Rotates the cylinder to align the next chamber.

23. What is the cause-and-effect relationship that necessitates the use of a locked breech in high-powered semi-automatic firearms?
(A) It allows the bullet to travel faster by venting

chambering the new shell, and locking the bolt.
(A) I and II only
(B) III and IV only
(C) I, II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and III only

55. While examining a seized firearm, an expert notes a small port drilled into the barrel, connecting to a cylinder containing a piston. When fired, high-pressure gas pushes this piston backward, which in turn forces the bolt carrier rearward to cycle the action. What specific type of operating mechanism is this?
(A) Blowback operation
(B) Gas operation
(C) Recoil operation
(D) Manual slide operation

56. Consider the following functional phases in the cycle of operation of an automatic firearm:
I. Firing
II. Unlocking
III. Extracting
IV. Ejecting
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order of these phases?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) II, III, I, IV

57. Which of the following statements regarding firing mechanisms is INCORRECT?
(A) Closed-bolt firearms have the cartridge fully chambered and the bolt locked before the trigger is pulled.
(B) Open-bolt firearms chamber the round and fire it in one continuous motion of the bolt traveling forward after the trigger is pulled.
(C) Closed-bolt designs generally offer better first-shot accuracy due to less moving mass disturbing the aim.
(D) Open-bolt designs are typically preferred for precision sniper rifles because they drastically reduce lock time.

58. Identify the correct pair matching a specific design feature to the type of firearm.
(A) Tubular magazine - Found in pump-action shotguns.
(B) Cylinder with chambers - Found in bolt-action rifles.
(C) Gas block and piston - Used exclusively in revolvers.
(D) Break-action hinge - Common in semi-automatic pistols.

59. What is the effect of tapping (venting) high-pressure propellant gas from the barrel in a gas-operated automatic weapon?
(A) It permanently prevents the bullet from exiting muzzle.
(B) It provides the energy to unlock and cycle the action.
(C) It causes the weapon to fire in an open-bolt design.
(D) It eliminates the need for an extractor on the bolt.

60. Which of the following options represents the most appropriate defining characteristic of a submachine gun?
(A) It is a shoulder-fired weapon designed exclusively for sniper use.
(B) It is a lightweight, automatic weapon chambered for pistol-caliber ammunition.
(C) It is a heavy, belt-fed weapon designed to provide sustained suppressive fire using full-power rifle cartridges.
(D) It is a smoothbore weapon designed to fire buckshot automatically.

61. What colloquial term is predominantly used to refer to illicitly manufactured, country-made firearms?
(A) Katta or Tamancha
(B) Common musket
(C) Large blunderbuss
(D) Standard carbine

62. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The forensic identification of a specific country-made firearm from fired bullets is often highly challenging or inconclusive.
Reason (R): Country-made firearms usually have crude, unrifled (smooth) barrels made from standard pipes, which fail to impart consistent, reproducible individual striations on a bullet.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

31. A forensic ballistic expert examines a fired bullet and notes that the striation marks angle upwards to the right as they travel from the base to the nose of the bullet. Based on this observation, what can be deduced about the firearm used?
(A) The firearm had a barrel with a left-hand twist.
(B) The firearm had a smooth bore barrel.
(C) The firearm utilized a polygonal rifling system exclusively.
(D) The firearm had a barrel with a right-hand twist.

32. Consider the following events that occur as a bullet travels through a rifled barrel after the primer is struck:
I. The expanding gases propel the bullet into the forcing cone/leade.
II. The rifling lands engrave the bearing surface of the bullet.
III. The bullet achieves maximum spin and exits the muzzle.
IV. The powder deflagrates, rapidly generating high-pressure gas.
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order of these events?
(A) IV, I, II, III
(B) I, IV, II, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) I, II, IV, III

33. Which of the following statements regarding smoothbore firearms is inherently INCORRECT?
(A) They are designed to fire multiple projectiles at once.
(B) They impart a high-velocity spin to a single slug round.
(C) They lack spiral grooves on the internal barrel surface.
(D) They feature a choke at the muzzle to control shot spread.

34. Identify the correct pair that matches a caliber measurement to its corresponding unit system.
(A) .357 Magnum - Metric system
(B) 9mm Parabellum - Imperial system
(C) 5.56 NATO - Imperial system
(D) .308 Winchester - Imperial system

35. What is the direct effect of increasing the twist rate (i.e., making the pitch shorter, such as from 1:12 to 1:7) in a rifled barrel?
(A) The bullet exits with faster spin to stabilize weight.
(B) The bullet will exit with a slower rotational velocity.
(C) The friction will decrease, lowering chamber pressure.
(D) The barrel will effectively behave as a smoothbore type.

36. Which of the following is the most appropriate forensic technique to accurately measure the internal rifling characteristics (lands, grooves, and pitch) of a suspected firearm without damaging it?
(A) Cutting the barrel in half longitudinally for observation.
(B) Forcing an oversized steel ball bearing through the bore.
(C) Casting the bore using a low-melting-point alloy or rubber.
(D) Using a standard ruler placed directly at the muzzle crown.

NODIA

37. In the context of shotguns, how is the "gauge" (or bore size) historically defined?
(A) By the number of lead balls of bore diameter per pound.
(B) By measuring the interior barrel diameter in millimeters.
(C) By the maximum amount of black powder a cartridge holds.
(D) By the overall length of the cartridge case in inches.

38. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The internal bore diameter of a 12-gauge shotgun is larger than that of a 20-gauge shotgun.
Reason (R): The gauge number is inversely proportional to the bore diameter; fewer lead balls of a larger diameter are required to make up one pound.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.

70. Identify the correct pair associating a projectile type with its common discharging weapon.
(A) Foster slug - Revolver
(B) Full Metal Jacket (FMJ) boat-tail bullet - CO_2 pistol
(C) BB (steel ball) - Bolt-action hunting rifle
(D) Diabolo pellet - Air gun

71. What is the cause-and-effect relationship explaining why traditional air guns do NOT leave gunshot residue (GSR) on the shooter's hands?
(A) They use a proprietary chemical primer type.
(B) They lack chemical deflagrating propellants.
(C) They push all residue out of the muzzle end.
(D) The lead pellets absorb chemical residue marks.

72. Which of the following is the most appropriate reason why a forensic scientist must exercise extreme caution when test-firing an improvised (country-made) firearm?
(A) The weapon may perfectly mimic a factory firearm.
(B) The weapon lacks a firing pin for manual ignition.
(C) High risk of catastrophic explosion when firing.
(D) The weapon will destroy the test bullet on exiting.

73. In what year was the current and primary legislative act governing the regulation, licensing, and prohibition of firearms and ammunition enacted in India?
(A) 1878
(B) 1959
(C) 1986
(D) 2016

74. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Under the Arms Act 1959, ordinary civilians are strictly barred from acquiring firearms chambered in 9mm Parabellum.
Reason (R): Section 7 of the Arms Act prohibits the acquisition, possession, and manufacture of "prohibited arms" and "prohibited ammunition," which include specific calibers predominantly used by military and police forces.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. According to the Arms Act 1959, which of the following best fits the definition of "prohibited ammunition"?
(A) Any ammunition designed for a single-barrel gun.
(B) Ammo containing explosives or declared prohibited.
(C) Any rimfire ammunition used in sporting events.
(D) Any air gun pellet exceeding .177 caliber size.

76. Match the relevant provisions of the Arms Act 1959 in List I with their corresponding legal aspects in List II.
List I: (Provision)
P. Section 3
Q. Section 7
R. Prohibited bore
S. Non-prohibited bore
List II: (Aspect)
1. Calibers restricted for military/police use (e.g., .303, 9mm)
2. Calibers permissible for civilian licensing (e.g., .32, .22)
3. Mandates the requirement of a license for acquisition and possession of firearms
4. Strictly prohibits the acquisition and possession of prohibited arms
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

77. Which of the following calibers is NOT categorized as a "Prohibited Bore" in the standard legal framework of India?
(A) .32 ACP
(B) 9mm Parabellum
(C) .303 British
(D) 7.62x51mm NATO

78. Given below are criteria evaluated when an individual applies for a civilian firearm license:
I. Threat to life or genuine requirement for

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the round.
(C) Disconnector - Ensures the trigger must reset to fire.
(D) Magazine follower - Locks the slide to barrel in firing.

47. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship that results in empty casings remaining in a standard revolver's cylinder after firing?
(A) The cylinder is sealed, preventing gas from acting on case.
(B) High pressure fuses the brass to steel, requiring a rod.
(C) The pawl mechanism pulls the cases deeper into cylinder.
(D) They lack a reciprocating slide to eject the casings.

48. Which of the following provides the best explanation for why blowback mechanisms are rarely used for high-caliber rifle cartridges?
(A) Rifle cartridges lack the rim to engage the extractor.
(B) Propellant in rifle cartridges burns much too quickly.
(C) The required bolt mass would make the weapon too heavy.
(D) Blowback actions are only compatible with rimfire ammo.

49. A pump-action shotgun cycles ammunition utilizing a specific manual mechanism. What is an alternative term commonly used for a pump-action mechanism?
(A) Lever-action
(B) Slide-action
(C) Break-action
(D) Rolling-block action

50. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Bolt-action rifles are frequently preferred for high-precision sniping and hunting compared to semi-automatic rifles.
Reason (R): The bolt-action mechanism involves rigidly locking lugs into the receiver, minimizing moving parts during firing and handling high-pressure cartridges safely.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Which of the following statements accurately characterizes an automatic weapon mechanism?
(A) It fires and cycles as long as the trigger is held.
(B) It requires the user to manually cycle a bolt handle.
(C) It rotates a cylinder to present the next chamber.
(D) It restricts firing to exactly one round per pull.

52. Match the firearm mechanisms in List I with their characteristic user operation in List II.
List I: (Mechanism)
P. Bolt-action
Q. Pump-action
R. Lever-action
S. Semi-automatic
List II: (Operation)
1. User moves a fore-end back and forth along a tubular magazine
2. User operates a loop around the trigger guard downward and forward
3. User pulls the trigger once per shot; weapon cycles itself
4. User manually lifts and pulls back a handle attached to the breech block
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

53. Which of the following components is NOT typically found in a traditional bolt-action rifle?
(A) Gas tube
(B) Locking lugs
(C) Firing pin
(D) Extractor

54. Consider the following sequence of manual operations required to cycle a pump-action shotgun after firing:
I. The fore-end is pulled rearward.
II. The bolt unlocks and moves backward, extracting and ejecting the fired shell.
III. A new shell is released from the magazine tube onto the elevator/carrier.
IV. The fore-end is pushed forward, lifting and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

gas early.
(B) It prevents cartridge case rupture by delaying extraction.
(C) It causes the slide to lock open to reduce perceived recoil.
(D) It ensures the primer remains unignited until fully chambered.

24. Which of the following options represents the most appropriate description of the primary function of the rifling in a barrel?
(A) To reduce the friction between the bullet and barrel walls.
(B) To allow expanding gases to escape and reduce weapon recoil.
(C) To impart a gyroscopic spin to stabilize the projectile.
(D) To ensure the bullet fragments correctly upon exiting muzzle.

25. What terminology is used to describe a firearm barrel that completely lacks internal spiral grooves?
(A) Rifled bore
(B) Polished bore
(C) Choked bore
(D) Smooth bore

26. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Bullets fired from a rifled barrel exhibit greater accuracy over long distances compared to spherical projectiles fired from a smooth bore barrel.
Reason (R): The spiral lands and grooves inside a rifled barrel impart a rapid longitudinal spin to the bullet, enhancing its aerodynamic stability via gyroscopic effect.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. Which of the following statements correctly defines the concept of "caliber" as applied to rifled firearms?
(A) The total length of the barrel from the breech to muzzle.
(B) The bore diameter, measured from land to opposite land.
(C) The mass of the gunpowder contained within the cartridge.
(D) The external diameter of the specific cartridge case neck.

28. Match the terminology related to rifling in List I with its correct definition in List II.
List I: (Terminology)
P. Lands
Q. Grooves
R. Twist direction
S. Pitch
List II: (Definition)
1. The spiral cuts or depressions on the interior surface of the barrel
2. The distance the rifling takes to complete one full revolution inside the barrel
3. The raised portions of the bore between the spiral cuts
4. The clockwise or counter-clockwise orientation of the spiral cuts
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

29. Which of the following is NOT an intended purpose or consequence of barrel rifling?
(A) Decreasing the chamber pressure to allow the use of thinner barrel walls.
(B) Imparting a stabilizing spin to the bullet.
(C) Engraving individualistic striations on the bullet for forensic identification.
(D) Increasing the effective range of the projectile.

30. Given below are statements regarding the manufacturing methods of rifled barrels:
I. Broach rifling uses a multi-stage cutting tool pushed or pulled through the barrel.
II. Button rifling involves forcing a hard plug with the reverse impression of the rifling through the bore under high pressure.
III. Hammer forging produces rifling by beating the outside of a bored barrel around a mandrel.
IV. Cut rifling relies exclusively on chemical etching to form grooves.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only

NODIA

correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Which of the following statements correctly describes the operating principle of a spring-piston air gun?
(A) It utilizes a pre-filled tank of liquid CO_2 gas.
(B) It relies on a primer to ignite compressed air.
(C) It requires manual pumping into a reservoir tank.
(D) A released spring pushes a piston to compress air.

64. Match the types of non-powder guns in List I with their specific power source in List II.
List I: (Type)
P. Spring-piston gun
Q. Pneumatic pump gun
R. CO_2 gun
S. Pre-charged pneumatic (PCP) gun
List II: (Power Source)
1. Uses small disposable cartridges filled with liquefied gas
2. Uses an onboard high-pressure air reservoir filled by an external scuba tank or hand pump
3. Relies on the user physically compressing air into a chamber via multiple lever strokes before firing
4. Relies on mechanical energy stored in a coiled metal wire released to drive a plunger
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

65. Which of the following is NOT typically a characteristic of improvised (country-made) firearms?
(A) Use of non-standard materials like pipes.
(B) High integrity for modern magnum pressures.
(C) Lack of sophisticated safety mechanisms.
(D) Mismatched parts and very crude welding.

66. Given below are statements regarding the forensic challenges associated with examining country-made firearms:
I. Lack of standardized serial numbers or manufacturer markings.
II. Inconsistent trigger pull weights and unpredictable firing mechanisms.
III. Extreme uniformity in internal barrel dimensions.
IV. The potential for the weapon to rupture or explode during test firing.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

67. A ballistic expert receives an exhibit consisting of a metal pipe welded to a wooden handle, utilizing a rubber band and a nail as a firing mechanism. The bore is smooth and non-uniform. What classification applies best to this exhibit?
(A) Improvised (country-made) firearm
(B) Antique matchlock
(C) Factory-manufactured smoothbore shotgun
(D) Blank-firing replica

68. Given below are two statements regarding pellet guns:
Statement I: Pellet guns used for crowd control typically utilize a pump-action shotgun mechanism to fire cartridges containing multiple lead or rubber pellets.
Statement II: Because they fire multiple pellets, they are legally classified and function identically to single-projectile spring-piston air rifles.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

69. Which of the following statements regarding the ammunition used in country-made firearms is INCORRECT?
(A) They exclusively utilize specialized, factory-made caseless ammunition.
(B) They are often designed to fire standard factory ammunition, such as 12-bore or 8mm cartridges.
(C) The firing of standard ammunition in these weapons often results in severe cartridge case bulging or rupture due to oversized chambers.
(D) Misfires are common because of off-center strikes by crudely fashioned firing pins.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. Which of the following statements correctly describes a key phase in the working mechanism of a revolver?
(A) The slide recoils backwards against a spring to eject.
(B) A pawl rotates the cylinder to index a fresh cartridge.
(C) A gas piston pushes a bolt carrier group to the rear.
(D) The fore-end is manually pumped to chamber a new shell.

40. Match the shotgun gauges in List I with their corresponding approximate nominal bore diameters in List II.
List I: (Gauge)
P. 12 Gauge
Q. 16 Gauge
R. 20 Gauge
S. .410 Bore
List II: (Diameter)
1. $\approx$ 0.729 inches
2. $\approx$ 0.662 inches
3. $\approx$ 0.615 inches
4. $\approx$ 0.410 inches
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

41. Which of the following is NOT considered a fundamental step in the cycle of operation for a semi-automatic pistol?
(A) Extraction
(B) Ejection
(C) Chambering
(D) Spooling

42. Given below are statements regarding the mechanism of a double-action revolver:
I. Pulling the trigger directly cocks the hammer back.
II. Pulling the trigger rotates the cylinder.
III. Once the trigger completes its rearward travel, the hammer is released to strike the primer.
IV. After firing, the empty case is automatically ejected by gas pressure.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

43. A firearm under examination utilizes the rearward force generated by the expanding propellant gases to overcome the inertia of a heavy bolt and spring, subsequently ejecting the fired case and stripping a new round from the magazine. The user must pull the trigger independently for each shot. Which operating mechanism does this describe?
(A) Bolt-action
(B) Blowback semi-automatic action
(C) Single-action revolver
(D) Gas-operated automatic action

44. Given below are two statements regarding semi-automatic pistol mechanisms:
Statement I: In a short-recoil operated pistol, the barrel and slide remain locked together for a short distance during initial recoil.
Statement II: This locking delay ensures that the high chamber pressure drops to a level before the breech opens.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

45. Which of the following statements regarding shotgun gauges is inherently INCORRECT?
(A) As gauge number increases, the bore diameter increases.
(B) A 10-gauge shotgun has a larger bore than a 12-gauge.
(C) The .410 bore is a true caliber measurement in inches.
(D) The 12-gauge bore diameter is approximately 0.729 inches.

46. Identify the correct pair linking a semi-automatic pistol component to its functional role during the cycle of operation.
(A) Extractor - Strikes the primer to initiate ignition.
(B) Recoil spring - Rotates the magazine to feed

NODIA

self-defense.
II. Status as a minor (under 18 years of age).
III. Physical and mental fitness.
IV. Previous criminal record.
Which of the following combinations represents critical factors investigated by the licensing authority?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

79. A civilian is apprehended by the police while in possession of a fully functional 9mm semi-automatic pistol without any authorization. Which specific violation of the Arms Act 1959 is primarily highlighted in this scenario?
(A) Possession of an antique firearm.
(B) Improper transport of a sporting weapon.
(C) Use of a non-prohibited bore without a crop-protection license.
(D) Possession of a prohibited arm and prohibited ammunition.

80. Consider the following procedural steps for obtaining a civilian firearm license:
I. Submission of application in the prescribed form.
II. Grant or refusal of the license by the Licensing Authority.
III. Background verification and report by the local police station.
IV. Interview or assessment by the District Magistrate / Licensing Commissioner.
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order of these steps?
(A) I, III, IV, II
(B) III, I, IV, II
(C) I, IV, III, II
(D) I, II, III, IV

81. Which of the following statements regarding the licensing of firearms is INCORRECT?
(A) The District Magistrate or Commissioner of Police generally acts as the licensing authority for non-prohibited bore weapons.
(B) A civilian can legally bypass the licensing process if the firearm is inherited as a family heirloom.
(C) Licenses are granted for specific purposes, such as self-defense, crop protection, or sports.
(D) The Central Government holds the authority to issue licenses for prohibited bore weapons under exceptional circumstances.

82. Identify the correct pair matching the firearm caliber to its legal classification in India.
(A) .38 Special - Non-prohibited bore
(B) .22 Long Rifle - Prohibited bore
(C) 12 Gauge Shotgun - Prohibited bore
(D) .45 ACP - Prohibited bore

83. What is the fundamental cause-and-effect reasoning behind categorizing fully automatic firearms as "prohibited arms" for civilians?
(A) High fire volume presents a threat to public safety.
(B) They are inherently less lethal than other weapons.
(C) The ammunition used degrades too rapidly in storage.
(D) They are too quiet, making them ideal for poaching.

84. Which of the following best describes the most appropriate main objective of the Arms Act 1959?
(A) To strictly ban the manufacture of all firearms.
(B) To mandate that every adult citizen own a gun.
(C) To regulate arms while allowing self-defense.
(D) To regulate only the import of bladed weapons.

85. What physical principle allows forensic experts to restore serial numbers that have been filed or ground off a metal firearm?
(A) Localized alteration of the crystalline structure.
(B) Elastic recovery after the initial impact force.
(C) Magnetic levitation of the specific metal filings.
(D) Galvanic corrosion on the untouched metal surface.

86. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Chemical etching is widely used to restore obliterated serial numbers on steel firearms.
Reason (R): The etching reagent dissolves the plastically deformed metal beneath the stamped numbers at a faster rate than the surrounding

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

is decelerated without undergoing severe mechanical deformation.
Statement II: Pristine test bullets are crucial because any physical deformation will obliterate the microscopic striations needed for comparison.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

117. Which of the following statements regarding the recovery protocol for firearms found submerged in water is INCORRECT?
(A) The firearm should be thoroughly dried with a hair dryer and left exposed to the open air for several days before submission.
(B) The firearm should be heavily oiled or sprayed with a water-displacing fluid if transport in water is impossible.
(C) The firearm should ideally be transported in a sealed container filled with the same water it was found in.
(D) Rapid oxidation (rusting) can destroy microscopic evidence in the barrel if the weapon dries out in ambient air.

118. Identify the correct pair of a firearm tracing term and its definition.
(A) Source state - The location where the gun was found.
(B) Straw purchaser - A buyer purchasing for self-defense.
(C) FFL - A common acronym for Forensic Firearms Lab.
(D) Time-to-crime - Time between first sale and recovery.

119. What is the primary cause-and-effect reasoning for keeping a firearm recovered from a body of water submerged in the same water during transport to the lab?
(A) It preserves the biological flora for ecological study.
(B) Exposing it to oxygen initiates rapid metal rusting.
(C) Water acts as a shock absorber during transportation.
(D) It prevents the gunpowder from drying and detonating.

120. Which of the following represents the most appropriate primary value of establishing a National Ballistics Intelligence framework?
(A) It allows citizens to purchase firearms online easily.
(B) It replaces the need for human firearms examiners.
(C) It connects crimes by identifying distinct toolmarks.
(D) It tracks real-time GPS coordinates of every firearm.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

94. Identify the correct pair associating a ballistics technology with its primary function.
(A) BulletTRAX - Software used to calculate the trajectory of a bullet in a 3D crime scene.
(B) BrassTRAX - System designed exclusively for acquiring images of unfired shotgun wads.
(C) MatchPoint - The analysis station where examiners review IBIS correlation lists.
(D) NIBIN - A chemical database for gunshot residue analysis.

95. What is the cause-and-effect rationale for highly polishing the obliterated surface before applying a chemical etchant?
(A) It pushes the metal back into its original structure.
(B) It generates heat that melts numbers to the surface.
(C) It makes the metal completely immune to acid damage.
(D) It creates a smooth surface to make numbers visible.

96. When attempting to restore an obliterated serial number on a ferromagnetic steel surface, which of the following non-destructive methods is considered the most appropriate to attempt first?
(A) Fry's reagent etching
(B) Ultrasonic cavitation
(C) Magnetic particle inspection
(D) Electrochemical etching

97. Who is historically credited with perfecting and popularizing the comparison microscope for forensic ballistics in the 1920s?
(A) Edmond Locard
(B) Calvin Goddard
(C) Alec Jeffreys
(D) Hans Gross

98. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The comparison microscope is the most critical optical instrument used by a forensic firearms examiner.
Reason (R): It utilizes an optical bridge to juxtapose the images of two separate objects side-by-side in a single field of view, allowing for direct visual comparison of microscopic striations.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. Which of the following reflects the standard protocol for handling and marking fired bullets recovered from a crime scene?
(A) Mark the base or nose, avoiding the bearing surface.
(B) Scratch initials directly on the rifling striations.
(C) Never mark directly; only label the outer container.
(D) The bullet must be sterilized in acid before packing.

100. Match the stages of firearm examination protocol in List I with their corresponding actions in List II.
List I: (Stage)
P. Initial Receipt
Q. Visual and Physical Examination
R. Microscopic Comparison
S. Test Firing
List II: (Action)
1. Generating reference bullets and cartridge cases
2. Verifying chain of custody and checking weapon safety (unloaded)
3. Aligning striations and impression marks side-by-side
4. Noting make, model, caliber, and trace evidence on the weapon
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

101. Which of the following is NOT considered a class characteristic when examining a fired bullet?
(A) The specific pattern of microscopic land striations.
(B) The total number of lands and grooves in the bore.
(C) The direction of the twist within the barrel bore.
(D) The nominal caliber or diameter of the test bullet.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

linear distance the rifling takes down the barrel to complete one full 360-degree rotation.

29. (A) Decreasing the chamber pressure to allow the use of thinner barrel walls.
Rifling is designed to stabilize bullets through spin, which increases effective range and accuracy. A byproduct of this process is the engraving of unique striations on the bullet, which is vital for forensic identification. However, rifling does not decrease chamber pressure; in fact, the resistance created by the bullet engaging the rifling often leads to slightly higher pressures.

30. I, II, and III only
Modern barrels are rifled using several mechanical methods. Broach rifling uses a series of cutting teeth to form the grooves. Button rifling involves pushing a hard tool through the bore to displace metal into the desired pattern. Hammer forging shapes the rifling by beating the barrel over a mandrel. Chemical etching is not a standard industrial method for creating primary rifling.

31. (D) The firearm had a barrel with a right-hand twist.
When a bullet is fired through a rifled barrel, the lands and grooves leave impressions on its surface. If the striations angle toward the right as they move from the base toward the nose, the barrel possesses a right-hand twist. This observation is a fundamental class characteristic that helps forensic examiners narrow down the list of potential makes and models.

32. (A) IV, I, II, III
The firing sequence begins when the primer is struck, causing the powder to deflagrate and generate high-pressure gas. These expanding gases then propel the bullet forward into the leade or forcing cone of the barrel. As the bullet travels, the rifling lands engrave its surface and impart spin. Finally, the bullet reaches its maximum rotational velocity and exits the muzzle.

33. (B) They impart a high-velocity spin to a single slug round.
Smoothbore firearms, like shotguns, are primarily designed to fire loads of multiple pellets or shot. While they can fire single slugs, the smooth internal surface of the barrel lacks the rifling necessary to impart a gyroscopic spin to the projectile. Instead, stability in shotgun slugs is often achieved through aerodynamic design or specialized wad technology, rather than barrel-induced rotation.

34. (D) .308 Winchester - Imperial system.
Caliber designations follow either the Imperial (inch-based) or Metric (millimeter-based) systems. The .308 Winchester is named using the Imperial system, where .308 refers to the bore diameter in inches. In contrast, 9mm Parabellum and 5.56 NATO are metric designations. These naming conventions are standardized to ensure the correct ammunition is matched with the appropriate firearm chambering and dimensions.

35. (A) The bullet exits with faster spin to stabilize weight.
The twist rate of a barrel determines how quickly the bullet completes a rotation over a certain distance. Increasing the twist rate, such as moving from 1:12 to 1:7, means the bullet rotates more frequently within the same barrel length. This faster spin is often necessary to stabilize longer or heavier projectiles, ensuring they remain aerodynamically stable and accurate during flight.

36. (C) Casting the bore using a low-melting-point alloy or rubber.
Forensic examiners often need to precisely measure internal barrel characteristics without causing damage. The most effective non-destructive technique involves creating a bore cast. By pouring a specialized liquid material, such as a low-melting-point alloy or silicone rubber, into the barrel and allowing it to solidify, an exact negative impression of the lands, grooves, and twist is produced for laboratory analysis.

37. (A) By the number of lead balls of bore diameter per pound.
The gauge of a shotgun is a traditional measurement based on the weight of lead. It is defined as the number of pure lead spheres, each having a diameter equal to the bore's diameter, that collectively weigh exactly one pound. This inverse relationship means that a smaller gauge number corresponds to a larger bore diameter, as fewer large balls reach a pound.

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In shotgun terminology, the gauge number reflects an inverse relationship with the actual bore size. A 12-gauge shotgun has a larger bore than a 20-gauge because it requires only twelve lead balls

NODIA

(B) Swab the barrel for various gunshot residues.
(C) Mount it immediately on the comparison microscope.
(D) Photograph the serial number for documentation.

110. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Investigating officers should never pick up a firearm by inserting a pencil or rod into the barrel.
Reason (R): Inserting an object into the muzzle can disturb internal gunshot residue, damage the delicate rifling striations, or unintentionally dislodge debris that might alter subsequent test firings.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Which of the following statements accurately outlines the primary process of "crime gun tracing"?
(A) Tracing the physical trajectory of the fired bullet.
(B) Swabbing the trigger to extract various touch DNA.
(C) Restoring filed serial numbers using chemical acid.
(D) Tracking weapon history using records and serials.

112. Match the ballistics intelligence terms in List I with their operational focus in List II.
List I: (Term)
P. NIBIN (National Integrated Ballistic Information Network)
Q. Firearm Tracing
R. Gunshot Residue (GSR) Analysis
S. Serial Number Restoration
List II: (Focus)
1. Determining the chemical presence of Barium, Antimony, and Lead
2. Recovering obliterated identification marks using chemical etching
3. Utilizing IBIS to link unrelated crimes via spent cartridge cases
4. Using manufacturer and dealer records to find the purchaser
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

113. Which of the following practices is considered an unacceptable safety hazard in the forensic handling of firearms?
(A) Documenting the position of all switches and safeties.
(B) Processing a loaded firearm for latent fingerprints.
(C) Storing recovered ammunition in a separate container.
(D) Wearing safety glasses while test firing into a tank.

NODIA

114. Given below are elements of an effective National Ballistics Intelligence database framework:
I. Comprehensive collection of crime scene cartridge cases.
II. Automated image acquisition utilizing a system like IBIS.
III. Algorithmic correlation to suggest potential matches across jurisdictions.
IV. Mandatory destruction of all physical evidence immediately after scanning.
Which of the above combinations correctly represents essential elements?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

115. A high-profile crime weapon is recovered at a scene but has no fingerprints or DNA. The serial number is intact. Investigators contact the manufacturer, then the regional distributor, and finally the local gun shop, leading to the arrest of the individual who originally bought the gun. This investigative process is specifically known as:
(A) Firearm tracing
(B) Ballistic fingerprinting
(C) Microscopic comparison
(D) Trajectory reconstruction

116. Given below are two statements regarding test firing protocols:
Statement I: Test firing is frequently performed into a deep tank of water to ensure the bullet

102. Given below are types of toolmarks left on a fired cartridge case:
I. Firing pin impression
II. Breech face marks
III. Ejector marks
IV. Extractor marks
Which of the above toolmarks can potentially provide individual characteristics to link a cartridge case to a specific firearm?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

103. An examiner uses a comparison microscope to analyze two fired bullets. Bullet A is from the crime scene, and Bullet B is a test-fired bullet from the suspect's revolver. The examiner observes that the number of land impressions, the width of the grooves, and the twist direction match exactly, but there is an absolute lack of corresponding individual striations. What is the most scientifically sound conclusion?
(A) The suspect's revolver definitively fired the bullet.
(B) The weapon did not fire it or was altered later.
(C) The examiner should ignore the specific striations.
(D) The bullets were fired by a smoothbore shotgun type.

104. Consider the following steps in a general forensic examination protocol for a suspected firearm:
I. Ensuring the firearm is completely unloaded and safe.
II. Recovery of trace evidence (blood, hair, fingerprints) from the firearm.
III. Test firing into a bullet recovery tank to obtain exemplars.
IV. Microscopic comparison of test fires against evidence bullets.
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order of these steps?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) II, III, I, IV

105. Which of the following statements regarding the handling of firearms at a crime scene is strictly INCORRECT?
(A) A firearm found in water should be transported in the same water to prevent rapid rusting.
(B) A rigid box is generally preferred over a plastic bag for packaging firearms.
(C) The precise position of the safety catch and hammer must be documented before making the weapon safe.
(D) If a firearm is found cocked, it should immediately be dry-fired to release the tension before packaging.

106. Identify the correct pair matching a forensic toolmark category to its example on a cartridge case.
(A) Impression mark - Firing pin crater crushed into the primer.
(B) Impression mark - Striations left by the chamber wall during extraction.
(C) Striation mark - Firing pin indentation on the primer.
(D) Impression mark - Breech face parallel lines scraped across the primer.

107. What is the cause-and-effect relationship that makes "indexing" bullets necessary during test firing and comparison?
(A) Indexing prevents the water tank from overflowing.
(B) It aligns the test bullet for faster striae matching.
(C) Indexing reduces the chamber pressure of the round.
(D) Indexing ensures the bullet shatters for measurement.

108. What is the most appropriate and ultimate goal when a firearms examiner places a test-fired bullet and an evidence bullet under a comparison microscope?
(A) To determine the manufacturer of the gunpowder used.
(B) To confirm if both bullets were fired from the same gun.
(C) To measure the exact flight time from muzzle to target.
(D) To evaluate the aerodynamic drag of the projectile.

109. What is the absolute first procedural step a forensic examiner must take when a suspected firearm is handed to them in the laboratory?
(A) Verify that the firearm is completely unloaded.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) Black powder
Black powder, also known as gunpowder, is historically identified as the first chemical explosive used in early firearms. This mixture of sulfur, charcoal, and potassium nitrate facilitated the transition from manual projectiles to explosive propulsion. Its discovery revolutionized warfare by providing the necessary pressure to launch projectiles through the bores of early hand cannons and muskets.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The transition from matchlock to flintlock ignition systems marked a significant advancement in firearm technology. Matchlocks relied on a burning slow match, which was susceptible to wind and rain. Flintlock mechanisms utilized a piece of flint striking steel to create sparks, ensuring greater reliability. This innovation allowed for faster deployment and improved performance in various adverse environmental conditions.

3. (A) A firearm braced against the shoulder for stability.
A shoulder arm is specifically designed to be braced against the user's shoulder during discharge to manage recoil and improve accuracy. This category includes rifles and shotguns, which feature a stock extending backward for stabilization. By utilizing the shoulder as a support point, shooters can better control the weapon's movement, especially when firing powerful or high-velocity ammunition.

4. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Early firearm ignition mechanisms evolved through several stages of mechanical complexity. The matchlock utilized a burning cord to ignite powder, while the wheellock employed a spring-loaded steel wheel against pyrite. The flintlock later improved reliability using flint striking a steel frizzen. Finally, the percussion cap system introduced a chemical compound that ignited upon receiving a mechanical strike.

5. (A) Handgun
Firearms are broadly classified based on their physical configuration and intended method of use. Shoulder arms, such as bolt-action rifles, pump-action shotguns, and lever-action rifles, feature stocks designed for bracing against the shoulder. In contrast, handguns are compact weapons intended to be held and fired using one or both hands without the need for additional shoulder support.

6. (B) I and III only
Historical firearm development began with simple hand cannons, which were among the earliest portable powder weapons. The progression of ignition systems saw the matchlock precede the more complex wheellock. Later, the percussion cap gained dominance over the flintlock because its enclosed design provided reliable ignition in wet weather. Black powder was the standard propellant for centuries before smokeless powder arrived.

NODIA

7. (B) Handgun
Weapons characterized by a short barrel and the absence of a shoulder stock are classified as handguns. These firearms are specifically designed for portability and can be effectively operated using a single hand. This category encompasses various subtypes, including pistols and revolvers, which are distinct from larger shoulder-fired weapons like rifles or muskets that require two-hand operation and bracing.

8. (A) II, IV, I, III
The evolution of firearm ignition began with the matchlock, which used a burning cord. This was eventually succeeded by the flintlock system in the seventeenth century. The nineteenth century brought the percussion cap, which replaced flint with a chemical primer. Finally, the pinfire system emerged as one of the earliest successful self-contained metallic cartridge designs, representing a significant technological leap.

9. (D) Submachine guns fire heavy rifle-caliber ammunition.
Firearms are classified by their bore type and the ammunition they utilize. Handguns include revolvers and pistols, while shotguns typically feature smoothbore barrels for firing multiple pellets. Rifles use grooved bores for accuracy. Submachine guns are defined as automatic

weapons that fire pistol-caliber ammunition rather than heavy rifle rounds, which are the domain of battle rifles and machine guns.

10. (A) Derringer - A multi-barrel pocket pistol lacking a reciprocating action.
A derringer is a specific type of small, easily concealable handgun that often features multiple barrels and lacks a complex reciprocating slide or revolving cylinder. Revolvers are characterized by a rotating cylinder containing multiple chambers, while semi-automatic pistols use magazines and reciprocating slides. Bolt-action rifles require manual manipulation of a bolt handle to cycle rounds rather than utilizing automatic gas pressure.

11. (B) It produced less residue and higher projectile velocities.
The global transition from black powder to smokeless powder was driven by significant performance advantages. Smokeless powder burns more efficiently, producing much less fouling and solid residue in the barrel. Furthermore, it generates higher pressures, resulting in significantly increased projectile velocities and flatter trajectories. This allowed for the development of modern high-power cartridges and more reliable automatic and semi-automatic firearm actions.

12. (B) A device using chemical deflagration to launch a projectile.
In forensic ballistics, a firearm is defined as a device that utilizes the rapid combustion or deflagration of a chemical propellant to launch a projectile through a barrel. This process generates high-pressure gases that expand and propel the bullet or shot. This definition distinguishes firearms from air guns, which use compressed gases, or other non-lethal devices without explosives.

13. (A) The action
The action of a firearm is the fundamental mechanical assembly responsible for the complete cycle of operation. This includes loading the cartridge into the chamber, firing the round by striking the primer, and ejecting the spent casing. Different types of actions, such as bolt-action, semi-automatic, or pump-action, determine how the firearm is operated and how the mechanical components interact.

14. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Double-action revolvers are designed so that a single pull of the trigger performs two distinct mechanical functions. The trigger mechanism must both cock the hammer back against spring tension and then release it to strike the primer. This combined workload results in a significantly heavier and longer trigger pull compared to single-action mode, where the trigger only performs the release.

15. (D) One trigger pull fires, ejects, and loads the next round.
A semi-automatic firearm is defined by its ability to automatically complete the cycle of operation for each individual shot. When the trigger is pulled, the weapon fires, extracts and ejects the fired case, and then chambers a new round from the magazine. However, the mechanism is designed to fire only one projectile per trigger pull, requiring a trigger reset.

16. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
The anatomy of a firearm consists of specialized components that serve specific functions. The barrel directs the projectile and often imparts spin through rifling. The stock or grip provides structural support and a stable interface for the shooter. The trigger mechanism initiates the firing sequence when activated. The breech is the rear section of the barrel where the cartridge is seated.

17. (B) Muzzle brake
The internal trigger mechanism of a firearm typically includes the sear, the hammer or striker, and a disconnector to manage the firing sequence. These parts work together to release the firing pin when the trigger is pulled. Conversely, a muzzle brake is an external device attached to the end of the barrel designed to redirect propellant gases and reduce felt recoil.

18. (A) I and II only
Pistols are categorized by their feeding and firing mechanisms. Single-shot pistols require manual loading for every round as they lack a magazine. Fully automatic pistols can fire multiple rounds with a single trigger pull, functioning like miniature machine guns. Semi-automatic pistols typically use detachable box magazines rather than cylinders. Blowback operation is generally limited to lower-pressure cartridges due to mechanical constraints.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

19. (A) Semi-automatic pistol
A firearm featuring a magazine housed within the grip and a sliding upper assembly is characteristic of a semi-automatic pistol. This design utilizes the energy from recoil or gas expansion to cycle the action, ejecting the spent case and loading a new round automatically. Because it fires exactly one shot per trigger pull, it is classified as semi-automatic rather than fully automatic.

20. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Blowback and recoil operations are distinct mechanical principles. In simple blowback systems, the breech is not rigidly locked but is held closed by the inertia of the bolt and spring tension. In contrast, recoil-operated firearms feature a barrel and breech block that remain locked together and move backward for a short distance after firing before they eventually unlock to complete the cycle.

21. (A) The ejector is a mechanism that rotates the cylinder in a revolver.
Firearm components have specific mechanical roles. The bore refers to the internal diameter of the barrel. The extractor pulls the cartridge case from the chamber, while the ejector is the part that then kicks the case out of the firearm's action. In a revolver, the cylinder is rotated by a pawl or hand mechanism, not by the ejector assembly.

22. (D) Pawl - Rotates the cylinder to align the next chamber.
A revolver utilizes several specialized parts to function correctly. The pawl, also known as the hand, is the component that mechanically rotates the cylinder as the hammer is cocked or the trigger is pulled. This action aligns the next chamber with the barrel for firing. Other parts include the cylinder stop, which locks the cylinder in place during the actual discharge.

23. (B) It prevents cartridge case rupture by delaying extraction.
High-powered firearms generate significant internal pressure that can be dangerous if the action opens too quickly. A locked breech ensures that the barrel and bolt remain securely joined until the bullet has exited the muzzle and pressures have dropped to a safe level. This delay prevents the cartridge case from rupturing or blowing out of the chamber prematurely, protecting the shooter.

24. (C) To impart a gyroscopic spin to stabilize the projectile.
Rifling consists of spiral grooves cut into the internal surface of a firearm's barrel. As a bullet travels through the bore, these grooves force it to rotate. This rotation imparts a gyroscopic spin, which provides aerodynamic stability during flight. This stability prevents the bullet from tumbling end-over-end, significantly improving the accuracy and effective range of the firearm over long distances.

25. (D) Smooth bore
A barrel that has a completely smooth internal surface without any spiral grooves or rifling is referred to as a smooth bore. This design is most commonly found in shotguns and early muskets. Smoothbore firearms are generally intended to fire multiple small pellets or specialized slugs and do not impart the gyroscopic spin characteristic of rifled barrels used in pistols and rifles.

26. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Rifling is essential for modern long-range accuracy. The spiral lands and grooves in the barrel engage the bullet, causing it to spin rapidly along its longitudinal axis. This gyroscopic effect stabilizes the projectile against aerodynamic forces that would otherwise cause it to tumble. Consequently, rifled firearms achieve much higher precision and consistency than smoothbore weapons firing unstabilized projectiles.

27. (B) The bore diameter, measured from land to opposite land.
In the context of rifled firearms, caliber is defined as the internal diameter of the barrel. It is typically measured between two opposing raised lands. While often expressed in hundredths or thousandths of an inch or in millimeters, this measurement identifies the bore size and the corresponding ammunition size. It is a critical class characteristic used by forensic experts for identification.

28. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Rifling is described using several technical terms. Lands are the raised metal portions between the spiral cuts, while grooves are the actual depressions or cuts. The twist direction refers to the clockwise or counter-clockwise orientation of these spirals. The pitch, or twist rate, is the

NODIA

unstrained metal, revealing the hidden characters.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. Which of the following statements correctly identifies the primary components of the IBIS (Integrated Ballistics Identification System)?
(A) AFIS and CODIS
(B) BrassTRAX and BulletTRAX
(C) MatchPoint and NGI
(D) RapidHIT and NIBIN

88. Match the chemical etching reagents in List I with the metal surfaces they are primarily used to restore in List II.
List I: (Reagent)
P. Fry's Reagent
Q. Sodium Hydroxide (NaOH)
R. Nitric Acid / Water mixture
S. Magnetic Particle Inspection
List II: (Surface)
1. Aluminum
2. Brass / Copper
3. Steel
4. Non-destructive technique for ferrous metals
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

89. Which of the following is NOT a method typically used to obliterate a firearm's serial number?
(A) Grinding or filing
(B) Over-stamping or peening
(C) Welding over the number
(D) Electroplating

90. Given below are procedural steps for restoring a chemically obliterated serial number:
I. Thoroughly cleaning and degreasing the obliterated area.
II. Polishing the area to a mirror-like finish using emery cloth.
III. Applying the appropriate chemical etching reagent using a cotton swab.
IV. Documenting the restored characters immediately via photography.
Which of the above steps are essential for a successful chemical restoration?
(A) I and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, II, III, and IV
(D) III and IV only

91. A forensic expert is tasked with restoring an obliterated serial number on a pistol frame manufactured exclusively from an aluminum alloy. Which chemical reagent is most appropriate for this task?
(A) Fry's Reagent
(B) Sodium Hydroxide (NaOH) solution
(C) Acidic Copper Chloride
(D) Concentrated Sulfuric Acid

92. Given below are two statements regarding the Integrated Ballistics Identification System (IBIS):
Statement I: IBIS captures 3D topographic images of the individualizing marks on cartridge cases and bullets.
Statement II: The IBIS system automatically identifies the definitive match, eliminating the need for a human forensic examiner to use a comparison microscope.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

93. Which of the following statements regarding serial number restoration is INCORRECT?
(A) Using heat is the preferred method for plastic frames.
(B) If the serial number is ground away past the zone of plastic deformation, chemical etching will not restore it.
(C) Restored serial numbers via chemical etching are usually temporary and will fade as the acid continues to act or oxidizes.
(D) Photography must be done concurrently with the etching process because the numbers may appear and disappear rapidly.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of that diameter to weigh one pound. Conversely, twenty smaller balls are needed for the 20-gauge. Therefore, the 12-gauge barrel is physically wider than the 20-gauge barrel.

39. (B) A pawl rotates the cylinder to index a fresh cartridge.
A defining characteristic of a revolver's operation is the mechanical rotation of its cylinder. When the hammer is cocked or the trigger is pulled, a part known as the pawl or hand engages the ratchet at the rear of the cylinder. This rotates the cylinder, bringing a fresh, loaded chamber into alignment with the barrel and the firing pin before discharge.

40. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Shotgun bores are standardized by gauge, with specific nominal diameters. A 12-gauge bore is approximately 0.729 inches. A 16-gauge measures about 0.662 inches, and a 20-gauge is roughly 0.615 inches. The .410 bore is unique as it is a direct caliber measurement in inches rather than a traditional gauge, representing the smallest common shotgun bore size used.

41. (D) Spooling
The cycle of operation for any semi-automatic firearm consists of several standardized mechanical steps. These include feeding, chambering, locking, firing, unlocking, extracting, ejecting, and cocking. Each phase is essential for the weapon to function and prepare for the next shot. Spooling is not a recognized term or functional stage in the operation of a standard firearm or automatic pistol.

42. (A) I, II, and III only
In a double-action revolver, pulling the trigger performs several actions simultaneously. It rotates the cylinder to index a new round and cocks the hammer rearward. Once the trigger reaches the end of its travel, it releases the hammer to strike the primer and fire the weapon. Unlike semi-automatic firearms, revolvers do not automatically eject empty cases using gas pressure.

43. (B) Blowback semi-automatic action
A blowback-operated firearm utilizes the rearward pressure of the expanding propellant gases to push the bolt back against a heavy spring. Because the bolt is not mechanically locked to the barrel, its inertia and spring tension are the only forces holding the breech closed. This movement extracts the fired case and loads a new round. If one pull yields one shot, it is semi-automatic.

44. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Short-recoil operation is a common mechanism in high-powered semi-automatic pistols. The barrel and slide are locked together and move backward as a unit for a short distance after firing. This mechanical delay is critical because it ensures the high internal pressure has safely dissipated before the barrel and slide unlock, allowing the slide to complete the extraction and ejection process safely.

45. (A) As gauge number increases, the bore diameter increases.
Shotgun gauge numbers are inversely proportional to the bore diameter. This means that as the gauge number increases, the physical size of the bore decreases. For instance, a 10-gauge shotgun is larger than a 12-gauge, which in turn is larger than a 20-gauge. The .410 is an exception as it is a direct measurement of caliber in inches, not a gauge.

46. (C) Disconnector - Ensures the trigger must reset to fire.
A semi-automatic pistol relies on a disconnector to ensure that only one round is fired for each trigger pull. This component temporarily breaks the connection between the trigger and the sear after a shot is fired, forcing the shooter to release and reset the trigger. This prevents the weapon from firing continuously and distinguishes semi-automatic operation from fully automatic fire.

47. (D) They lack a reciprocating slide to eject the casings.
In a standard revolver, the fired cartridge cases remain inside the cylinder chambers because the firearm lacks an automatic extraction and ejection mechanism. Unlike semi-automatic pistols, which use a reciprocating slide or bolt to kick out spent brass after each shot, revolvers require the user to manually manipulate an ejector rod to remove the empty casings once all rounds are spent.

48. (C) The required bolt mass would make the weapon too heavy.
Simple blowback actions rely on the mass of the bolt to keep the breech closed during the period of high peak pressure. For high-powered rifle cartridges, the pressures generated are so immense

NODIA

internal residues, or cause accidental discharge. Instead, the expert must document the position of the hammer and safety, then carefully and safely decock or unload the weapon according to professional protocols to preserve the mechanical state.

106. (A) Impression mark - Firing pin crater crushed into the primer.
Toolmarks are classified into two main types based on how they are formed. An impression mark, such as the firing pin crater or breech face marks on a primer, occurs when a tool is pressed or crushed into a softer surface with force. A striation mark, like those left by chamber walls or rifling, is formed by a sliding motion.

107. (B) It aligns the test bullet for faster striae matching.
Indexing is the practice of marking a specific position on a test-fired bullet relative to a known point on the firearm, such as the top of the barrel. This procedure helps the examiner quickly align the test bullet with the evidence bullet under the comparison microscope. By knowing the orientation, the expert can more efficiently search for corresponding individual striations across the impressions.

108. (B) To confirm if both bullets were fired from the same gun.
The primary and ultimate objective of using a comparison microscope in forensic ballistics is to determine the common origin of two pieces of evidence. By observing whether the microscopic striae and toolmarks match exactly, the examiner can provide a scientific opinion on whether both projectiles or cartridge cases were discharged from the same individual firearm, which is a critical piece of evidence.

109. (A) Verify that the firearm is completely unloaded.
Safety is the paramount concern in any forensic laboratory. Before any measurements, photographs, or trace evidence collection can begin, the examiner must personally verify that the firearm is completely unloaded and in a safe condition. This fundamental step prevents accidental discharges and ensures a safe working environment for all laboratory personnel involved in the processing and analysis of the weapon exhibit.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Investigating officers are trained never to pick up a firearm by inserting an object into the barrel. This practice can easily damage the delicate microscopic rifling that is essential for identification. Furthermore, it can disturb or introduce foreign debris and contaminate gunshot residue or trace evidence inside the bore. Proper handling involves picking up the weapon by the grip.

111. (D) Tracking weapon history using records and serials.
Firearm tracing is an investigative process used to track the history of a recovered weapon from its point of manufacture or import through the distribution chain to the first retail purchaser. By utilizing the firearm's serial number and commercial records, law enforcement can identify the individuals associated with the weapon's legal history, providing crucial leads for identifying suspects in a criminal case.

112. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Ballistics intelligence utilizes several forensic specialties. NIBIN focuses on using the IBIS system to link crimes through cartridge case images. Firearm tracing uses records to find the original purchaser. GSR analysis identifies the chemical residues from firing. Serial number restoration employs chemical etching to recover obliterated identification marks. Together, these tools provide a comprehensive framework for investigating gun-related crimes and suspects.

113. (B) Processing a loaded firearm for latent fingerprints.
Safety protocols strictly dictate that a firearm must be rendered safe and unloaded before any detailed forensic processing occurs. Attempting to lift latent fingerprints or perform other examinations on a loaded weapon is an unacceptable hazard that poses a risk of accidental discharge. The only exception is during the very initial recovery at the scene where the state is documented.

114. (A) I, II, and III only
An effective ballistics intelligence database relies on the systematic collection of evidence, high-resolution automated imaging, and sophisticated algorithms to correlate marks across cases. These elements allow investigators to find links between seemingly unrelated shootings. However, physical

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of most pump-action and lever-action firearms. In contrast, bolt-action rifles usually use box magazines, and revolvers utilize a rotating cylinder. Break-action hinges are typical for single or double-barrel shotguns rather than modern semi-automatic handguns.

59. (B) It provides the energy to unlock and cycle the action.
In gas-operated firearms, venting high-pressure gas from the barrel is the essential step that powers the weapon's automation. This diverted gas acts upon a piston or bolt carrier to provide the mechanical force needed to unlock the breech and move the bolt rearward. This movement performs the critical functions of extracting the spent case and cocking the hammer for the subsequent shot.

60. (B) It is a lightweight, automatic weapon chambered for pistol-caliber ammunition.
A submachine gun is a specific class of firearm defined as a compact, automatic weapon chambered for pistol cartridges, such as 9mm or .45 ACP. These weapons are designed for close-quarters combat and provide a high volume of fire in a portable package. They are distinct from light machine guns, which use more powerful rifle-caliber ammunition and are usually belt-fed.

61. (A) Katta or Tamancha
In the Indian context, illicitly manufactured or "country-made" firearms are frequently referred to by colloquial names such as Katta or Tamancha. These weapons are typically produced in small, unauthorized workshops using crude methods and non-standard materials. Despite their lack of manufacturing quality or safety features, they are frequently encountered in criminal investigations and present unique challenges for forensic ballistic experts.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic identification of country-made firearms is difficult because they often lack standard rifling. Many are constructed from common metal pipes, resulting in smooth bores that do not leave consistent or reproducible individual marks on fired bullets. Without the unique striations typically imparted by factory-made rifled barrels, linking a recovered bullet to a specific improvised weapon using traditional comparison microscopy is often inconclusive.

63. (D) A released spring pushes a piston to compress air.
A spring-piston air gun operates by using mechanical energy stored in a powerful coiled spring. When the trigger is pulled, the spring is released, driving a piston forward inside a cylinder. This rapid movement compresses a volume of air, which is then forced through a small port behind the projectile, propelling it out of the barrel. This system requires manual cocking.

64. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Air guns utilize different methods to generate the pressure needed for propulsion. Spring-piston guns use a mechanical spring and plunger. Pneumatic pump guns require the user to manually compress air into a reservoir. $CO_{\{2\}}$ guns use pre-filled, disposable liquid gas canisters. Pre-charged pneumatic (PCP) guns feature a large high-pressure air tank that is filled from an external source like a scuba tank.

65. (B) High integrity for modern magnum pressures.
Improvised firearms are characterized by their crude construction, often using mismatched parts, scrap metal, and standard pipes. They typically lack sophisticated safety mechanisms and refined finishes. Most importantly, they do not possess the structural integrity required to safely withstand the extremely high pressures generated by modern magnum cartridges, making them dangerous to both the target and the person firing them.

66. (B) I, II, and IV only
Examining country-made firearms presents several forensic difficulties. These weapons lack standardized serial numbers or markings for tracing and often have unpredictable mechanical functions. Most critically, their poor construction creates a high risk of catastrophic failure or explosion during test firing. They do not possess uniform internal dimensions, as they are not manufactured to industrial standards or precision tolerances.

67. (A) Improvised (country-made) firearm
A weapon constructed from non-firearm components like a metal pipe and a wooden handle, utilizing a crude rubber-band-and-nail mechanism for ignition, is a classic example of an improvised or country-made firearm. Its lack of factory markings and its smooth, non-uniform bore are indicative of unauthorized manufacture.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Such exhibits are legally treated as firearms under the Arms Act despite their rudimentary nature.

68. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Pellet guns used by security forces for crowd control are specialized shotguns that fire cartridges containing multiple small lead or rubber pellets. While they discharge pellets, they are legally and functionally distinct from single-projectile air rifles. These "pellet guns" are true powder-actuated firearms that generate much higher energy and follow the same mechanical principles as standard shotguns.

69. (A) They exclusively utilize specialized, factory-made caseless ammunition.
Country-made firearms are often designed or adapted to fire common, readily available factory ammunition like 12-bore shotgun shells or 8mm rifle rounds. Because these weapons have poorly machined, oversized, or irregular chambers, firing standard cartridges frequently leads to misfires or severe case deformation, such as bulging. They almost never use specialized caseless ammunition, which requires highly advanced and precise firearm technology.

70. (D) Diabolo pellet - Air gun
Specific types of projectiles are associated with certain classes of weapons. The Diabolo pellet, characterized by its "waisted" shape, is the standard ammunition for air guns. Full Metal Jacket bullets are typically used in centerfire rifles and pistols. BBs are small steel spheres used in specific air rifles. Foster slugs are specialized projectiles designed to be fired from smoothbore shotguns.

71. (B) They lack chemical deflagrating propellants.
Gunshot residue (GSR) is a mixture of chemical compounds derived from the primer and the propellant powder after a firearm is discharged. Since air guns rely entirely on compressed gas for propulsion rather than the combustion of chemical explosives, they do not produce these specific residues. Consequently, traditional GSR analysis for lead, barium, and antimony is not applicable to air gun discharges.

72. (C) High risk of catastrophic explosion when firing.
Improvised or country-made firearms are often made from substandard materials like low-grade iron pipes that cannot withstand the high internal pressures of standard ammunition. During test firing, there is a significant danger that the barrel or breech will fail, leading to a catastrophic explosion. Forensic experts must use remote-firing rigs and safety shields to protect themselves from potentially lethal shrapnel.

73. (B) 1959
The Arms Act of 1959 is the principal legislation in India that regulates the acquisition, possession, manufacture, sale, and transport of arms and ammunition. This act replaced the colonial-era Indian Arms Act of 1878. It establishes the legal framework for licensing and defines different categories of weapons, including prohibited and non-prohibited bores, to ensure public safety and national security.

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Under the Indian Arms Act 1959, 9mm Parabellum is classified as a prohibited bore. Section 7 of the Act strictly prohibits civilians from acquiring or possessing such arms and ammunition, as they are reserved for use by the military and police forces. This legal restriction is intended to prevent powerful service-caliber weapons from circulating in the civilian population, maintaining public order.

75. (B) Ammo containing explosives or declared prohibited.
According to the Arms Act 1959, prohibited ammunition includes any ammunition that contains explosive substances, incendiary material, or is specifically declared as such by the Central Government. This also encompasses ammunition designed for use with prohibited arms, such as specific military-grade calibers. These restrictions are in place because such ammunition poses a significant threat to public safety beyond ordinary self-defense.

76. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
The Arms Act 1959 contains several key sections and classifications. Section 3 mandates that a license is required for any firearm possession. Section 7 provides the strict prohibition against prohibited arms. Prohibited bores refer to restricted calibers like 9mm or .303 used by the state. Non-prohibited bores are those calibers, such as .32 or .22, for which civilians may apply for a license.

NODIA

77. (A) .32 ACP
In India, the .32 ACP (Automatic Colt Pistol) is a common caliber classified as a "Non-Prohibited Bore" (NPB). This means it is legally available for civilian licensing for purposes like self-defense. In contrast, 9mm Parabellum, .303 British, and 7.62x51mm NATO are classified as "Prohibited Bores" (PB), which are strictly restricted to military and police use and generally unavailable to ordinary citizens.

78. (B) I, III, and IV only
When evaluating an application for a firearm license, authorities investigate several critical factors. These include the applicant's genuine need for self-defense, their physical and mental health, and their criminal history. A person under the age of 18 is legally a minor and is generally disqualified from obtaining a license, so being a minor is not a criterion for granting a license.

79. (D) Possession of a prohibited arm and prohibited ammunition.
Possessing a 9mm semi-automatic pistol without authorization is a serious violation of the Arms Act because the 9mm caliber is categorized as a prohibited bore in India. Since this caliber is reserved for official state forces, an unauthorized civilian in possession of it is specifically in violation of the laws regarding prohibited arms and prohibited ammunition, regardless of other licenses.

80. (A) I, III, IV, II
The procedure for obtaining a firearm license follows a specific administrative sequence. It begins with the submission of a formal application. This is followed by a background check and verification report conducted by the local police. Next, the applicant may undergo an interview or assessment by the District Magistrate or Licensing Authority. Finally, the authority either grants or refuses the license.

81. (B) A civilian can legally bypass the licensing process if the firearm is inherited as a family heirloom.
All firearm possession in India requires a valid license issued by the appropriate authority. There is no legal provision that allows a civilian to bypass the licensing process simply because a firearm was inherited as an heirloom. In such cases, the heir must either apply for their own license or surrender the weapon to the authorities until a license is legally obtained.

82. (D) .45 ACP - Prohibited bore
Caliber classifications determine who may legally possess specific weapons. In India, the .45 ACP is classified as a prohibited bore, meaning it is restricted for military use. Common civilian bores include the .32 caliber and 12-gauge shotguns. The .38 Special and .22 Long Rifle are also generally categorized as non-prohibited bores, allowing for civilian ownership under the standard licensing framework.

83. (A) High fire volume presents a threat to public safety.
Fully automatic firearms are classified as prohibited arms because their ability to discharge multiple rounds with a single trigger pull allows for an extremely high volume of fire. This capability presents a substantial risk to public safety and is far beyond what is necessary for individual self-defense. These weapons are restricted to state security forces to prevent large-scale violence and misuse.

84. (C) To regulate arms while allowing self-defense.
The primary objective of the Arms Act 1959 is to provide a balanced legal framework for the regulation of firearms and ammunition in India. It aims to prevent the illegal possession and manufacture of weapons to ensure public order, while simultaneously establishing a system for law-abiding citizens to acquire firearms for legitimate purposes such as self-defense, crop protection, and shooting sports.

85. (A) Localized alteration of the crystalline structure.
When a serial number is stamped into a metal frame, the force causes plastic deformation, permanently altering the crystalline structure of the metal beneath the visible characters. Even if the surface number is filed away, this deeper zone of strained metal remains. Chemical etchants react differently with this altered structure, allowing the original number to be visually restored for forensic identification.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Chemical etching is a standard forensic technique used to recover obliterated serial numbers on steel. Stamping a number creates a region of

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 13

Ballistics: Internal, External and Terminal

1. Which of the following best defines the primary scope of forensic internal ballistics?
(A) The study of the projectile's trajectory through air from the muzzle to its final impact.
(B) The study of projectile motion and internal forces within the firearm barrel.
(C) The analysis of kinetic energy and tissue damage upon striking biological matter.
(D) The calculation of aerodynamic drag and gravity effects after the bullet exits the gun.

2. Consider the following statements regarding propellant combustion in a firearm:
I. Deflagration is a subsonic combustion process propagating through thermal conductivity.
II. Detonation involves a supersonic shock wave that propagates through the explosive material.
III. Smokeless powders strictly detonate to produce high-pressure gases inside the barrel.
IV. Black powder combusts primarily through deflagration rather than detonation.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

3. Given below are two statements regarding propellants:
Statement I: Black powder is typically composed of potassium nitrate, charcoal, and sulfur in a ratio of approximately 75:15:10.
Statement II: Single-base smokeless powder is primarily composed of nitroglycerin and nitroguanidine.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

4. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The pressure inside the barrel continues to rise uniformly until the bullet exits the muzzle.
Reason (R): The combustion of the propellant produces gases at a faster rate than the increasing volume behind the accelerating bullet.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

5. Which of the following statements correctly describes the pressure-time curve during the firing of a cartridge?
(A) Pressure peaks when the bullet travels 10% to 25% of the barrel length.
(B) Peak pressure is reached instantaneously at the moment of primer ignition.
(C) Pressure remains constant throughout the entire travel inside the barrel.
(D) Pressure reaches its absolute maximum precisely as the bullet exits the muzzle.

6. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Internal Ballistic Parameters)
P. Lock time
Q. Barrel time
R. Muzzle velocity
S. Recoil velocity
List II: (Description)
1. Speed of the bullet precisely at the moment it leaves the barrel.
2. Time interval from the release of the sear to the primer ignition.
3. Rearward speed of the firearm upon bullet exit.
4. Time taken by the bullet to travel from the chamber to the muzzle.
Which of the following is correct?

NODIA

96. (C) Magnetic particle inspection
Magnetic Particle Inspection (MPI) is the preferred non-destructive method for attempting to restore serial numbers on ferromagnetic materials like steel. This technique uses a magnetic field and fine iron particles to detect the disruptions in the metal's magnetic properties caused by stamping. Because it does not involve acids, it preserves the evidence and allows for subsequent chemical etching if unsuccessful.

97. (B) Calvin Goddard
Calvin Goddard is widely recognized as a pioneer in forensic ballistics for his work in the 1920s. He perfected the use of the comparison microscope to examine fired bullets and cartridge cases, famously applying the technique to solve the St. Valentine's Day Massacre. His contributions established ballistics as a rigorous scientific discipline and made the comparison microscope an essential laboratory tool.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The comparison microscope is the cornerstone of firearm identification. It features two separate stages and objective lenses connected by an optical bridge. This unique design allows the examiner to see two different objects simultaneously in a split-screen view. By juxtaposing the microscopic striations on an evidence bullet and a test-fired bullet, the expert can determine if they share identical characteristics.

99. (A) Mark the base or nose, avoiding the bearing surface.
When recovering a fired bullet, it is essential to preserve the microscopic striations on the sides, known as the bearing surface. These marks are the primary evidence used for identification. Therefore, any investigative marks or initials must be placed only on the base or the nose of the bullet. Alternatively, marking the container rather than the bullet itself is often preferred.

100. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Forensic firearm examination follows a standardized protocol. The process begins with receipt and safety verification. Next, the examiner performs a visual inspection to document the weapon's physical details and any trace evidence. Test firing is then conducted to produce reference exemplars. Finally, microscopic comparison is performed to analyze the evidence against the test-fired samples to determine if a match exists.

101. (A) The specific pattern of microscopic land striations.
Class characteristics are features common to a group of firearms, such as the nominal caliber, the number of lands and grooves, and the twist direction. These are determined during manufacture. In contrast, the specific pattern of microscopic striations within those land impressions is an individual characteristic. These unique, random marks allow a forensic examiner to link a bullet to one specific gun.

102. (D) I, II, III, and IV
Several mechanical actions during the firing cycle leave individualizing toolmarks on a cartridge case. These include the indentation from the firing pin, the marks from the breech face when the case is pressed against it, and the scratches left by the extractor and ejector during cycling. Collectively, these marks provide the microscopic evidence needed to uniquely identify the specific firearm used.

103. (B) The weapon did not fire it or was altered later.
If two bullets share identical class characteristics like caliber and twist but lack matching individual striations, the examiner cannot conclude they were fired from the same gun. The most scientifically sound conclusion is that the specific weapon examined did not fire the evidence bullet, or that the internal barrel conditions have significantly changed or been altered since the crime occurred.

104. (A) I, II, III, IV
The systematic examination of a firearm must always begin with safety, ensuring the weapon is unloaded. Following this, the expert collects fragile trace evidence like fingerprints or DNA. Once the weapon is documented and processed for trace material, test firing is conducted to obtain reference projectiles. The final step is the detailed microscopic comparison of those test fires against the evidence.

105. (D) If a firearm is found cocked, it should immediately be dry-fired to release the tension before packaging.
A forensic examiner should never dry-fire a cocked firearm found at a crime scene. Doing so can destroy valuable trace evidence, alter

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

high-energy, plastically deformed metal. When an etching reagent is applied, it dissolves this strained area at a faster rate than the surrounding undisturbed metal. This differential etching rate creates a physical relief of the original characters.

87. (B) BrassTRAX and BulletTRAX
The Integrated Ballistics Identification System (IBIS) is composed of specialized hardware and software components designed for high-resolution imaging. BrassTRAX is used to capture detailed 2D and 3D images of breech face and firing pin impressions on cartridge cases. BulletTRAX is used to acquire 3D images of the lands and grooves on fired bullets for automated searches.

88. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Different materials require specific chemical reagents for successful serial number restoration. Fry's Reagent is the standard for steel surfaces. Sodium Hydroxide is typically used for aluminum alloys, while nitric acid mixtures are effective for brass and copper. Magnetic Particle Inspection is a non-destructive alternative used on ferromagnetic metals, utilizing magnetic fields and particles to reveal hidden structural changes.

89. (D) Electroplating
Methods used to intentionally hide or remove a firearm's serial number include physical grinding or filing, peening over the characters with a hammer, or welding extra metal over the area. Electroplating, which is the process of coating a metal with a thin layer of another metal, is generally used for finishing or protection and is not a common way to permanently obliterate markings.

90. (C) I, II, III, and IV
Successful serial number restoration requires a meticulous multi-step process. The area must be cleaned and degreased to ensure the acid reacts properly. Polishing to a mirror finish is essential for the characters to be visible. The appropriate etchant is then applied carefully. Because the restored numbers are often temporary, immediate photographic documentation is the final, crucial step in the protocol.

91. (B) Sodium Hydroxide (NaOH) solution
When restoring a serial number on a firearm frame made of aluminum alloy, sodium hydroxide is the most effective and appropriate chemical reagent. Unlike acids used for steel, this alkaline solution reacts with the aluminum to reveal the strained areas created during the stamping process. Using the wrong reagent, such as Fry's Reagent, would not produce the desired results on aluminum.

92. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
IBIS technology excels at capturing high-quality 3D topographic images of ballistic evidence, providing detailed data for automated comparisons. However, while the system generates a list of potential matches based on mathematical correlations, it does not make the final determination. A qualified forensic firearm examiner must still perform a manual visual comparison using a comparison microscope to confirm a match.

93. (A) Using heat is the preferred method for plastic frames.
While chemical etching is effective for metals, it is not used for plastic. Applying heat is generally not the preferred method for plastic frames as it can cause permanent melting and destruction of the evidence. For metal restoration, if the grinding goes deeper than the plastic deformation zone, the number is lost forever. Documentation must be concurrent because results are temporary.

94. (C) MatchPoint - The analysis station where examiners review IBIS correlation lists.
Each component of modern ballistics technology has a distinct function. MatchPoint is the specific computer workstation where forensic experts analyze the results generated by IBIS searches. BulletTRAX and BrassTRAX are acquisition stations for bullets and cases, respectively. NIBIN is the overarching national network for sharing this data. These systems work together to link separate shooting incidents by identifying matching toolmarks.

95. (D) It creates a smooth surface to make numbers visible.
Polishing the obliterated surface to a mirror finish is a critical preparation step. A smooth, reflective surface ensures that the subtle differences in the etching rate between the strained and unstrained metal are clearly visible to the examiner. If the surface is rough or has deep scratches from filing, the fine details of the emerging characters will be obscured.

NODIA

evidence must never be destroyed after scanning; it must be carefully preserved for future manual verification and for use as evidence in court.

115. (A) Firearm tracing
The systematic tracking of a firearm through manufacturer, distributor, and dealer records to identify the original purchaser is known as firearm tracing. This investigative technique provides law enforcement with a direct link between the physical weapon recovered at a crime scene and the last known legal owner. It is a vital tool for uncovering illegal trafficking networks and for identifying potential suspects.

116. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Water recovery tanks are the standard tool for obtaining pristine test-fired bullets. Water provides a dense but yielding medium that slows the bullet down gradually, preventing the mechanical deformation that would occur if it hit a hard surface. This preservation is critical because the microscopic striations needed for comparison are delicate and must remain intact on the reference bullet for analysis.

117. (A) The firearm should be thoroughly dried with a hair dryer and left exposed to the open air for several days before submission.
When a firearm is recovered from water, it should never be dried out before submission to the lab. Exposure to air after being submerged triggers rapid oxidation, which can cause rusting that destroys fine microscopic details in the barrel. The correct protocol is to keep the firearm in a container of the same water or to apply water-displacing oil to prevent rust.

118. (D) Time-to-crime - Time between first sale and recovery.
Firearm tracing uses specific metrics to analyze gun crime patterns. “Time-to-crime” is the duration between the weapon’s first retail sale and its subsequent recovery by law enforcement in a criminal investigation. A short time-to-crime is often an indicator of illegal trafficking or “straw purchasing,” where a person legally buys a gun specifically to provide it to an unauthorized individual.

119. (B) Exposing it to oxygen initiates rapid metal rusting.
Submerged firearms are relatively protected from rapid corrosion as long as they stay in the water. Once removed and exposed to the oxygen in the atmosphere, the process of oxidation accelerates dramatically. This rust can quickly pit and degrade the internal surfaces of the barrel and the action, potentially obliterating the microscopic markings necessary for a successful forensic ballistic comparison.

120. (C) It connects crimes by identifying distinct toolmarks.
A national ballistics intelligence framework primarily functions to link separate criminal incidents. By maintaining a centralized database of digital images from cartridge cases and bullets, forensic laboratories identify when the same individual firearm has been used in multiple, otherwise unrelated crimes. This system provides investigators with critical leads, helping identify and apprehend serial offenders by connecting distinct toolmarks.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

that an extremely heavy bolt would be necessary to safely delay opening. This would make the firearm prohibitively heavy and impractical for handheld use, which is why rifles use locked-breech systems.

49. (B) Slide-action
A pump-action firearm is frequently referred to as a slide-action weapon. This term describes the physical movement required by the user to cycle the action. By sliding the fore-end or "pump" back and then forward, the shooter manually extracts the fired shell and chambers a new round from the magazine. This mechanism is common in both shotguns and certain types of rifles.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Bolt-action rifles are favored for precision because their mechanism is inherently stable. The bolt features locking lugs that fit rigidly into the receiver, creating a secure and consistent seal. With fewer moving parts during the actual firing event compared to semi-automatic systems, there is less mechanical vibration. This rigidity allows for the safe handling of high-pressure rounds and superior accuracy.

51. (A) It fires and cycles as long as the trigger is held.
An automatic firearm is characterized by its ability to continue the firing cycle—firing, extracting, ejecting, and reloading—as long as the trigger remains depressed and ammunition is available. This differs from semi-automatic firearms, which require a separate trigger pull for every individual shot. This high rate of fire is the defining feature of machine guns and submachine guns.

52. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Different firearm actions require specific manual inputs. In bolt-action firearms, the user lifts and pulls a handle. Pump-action requires sliding a fore-end back and forth. Lever-action involves moving a loop around the trigger guard. Semi-automatic weapons cycle themselves using internal energy, requiring the user only to pull the trigger once per shot to initiate the cycle and discharge the next projectile.

53. (A) Gas tube
A traditional bolt-action rifle is a manually operated firearm that includes a bolt with locking lugs, a firing pin, and an extractor to remove spent casings. It does not require a gas tube, as it does not use diverted propellant gases to cycle the action. Gas tubes and pistons are primary components of gas-operated semi-automatic and automatic firearms like modern service rifles.

54. (C) I, II, III, and IV
Cycling a pump-action shotgun involves a specific sequence of manual steps. First, the user pulls the fore-end rearward, which unlocks the bolt and extracts the fired shell. Simultaneously, a new shell is released from the magazine. Finally, pushing the fore-end forward lifts the new shell into the chamber and locks the bolt, preparing the firearm to be fired again.

NODIA

55. (B) Gas operation
A gas-operated firearm functions by tapping a small amount of high-pressure gas from the barrel after a shot is fired. This gas is directed through a port into a cylinder, where it pushes a piston. The piston's movement provides the energy necessary to unlock the bolt and cycle the action, performing the tasks of extraction, ejection, and reloading automatically.

56. (A) I, II, III, IV
The operational cycle of an automatic firearm follows a logical chronological sequence. It begins with the firing of the cartridge. As the bullet moves down the barrel, the mechanism must then unlock the breech. Following this, the fired case is extracted from the chamber and finally ejected from the weapon. The cycle then continues with feeding and chambering the next round.

57. (D) Open-bolt designs are typically preferred for precision sniper rifles because they drastically reduce lock time.
Closed-bolt designs are generally preferred for precision firearms because the bolt is already locked when the trigger is pulled, minimizing movement that could disturb the aim. Open-bolt designs involve a large mass slamming forward just before firing, which is detrimental to accuracy. Therefore, they are almost never used in high-precision sniper rifles where lock time and stability are paramount.

58. (A) Tubular magazine - Found in pump-action shotguns.
Specific design features are characteristic of different firearm types. A tubular magazine, located beneath the barrel, is a standard feature

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

7. All of the following factors directly affect the muzzle velocity of a projectile EXCEPT:
(A) The total mass of the projectile.
(B) The bullet's ballistic coefficient.
(C) The burn rate of the propellant charge.
(D) The length of the firearm's barrel.

8. Arrange the following events of internal ballistics in the correct chronological order of their occurrence:
1. Engraving of the bullet by the rifling.
2. Ignition of the propellant charge.
3. Primer mixture detonation.
4. Maximum gas pressure generation.

(A) 3, 2, 1, 4
(B) 2, 3, 4, 1
(C) 3, 2, 4, 1
(D) 2, 3, 1, 4

9. Which of the following statements regarding the relationship between barrel length and muzzle velocity is mathematically incorrect?
(A) Increasing barrel length generally increases muzzle velocity up to a certain optimum length.
(B) If the barrel is too long, internal friction can eventually cause a decrease in the bullet's velocity.
(C) The expanding gases perform mechanical work on the bullet over the length of the barrel.
(D) The muzzle velocity increases linearly with the square of the barrel length indefinitely.

10. Which formula correctly represents the free recoil velocity (V) of a firearm, given a firearm of mass M, a bullet of mass m, a muzzle velocity v, and an effective mass of escaping gases m_c with an exit velocity v_c?
(A) $V = \frac{mv + m_c v_c}{M}$
(B) $V = \frac{Mv + m_c v_c}{m}$
(C) $V = \frac{mv - m_c v_c}{M}$
(D) $V = \frac{mv}{M + m_c}$

11. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding equations of motion in the barrel:
(A) Kinetic energy of bullet — $E = mv$
(B) Work done by gases — $W = \int PdV$
(C) Acceleration of bullet — $a = \frac{v^2}{r}$
(D) Momentum of firearm — $p = \frac{1}{2}MV^2$

12. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship that necessitates the rifling of a barrel in modern firearms?
(A) To increase internal friction to slow the bullet to a specific velocity.
(B) To impart a rapid longitudinal spin for gyroscopic stability in flight.
(C) To create distinct striations for future forensic matching of the bullet.
(D) To reduce gas pressure in the chamber to prevent potential explosions.

NODIA

13. External ballistics is fundamentally defined as the study of:
(A) The motion of the projectile through the air from the muzzle to the target.
(B) The chemical and structural evolution of the projectile during manufacture.
(C) The physical characteristics of the firearm's exterior and its operational mechanism.
(D) The chemical composition and dispersion of gunshot residue in the atmosphere.

14. Consider the following statements regarding projectile motion in a vacuum versus air:
I. In a vacuum, the trajectory is a perfect parabola.
II. Air resistance causes the descending branch of the trajectory to be steeper than the ascending branch.
III. Gravity acts only on the vertical component of the projectile's velocity.
IV. Drag forces increase linearly with the velocity of the projectile in all speed regimes.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

15. Given below are two statements regarding projectile motion components:
Statement I: The horizontal component of a bullet's velocity remains absolutely constant

(A) The measure of the bullet's ability to overcome air resistance and maintain its velocity.
(B) The rotational speed of the bullet required to maintain stability.
(C) The ratio of the bullet's kinetic energy to its mass.
(D) The physical length of the bullet divided by its diameter.

62. Which of the following variables in the aerodynamic drag force equation has the most significant exponential impact on the drag force experienced by a supersonic bullet?
I. Air density (ρ)
II. Projectile velocity (v)
III. Drag coefficient (C_d)
IV. Cross-sectional area (A)
(A) Air density (ρ)
(B) Projectile velocity (v)
(C) Drag coefficient (C_d)
(D) Cross-sectional area (A)

63. Given below are two statements regarding bullet drift:
Statement I: Spin drift (gyroscopic drift) is caused by the interaction of the bullet's rotation, air resistance, and gyroscopic precession.
Statement II: Wind drift is caused by the lateral force of moving air molecules impacting the side of the bullet.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

64. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Magnus effect can cause a spinning bullet flying in a crosswind to experience an upward or downward deflection.
Reason (R): The crosswind interacting with the boundary layer of air dragged by the bullet's rotation creates a pressure differential perpendicular to both the wind and the axis of rotation.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

65. Which of the following statements about the Gyroscopic Stability Factor (S_g) is correct?
(A) An S_g value of less than 1.0 indicates that the bullet is perfectly stable.
(B) An S_g value must be greater than 1.0 (ideally between 1.2 and 2.0) for the bullet to remain stable in flight.
(C) S_g depends only on the weight of the bullet and ignores the rifling twist rate.
(D) An over-stabilized bullet ($S_g > 5.0$) will always perfectly follow the curvature of the trajectory in a phenomenon called "tracing".

66. Match List I with List II:
List I: (External Ballistics Forces)
P. Gravity
Q. Aerodynamic Drag
R. Magnus Force
S. Coriolis Effect
List II: (Description)
1. Force opposing the forward motion of the bullet.
2. Downward acceleration pulling the bullet toward the earth.
3. Apparent deflection due to the Earth's rotation, noticeable at extremely long ranges.
4. Lift or downforce generated by a spinning object moving through a fluid.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

67. All of the following factors strictly influence the amount of bullet drop at a given range EXCEPT:
(A) The angle of the barrel's rifling grooves (within normal ranges).
(B) The muzzle velocity of the bullet.
(C) The ballistic coefficient of the bullet.
(D) The acceleration due to gravity.

68. To determine the exact angle of elevation of a shooter using a bullet hole in a glass window and a terminal impact point on a wall, which additional piece of data is absolutely required?
(A) The exact brand of the ammunition used.
(B) The weight of the bullet recovered from the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) It will drop down significantly faster than under normal conditions.
(B) It will curve to the left, opposing the direction of the wind vector.
(C) The wind will cancel stability, causing an immediate end-over-end tumble.
(D) It will experience aerodynamic jump and drift from multiple combined vectors.

23. Which of the following is an INCORRECT pair regarding external ballistics phenomena?
(A) Yaw — The angle between the longitudinal axis of the bullet and its line of flight.
(B) Precession — The rapid linear deceleration of the bullet due to atmospheric pressure drops.
(C) Nutation — The small circular movement of the bullet's nose drawing a rosette pattern.
(D) Spin drift — Lateral displacement of a spinning projectile caused by gyroscopic forces and air friction.

24. Which of the following formulas best represents the lateral deflection or wind drift (D) of a bullet subjected to a constant crosswind of velocity W, if T is the actual time of flight and T_v is the time of flight in a vacuum?
(A) $D = W(T + T_v)$
(B) $D = \dfrac{W}{T - T_v}$
(C) $D = W(T - T_v)$
(D) $D = W \cdot T \cdot T_v$

25. In standard physical kinematics (ignoring air resistance), at what angle of projection is the maximum horizontal range achieved?
(A) 30 degrees
(B) 45 degrees
(C) 60 degrees
(D) 90 degrees

26. Consider the following parameters used in trajectory reconstruction from a crime scene:
I. The location and height of the entrance and exit holes on intermediate targets.
II. The angle of bullet impact on surfaces.
III. The exact brand of the cartridge case found at the scene.
IV. The vertical drop calculated from external ballistics tables.
Which of the above parameters are primarily used to geometrically reconstruct the origin of the trajectory?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

27. Given below are two statements regarding terminal ballistics:
Statement I: Terminal ballistics studies the behavior of a projectile as it interacts with its target.
Statement II: Wound ballistics is a sub-field of terminal ballistics that specifically deals with the interaction of a projectile with living biological tissue.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

28. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A bullet that completely perforates a target and exits with high residual velocity transfers less kinetic energy to the target than a similar bullet that remains lodged inside.
Reason (R): The energy transferred to a target is proportional to the difference between the impact kinetic energy and the exit kinetic energy.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

29. Which of the following statements regarding bullet deformation (mushrooming) is true?
(A) Hollow-points expand in fluid to increase damage and reduce over-penetration.
(B) Fully jacketed military bullets are designed to mushroom extensively upon impact.
(C) Mushrooming decreases the bullet's area, which increases the penetration depth.
(D) Bullet fragmentation and mushrooming are identical in terms of wound profile.

30. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Wound Ballistics Terminology)
P. Permanent cavity

Reason (R): The hollow point causes the bullet to expand (mushroom) upon fluid impact, drastically increasing drag and preventing over-penetration.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

77. Which of the following statements concerning penetration depth in terminal ballistics is mathematically correct?
(A) Higher sectional density generally results in greater penetration depth, assuming all else is equal.
(B) Penetration depth is directly proportional to the cross-sectional area of the expanded bullet.
(C) Penetration depth is inversely proportional to the bullet's kinetic energy.
(D) Tissue density has no variable effect on the penetration depth of high-velocity rounds.

78. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Bullet Type)
P. Full Metal Jacket (Pistol)
Q. Soft Point / Hollow Point
R. Armor Piercing (Steel core)
S. Frangible
List II: (Typical Terminal Effect)
1. Rapid expansion in fluid, limiting penetration.
2. Disintegrates into dust or tiny fragments upon hitting hard surfaces.
3. High probability of through-and-through penetration with minimal deformation in soft tissue.
4. Minimal deformation on hard targets, penetrates barriers efficiently.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

79. All of the following statements regarding the ricochet of projectiles are true EXCEPT:
(A) The critical angle is the maximum angle of incidence at which a bullet will ricochet rather than penetrate.
(B) A bullet ricocheting off a hard surface typically leaves a "pinch mark" at the entry of the ricochet mark.
(C) Soft target surfaces generally yield higher critical angles for ricochet than hard targets.
(D) The angle of reflection is mathematically always perfectly equal to the angle of incidence.

80. A mark on a painted steel door shows a deep, narrow gouge at one end and fanning out towards the other end. Based on terminal ballistics and ricochet mechanics, how should the direction be interpreted?
(A) The bullet originated from the fanned-out end.
(B) The mark is entirely unrelated to a bullet strike.
(C) The deep gouge indicates the point of initial impact.
(D) The direction cannot be determined without chemical testing.

81. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding intermediate targets:
(A) An intermediate target is any object the bullet strikes before hitting the primary target.
(B) Intermediate targets invariably stabilize tumbling bullets, causing them to enter the final target perfectly point-forward.
(C) Passing through clothing is considered passing through an intermediate target.
(D) Gunshot residue can be deposited entirely on an intermediate target, causing a false estimation of firing range on the primary target.

82. Which of the following is the correct formulation for the kinetic energy (E_k) of a bullet with mass m and velocity v?
(A) $E_k = mv^2$
(B) $E_k = m \cdot g \cdot h$
(C) $E_k = \frac{mv}{2}$
(D) $E_k = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$

83. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding energy transfer in wound ballistics:
(A) Total energy transfer — A bullet that completely stops inside the victim's body.
(B) High transfer efficiency — A bullet passing straight through without deforming and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

I. A star-shaped (stellate) tear of the skin.
II. Heavy soot deposition deep within the wound track.
III. Muzzle imprint on the skin surface.
IV. Cherry-red discoloration of surrounding tissue due to carbon monoxide.

Which of the above features are indicative of a hard-contact gunshot wound?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, III, and IV

39. Given below are two statements regarding range estimation:
Statement I: "Bullet wipe" is a dark ring consisting of lubricant, lead, and barrel debris that indicates a close-range shot and is absent in long-range shots.
Statement II: "Bullet wipe" can be found on the edges of an entrance hole at any range, as it is wiped off the bullet physically as it passes through the material.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

40. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In wound ballistics, the permanent cavity produced by a high-velocity rifle bullet is often significantly larger than the bullet's actual caliber.
Reason (R): High-velocity bullets can fragment or tumble rapidly, and the massive temporary cavity can cause extensive tearing of inelastic tissues.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

41. Which of the following statements about the development of gas pressure inside the barrel is correct?
(A) Smokeless powder burns mostly on the surface, so changing the granule shape has no effect on pressure development.
(B) Digressive powders are primarily used in long-barreled rifles to prevent early pressure peaks.
(C) Gas pressure drops to atmospheric levels instantaneously as the bullet passes the halfway mark of the barrel.
(D) Progressive burning powders expose more surface area as they burn, sustaining gas pressure longer as the bullet travels down the barrel.

42. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Residue Patterns)
P. Stellate wound with deep soot
Q. Dense soot and heavy stippling
R. Widely dispersed stippling, no soot
S. No soot, no stippling, only bullet wipe
List II: (Firing Distance)
1. Intermediate range
2. Long range (Distant)
3. Hard contact
4. Close range
Which of the following is correct?
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

43. In the calculation of firearm recoil, which of the following is considered an exception or a commonly ignored variable in simplified basic models?
(A) The mass of the projectile.
(B) The friction of the shooter's clothing.
(C) The muzzle velocity of the projectile.
(D) The mass of the firearm itself.

NODIA

44. Arrange the deposition of typical gunshot residues on a target in chronological order as the distance from the muzzle increases:
1. Bullet wipe only.
2. Searing of skin and heavy soot.
3. Dispersed unburnt powder tattooing.
4. Dense soot with tight powder stippling.
(A) 2, 4, 3, 1
(B) 2, 3, 4, 1
(C) 4, 2, 3, 1
(D) 1, 3, 4, 2

45. Identify the incorrect statement regarding the measurement of muzzle velocity:

throughout its flight in a standard atmospheric environment.
Statement II: The vertical component of a bullet's velocity is continuously subjected to the downward acceleration due to gravity.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

16. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A bullet fired perfectly horizontally from a height will hit a flat ground at exactly the same time as a bullet dropped vertically from the same height.
Reason (R): Gravity exerts a constant downward acceleration of approximately $9.8 m/s^2$ independent of the horizontal velocity of the object.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

17. Which of the following statements correctly describes the aerodynamic drag force (F_d) acting on a projectile?
(A) It is directly proportional to the square root of the forward velocity.
(B) It is a function of fluid density, velocity squared, drag coefficient, and area.
(C) It acts in the same direction as the projectile's current velocity vector.
(D) It is completely independent of the shape and profile of the bullet's nose.

18. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Air Resistance Variables)
P. Form factor (i)
Q. Ballistic coefficient (C)
R. Drag coefficient (C_d)
S. Sectional density
List II: (Physical meaning)
1. Dimensionless quantity representing the aerodynamic efficiency of the bullet shape.
2. Ratio of the bullet's mass to the square of its diameter.
3. Ratio of the standard projectile's drag to the actual projectile's drag.
4. Measure of a bullet's ability to overcome air resistance in flight.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

19. All of the following parameters are strictly necessary to calculate the standard Ballistic Coefficient (BC) of a bullet EXCEPT:
(A) The chemical composition of the primer mixture.
(B) The mass of the bullet.
(C) The cross-sectional area or diameter of the bullet.
(D) The form factor relative to a standard projectile.

20. Arrange the following conceptual stages of a standard bullet trajectory in chronological order:
1. Base of the trajectory (origin).
2. Point of impact.
3. Maximum ordinate (vertex).
4. Descending branch.
5. Ascending branch.
(A) 1, 5, 3, 4, 2
(B) 1, 3, 5, 4, 2
(C) 1, 5, 4, 3, 2
(D) 1, 4, 3, 5, 2

21. Identify the incorrect statement concerning the spin stabilization of a bullet:
(A) The spin rate of the bullet decreases much more rapidly than its forward velocity due to air friction.
(B) The rifling grooves in the barrel impart the rotational motion to the bullet.
(C) The gyroscopic effect prevents the bullet from tumbling end-over-end.
(D) A heavier, longer bullet generally requires a faster twist rate to maintain stability than a shorter, lighter bullet of the same caliber.

22. A bullet traveling through the air experiences a crosswind from the left. According to the principles of aerodynamics and gyroscopic stability, what is the expected outcome due to the Magnus effect and spin drift for a right-hand spinning bullet?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

from the muzzle to function.
(C) The chronograph directly measures the mass of the bullet to calculate kinetic energy.
(D) The measurement is perfectly accurate regardless of the ambient lighting conditions.

54. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Internal Ballistic concepts)
P. Burning rate of propellant
Q. Initial engraving force
R. Maximum chamber pressure
S. Muzzle blast
List II: (Associated factors)
1. Hardness of bullet jacket and diameter
2. Web thickness and chemical composition of powder
3. Sudden release of high-pressure gases at barrel exit
4. Ratio of powder charge to chamber volume
Which of the following is correct?
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

55. All of the following are true characteristics of deflagration in propellants EXCEPT:
(A) The reaction speed is subsonic.
(B) It relies on a supersonic shockwave to propagate through the material.
(C) The propagation mechanism is primarily thermal conductivity.
(D) It is the desired mode of combustion for small arms ammunition.

56. Arrange the chronological sequence of combustion and movement events within a cartridge and chamber upon trigger pull:
1. Expansion of the brass case to seal the chamber (obturation).
2. Primer mixture produces a hot flame.
3. Propellant grains ignite and produce rapidly expanding gases.
4. Firing pin strikes the primer cup.
5. Bullet unseats and engages the rifling.
(A) 4, 2, 3, 1, 5
(B) 4, 3, 2, 5, 1
(C) 4, 2, 1, 3, 5
(D) 2, 4, 3, 1, 5

57. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the detonation of propellants in firearms:
(A) Detonation produces a pressure spike that can catastrophically destroy the firearm barrel or chamber.
(B) Smokeless powders are manufactured to deflagrate, but under certain severe confinement or shock, they can transition to detonation.
(C) Black powder is classified as a low explosive because it deflagrates rather than detonates.
(D) A true detonation of the main powder charge is a normal and safe function in magnum rifles.

58. Which outcome is expected when comparing the muzzle velocity of a 9mm cartridge fired from a 4-inch pistol barrel and a 16-inch carbine barrel?
(A) The carbine will have a higher velocity because the gases have more time and length to exert accelerating force on the bullet.
(B) The pistol will have a higher velocity due to less friction.
(C) The velocities will be identical because the powder charge is the same.
(D) The carbine will have a lower velocity due to gas leakage past the bullet.

59. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding recoil components:
(A) Primary recoil — Caused by the impact of the firing pin on the primer.
(B) Secondary recoil — Caused by the rocket-like thrust of expanding gases exiting the muzzle.
(C) Free recoil — The recoil strictly felt by the shooter's shoulder after internal dampening.
(D) Recoil energy — A vector quantity that cancels out the bullet's kinetic energy.

NODIA

60. What is the cause-and-effect relationship of using a progressive-burning propellant shape in a large caliber firearm?
(A) It causes the powder to burn out instantly, reducing the overall pressure.
(B) As it burns, the surface area increases, maintaining gas generation to offset the increasing volume behind the accelerating bullet.
(C) It causes the bullet to shrink in diameter, preventing barrel wear.
(D) It rapidly cools the gases to prevent muzzle flash.

61. The "Ballistic Coefficient" (BC) of a bullet fundamentally defines:

(A) The ballistic coefficient must be known to measure the muzzle velocity directly at the muzzle using a chronograph.
(B) A ballistic pendulum uses the conservation of momentum to estimate bullet velocity.
(C) Modern chronographs utilize optical sensors to measure the time taken for a bullet to travel a known distance.
(D) Doppler radar can be used to continuously track the bullet's velocity in flight.

46. A rifle weighing 4 kg fires a 10-gram bullet at a muzzle velocity of 800 m/s. Ignoring the mass of the powder gases for this estimation, what is the approximate rearward recoil velocity of the rifle?
(A) 1 m/s
(B) 2 m/s
(C) 4 m/s
(D) 8 m/s

47. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding internal ballistics terms:
(A) Piezoelectric gauge — Measures instantaneous chamber pressure.
(B) Seating depth — The depth to which the bullet is pushed into the cartridge case.
(C) Freebore — The portion of the barrel ahead of the chamber that is devoid of rifling.
(D) Lebert's Rule — Relates to the measurement of internal barrel friction.

48. Which is the most appropriate description of the "precession" of a spin-stabilized bullet?
(A) The immediate tumbling of the bullet as it exits the muzzle.
(B) The linear drop of the bullet caused exclusively by gravity.
(C) The slow circular movement of the bullet's rotational axis around the flight path axis.
(D) The expansion of the bullet's nose due to aerodynamic heating.

49. In the internal ballistics pressure-time curve, what does the area under the curve generally represent?
(A) The total recoil energy of the firearm.
(B) The total work done on the projectile, proportional to its kinetic energy.
(C) The exact volume of the unburnt powder.
(D) The acoustic intensity of the muzzle blast.

50. Consider the following additives found in smokeless propellants:
I. Diphenylamine (Stabilizer)
II. Graphite (Glaze / Anti-static)
III. Dinitrotoluene (Flash suppressant / deterrent)
IV. Barium nitrate (Primary explosive initiator)
Which of the above components are actually blended into the propellant powder grains during manufacture?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

51. Given below are two statements regarding bullet acceleration:
Statement I: The bullet reaches its maximum acceleration exactly at the same instant it reaches its maximum velocity.
Statement II: The bullet's acceleration drops to zero just before it exits the muzzle if the barrel is exceptionally long and internal friction overcomes gas pressure.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

52. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): If a barrel is cut shorter (sawed-off), the muzzle velocity of the bullet will always drastically increase.
Reason (R): A shorter barrel reduces the internal friction between the bullet and the rifling, allowing it to move faster.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

53. Which of the following statements about muzzle velocity measurement using a standard optical chronograph is correct?
(A) The device measures the time taken for the bullet's shadow to trigger two photosensors separated by a known distance.
(B) The screens must be placed exactly 1 meter

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

wall.
(C) The horizontal distance between the window and the wall, and their respective heights.
(D) The temperature of the room at the time of evidence collection.

69. Identify the INCORRECT statement comparing a projectile's trajectory in a vacuum versus in standard atmosphere:
(A) The trajectory in the atmosphere remains a perfect parabola, just a smaller one than in a vacuum.
(B) The maximum range in a vacuum is achieved at an exact 45-degree angle.
(C) The maximum range in the atmosphere is typically achieved at an angle slightly less than 45 degrees.
(D) The angle of fall in a vacuum is always exactly equal to the angle of departure.

70. For a given flat terrain, if a bullet is fired with a muzzle velocity V at an angle θ, ignoring air resistance, which mathematical application accurately determines the maximum horizontal range R?
(A) $R = \frac{V\sin(\theta)}{g}$
(B) $R = \frac{V^2\cos(2\theta)}{g}$
(C) $R = \frac{V\sin^2(\theta)}{2g}$
(D) $R = \frac{V^2\sin(2\theta)}{g}$

71. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding stabilization methods:
(A) Fin stabilization — Used for long, dart-like projectiles like shotgun slugs or tank rounds.
(B) Mass stabilization — Utilizing heavy lead cores to prevent aerodynamic drag from occurring.
(C) Spin stabilization — Utilizes the gyroscopic effect imparted by rifling.
(D) Drag stabilization — Placing the center of gravity behind the center of pressure to keep the projectile nose-forward naturally.

72. What is the most appropriate description for the primary cause of bullet yaw during initial flight immediately after leaving the muzzle?
(A) The sudden cessation of gravity acting on the bullet.
(B) The bullet shedding its copper jacket.
(C) The sudden expansion of muzzle gases overtakes the bullet, creating base turbulence.
(D) The immediate drop in the spin rate to zero.

73. The "permanent cavity" in wound ballistics is best described as:
(A) The stretching of tissue that recovers milliseconds after the bullet passes.
(B) The localized acoustic damage to the tympanic membrane caused by the muzzle blast.
(C) The discoloration of skin around an entrance wound due to carbon monoxide.
(D) The actual tissue destruction, crushing, and physical hole left by the projectile's path.

74. Consider the following factors regarding the temporary cavity formed in biological tissue:
I. Impact velocity of the projectile.
II. The rate of kinetic energy transfer to the tissue.
III. The elasticity and specific gravity of the tissue.
IV. The presence of unburnt propellant in the wound.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, III, and IV

75. Given below are two statements regarding bullet fragmentation in tissue:
Statement I: Bullet fragmentation drastically increases the severity of a wound by creating multiple permanent wound tracks and weakening tissue integrity.
Statement II: Full metal jacket (FMJ) bullets from rifles never fragment in soft tissue, regardless of the impact velocity.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

76. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Hollow-point bullets are preferred in law enforcement because they generally deposit all their kinetic energy within the target.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Q. Temporary cavity
R. Hydrostatic shock
S. Fragmentation

List II: (Definition)

1. The tissue crush path left directly by the passage of the projectile.
2. Breaking apart of the projectile into multiple secondary projectiles.
3. The brief, massive displacement of tissue caused by the radial transfer of kinetic energy.
4. Remote neural or vascular damage caused by a fluid pressure wave.

Which of the following is correct?

(A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

31. All of the following factors significantly affect the depth of penetration of a bullet in tissue EXCEPT:

(A) The impact velocity of the bullet.
(B) The sectional density of the bullet.
(C) The structural deformation of the bullet.
(D) The color of the polymer tip.

32. Arrange the following events occurring during a high-velocity gunshot wound formation in chronological order:

1. Expansion and pulsation of the temporary cavity.
2. Initial crushing of tissue by the bullet's leading edge.
3. Collapse of the temporary cavity leaving the permanent wound track.
4. Radial acceleration of tissue away from the bullet path.

(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 2, 1, 4, 3
(C) 4, 2, 1, 3
(D) 1, 2, 4, 3

33. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the ricochet of a bullet:

(A) Ricochet occurs when a bullet strikes a surface at a shallow angle and bounces off rather than penetrating.
(B) A bullet that has ricocheted typically maintains its original gyroscopic stability and pristine shape.
(C) The critical angle for ricochet depends heavily on the nature of the target surface.
(D) Soft lead bullets tend to have lower critical angles for ricochet on hard surfaces compared to full metal jacket bullets.

34. A bullet passes through a pane of glass before striking a human victim. Based on the principles of terminal ballistics, which of the following is the most likely observation on the victim?

(A) The bullet will strike the victim with enhanced stability and deeper penetration.
(B) The entrance wound will perfectly match the original caliber with sharp margins.
(C) The temporary cavity will fail to form due to the energy lost to the glass.
(D) The bullet may tumble, causing atypical wounds and glass shard secondary injury.

NODIA

35. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding shooting distance ranges and their characteristics:

(A) Contact wound — Absence of any gunshot residue in the wound track.
(B) Close-range wound — Presence of a distinct muzzle imprint and heavy internal soot.
(C) Intermediate-range — Presence of powder stippling around the entrance wound.
(D) Long-range wound — Intense singeing of hair and massive carbon deposition.

36. What is the cause-and-effect relationship between a bullet yawing inside human tissue and the resulting damage?

(A) Yawing causes the bullet to exit cleanly, which decreases the tissue damage.
(B) Yawing increases the area presented to tissue, increasing energy transfer.
(C) Yawing stabilizes the temporary cavity, creating a perfectly cylindrical track.
(D) Yawing causes the bullet to regain muzzle velocity due to angular conversion.

37. Which of the following defines "tattooing" in wound ballistics?

(A) The embedding of unburnt or partially burnt propellant powder grains into the skin.
(B) The superficial burn marks caused by the hot muzzle gases.
(C) The dark ring of soot that can be easily wiped away from the skin surface.
(D) The mechanical bruising left by the recoil of the weapon on the shooter's hand.

38. Consider the following features observed at a gunshot wound scene:

leaving a small exit wound.
(C) Low transfer efficiency — A hollow-point bullet mushrooming and lodging under the skin on the opposite side.
(D) Zero energy transfer — A bullet that splinters into multiple fragments inside the tissue.

84. What is the primary cause-and-effect reason why a stable, fully jacketed rifle bullet suddenly tumbles when it enters soft tissue?
(A) Soft tissue magnetically repels the copper jacket.
(B) The rifling grooves on the bullet catch on the epidermis, acting as brakes.
(C) The increase in density from air to tissue shifts the center of pressure forward of the center of gravity.
(D) The bullet hits bone in 100% of cases, mechanically forcing it sideways.

85. In range estimation, what distinguishes "tattooing" from "stippling"?
(A) They are generally synonymous terms for the embedding of unburnt powder particles in the skin.
(B) Tattooing is a strictly chemical burn, while stippling is thermal.
(C) Tattooing refers to soot deposition, while stippling refers to bullet wipe.
(D) Stippling only occurs in contact wounds, whereas tattooing only occurs in distant wounds.

86. Consider the following features on a victim's skin:
I. Absence of soot.
II. Absence of unburnt powder particles.
III. Presence of a clean, circular abrasion collar.
IV. Presence of a distinct muzzle imprint.
Which of the above features correctly characterize a typical long-range (distant) gunshot wound?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

87. Given below are two statements regarding the abrasion collar (marginal abrasion):
Statement I: The abrasion collar is caused by the physical scraping of the bullet against the skin as it indents and perforates the epidermis.
Statement II: The presence of an abrasion collar is an exclusive feature of close-range wounds and is absent in long-range wounds.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

88. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In a hard-contact gunshot wound to the skull, soot and powder are often found deposited on the outer table of the skull or deep within the wound track, with minimal soot on the surrounding external skin.
Reason (R): The muzzle is pressed tightly against the skin, forcing the expanding gases and residues directly into the wound channel.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

89. Which of the following statements correctly describes a "stellate" wound?
(A) A perfectly circular exit wound caused by a high-velocity rifle.
(B) An irregularly shaped entrance wound caused by a bullet tumbling in flight.
(C) The abrasion ring formed on a skull when the bullet grazes the surface tangentially.
(D) A star-shaped entrance wound typically caused by the expansion of gases in a hard-contact shot over bone.

90. Match List I with List II:
List I: (GSR Patterns)
P. Heavy soot, singed hair, tight stippling
Q. Widely scattered stippling, no soot
R. Stellate tear, soot inside wound
S. Clean hole, abrasion ring, bullet wipe only
List II: (Distance Estimate)
1. Distant (Long range)
2. Hard Contact
3. Close range (approx. 6 inches)
4. Intermediate range (approx. 24 inches)
Which of the following is correct?
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

107. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding the phases of the pressure-time curve in internal ballistics:
(A) Ignition phase — Pressure drops rapidly as the bullet exits the barrel.
(B) Peak pressure — Occurs when gas generation exceeds volume expansion shortly after bullet movement.
(C) Expansion phase — The primer detonates but the propellant has not yet ignited.
(D) Exhaust phase — The maximum kinetic energy is transferred to the primer cup.

108. What is the cause-and-effect relationship of bullet mass on its terminal velocity when falling vertically through the atmosphere?
(A) Mass has no effect on terminal velocity; all bullets fall at $9.8 m/s$.
(B) A heavier bullet will have a higher terminal velocity because its larger mass overcomes air resistance more effectively.
(C) A heavier bullet will have a lower terminal velocity because gravity pulls harder on lighter objects.
(D) A heavier bullet will explode before reaching terminal velocity.

109. In standard ballistic nomenclature, what is the "optimum angle of projection"?
(A) The firing elevation angle that yields the maximum horizontal range for a given projectile.
(B) The angle at which the bullet drops precisely to zero velocity at the target.
(C) The angle at which ricochet is guaranteed to occur.
(D) The angle of the rifling twist inside the barrel.

110. Consider the following parameters used in terminal wound profile analysis:
I. Maximum penetration depth.
II. Location and maximum diameter of the temporary cavity.
III. Neck length (distance traveled before the bullet begins to tumble or expand).
IV. The color of the gunpowder residue.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are used to draw a standard Fackler wound profile?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

111. Given below are two statements regarding bullet characteristics:
Statement I: Sectional density is the ratio of a bullet's mass to its cross-sectional area.
Statement II: A bullet with a high sectional density will generally penetrate less deeply than a bullet with a low sectional density.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

112. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): "Hydrostatic shock" is proposed as a mechanism where fluid pressure waves cause remote damage to nerve centers or blood vessels distant from the permanent cavity.
Reason (R): Biological tissue is composed largely of water, which is mostly incompressible, allowing rapid transmission of high-energy pressure waves.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

113. Which statement accurately describes the yaw angle limits for a properly stabilized bullet in mid-flight?
(A) The yaw angle typically stays between 45 and 90 degrees.
(B) The bullet is completely devoid of yaw, flying at exactly 0.00 degrees at all times.
(C) The yaw angle is usually very small after initial damping, representing a condition of equilibrium.
(D) The yaw angle increases linearly with distance until the bullet flies completely sideways.

114. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Laws / Principles)
P. Conservation of Momentum
Q. Bernoulli's Principle / Fluid dynamics
R. Conservation of Kinetic Energy
S. Magnus Effect

energy, ignoring momentum.
In the light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

100. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A bullet with a low Form Factor (i) will generally have a higher Ballistic Coefficient (BC).
Reason (R): A low Form Factor indicates a more streamlined, aerodynamic shape, which reduces drag and improves the bullet's ability to retain velocity.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

101. Which of the following statements about gyroscopic precession and nutation damping is correct?
(A) Initial yaw caused by muzzle blast is gradually damped out by air resistance if the bullet has a proper gyroscopic stability factor.
(B) A spin-stabilized bullet flies perfectly straight with zero yaw from the instant it leaves the muzzle.
(C) Nutation increases exponentially as the bullet travels, eventually causing it to fragment in mid-air.
(D) Precession only occurs in a vacuum and is completely halted by atmospheric pressure.

102. Match List I with List II:
List I: (Ballistic Variables)
P. Pressure
Q. Energy
R. Velocity
S. Momentum
List II: (Standard SI/Metric Units)
1. Joules (J)
2. Meters per second (m/s)
3. Kilogram-meters per second (kg·m/s)
4. Pascals (Pa) or Megapascals (MPa)
Which of the following is correct?
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

103. In calculating the theoretical trajectory of a bullet in a perfect vacuum, all of the following factors are explicitly excluded EXCEPT:
(A) Air density (ρ).
(B) The acceleration due to gravity (g).
(C) The ballistic coefficient (BC).
(D) The wind velocity vector (W).

104. Which of the following is the primary cause for an atypical (keyhole shape) bullet hole in a victim standing 10 feet away from a tempered glass window that the bullet passed through?
(A) The glass caused the bullet to lose its copper jacket entirely.
(B) The bullet melted upon passing through the glass due to friction.
(C) The impact with the glass destabilized the bullet, inducing severe yaw.
(D) The victim was moving faster than the bullet.

105. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the Drag Coefficient (C_d):
(A) C_d typically peaks dramatically as the bullet transitions through the transonic speed range.
(B) C_d is dependent on the specific geometry and nose shape of the projectile.
(C) Air resistance equations utilize C_d to calculate the total drag force.
(D) C_d is a constant value that never changes regardless of the bullet's velocity.

106. In the basic wind deflection formula $D = W(T - T_v)$, what is the physical meaning of the term $(T - T_v)$?
(A) It is the time difference representing the lag caused by aerodynamic drag.
(B) It represents the time the bullet spends traveling horizontally.
(C) It is the exact time the bullet takes to drop 1 meter.
(D) It is the time added by the gyroscopic spin of the bullet.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

38. (D) I, II, III, and IV
Hard-contact wounds occur when the muzzle is pressed tightly against the skin. This positioning forces all gases and residues into the wound, often causing a stellate or star-shaped tear as gases expand against underlying bone. Other hallmarks include heavy internal soot deposition, a physical imprint of the muzzle on the skin, and cherry-red tissue discoloration resulting from carbon monoxide absorption.

39. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Bullet wipe is a dark ring of debris, including lead and lubricant, that is physically wiped from a projectile's surface as it penetrates a target. It is not an indicator of firing distance and can be found at any range, including distant shots. Consequently, while the second statement correctly describes its physical origin, the first statement's assertion regarding its distance-limited presence is incorrect.

40. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
High-velocity rifle bullets often create permanent cavities much larger than their caliber because they tend to tumble or fragment upon entering tissue. This behavior maximizes energy transfer and generates a massive temporary cavity. In relatively inelastic tissues, the force of this temporary expansion can lead to extensive tearing and permanent destruction, resulting in a wound track that far exceeds the bullet's diameter.

41. (D) Progressive burning powders expose more surface area as they burn, sustaining gas pressure longer as the bullet travels down the barrel.
Progressive burning powders are designed with specific grain shapes or perforations that cause their surface area to increase as they are consumed. This increasing surface area generates more gas over time, helping to maintain high chamber pressure as the bullet moves down the barrel and the volume behind it expands. This design optimizes velocity while keeping peak pressures within safe mechanical limits.

42. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Shotgun and firearm residue patterns correlate directly with firing distance. Hard contact typically produces stellate wounds with internal soot. Close-range shots result in dense soot and heavy stippling on the skin. Intermediate distances show widely dispersed stippling without soot. Finally, long-range shots are characterized by the absence of all residues except for the mechanical bullet wipe around the entrance hole.

43. (B) The friction of the shooter's clothing.
Standard calculations for firearm recoil focus on primary physical variables such as the mass of the projectile, the muzzle velocity, and the mass of the firearm itself. While these factors are essential for determining free recoil velocity, external variables like the friction of the shooter's clothing are typically ignored in basic models. These minor external influences do not significantly affect the fundamental physical calculations.

44. (A) 2, 4, 3, 1
As the distance between the muzzle and the target increases, the residue patterns change in a predictable order. Initially, contact or near-contact results in searing and heavy soot. As the range increases to close distances, dense soot and stippling appear. At intermediate ranges, only dispersed powder tattooing remains. Beyond the range of residue travel, only the mechanical bullet wipe is visible.

45. (A) The ballistic coefficient must be known to measure the muzzle velocity directly at the muzzle using a chronograph.
Measuring muzzle velocity with a chronograph involves recording the time a projectile takes to pass between two sensors at a known distance. This measurement is purely kinematic and does not require knowledge of the ballistic coefficient, which describes aerodynamic efficiency during flight. While other methods like ballistic pendulums or Doppler radar exist, optical chronographs remain a standard for direct, localized velocity measurement.

46. (B) 2 m/s
Using the principle of conservation of momentum, the momentum of the bullet must be equal to the momentum of the firearm in the opposite direction. By multiplying the 10-gram bullet's mass by its 800 m/s velocity and then dividing by the 4 kg rifle's mass, the resulting recoil velocity is 2 meters per second. This calculation assumes a simplified system ignoring gas momentum.

47. (D) Lebert's Rule — Relates to the measurement of internal barrel friction.
Standard internal ballistic terminology includes piezoelectric gauges for pressure measurement,

NODIA

List II: (Ballistic Domain)

1. Calculating aerodynamic drag and lift forces on a projectile.
2. Explaining lateral drift of a spinning projectile in a crosswind.
3. Estimating terminal penetration limits and energy transfer.
4. Determining the free recoil velocity of a firearm.

Which of the following is correct?

(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

115. All of the following are valid assumptions when calculating a simplified flat-fire external ballistic trajectory EXCEPT:

(A) Gravity acts horizontally rather than vertically.
(B) The curvature of the Earth is negligible.
(C) The Coriolis effect is negligible.
(D) Air density remains perfectly constant along the bullet's path.

116. Which of the following can be primarily determined by passing a straight trajectory rod through an entrance hole in a car door and a corresponding exit hole in the center console?

(A) The exact muzzle velocity of the firearm.
(B) The precise distance of the shooter from the vehicle.
(C) The line of sight and azimuthal angle of the trajectory relative to the vehicle.
(D) The brand and grain weight of the bullet used.

117. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding propellant burn rate models:

(A) Flake powders generally exhibit highly progressive burning characteristics compared to multi-perforated cylinders.
(B) Piobert's law states that the burning of solid propellants proceeds by parallel layers.
(C) Granule shape dictates whether the burn rate is degressive, neutral, or progressive.
(D) Burning rate increases with an increase in ambient chamber pressure.

118. In terminal ballistics, to what does the concept of "Minimum Energy Requirement" generally refer?

(A) The 10 Joules required to ignite the primer.
(B) The energy needed to extract the cartridge case from the chamber.
(C) The thermal energy required to overcome barrel friction.
(D) The theoretical threshold of kinetic energy often cited as necessary to inflict a disabling wound on a human target.

119. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding explosive limits and definitions:

(A) Low Explosive — Burns through deflagration at velocities less than the speed of sound.
(B) Smokeless Powder — Classified legally and chemically as a High Explosive because it is used in firearms.
(C) High Explosive — Consumes itself through a supersonic shockwave.
(D) Black Powder — A mechanical mixture of potassium nitrate, charcoal, and sulfur.

120. Which of the following best represents the role of analyzing internal, external, and terminal evidence in a case?

(A) To solely determine the make and model of the firearm without considering the wound path.
(B) To determine the psychological intent of the shooter based on the bullet's deformation.
(C) To integrate weapon data, trajectory calculations, and wound profiles to reconstruct the event.
(D) To chemically manufacture new propellants for law entertainment use.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (B) The study of projectile motion and internal forces within the firearm barrel.
Internal ballistics focuses on the events occurring from the moment of primer ignition until the projectile leaves the muzzle. This discipline examines the combustion of propellants, the development of gas pressure, and the resulting acceleration of the bullet. It analyzes the mechanical interactions and thermodynamics within the barrel to understand the initial forces driving motion.

2. (C) I, II, and IV
Deflagration involves subsonic combustion propagating through thermal energy transfer, characteristic of black and smokeless powders. Detonation occurs via a supersonic shock wave, typically seen in high explosives. While smokeless powder deflagrates to generate pressure safely, black powder also primarily undergoes deflagration. Consequently, assertions regarding subsonic propagation, supersonic shock waves, and black powder combustion are scientifically accurate.

3. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Black powder traditionally consists of potassium nitrate, charcoal, and sulfur in specific proportions. Conversely, single-base smokeless powder is primarily composed of nitrocellulose. Nitroglycerin and nitroguanidine are characteristic components of double-base and triple-base propellants, respectively. Therefore, while the composition of black powder is correctly identified, the description of single-base smokeless powder is technically inaccurate.

4. (D) A is false but R is true.
Pressure inside the barrel does not rise uniformly until the bullet exits the muzzle. Instead, it reaches a peak shortly after ignition and then declines as the volume behind the accelerating bullet increases more rapidly than the production of gases. The acceleration of the bullet continues as long as the gas pressure exceeds the force of internal friction.

5. (A) Pressure peaks when the bullet travels 10% to 25% of the barrel length.
In internal ballistics, gas pressure reaches its maximum value very early in the projectile's journey down the barrel. This typically occurs after the bullet has moved only a fraction of the total barrel length. Following this peak, the increasing volume behind the projectile causes the pressure to drop significantly before the bullet finally exits the muzzle.

6. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Internal ballistic parameters define specific intervals and velocities during firearm operation. Lock time measures the duration from sear release to ignition. Barrel time represents the projectile's travel time from chamber to muzzle. Muzzle velocity is the speed at the moment of exit. Recoil velocity describes the rearward movement of the firearm, ensuring a comprehensive understanding of weapon mechanics.

NODIA

7. (B) The bullet's ballistic coefficient.
Muzzle velocity is determined by factors influencing the bullet before it exits the firearm, including projectile mass, propellant burn rate, and barrel length. The ballistic coefficient specifically measures how well a projectile overcomes air resistance during its external flight. Because it describes aerodynamic efficiency in the atmosphere, it does not directly influence the speed achieved inside the barrel.

8. (A) 3, 2, 1, 4
The sequence begins with the detonation of the primer mixture, which then ignites the main propellant charge. As gases expand, the bullet is forced forward, where it is engraved by the barrel's rifling grooves. Maximum gas pressure is typically achieved shortly after this engagement, driving the projectile to its peak acceleration as it continues down the bore.

9. (D) The muzzle velocity increases linearly with the square of the barrel length indefinitely.
While increasing barrel length generally improves muzzle velocity by allowing gases more time to perform work, this relationship is not linear or infinite. Eventually, the expansion of gases

provides diminishing returns, and internal friction between the bullet and the barrel can cause the velocity to plateau or even decrease. Aerodynamic and mechanical limits prevent indefinite velocity gains.

10. (A) $V = \frac{mv + m_e v_e}{M}$

The free recoil velocity of a firearm is calculated based on the conservation of momentum. It accounts for the forward momentum of the bullet and the momentum of the escaping propellant gases. By dividing the sum of these momenta by the total mass of the firearm, the resulting rearward velocity of the weapon can be determined accurately for ballistic analysis.

11. (B) Work done by gases — $W = \int PdV$

In the context of internal ballistics, the work performed by expanding propellant gases is mathematically defined as the integral of pressure over the change in volume. This relationship describes how chemical energy is converted into the kinetic energy of the projectile. Other equations, such as simple momentum or circular acceleration formulas, do not accurately represent these specific thermodynamic processes.

12. (B) To impart a rapid longitudinal spin for gyroscopic stability in flight.
Modern firearms utilize rifling to spin the projectile along its longitudinal axis. This rotation creates a gyroscopic effect that prevents the bullet from tumbling when subjected to aerodynamic forces in the atmosphere. By ensuring the bullet remains point-forward during flight, rifling significantly improves accuracy and range compared to smoothbore weapons, which lack this stabilizing rotational motion.

13. (A) The motion of the projectile through the air from the muzzle to the target.
External ballistics is the specific branch of ballistics that analyzes a projectile's behavior after it clears the firearm's muzzle and before it impacts the target. This study focuses on the effects of gravity, air resistance, and wind on the bullet's trajectory. It provides the mathematical framework for predicting the path of a bullet through the atmosphere.

14. (A) I, II, and III
Projectile motion in a vacuum follows a perfect parabola, but air resistance alters this shape in the atmosphere. Drag forces typically cause the descending portion of the trajectory to be steeper than the ascending part. Gravity consistently provides a downward vertical acceleration. Furthermore, drag forces do not increase linearly but usually vary with the square of the projectile's velocity.

15. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
In a standard atmospheric environment, the horizontal component of a bullet's velocity is not constant because it is continuously reduced by aerodynamic drag. Simultaneously, the vertical component is subjected to constant downward acceleration due to gravity, which increases the downward speed over time. Therefore, only the statement regarding gravitational influence on the vertical velocity component is scientifically correct.

16. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The independence of horizontal and vertical motion dictates that gravity acts equally on all objects regardless of their forward speed. A horizontally fired bullet and a dropped bullet experience the same vertical acceleration of 9.8 meters per second squared. Consequently, both objects will reach the ground simultaneously if fired and dropped from the same height over level terrain.

17. (B) It is a function of fluid density, velocity squared, drag coefficient, and area.
Aerodynamic drag is a resistive force that opposes the motion of a projectile through the air. Its magnitude depends on the density of the atmosphere, the square of the bullet's velocity, the cross-sectional area, and a dimensionless drag coefficient. This force acts in the opposite direction of the velocity vector, effectively slowing the bullet as it travels toward the target.

18. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Various variables define a projectile's aerodynamic behavior. The form factor compares the actual drag to a standard model. The ballistic coefficient measures the overall ability to overcome air resistance. The drag coefficient is a dimensionless quantity representing shape efficiency. Sectional density relates the projectile's mass to its diameter squared, which is fundamental in determining its potential for penetration and stability.

NODIA

(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

91. All of the following factors can alter or obscure the classic stippling pattern on a victim EXCEPT:
(A) The victim was wearing thick clothing over the wound area.
(B) The victim's blood type and Rh factor.
(C) The wound was thoroughly washed or surgically debrided prior to autopsy.
(D) Intervening hair on the victim's body.

92. An autopsy reveals an entrance wound on the chest with a 15 cm diameter spread of discrete punctate red abrasions around it, but absolutely no dark soot or singing of the fine body hairs. What is the most likely estimate of the firing distance?
(A) Hard contact.
(B) Near-contact (1-2 inches).
(C) Intermediate range (roughly 18 to 36 inches).
(D) Indeterminate distant range (over 10 feet).

93. Identify the INCORRECT statement concerning "bullet wipe":
(A) It is a definitive indicator that the shot was fired from a close range (under 6 inches).
(B) It consists of lead, primer residues, and lubricants wiped from the bullet's surface.
(C) It is usually found on the edges of an entrance wound.
(D) It can be transferred to the victim's clothing rather than the skin.

94. What is the defining characteristic used to differentiate entrance and exit wounds in a perforated skull?
(A) The entrance wound exhibits external beveling, while the exit wound is internally punched out.
(B) Both wounds are perfectly cylindrical, making visual differentiation impossible.
(C) The entrance wound is internally beveled, and the exit wound is externally beveled.
(D) The exit wound always contains heavier soot deposition than the entrance wound.

95. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding typical wound features:
(A) Singed hair — Result of hot expanding gases from a close-range shot.
(B) Cherry-red tissue — Caused by carbon monoxide absorption from muzzle gases in contact wounds.
(C) Shored exit wound — An exit wound with abraded edges caused by the skin being pressed against a hard surface.
(D) Exit wound — Typically exhibits a distinct, symmetrical abrasion collar.

96. Which is the most reliable indicator for differentiating a close-range gunshot wound from a distant gunshot wound when the bullet has passed through thick clothing?
(A) The size of the permanent cavity.
(B) The degree of mushrooming of the recovered bullet.
(C) Chemical analysis for gunshot residue on the intermediate target.
(D) The presence of a stellate tear on the skin.

97. What fundamental relationship bridges internal ballistics and external ballistics?
(A) The aerodynamic drag force inside the barrel determines the bullet's terminal impact energy.
(B) The bullet's velocity and spin rate at the moment it clears the muzzle define the initial conditions for its external flight.
(C) The gyroscopic precession inside the chamber prevents the bullet from exploding in mid-air.
(D) The ballistic coefficient is generated solely by the primer detonation.

98. Consider the following variables used in trajectory calculation software:
I. Muzzle velocity
II. Ballistic Coefficient
III. Altitude / Barometric pressure
IV. Rifling twist direction
Which of the above variables are necessary for calculating a long-range trajectory that accounts for atmospheric and gyroscopic effects?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, III, and IV

99. Given below are two statements regarding recoil velocity:
Statement I: For a given cartridge, a heavier firearm will result in a lower free recoil velocity.
Statement II: Recoil velocity is mathematically derived entirely from the conservation of kinetic

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

extensive localized damage than a perforating shot.

29. (A) Hollow-points expand in fluid to increase damage and reduce over-penetration.
Hollow-point projectiles are designed to deform, or mushroom, when they impact fluid-dense targets like biological tissue. This expansion increases the bullet's surface area, which enhances energy transfer and creates a larger permanent cavity. Furthermore, the increased drag caused by the wider shape helps prevent the bullet from exiting the target, thereby reducing the risk of hitting unintended objects.

30. (A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
Wound ballistics involves distinct mechanisms of injury. The permanent cavity is the physical hole created by crushing tissue. The temporary cavity is a brief displacement resulting from energy transfer. Hydrostatic shock describes remote damage from pressure waves. Fragmentation occurs when the bullet breaks into secondary projectiles, each creating its own path. These terms together describe the complex nature of gunshot wounds.

31. (D) The color of the polymer tip.
Penetration depth in biological tissue is determined by physical properties such as impact velocity, sectional density, and the projectile's structural deformation. Higher velocity and density generally increase penetration, while mushrooming decreases it by increasing drag. Cosmetic features, such as the color of a polymer tip, do not influence the mechanical or aerodynamic behavior of the bullet during the penetration process.

32. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
The formation of a high-velocity wound begins as the bullet's leading edge crushes tissue. This is followed by the radial acceleration of tissue away from the path, creating a temporary cavity. This cavity then expands and pulsates before eventually collapsing. The final result is the permanent wound track, representing the tissue that was destroyed rather than just momentarily displaced.

33. (B) A bullet that has ricocheted typically maintains its original gyroscopic stability and pristine shape.
Ricochet occurs when a bullet strikes a surface at a shallow angle and bounces off. During this event, the bullet usually sustains significant physical deformation and loses its gyroscopic stability, often resulting in an unstable, tumbling flight path after the impact. The critical angle for this phenomenon varies depending on the hardness and composition of both the projectile and the surface.

34. (D) The bullet may tumble, causing atypical wounds and glass shard secondary injury.
When a bullet passes through an intermediate target like glass, it frequently becomes destabilized and begins to tumble. This instability often leads to irregular, atypical entrance wounds on the primary victim. Additionally, fragments of the shattered glass can be propelled forward along with the bullet, potentially causing secondary injuries that complicate the forensic analysis of the resulting wound patterns.

35. (C) Intermediate-range — Presence of powder stippling around the entrance wound.
The distance from which a firearm was discharged can be estimated by examining the characteristics of the entrance wound. Intermediate-range shots are specifically characterized by powder stippling, where unburnt or partially burnt propellant grains embed in the skin. This feature distinguishes them from contact wounds, which show muzzle imprints, and long-range wounds, which lack all forms of gunshot residue patterns.

36. (B) Yawing increases the area presented to tissue, increasing energy transfer.
When a bullet begins to yaw or tumble inside biological tissue, it presents a larger cross-sectional area to the medium. This increased area results in greater resistance and a more rapid transfer of kinetic energy from the projectile to the surrounding tissue. Consequently, the resulting wound is typically more severe than one produced by a bullet that remains stable and point-forward.

37. (A) The embedding of unburnt or partially burnt propellant powder grains into the skin.
Tattooing, also referred to as stippling, occurs when propellant particles are propelled out of the muzzle and strike the skin at close to intermediate ranges. These particles act as tiny missiles, embedding themselves into the epidermis to create a pattern of small, punctate abrasions. Unlike soot, this pattern cannot be wiped away, making it a permanent and reliable indicator of firing distance.

NODIA

19. (A) The chemical composition of the primer mixture.
Calculating the ballistic coefficient requires physical parameters that influence the projectile's interaction with the air. These include the bullet's mass, its diameter, and its form factor, which represents its aerodynamic shape. The chemical composition of the primer mixture only affects the initial ignition process and has no bearing on the bullet's ability to overcome air resistance during flight.

20. (A) 1, 5, 3, 4, 2
A standard bullet trajectory follows a specific chronological sequence from the moment of firing. It starts at the origin and enters an ascending branch until reaching the maximum ordinate, or vertex. From the peak, the projectile enters the descending branch of the path. Finally, the journey concludes at the point of impact, marking the transition into terminal ballistic events.

21. (A) The spin rate of the bullet decreases much more rapidly than its forward velocity due to air friction.
When a bullet travels through the air, its forward velocity decreases significantly due to aerodynamic drag. However, the rotational spin rate imparted by the rifling remains relatively high throughout the flight because air friction has a much smaller effect on the bullet's rotation than on its forward motion. This persistence of spin ensures continued gyroscopic stability over long distances.

22. (D) It will experience aerodynamic jump and drift from multiple combined vectors.
A spinning bullet subjected to a crosswind undergoes complex aerodynamic interactions. The combination of the wind's lateral force, the Magnus effect, and gyroscopic precession results in both horizontal drift and vertical deflection, known as aerodynamic jump. These factors interact to shift the projectile's path away from the simple line of sight, requiring corrections for precision at extended ranges.

23. (B) Precession — The rapid linear deceleration of the bullet due to atmospheric pressure drops.
Precession refers to the slow, circular rotation of the bullet's longitudinal axis around its line of flight. It is a gyroscopic phenomenon rather than a measurement of linear deceleration. Other terms like yaw and nutation describe specific angular movements of the bullet's nose, while spin drift refers to the lateral displacement caused by the interaction of rotation and air resistance.

24. (C) $D = W(T - T_v)$
The lateral deflection or wind drift of a projectile is determined by the crosswind velocity and the delay caused by air resistance. This delay is represented by the difference between the actual time of flight in the atmosphere and the theoretical time of flight in a vacuum. Multiplying the wind speed by this lag time provides the displacement from the intended path.

25. (B) 45 degrees
In basic kinematics, assuming a vacuum where air resistance is absent, the maximum horizontal range is achieved when a projectile is launched at an angle of 45 degrees. At this specific angle, the balance between the horizontal and vertical components of the initial velocity is optimized. In real-world conditions involving air resistance, the optimal angle is typically slightly lower.

26. (B) I, II, and IV
Trajectory reconstruction utilizes physical evidence from the scene to determine the shooter's position. This includes analyzing the entry and exit points on targets, measuring impact angles, and applying ballistic tables to account for vertical drop. While the brand of the cartridge case may provide investigative leads, it does not directly contribute to the geometric calculation of the flight path's origin.

27. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Terminal ballistics is the comprehensive study of how projectiles interact with targets upon impact. A specialized sub-field of this discipline, known as wound ballistics, specifically examines the effects of projectiles on living biological tissues. Both statements accurately define these forensic fields and their relationship, highlighting the distinction between general target interaction and specialized medical or biological analysis.

28. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Kinetic energy transfer occurs when a projectile decelerates within a target. A bullet that passes completely through a target retains some kinetic energy upon exit, meaning only a portion of its initial energy was transferred. In contrast, a bullet that stops inside the target transfers all of its remaining energy, typically causing more

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

seating depth for cartridge configuration, and freebore for barrel design. However, Lebert's Rule is not a recognized scientific principle in this field. Forensic ballistics relies on established physical laws and specialized instrumentation to analyze the forces and pressures occurring within the firearm during discharge, ensuring accurate mechanical and safety assessments.

48. (C) The slow circular movement of the bullet's rotational axis around the flight path axis.
Precession is a gyroscopic phenomenon where the axis of a spinning bullet revolves slowly around its line of flight. This occurs because the center of pressure is typically ahead of the center of gravity, creating an overturning moment. If the bullet is properly stabilized, this circular movement remains controlled, preventing the projectile from tumbling and ensuring it maintains a stable orientation during its trajectory.

49. (B) The total work done on the projectile, proportional to its kinetic energy.
In internal ballistics, the area under the pressure-time curve represents the total work performed by the expanding propellant gases on the projectile. This work is directly converted into the bullet's kinetic energy as it accelerates toward the muzzle. Analyzing this area allows ballistic experts to evaluate the efficiency of the propellant and the resulting muzzle velocity for a given firearm system.

50. (A) I, II, and III
Smokeless propellants are manufactured with various chemical additives to optimize performance. Stabilizers like diphenylamine prevent degradation, while graphite coatings reduce static and improve flow. Deterrents such as dinitrotoluene control the burn rate of the grains. While barium nitrate is a common component in primer mixtures, it is not typically blended into the propellant grains themselves during the manufacturing process.

51. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Maximum acceleration occurs at the point of maximum gas pressure, which happens early in the barrel, long before the bullet reaches its maximum velocity at the muzzle. Furthermore, if a barrel is exceptionally long, internal friction can eventually equal the declining gas pressure. In such cases, the bullet's acceleration would drop to zero, potentially causing it to decelerate before exiting.

52. (D) A is false but R is true.
Shortening a barrel typically results in a decrease in muzzle velocity because the projectile is exposed to accelerating gas pressure for a shorter duration. Although reducing barrel length does decrease the total amount of internal friction, the loss of acceleration time significantly outweighs this benefit. Consequently, "sawed-off" firearms generally exhibit lower muzzle velocities than their full-length counterparts using the same ammunition.

53. (A) The device measures the time taken for the bullet's shadow to trigger two photosensors separated by a known distance.
Optical chronographs operate by detecting the passage of a projectile over two internal sensors. As the bullet's shadow passes over each sensor, a timer records the interval. Because the distance between the sensors is precisely known, the device can calculate the average velocity. This method is highly effective for measuring velocity near the muzzle without needing to know projectile mass.

NODIA

54. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Internal ballistic concepts are governed by specific physical factors. Propellant burn rates depend on chemistry and grain thickness. The force required for engraving is dictated by the jacket's hardness and diameter. Maximum chamber pressure is influenced by the ratio of the powder charge to the available volume. Muzzle blast is the direct result of high-pressure gases suddenly expanding at the barrel's exit.

55. (B) It relies on a supersonic shockwave to propagate through the material.
Deflagration is the standard combustion mode for propellants in small arms. It is a subsonic process where heat is transferred through the material via thermal conductivity. Unlike detonation, which involves a supersonic shockwave that can destroy the firearm, deflagration allows for a controlled release of energy. This controlled expansion of gas is necessary to accelerate the projectile safely down the barrel.

56. (A) 4, 2, 3, 1, 5
The firing sequence begins when the firing pin strikes the primer cup, causing the primer mixture to produce a hot flame. This flame ignites the

CHAPTER 14

Firearm Marks, Ammunition and Cartridge Comparison

1. In standard firearm ammunition, which of the following best describes the difference in primer location between rimfire and centerfire cartridges?
(A) Rimfire primers are in the hollow rim, while centerfire primers are in a central cup at the base.
(B) Rimfire primers are in the center, while centerfire primers are distributed along the outer case wall.
(C) Rimfire primers are in the bullet nose, while centerfire primers are at the case base.
(D) Rimfire primers use mechanical friction, while centerfire primers rely on electrical ignition.

2. Consider the following statements regarding the components of a modern cartridge:
I. The cartridge case binds all components together and expands to seal the chamber during firing.
II. The primer contains a shock-sensitive chemical compound that ignites when struck.
III. The propellant detonates instantaneously to create a high-pressure shockwave that expels the bullet.
IV. The projectile is the physical mass driven down the barrel by expanding gases.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and IV only
(B) I, III and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, II, III and IV

3. Which of the following defines the "propellant" in modern firearm ammunition?
(A) A chemical mixture that burns rapidly to produce expanding gases to drive the projectile.
(B) A highly sensitive explosive mixture designed exclusively to initiate the firing train.
(C) A solid material that creates a mechanical seal between the projectile and the cartridge case.
(D) A friction-reducing coating applied to the exterior of the bullet to increase muzzle velocity.

4. Match List I (Primer Composition Element) with List II (Function in Primer).
List I: (Primer Composition Element)
P. Lead styphnate
Q. Barium nitrate
R. Antimony sulfide
S. Tetracene
List II: (Function in Primer)
1. Oxidizer
2. Friction agent / Fuel
3. Primary explosive initiator
4. Sensitizer
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

5. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates Berdan and Boxer primers used in centerfire cartridges?
(A) Berdan primers are easily reloadable due to a single flash hole design, whereas Boxer primers are not.
(B) Boxer primers have one flash hole and an internal anvil; Berdan primers have multiple holes and no anvil.
(C) Boxer primers contain no lead styphnate, whereas Berdan primers rely on lead-based primary explosives.
(D) Berdan primers are used only in rimfire ammunition, whereas Boxer primers are strictly for centerfire.

6. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

a factor between 1.2 and 2.0 to provide a safety margin against varying atmospheric conditions. Values below 1.0 indicate an unstable projectile that will tumble.

66. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
External ballistics is governed by several fundamental forces. Gravity provides a constant downward acceleration toward the earth. Aerodynamic drag acts as a resistive force opposing forward motion. The Magnus force generates vertical or horizontal lift based on rotation and wind. Finally, the Coriolis effect causes an apparent deflection over long distances due to the Earth's rotation, impacting precision for specialized applications.

67. (A) The angle of the barrel's rifling grooves (within normal ranges).
Bullet drop is primarily a function of gravity acting over the time the projectile is in flight. Factors such as muzzle velocity and the ballistic coefficient determine how quickly a bullet reaches the target and how much velocity it retains. While the rifling angle determines the spin rate for stability, it does not directly change the magnitude of vertical gravitational acceleration or the resulting drop.

68. (C) The horizontal distance between the window and the wall, and their respective heights.
Geometric trajectory reconstruction requires established reference points to determine the angle of elevation. By knowing the precise locations and heights of two impact points, such as a window hole and a wall strike, along with the horizontal distance between them, investigators can apply trigonometry to calculate the flight path. Other data, like ammunition brand or bullet weight, do not provide this geometric information.

69. (A) The trajectory in the atmosphere remains a perfect parabola, just a smaller one than in a vacuum.
In a vacuum, a projectile's trajectory is a symmetric parabola. However, air resistance in the atmosphere causes the projectile to slow down continuously, making the flight path asymmetric. The descending branch becomes steeper and shorter than the ascending branch. Consequently, atmospheric trajectories are not parabolic, and the angle of impact is typically greater than the initial angle of departure due to these resistive forces.

70. (D) $R = \dfrac{V^2 \sin(2\theta)}{g}$
In simplified kinematics, the maximum horizontal range of a projectile fired over level ground is calculated using the square of the initial velocity, the sine of twice the launch angle, and the acceleration due to gravity. This formula assumes no air resistance and a constant gravitational field. It serves as a fundamental baseline for understanding the theoretical limits of projectile travel before atmospheric drag is considered.

NODIA

71. (B) Mass stabilization — Utilizing heavy lead cores to prevent aerodynamic drag from occurring.
Projectile stabilization is achieved through several recognized methods. Fin stabilization uses aerodynamic surfaces, while spin stabilization utilizes gyroscopic forces. Drag stabilization relies on the center of pressure being behind the center of gravity. However, mass stabilization is not a scientific term for preventing drag; drag is a function of shape, velocity, and air density, regardless of the core material used in the bullet.

72. (C) The sudden expansion of muzzle gases overtakes the bullet, creating base turbulence.
As a bullet exits the barrel, it is followed by a high-pressure cloud of propellant gases. These gases expand more rapidly than the bullet travels, momentarily enveloping and overtaking the projectile. This interaction creates turbulence at the bullet's base, which can induce an initial oscillation or yaw. Proper firearm and ammunition design aim to minimize this effect to ensure immediate stabilization during flight.

73. (D) The actual tissue destruction, crushing, and physical hole left by the projectile's path.
In wound ballistics, the permanent cavity represents the volume of tissue that has been physically destroyed by the passage of a projectile. This occurs through direct crushing and shearing as the bullet moves through biological matter. Unlike the temporary cavity, which represents momentary displacement, the permanent cavity is the lasting evidence of the bullet's path and is the primary factor in tissue loss.

74. (A) I, II, and III
The formation of a temporary cavity is driven by the rapid radial displacement of tissue away from the projectile's path. Its size and characteristics are determined by the impact velocity, the rate of kinetic energy transfer, and the physical properties

already dispersed or cooled. A 15 cm spread typically correlates with a distance of several feet, depending on the specific firearm.

93. (A) It is a definitive indicator that the shot was fired from a close range (under 6 inches).
Bullet wipe is a gray or black ring consisting of lubricants and residues transferred from the projectile to the entrance hole. It is a mechanical phenomenon that occurs whenever a bullet penetrates a surface, regardless of the firing distance. Therefore, it cannot be used to estimate how far the shooter was from the target, as it appears in both close and distant wounds.

94. (C) The entrance wound is internally beveled, and the exit wound is externally beveled.
When a bullet passes through bone, such as the skull, it creates a characteristic beveled or coned appearance. The side of the bone where the bullet enters is cleanly punched out, while the opposite side shows a wider, slanting edge. Consequently, an entrance wound displays internal beveling, while an exit wound exhibits external beveling, allowing forensic pathologists to determine the direction of the projectile's path accurately.

95. (D) Exit wound — Typically exhibits a distinct, symmetrical abrasion collar.
Entrance wounds are usually characterized by a symmetrical abrasion collar and bullet wipe. In contrast, exit wounds are typically irregular or slit-like and generally lack an abrasion collar unless the skin was supported by a hard surface during exit. Features like singed hair and cherry-red tissue are classic indicators of close-range and contact wounds, respectively, assisting in the determination of firing distance.

96. (C) Chemical analysis for gunshot residue on the intermediate target.
Clothing can act as a filter, trapping soot and propellant particles before they reach the skin. In such cases, a close-range wound may lack the classic residue patterns typically seen on bare skin. Chemical analysis of the clothing for metallic residues and nitrates is the most reliable method to identify the presence of gunshot residue, thereby allowing for an accurate estimation of the firing distance.

97. (B) The bullet's velocity and spin rate at the moment it clears the muzzle define the initial conditions for its external flight.
Internal and external ballistics are linked by the conditions at the muzzle exit. The internal processes determine the final velocity and rotational speed of the projectile. These specific values serve as the starting parameters for external ballistic models, which then calculate how gravity and air resistance will influence the bullet's trajectory. This transition is fundamental for predicting accuracy and impact performance in any shooting scenario.

98. (D) I, II, III, and IV
Calculating a precise long-range trajectory requires several critical variables. Muzzle velocity and the ballistic coefficient determine the initial speed and aerodynamic efficiency. Environmental factors like altitude and pressure affect air density and drag. Additionally, the rifling twist direction is necessary to account for gyroscopic effects like spin drift. Together, these parameters allow for high-fidelity modeling of a projectile's path through the atmosphere.

99. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Free recoil velocity is derived from the conservation of momentum, meaning a heavier firearm will experience a lower rearward velocity for the same cartridge. The calculation must account for the momentum of both the projectile and the escaping gases. Because the principle of momentum conservation is the fundamental basis for this relationship, the second statement's claim that momentum is ignored is scientifically incorrect.

100. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The form factor of a bullet is a measure of its aerodynamic drag relative to a standard reference projectile. A low form factor indicates a more streamlined and efficient shape. Since the ballistic coefficient is inversely proportional to the form factor, a more aerodynamic bullet will have a higher coefficient. This allows the projectile to retain more velocity and experience less drop over long distances.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

target, it has decelerated from its impact speed to zero, transferring all of its available kinetic energy into the tissue. This maximizes the mechanical work performed on the body, regardless of whether the bullet fragmented, mushroomed, or remained intact.

84. (C) The increase in density from air to tissue shifts the center of pressure forward of the center of gravity.
A stable bullet in flight is maintained by gyroscopic forces. However, upon entering a medium much denser than air, such as soft tissue, the aerodynamic center of pressure shifts significantly forward. This shift creates a massive overturning moment that overcomes the bullet's rotational stability, causing it to tumble. This sudden instability is a primary mechanism for the increased injury seen in high-velocity wounds.

85. (A) They are generally synonymous terms for the embedding of unburnt powder particles in the skin.
In forensic wound analysis, the terms tattooing and stippling are often used interchangeably to describe the punctate abrasions caused by unburnt powder grains. These grains act as small projectiles that embed themselves into the skin around an entrance wound. Their presence and dispersion pattern are critical for estimating the distance between the firearm muzzle and the victim at the moment of discharge.

86. (A) I, II, and III
Distant gunshot wounds are characterized by the absence of all combustion residues, such as soot and powder stippling. The primary features observed include a clean, circular entrance hole with an abrasion collar, which is caused by the mechanical scraping of the bullet against the skin. Muzzle imprints are exclusive to contact wounds and would not be present in a long-range firing scenario.

87. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The abrasion collar is a mechanical feature formed as a projectile indents and scrapes the skin during penetration. While it is a standard characteristic of entrance wounds, its presence is not limited to close-range shots. It can be observed at any distance, including long-range shots, provided the bullet impacts the skin. Therefore, the first statement correctly identifies its cause, while the second is incorrect.

88. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In a hard-contact wound, the firearm muzzle is held firmly against the skin, creating a seal. When the weapon is discharged, all propellant gases, soot, and metallic residues are forced directly into the wound track rather than dispersing into the air. This often results in heavy internal deposition and minimal external soot, while the expanding gases may cause significant underlying structural damage.

89. (D) A star-shaped entrance wound typically caused by the expansion of gases in a hard-contact shot over bone.
A stellate wound is a distinctive star-shaped tear in the skin. It occurs primarily in contact shots over areas where the skin is tightly stretched over bone, such as the skull. When the muzzle is discharged against the skin, the rapidly expanding propellant gases become trapped between the bone and the dermis, causing the skin to rupture outward in an irregular, radiating pattern.

90. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
The characteristics of gunshot wounds change predictably with distance. Close-range shots show heavy soot and singing. Intermediate-range shots display widely scattered stippling without soot. Hard-contact wounds often result in stellate tears with internal residue. Distant wounds are characterized by a clean hole with only an abrasion ring and bullet wipe, as all combustion residues fail to reach the target at extended ranges.

91. (B) The victim's blood type and Rh factor.
Stippling patterns are formed by the physical interaction of propellant particles with the target surface. External factors like thick clothing or intervening hair can block or disperse these particles, significantly altering the visible pattern. Forensic cleaning or surgical intervention can also obscure these markings. However, internal biological factors like blood type have no influence on the formation or appearance of external powder stippling.

92. (C) Intermediate range (roughly 18 to 36 inches).
The presence of discrete punctate abrasions, known as stippling, without any associated soot or singeing indicates an intermediate-range shot. At this distance, the heavier propellant particles have sufficient momentum to reach and mark the skin, but the finer soot and hot gases have

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

propellant grains, generating rapidly expanding gases. These gases then cause the brass case to expand and seal the chamber, a process known as obturation. Finally, the pressure forces the bullet to unseat and engage the rifling.

57. (D) A true detonation of the main powder charge is a normal and safe function in magnum rifles.
Detonation is an extremely rapid combustion process that produces a high-velocity shockwave and a catastrophic pressure spike. In firearms, this is an abnormal and highly dangerous event that can lead to the destruction of the weapon and injury to the shooter. All small arms propellants are designed to deflagrate rather than detonate to ensure the safe and controlled acceleration of projectiles.

58. (A) The carbine will have a higher velocity because the gases have more time and length to exert accelerating force on the bullet.
A longer barrel, such as that found on a carbine, allows the expanding propellant gases to push against the bullet for a longer duration. This extended period of acceleration generally results in a higher muzzle velocity compared to a shorter pistol barrel. The additional length provides more space for the gases to perform mechanical work on the projectile before it enters the atmosphere.

59. (B) Secondary recoil — Caused by the rocket-like thrust of expanding gases exiting the muzzle.
Total recoil consists of two primary components. The first is caused by the forward acceleration of the projectile. The second, or secondary recoil, occurs when high-pressure gases are suddenly released from the muzzle, acting like a rocket motor and providing an additional rearward thrust. Understanding both components is essential for calculating the total free recoil energy and velocity of a firearm.

60. (B) As it burns, the surface area increases, maintaining gas generation to offset the increasing volume behind the accelerating bullet.
Progressive-burning propellants are shaped so that their total surface area grows as combustion proceeds. This increasing area generates a larger volume of gas over time, which helps compensate for the rapidly expanding space behind the bullet as it moves down the barrel. By maintaining sustained pressure, these propellants allow for higher muzzle velocities while keeping peak chamber pressures within safe limits.

61. (A) The measure of the bullet's ability to overcome air resistance and maintain its velocity.
The ballistic coefficient is a dimensionless number that indicates how efficiently a projectile travels through the air. A higher value means the bullet experiences less drag relative to its mass and diameter, allowing it to retain its velocity and energy more effectively over long distances. This parameter is critical for accurately predicting the external trajectory and impact characteristics of various projectiles.

62. (B) Projectile velocity (v)
In the standard aerodynamic drag equation, the force of air resistance is proportional to the square of the projectile's velocity. This means that as speed increases, the drag force grows much more rapidly than other factors like air density or cross-sectional area. For high-velocity bullets, this exponential relationship makes velocity the most influential variable in determining the magnitude of atmospheric drag.

63. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Spin drift is a lateral displacement resulting from the interaction of a bullet's rotation, air resistance, and gyroscopic precession. Wind drift, conversely, is caused by moving air mass exerting a lateral force on the projectile. Both phenomena affect the accuracy of long-range shots. The statements correctly distinguish between the internal gyroscopic causes of spin drift and the external atmospheric causes of wind drift.

NODIA

64. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Magnus effect occurs when a spinning object moves through a fluid, creating a pressure differential on opposite sides of the object. In the context of ballistics, a crosswind interacting with a rotating bullet generates a force perpendicular to both the wind direction and the bullet's axis. This interaction can cause the projectile to deviate vertically, either upward or downward, during flight.

65. (B) An Sg value must be greater than 1.0 (ideally between 1.2 and 2.0) for the bullet to remain stable in flight.
The gyroscopic stability factor is a numerical representation of a bullet's ability to resist tumbling. A value greater than 1.0 is essential for stability, ensuring the bullet remains point-forward. Most firearm systems are designed for

101. (A) Initial yaw caused by muzzle blast is gradually damped out by air resistance if the bullet has a proper gyroscopic stability factor.
When a bullet exits the muzzle, it often experiences an initial oscillation or yaw due to the surrounding gases. If the projectile is gyroscopically stable, aerodynamic forces will gradually dampen these oscillations as it travels. This process stabilizes the bullet into a state of equilibrium, ensuring it remains point-forward during the majority of its flight. Without sufficient stability, these oscillations would lead to tumbling.

102. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Ballistics utilize standard physical units to describe various parameters. Pressure is measured in Pascals or Megapascals. Energy, reflecting the capacity to do work, is expressed in Joules. Velocity is measured in meters per second. Momentum, which is the product of mass and velocity, uses kilogram-meters per second. Consistent use of these SI units is essential for accurate scientific communication and calculations in forensic ballistics.

103. (B) The acceleration due to gravity (g).
A theoretical vacuum trajectory removes all atmospheric influences, including air density, drag, and wind. In this idealized model, the ballistic coefficient becomes irrelevant because there is no air to resist the bullet's motion. However, gravity remains a constant force that pulls the projectile toward the earth. Therefore, the only factor from the provided list that must still be included in a vacuum calculation is gravitational acceleration.

104. (C) The impact with the glass destabilized the bullet, inducing severe yaw.
When a projectile impacts a hard intermediate target like tempered glass, it often loses its gyroscopic stability. This loss of stability causes the bullet to begin yawing or tumbling in flight. If the bullet impacts the final target while traveling sideways or at an angle, it will create an elongated or "keyhole" shaped entrance hole rather than the standard circular hole produced by a stable bullet.

105. (D) Cd is a constant value that never changes regardless of the bullet's velocity.
The drag coefficient is not a fixed constant. It varies significantly depending on the projectile's velocity, particularly as it approaches and crosses the speed of sound. This transition through the transonic range causes dramatic changes in air pressure and wave resistance, leading to a spike in the coefficient. Accurate ballistic modeling must account for these variations in drag efficiency across different speed regimes during flight.

106. (A) It is the time difference representing the lag caused by aerodynamic drag.
In the wind drift formula, the term representing the difference between actual and vacuum flight times is known as the lag time. Air resistance slows the bullet, causing it to take longer to reach the target than it would in a vacuum. This extra time allows the crosswind more opportunity to push the projectile laterally, making lag time a critical factor in calculating total deflection.

107. (B) Peak pressure — Occurs when gas generation exceeds volume expansion shortly after bullet movement.
During the firing process, the internal pressure rises rapidly as the propellant ignites. Peak pressure is reached when the rate of gas production from the burning powder is at its maximum relative to the increasing volume created by the moving bullet. Following this peak, the pressure begins to drop as the expansion of the space behind the projectile outpaces the continued generation of combustion gases.

108. (B) A heavier bullet will have a higher terminal velocity because its larger mass overcomes air resistance more effectively.
Terminal velocity is reached when the force of gravity is perfectly balanced by aerodynamic drag. A heavier bullet has more gravitational force acting on it relative to its surface area compared to a lighter bullet of the same shape. Consequently, the heavier projectile must fall faster to generate enough air resistance to reach equilibrium, resulting in a higher terminal velocity during a vertical fall.

109. (A) The firing elevation angle that yields the maximum horizontal range for a given projectile.
The optimum angle of projection is the specific launch angle that maximizes the distance a projectile travels before hitting the ground. In a vacuum, this angle is exactly 45 degrees. However, in the atmosphere, air resistance changes this value, typically requiring a slightly lower angle to achieve the maximum possible range. This concept is vital for determining the potential danger zones of various firearms.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

of the tissue, such as elasticity and density. The presence of unburnt propellant may affect wound contamination but does not contribute to the mechanical cavity formation.

75. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Bullet fragmentation increases injury severity by creating multiple wound tracks and enlarging the permanent cavity. While full metal jacket bullets are designed for structural integrity, they can and often do fragment if they impact tissue at high velocities, especially those exceeding specific thresholds. Therefore, the claim that these bullets never fragment is scientifically incorrect, as velocity and impact conditions significantly influence projectile behavior.

76. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Hollow-point bullets are designed to expand upon impact with fluid-dense biological tissue. This mushrooming significantly increases the projectile's surface area, leading to higher drag and a rapid transfer of kinetic energy to the target. By depositing most of their energy within the body and slowing down quickly, these bullets achieve high stopping power while minimizing the risk of over-penetration and collateral damage.

77. (A) Higher sectional density generally results in greater penetration depth, assuming all else is equal.
Sectional density is the ratio of a projectile's mass to its cross-sectional area. A higher value indicates that the bullet has more mass concentrated behind a smaller area, allowing it to overcome resistance and penetrate more deeply into a target. This relationship is fundamental in terminal ballistics for predicting the effectiveness of various bullet designs against different mediums, including biological tissue and barriers.

78. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Different bullet types are engineered for specific terminal effects. Full metal jacket pistol bullets often perforate without significant deformation. Hollow points are designed for rapid expansion to limit penetration. Armor-piercing rounds use hardened cores to defeat tough barriers. Frangible bullets are designed to disintegrate upon impact with hard surfaces to prevent ricochet, demonstrating the diverse applications of projectile design in forensic and tactical contexts.

NODIA

79. (D) The angle of reflection is mathematically always perfectly equal to the angle of incidence.
Ricochet is a complex phenomenon where a bullet bounces off a surface. The angle of reflection is rarely equal to the angle of incidence due to energy loss, surface deformation, and changes in the bullet's stability. Factors like the nature of the target surface and the projectile's composition determine the critical angle, but the geometry of the bounce is influenced by mechanical interactions.

80. (C) The deep gouge indicates the point of initial impact.
When a bullet ricochets off a hard surface, the initial point of impact typically exhibits a deep, concentrated gouge where the most force was applied. As the bullet slides and eventually departs the surface, the mark often fans out or becomes shallower. Identifying the deepest part of the ricochet mark allows forensic investigators to determine the direction from which the projectile originated.

81. (B) Intermediate targets invariably stabilize tumbling bullets, causing them to enter the final target perfectly point-forward.
Impacting an intermediate target, such as glass or heavy clothing, almost always destabilizes a projectile. This interaction typically induces yaw or causes the bullet to begin tumbling before it reaches the primary target. Consequently, intermediate targets do not stabilize projectiles; instead, they complicate the resulting wound patterns by causing the bullet to enter the body in an unstable, non-axial orientation.

82. (D) $E_k = \frac{1}{2}mv^2$

The kinetic energy of a projectile is a fundamental measure of its potential to do work or cause damage. It is mathematically defined as one-half the mass of the object multiplied by the square of its velocity. This relationship highlights that velocity has a much greater influence on total energy than mass, explaining why high-velocity rounds can be so destructive despite their small size.

83. (A) Total energy transfer — A bullet that completely stops inside the victim's body.
Efficiency in energy transfer is determined by the difference between a bullet's impact and exit velocities. If a bullet remains lodged within a

necessary to penetrate skin and vital organs sufficiently to incapacitate a target. While various specific values have been proposed historically, the concept remains a fundamental baseline for evaluating the effectiveness of different ammunition types.

119. (B) Smokeless Powder — Classified legally and chemically as a High Explosive because it is used in firearms.

Explosives are classified by their rate of combustion. High explosives detonate via a supersonic shockwave, while low explosives, such as smokeless and black powders, deflagrate at subsonic speeds. Legally and technically, smokeless powder is categorized as a low explosive or a propellant because its energy release is controlled and subsonic. Therefore, the assertion that it is classified as a high explosive is technically incorrect.

120. (C) To integrate weapon data, trajectory calculations, and wound profiles to reconstruct the event.

Comprehensive ballistic analysis involves synthesizing evidence from all three phases of projectile motion. By combining internal weapon data, external trajectory modeling, and terminal wound profiles, forensic experts can create a complete reconstruction of a shooting event. This integrated approach allows investigators to determine the most likely sequence of events, the positions of the involved parties, and the mechanical performance of the firearm.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

110. (A) I, II, and III
A Fackler wound profile is a standard graphical representation used to visualize the damage caused by a projectile in tissue. It incorporates the maximum penetration depth, the dimensions and location of the temporary cavity, and the neck length, which is the distance the bullet travels before significant expansion or tumbling begins. These measurements provide a consistent framework for comparing the terminal performance of different types of ammunition.

111. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Sectional density describes the relationship between a projectile's mass and its cross-sectional area. A bullet with a higher sectional density has more weight concentrated behind each unit of area, which actually allows it to penetrate more deeply by overcoming resistance more effectively. Therefore, while the definition in the first statement is correct, the second statement's conclusion regarding penetration depth is scientifically inaccurate.

112. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Hydrostatic shock is a theory suggesting that high-velocity projectiles can cause injury far from the actual wound track. Because biological tissue has high water content and is largely incompressible, the kinetic energy from a bullet can create rapid pressure waves. These waves may transmit through the body, potentially damaging sensitive structures like the nervous system or blood vessels that were not directly hit by the bullet.

113. (C) The yaw angle is usually very small after initial damping, representing a condition of equilibrium.
While a bullet may experience significant yaw immediately after exiting the muzzle, a properly stabilized projectile will soon reach a state of equilibrium. In this state, the yaw angle remains very small as the bullet follows its trajectory. This minimal yaw is necessary for the gyroscopic forces to counteract the overturning moments from air resistance, ensuring the bullet remains stable and accurate throughout its flight.

114. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Physical principles govern various aspects of ballistics. Conservation of momentum is used to calculate firearm recoil. Bernoulli's principle and fluid dynamics help explain aerodynamic drag and lift forces. Kinetic energy conservation provides a basis for estimating terminal penetration and energy transfer. The Magnus effect describes the lateral or vertical drift of spinning projectiles, demonstrating the application of classical physics to the study of firearms.

115. (A) Gravity acts horizontally rather than vertically.
Simplified flat-fire ballistic models rely on several standard assumptions to make calculations more manageable. These include neglecting the curvature of the Earth, the Coriolis effect, and variations in air density. However, the assumption that gravity acts horizontally is physically impossible, as gravity always provides a vertical downward acceleration. Accurate trajectory modeling must account for this vertical force to determine bullet drop and impact points.

116. (C) The line of sight and azimuthal angle of the trajectory relative to the vehicle.
Trajectory rods are essential tools for visualizing the path of a bullet through a scene. By connecting two impact points, such as an entrance and an exit hole, the rod indicates the specific line of flight. This allows investigators to determine the azimuthal and vertical angles of the trajectory, providing a geometric basis for locating the possible positions of the shooter relative to the target.

117. (A) Flake powders generally exhibit highly progressive burning characteristics compared to multi-perforated cylinders.
Flake powders typically have a high surface-to-volume ratio that decreases as they burn, making them degressive or neutral rather than progressive. In contrast, multi-perforated cylindrical grains are specifically designed to be highly progressive, as their internal surface area increases during combustion. Understanding these burn rate models, including Piobert's law, is essential for designing propellants that optimize muzzle velocity while maintaining safe chamber pressures.

118. (D) The theoretical threshold of kinetic energy often cited as necessary to inflict a disabling wound on a human target.
The minimum energy requirement is a conceptual threshold used in wound ballistics to estimate the lethality or stopping power of a projectile. It represents the amount of kinetic energy deemed

Assertion (A): Rimfire cartridges are generally limited to lower pressure loads compared to centerfire cartridges.
Reason (R): The base of a rimfire case must be thin and soft enough to be crushed by the firing pin to ignite the primer.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

7. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Lead styphnate acts as the primary explosive in standard non-corrosive modern primers.
Statement II: Barium nitrate is completely eliminated from modern heavy-metal-free (Nontox) primers.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

8. Arrange the following events of a firing train in the correct chronological order of their occurrence:
I. Expanding gases overcome the friction of the bullet crimp.
II. The firing pin crushes the primer mixture against the anvil.
III. The trigger mechanism releases the sear and firing pin.
IV. The propellant powder begins to deflagrate.
V. The primary explosive initiates a flash through the flash hole.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) III, II, V, IV, I
(B) III, V, II, I, IV
(C) II, III, V, IV, I
(D) III, II, IV, V, I

9. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding cartridge case materials and their characteristics.
(A) Brass — Highly brittle, cannot expand to seal the chamber effectively.
(B) Aluminum — Lightweight, generally non-reloadable, and cost-effective.
(C) Steel — Readily reloaded multiple times without any wear or rust issues.
(D) Copper — Used strictly for shotgun shell hulls in modern manufacturing.

10. During a forensic examination, a cartridge is found in the chamber with a deep firing pin indentation, but the bullet has not been discharged. Which concept best explains this misfire?
(A) Complete and total obturation of the cartridge case neck within the chamber.
(B) Failure of the primer mixture to ignite despite receiving a mechanical impact.
(C) Instantaneous detonation of the propellant without any prior primer ignition.
(D) Excessive recoil energy absorbing the total force of the mechanical firing pin.

11. Which of the following is NOT a typical component found in standard modern centerfire primer compositions?
(A) Mercury fulminate
(B) Lead styphnate
(C) Antimony sulfide
(D) Barium nitrate

12. What is the primary cause of a cartridge case rupture during the firing process?
(A) Under-loading the propellant causing a slow pressure build-up.
(B) Using a bullet with a diameter significantly smaller than the bore.
(C) Excessive chamber pressure exceeding the tensile strength of the case material.
(D) The use of a thick brass casing instead of aluminum.

13. Which material is most commonly used for the hull (body) of modern shotgun cartridges?
(A) Solid brass
(B) Ribbed steel
(C) Zinc alloy
(D) Extruded plastic

14. Consider the following statements regarding bullet types:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

land and groove impressions.
(B) Button rifling — A cold-swaging process leaving fewer toolmarks than cut rifling.
(C) Hammer forging — Uses a chemical etching process to create grooves.
(D) Polygonal rifling — Creates distinct sharp edges with traditional lands and grooves.

58. While comparing two cartridge cases, an examiner notes matching toolmarks on the breech face impressions but identifies them as continuous, parallel lines originating from a grinding wheel used to finish an entire batch of breech faces. What concept must the examiner apply?
(A) Declare an individual match immediately based on the parallel lines.
(B) Recognize these as subclass features that do not permit individualization.
(C) Categorize the lines as class characteristics and exclude the firearm.
(D) Assume the marks are from the firing pin rather than the breech face.

59. Which of the following is considered a negative or exception to individual characteristics?
(A) The specific width of the land impressions on a bullet.
(B) Random cratering on the breech face caused by erosion.
(C) Microscopic jagged edges of a firing pin aperture.
(D) Striations caused by a burr at the muzzle crown.

60. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding barrel leading (metal fouling) during successive firings?
(A) Leading increases barrel diameter, causing bullets to lose class characteristics entirely.
(B) Leading dramatically sharpens the striations, making identification much easier.
(C) Fouling fills in imperfections, potentially altering or obscuring striations.
(D) Leading reverses the twist direction impressed on the bullet.

61. What does the acronym NIBIN stand for in forensic ballistics?
(A) National Institute of Ballistics Identification Nodes
(B) Network of Integrated Bullet Investigation Numbers
(C) National Intelligence for Ballistics Integration Network
(D) National Integrated Ballistics Information Network

62. Consider the following statements regarding the IBIS (Integrated Ballistics Identification System):
I. IBIS is the hardware and software technology that powers the NIBIN program.
II. BrassTRAX is the component used for acquiring 3D images of cartridge cases.
III. BulletTRAX is the component designed for acquiring images of fired bullets.
IV. The system autonomously arrests suspects based on algorithmic matches.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) I, II and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, III and IV only

63. What does "pristine unfired cartridge comparison" refer to in ballistics?
(A) Comparing the propellant powder inside an unfired cartridge to a fired case.
(B) Comparing manually cycled action marks against fired evidence from the scene.
(C) Using an entirely untampered cartridge to check headstamp consistency only.
(D) Melting the lead core of an unfired bullet for chemical analysis.

64. Match List I (Ballistic Database/Module) with List II (Function/Description).
List I: (Ballistic Database/Module)
P. NIBIN
Q. BrassTRAX
R. BulletTRAX
S. MatchPoint
List II: (Function/Description)
1. Acquisition station for 2D/3D images of cartridge case heads
2. The United States national database network for ballistic intelligence
3. Analysis station where examiners review correlated potential matches
4. Acquisition station for imaging land/groove impressions on bullets
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

exceeding fifty yards.
(B) The shotgun used was firing a specialized rifled slug.
(C) The plastic petals are fragments from a frangible bullet.
(D) The shooting occurred at close range, allowing the wad to strike.

21. Identify the incorrectly matched pair regarding shotgun ammunition components.
(A) Shot pellets — Spherical projectiles typically made of lead, steel, or bismuth.
(B) Crimp — A metal band placed around the middle of the hull to hold the wad in place.
(C) Slug — A single large solid projectile fired from a shotgun.
(D) Shot cup — A plastic container that holds the pellets and protects the barrel from lead fouling.

22. A hunter uses a soft point bullet instead of an FMJ bullet to ensure a humane kill. Which forensic concept explains the terminal ballistics advantage of the soft point in this scenario?
(A) The exposed lead tip resists deformation, ensuring a narrow, straight wound channel.
(B) The soft point fragments completely into dust upon penetrating the skin, leaving no track.
(C) The exposed lead tip expands upon striking tissue, transferring more kinetic energy to the target.
(D) The soft point melts during flight, cauterizing the wound channel upon entry.

23. Which of the following is NOT a recognized function of a typical shotgun plastic wad?
(A) Sealing the expanding gases behind the shot column.
(B) Cushioning the shot column during initial acceleration.
(C) Preventing direct contact between the shot and the barrel bore.
(D) Initiating the detonation of the primer.

24. What is the expected effect when an aluminum cartridge case is fired in a high-pressure rifle chamber?
(A) It may fail under high pressure by splitting or failing to contract.
(B) It melts completely, leaving an aluminum wash in the chamber.
(C) It functions exactly like brass and can be reloaded safely multiple times.
(D) It shrinks immediately upon firing, falling out of the chamber freely.

25. What critical information is typically found stamped on the headstamp of a civilian centerfire cartridge?
(A) The specific date and time of manufacture.
(B) The manufacturer's identification and caliber designation.
(C) The ballistic coefficient of the bullet.
(D) The exact weight of the propellant in grains.

26. Consider the following statements regarding firing pin impressions:
I. Firing pin impressions are left on the primer of centerfire cartridges.
II. Firing pin impressions are always perfectly hemispherical.
III. Manufacturing tools leave microscopic individual characteristics on the tip of the firing pin.
IV. Drag marks from the firing pin can indicate the direction of barrel tilt during extraction.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) I, III and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, II, III and IV

27. What is the forensic definition of the "breech face" in a firearm?
(A) The surface of the bolt that supports the cartridge base against pressure.
(B) The rear portion of the barrel assembly where the cartridge is inserted.
(C) The forward edge of the cylinder in a revolver aligned with the barrel.
(D) The interior surface of the cartridge case head containing propellant.

28. Match List I (Headstamp Code) with List II (Common Manufacturer/Origin).
List I: (Headstamp Code)
P. WIN
Q. FC
R. R-P
S. CCI
List II: (Common Manufacturer/Origin)
1. Remington-Peters
2. Winchester
3. Cascade Cartridge Inc.
4. Federal Cartridge

NODIA

I. Full Metal Jacket (FMJ) bullets are designed to penetrate targets without significant deformation.
II. Hollow point bullets are designed to expand upon impact to transfer maximum energy.
III. Soft point bullets expose the lead core at the tip to facilitate controlled expansion.
IV. Frangible bullets are designed to stay intact upon impact with hard surfaces to maximize penetration.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) I, II and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, III and IV only

15. How is a "frangible bullet" defined in forensic ballistics?
(A) A bullet with a thick steel core designed to penetrate armored vehicles.
(B) A bullet designed to disintegrate into particles upon impact with a surface.
(C) A bullet consisting entirely of liquid metal encased in a thin polymer shell.
(D) A bullet containing an explosive charge that detonates upon striking the target.

16. Match List I (Bullet Type) with List II (Primary Characteristic/Application).
List I: (Bullet Type)
P. Full Metal Jacket
Q. Hollow Point
R. Wadcutter
S. Soft Point
List II: (Primary Characteristic/Application)
1. Flat front, creates clean circular holes in paper targets
2. Exposed lead tip for controlled expansion in hunting
3. Complete copper jacket over core, deep penetration
4. Forward cavity designed for rapid expansion in tissue

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

17. Which of the following statements correctly describes the function of wadding in a shotgun cartridge?
(A) It separates powder from shot, seals expanding gases, and cushions the pellets.
(B) It provides the thermal spark necessary to ignite the main propellant charge.
(C) It acts as a primary projectile intended to penetrate the target at distance.
(D) It increases friction between the shot and barrel to maintain muzzle velocity.

18. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Hollow point bullets are more likely to remain inside the target's body than Full Metal Jacket (FMJ) bullets.
Reason (R): Hollow point bullets expand upon impact, which increases their cross-sectional area and rapidly decelerates the bullet.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

19. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Brass is widely preferred for cartridge cases because its elasticity allows it to expand to seal the chamber and then slightly contract for easy extraction.
Statement II: Steel cartridge cases expand identically to brass but do not contract, making them impossible to extract in modern firearms.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

20. A forensic pathologist recovers small plastic petals embedded in the superficial wound of a victim struck by birdshot. Based on this evidence, which conclusion can be drawn?
(A) The victim was shot from a distance

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) Manufacturer's trademark
(D) Type of cartridge (e.g., Luger, Magnum)

36. What is the direct cause of primer shearing (primer extrusion into the firing pin aperture) during discharge?
(A) Using an undersized bullet in the cartridge.
(B) The firing pin being too dull to ignite the primer.
(C) Lubricant applied to the base of the cartridge case prior to firing.
(D) High pressure combined with lack of support around the aperture.

37. What is the primary function of an ejector in a semi-automatic firearm?
(A) To strike the primer and initiate the firing train.
(B) To strike the case base, causing it to pivot and exit the firearm.
(C) To grip the rim of the cartridge and pull it from the chamber.
(D) To lock the slide backwards after the final round is fired.

38. Consider the following statements regarding extractor and ejector marks:
I. Extractor marks are striated marks formed when the hook slips over the rim of the case.
II. Ejector marks are typically impressed marks left on the head of the cartridge case.
III. Revolvers typically leave pronounced ejector marks similar to semi-automatic pistols.
IV. The relative clock position of the extractor and ejector marks can indicate the make or model of the firearm.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) I, II and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, III and IV only

39. How are "chamber marks" defined in forensic ballistics?
(A) The impressed marks on a bullet caused by the chamber throat.
(B) The chemical residue left in the chamber after firing.
(C) The specific engraving of the manufacturer's name on the outside of the barrel.
(D) Striated body marks caused by imperfections in chamber walls.

40. Match List I (Firearm Component) with List II (Typical Type of Toolmark Left on Ammunition).
List I: (Firearm Component)
P. Extractor
Q. Ejector
R. Breech Face
S. Barrel Rifling
List II: (Typical Type of Toolmark Left on Ammunition)
1. Impressed mark on case head (crater or geometric shape)
2. Striated marks on cartridge case rim/ cannelure
3. Striated marks on the bearing surface of the bullet
4. Impressed parallel, circular, or crosshatch marks on the primer/case head
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

NODIA

41. Which statement correctly identifies the formation of land and groove impressions on a fired bullet?
(A) Grooves on the bullet are formed by corresponding grooves within the barrel.
(B) Barrel lands form grooves on the bullet; material fills barrel grooves to form lands.
(C) Lands on the bullet are impressed by lands in the barrel, reflecting barrel grooves.
(D) Land and groove impressions are stamped onto the projectile prior to assembly.

42. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Extractor and ejector marks on cartridge cases are rarely found in single-action revolvers.
Reason (R): Single-action revolvers typically use a manual ejector rod rather than an automatic extraction and ejection mechanism.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.

(D) A is false but R is true.

43. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Chamber marks are solely created when a cartridge is manually loaded into the chamber.
Statement II: Chamber marks are primarily formed during extraction when the obdurated, expanded case scrapes against the rough chamber walls.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

44. A forensic examiner analyzing a fired cartridge case observes a clear extractor mark but finds absolutely no ejector mark. What is the most logical deduction regarding the firearm used?
(A) It was a blowback semi-automatic pistol.
(B) The firearm was definitely fully automatic.
(C) The case was manually removed from a bolt, pump, or break-action.
(D) The ejector must have been filed down to silence the weapon.

45. Identify the incorrectly matched pair regarding firearm toolmarks.
(A) Firing pin strike — Impressed mark
(B) Chamber expansion scraping — Striated mark
(C) Bullet passing through barrel — Striated mark
(D) Ejector strike — Striated mark

46. An examiner wishes to determine the twist direction of a barrel from a fired bullet. By holding the bullet nose-up, the examiner observes the impressions slant from lower left to upper right. What does this observation indicate?
(A) Left-hand twist
(B) Polygonal rifling
(C) Right-hand twist
(D) Smoothbore discharge

47. Which of the following firearm actions or components typically does NOT leave striated marks on ammunition?
(A) Extractor slipping over the case rim.
(B) Ejector impacting the base of the cartridge.
(C) Cartridge case scraping against the chamber wall.
(D) Bullet traveling across the lands of the barrel.

48. A series of heavily striated, longitudinal marks are found evenly distributed along the body of a fired cartridge case. What is the most likely cause for this specific effect?
(A) The firing pin was dragging across the case body.
(B) The weapon utilized a polygonal rifled barrel.
(C) The cartridge was fired in an undersized chamber.
(D) The firearm has a fluted chamber designed to aid case extraction.

49. Who is widely recognized in forensic history as the key figure in adapting the comparison microscope for the simultaneous viewing of fired bullets and cartridge cases?
(A) Calvin Goddard
(B) Edmond Locard
(C) Hans Gross
(D) Paul Kirk

50. Consider the following statements regarding the formation of striations on bullets:
I. Striations are parallel scratches left by the imperfections in the barrel.
II. Striations constitute individual characteristics used to match a bullet to a specific firearm.
III. Striations are completely identical on every bullet fired from the same batch of ammunition, regardless of the gun.
IV. Rust, corrosion, and wear can alter the striations over time.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) I, II and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, III and IV only

51. What defines an "individual characteristic" in firearm toolmark examination?
(A) Random, microscopic irregularities produced

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

by manufacturing tools or wear, unique to a single tool or firearm.
(B) Features that are intentionally designed by the manufacturer and are common to a specific model.
(C) Characteristics resulting from the specific type of gunpowder used in the cartridge.
(D) Characteristics that allow an examiner to determine the caliber of the bullet.

52. Match List I (Firearm Feature) with List II (Type of Characteristic).
List I: (Firearm Feature)
P. Number of lands and grooves
Q. Microscopic striae on a land impression
R. Pitch or rate of twist
S. Machining marks carried over to a batch of parts (broach marks)
List II: (Type of Characteristic)
1. Class characteristic
2. Individual characteristic
3. Subclass characteristic
4. Class characteristic (specific to barrel specification)
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

53. Which of the following statements concerning rifling methods and their forensic implications is correct?
(A) Hammer forging produces barrels with heavy, distinct broach striations that are easily identifiable.
(B) Broach cut rifling involves sequentially larger cutting tools, often leaving highly unique, usable striations for individualization.
(C) Button rifling imparts microscopic imperfections primarily through a cutting process rather than swaging.
(D) Polygonal rifling leaves deep, sharply defined rectangular land and groove impressions on the bullet.

54. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Bullets fired from a given firearm may not display perfectly identical striations if hundreds of rounds were fired between them.
Reason (R): Friction, heat, and fouling cause progressive wear and alteration of the microscopic imperfections inside the barrel.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

55. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The comparison microscope consists of two independent objective lenses joined by an optical bridge.
Statement II: The optical bridge allows the viewer to see two distinct fields of view side-by-side or superimposed in a single eyepiece.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

56. Arrange the following steps for examining two bullets using a comparison microscope in the correct chronological order:
I. Rotate the bullets to align similar class characteristics (e.g., land impressions).
II. Mount the questioned bullet and the test-fired bullet on respective stages.
III. Compare the microscopic striations for phase alignment and consecutive matching.
IV. Adjust the lighting on both stages to be identical in angle and intensity.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) I, II, IV, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

57. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding rifling methods and bullet impressions.
(A) Broach cutting — Leaves smooth, unstriated

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

29. Which of the following statements most accurately describes how breech face marks are imparted to a cartridge case?
(A) The firing pin pushes the case forward violently into the breech face.
(B) The extractor mechanism scratches the breech face pattern onto the case during ejection.
(C) The breech face marks are stamped onto the cartridge at the manufacturing plant.
(D) Gas pressure pushes the case back against the breech, transferring marks.

30. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Breech face marks can be used to identify a fired cartridge case to a specific firearm.
Reason (R): The machining processes used to finish the breech face leave random, microscopic imperfections that are unique to that individual weapon.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

31. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Civilian rimfire cartridge headstamps typically bear only a manufacturer's logo or trademark, but no caliber designation.
Statement II: Civilian centerfire cartridge headstamps routinely display both the manufacturer's identification and the caliber.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

32. Arrange the following steps resulting in the formation of breech face marks in chronological order:
I. Propellant ignites, generating high-pressure gas.
II. Firing pin strikes the primer.
III. Cartridge case expands outward and backward against the breech.
IV. Microscopic imperfections on the breech surface are impressed onto the soft primer/ case head.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) II, I, III, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, III, I, IV
(D) III, II, I, IV

33. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding characteristics of firing pin marks.
(A) Firing pin aperture shear marks — Individual characteristic
(B) Shape of the firing pin impression — Individual characteristic
(C) Microscopic manufacturing striae on the firing pin tip — Class characteristic
(D) Depth of the firing pin impression exclusively — Subclass characteristic

34. A fired cartridge case exhibits a distinctive elliptical firing pin impression with a central rectangular shear mark. Which concept best explains this specific morphology?
(A) The utilization of standard commercial ball ammunition.
(B) The primer was struck multiple times by the firing pin.
(C) This is a unique class characteristic of Glock-style pistols.
(D) The firing pin was broken, forming an individual mark.

35. Which of the following details is generally NOT found on the headstamp of a standard civilian commercial cartridge?
(A) Serial number of the cartridge
(B) Caliber designation

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

65. Which statement correctly identifies a key difference in comparing fired cartridge cases versus fired bullets?
(A) Cartridge case marks (breech, firing pin) are less affected by target impact deformation than bullet striations.
(B) Bullets typically possess only impressed marks, whereas cartridge cases possess only striated marks.
(C) Cartridge cases are made of lead, making them softer than bullets.
(D) Fired bullets display headstamp information, while cartridge cases do not.

66. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Extractor marks on a manually cycled (unfired) cartridge case may be less pronounced than those on a fired case.
Reason (R): Upon firing, the case undergoes obturation (expansion), creating higher friction against the chamber walls and requiring more force from the extractor.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

67. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: An automated NIBIN correlation guarantees a definitive forensic match without human intervention.
Statement II: A trained forensic firearm examiner must always microscopically verify the high-confidence candidates generated by NIBIN to declare an identification.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

68. A technician enters a 9mm cartridge case found at a robbery scene into NIBIN. The system flags a highly correlated cartridge case from an unsolved homicide. What is the forensic application of this result?
(A) It proves the same individual pulled the trigger in both crimes.
(B) It legally authenticates the manufacturer of the ammunition.
(C) It proves the suspect stole the firearm.
(D) It provides investigative intelligence linking a firearm to both scenes.

69. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding ballistic evidence databases.
(A) Evofinder — A widely used chemical database for primer residue analysis.
(B) Drugfire — An obsolete ballistic imaging system replaced by NIBIN.
(C) IBIS — A system exclusively used for classifying shotgun wadding.
(D) BulletTRAX — Hardware used solely for capturing firing pin impressions.

70. To obtain extractor marks from a suspect firearm without firing a round (e.g., if the firearm is unsafe to fire), an examiner cycles an unfired dummy round through the action. What forensic concept is being applied?
(A) Identifying class characteristics of the firing pin.
(B) Determining the terminal velocity of the ammunition.
(C) Replicating action marks generated by the extraction mechanism.
(D) Analyzing the chemical composition of the propellant.

NODIA

71. Which of the following marks is NOT present on a manually cycled, completely unfired cartridge?
(A) Extractor mark
(B) Ejector mark
(C) Magazine lip scratch
(D) Breech face impression

72. What is the effect of obturation during the firing sequence on a cartridge case?
(A) It forces the case against chamber walls, taking on surface irregularities.
(B) It shrinks the case to allow easy ejection.

(C) It causes the primer to fall out of the primer pocket.
(D) It creates a vacuum that pulls the bullet back into the casing.

73. What is the primary constituent of "bullet wipe" found around an entrance bullet hole?
(A) Unburned propellant flakes
(B) Lead, bullet lubricant, and barrel fouling
(C) Barium and antimony from the primer
(D) Vaporized copper gas

74. Consider the following functions of a cannelure on a bullet:
I. It provides a recess for the cartridge case mouth to be crimped into.
II. It holds lubricant for lead bullets.
III. It acts to physically limit the expansion of some hollow point bullets.
IV. It generates the primary explosive force upon impact.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) I, II and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, III and IV only

75. What is the definition of a "crimp" in cartridge anatomy?
(A) The inward bending of the case mouth to firmly hold the bullet in place.
(B) The dent left in the primer by the mechanical strike of the firing pin.
(C) The expansion ring near the base of a fired cartridge after pressure.
(D) The ribbed pattern found on the exterior of a standard shotgun hull.

76. Match List I (Metric Caliber Designation) with List II (Approximate US/Imperial Equivalent).
List I: (Metric Caliber Designation)
P. 9 × 19mm Parabellum
Q. 5.56 × 45mm NATO
R. 7.62 × 51mm NATO
S. 7.65 × 17mm Browning
List II: (Approximate US/Imperial Equivalent)
1. .223 Remington
2. .308 Winchester
3. .32 ACP
4. .38 / 9mm / .355 inches
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

77. Which statement correctly identifies the forensic significance of bullet wipe?
(A) It proves the target was shot from a distance of less than 3 inches.
(B) It can chemically distinguish the manufacturer of the gunpowder.
(C) It is only found on exit wounds where the bullet slowed down.
(D) It helps identify the entrance hole in a target and indicates bullet passage.

78. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Weighing a heavily deformed fired bullet can assist an examiner in determining its caliber.
Reason (R): Bullet weight is a class characteristic; a 230-grain bullet is highly indicative of a .45 Auto rather than a .25 Auto.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

79. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: A roll crimp is commonly used on revolver cartridges to firmly seat the bullet into a cannelure, preventing bullet movement during recoil.
Statement II: A taper crimp is widely used on semi-automatic pistol cartridges that headspace on the case mouth.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

80. Arrange the following sequence of events resulting in bullet wipe formation on clothing:
I. The bullet carries the residues along its bearing surface.
II. The bullet passes down the dirty bore of the firearm.
III. The bullet wipes the residues onto the fabric margins as it penetrates.
IV. The bullet engages the rifling, scraping away fouling and lubricant.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) II, I, IV, III

81. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding bullet features and their purpose.
(A) Cannelure — Provides a groove for crimping and/or lubrication.
(B) Boattail base — Increases aerodynamic drag to slow the bullet.
(C) Hollow point — Prevents the bullet from expanding upon impact.
(D) Polymer tip — Causes the bullet to fragment upon leaving the muzzle.

82. An examiner recovers a severely mushroomed bullet from a crime scene, making it impossible to measure its major diameter. However, the base of the bullet remains pristine. What should the examiner do to estimate the caliber?
(A) Measure the width of a single land impression and multiply by six.
(B) Perform an X-ray fluorescence analysis to determine caliber.
(C) Measure the diameter of the pristine bullet base.
(D) Caliber cannot be estimated once the nose is deformed.

83. Which of the following cannot be determined solely from the presence and analysis of bullet wipe on a garment?
(A) The exact firing distance (e.g., 20 yards vs 30 yards).
(B) That the hole is an entrance defect.
(C) The presence of lead or lubricant on the bullet.
(D) The passage of a projectile through the fabric.

84. What is the likely result if a cartridge has an insufficient crimp?
(A) The primer will detonate prematurely during loading.
(B) The propellant will ignite faster, significantly increasing accuracy.
(C) The cartridge case will definitely rupture at the head.
(D) The bullet may push into the case, causing dangerous pressure spikes.

85. In shotgun pattern analysis, what is the general rule for estimating distance based on pellet spread from a cylinder bore shotgun?
(A) The pattern spreads 1 foot for every 1 yard of distance.
(B) The pattern spreads approximately 1 inch for every 1 yard of distance.
(C) The pattern spreads 1 inch for every 10 yards of distance.
(D) The pattern remains completely grouped until 50 yards.

86. Consider the following factors affecting a shotgun pellet spread pattern:
I. The degree of choke at the muzzle.
II. The distance from the muzzle to the target.
III. The type of shot (e.g., buckshot vs birdshot) and wad used.
IV. The number of rifling grooves in the shotgun barrel.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) I, III and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, II, III and IV

87. How is a "choke" defined in the context of shotguns?
(A) A mechanism that prevents the shotgun from firing accidentally.
(B) The internal diameter of the shotgun shell.
(C) The mechanism that ejects the spent hull from the chamber.
(D) A constriction at the muzzle to control the spread of the shot pattern.

88. Match List I (Choke Type) with List II (Degree of Constriction/Pattern Effect).
List I: (Choke Type)
P. Full Choke
Q. Modified Choke
R. Improved Cylinder

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

repeatedly, while steel is often coated with lacquer to prevent rust.

10. (B) Failure of the primer mixture to ignite despite receiving a mechanical impact.
A misfire occurs when the firing cycle is initiated but the propellant does not ignite. A deep indentation on the primer indicates the firing pin struck with sufficient force. If the round fails to fire, it suggests the primer mixture was defective, damp, or missing. This condition is distinct from a hang fire, where ignition is delayed.

11. (A) Mercury fulminate
Mercury fulminate was the standard initiator in early percussion caps and cartridges. However, it was phased out because it is corrosive and can cause brass cases to become brittle. Modern primers typically use lead styphnate combined with barium nitrate and antimony sulfide. These non-corrosive mixtures ensure firearm longevity and are the standard in contemporary ammunition manufacturing.

12. (C) Excessive chamber pressure exceeding the tensile strength of the case material.
Cartridge cases are designed to contain high pressures by expanding against the chamber walls. If the pressure generated by the propellant exceeds the structural limits of the case, the material will fail and tear. This can result from obstructed barrels, incorrect powder loads, or using the wrong caliber, posing significant safety risks to the shooter and the firearm.

13. (D) Extruded plastic
Modern shotgun shells primarily utilize hulls made from extruded plastic, often with a brass or steel base. Plastic is durable, moisture-resistant, and relatively inexpensive compared to historic paper or solid brass alternatives. The plastic body allows for efficient crimping to secure the contents while remaining flexible enough to expand and seal the chamber during the firing process.

14. (A) I, II and III only
Full metal jacket bullets maximize penetration by maintaining their shape. Hollow point bullets feature a cavity designed for expansion to increase energy transfer in soft tissue. Soft point bullets utilize an exposed lead tip for controlled expansion. In contrast, frangible bullets are designed to disintegrate upon hitting hard surfaces to prevent ricochets, rather than maximizing penetration through armor.

15. (B) A bullet designed to disintegrate into particles upon impact with a surface.
Frangible bullets are manufactured using powdered metals, such as copper or tin, compressed into a solid form. They are engineered to break apart into tiny fragments when they strike a surface harder than the bullet itself. This design is primarily used for training on steel targets to minimize the risk of dangerous ricochets and hazardous lead exposure.

NODIA

16. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Different bullet designs serve specific ballistic purposes. Full metal jackets provide deep penetration through tough barriers. Hollow points utilize a forward cavity to expand rapidly upon impact. Wadcutters have a flat profile to cut precise, clean holes in paper targets for easier scoring. Soft points feature an exposed lead tip, allowing for controlled expansion during various hunting applications.

17. (A) It separates powder from shot, seals expanding gases, and cushions the pellets.
Wadding is a critical component in shotgun shells. It acts as a gas seal to ensure the energy from the burning propellant efficiently pushes the shot column. Additionally, it provides a physical barrier that prevents hot gases from melting the pellets and cushions them during acceleration to prevent deformation, which helps maintain a consistent and predictable pattern.

18. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Hollow point bullets are designed with a leading cavity that causes the projectile to expand into a mushroom shape upon striking fluid-rich tissue. This expansion increases the bullet's diameter and surface area, creating significant drag. The resulting rapid deceleration often stops the bullet within the target, whereas non-expanding full metal jacket bullets are more likely to over-penetrate.

19. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Brass is the ideal material for cartridge cases because its elasticity allows it to expand to seal the chamber and then contract for extraction. While steel cases are also used, they do not expand and

(A) A tight choke causes all pellets to strike the target at the exact same microsecond.
(B) The wad stringing out behind the shot pulls the pellets into a perfect horizontal line.
(C) Heavy recoil causes the shooter's aim to string vertically.
(D) Aerodynamic drag causes pellets to arrive at the target over a brief interval.

97. Which traditional instrument or tool setup is most commonly used for documenting straight-line bullet trajectories?
(A) Trajectory rods, lasers, and protractors
(B) Gas chromatograph
(C) Comparison microscope
(D) Ballistic pendulum

98. Consider the following elements required for an accurate bullet flight path reconstruction:
I. At least two consecutive reference points (e.g., two holes, or a hole and a specific impact mark).
II. Accurate measurements of the defect locations (horizontal and vertical coordinates).
III. Determining the specific manufacturer of the bullet used.
IV. Calculation of azimuth (horizontal angle) and elevation (vertical angle).
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) I, II and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, III and IV only

99. How is a "ricochet mark" (or crease) defined in crime scene reconstruction?
(A) A glancing impact mark where a projectile strikes a surface and deflects off.
(B) A defect where the bullet enters a surface and remains embedded inside it.
(C) A perfectly circular hole indicating a 90-degree impact.
(D) The exit hole created when a bullet leaves a body.

100. Match List I (Bullet Defect Type) with List II (Characteristic).
List I: (Bullet Defect Type)
P. Penetration
Q. Perforation
R. Ricochet
S. Keyhole
List II: (Characteristic)
1. Bullet enters a medium and exits, creating both an entrance and exit.
2. Bullet strikes sideways due to tumbling/ yawing in flight.
3. Bullet enters a medium and stops inside, creating only an entrance.
4. Bullet strikes a surface at an angle and deflects off.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

101. Which statement correctly identifies a vital step when documenting a bullet track through a vehicle?
(A) Insert a metal rod forcefully through the defects to ensure they align, even if it alters the holes.
(B) Document the sequence of glass fractures and sheet metal beveling for direction.
(C) Remove the seats immediately before photographing to get a clearer view of the floorboard.
(D) Only measure the exit hole, as the entrance hole is not needed for trajectory.

102. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A bullet that has passed through an intermediate target often leaves an irregular, non-circular entrance hole on the final target.
Reason (R): Striking the intermediate target can destabilize the bullet, causing it to yaw or tumble in flight.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

103. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: A "pinch point" is a small area of surviving paint found at the leading edge (entrance) of a bullet crease on a painted metal surface.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Statement II: The "wake" or "chatter" marks on a ricochet crease generally widen toward the direction of bullet travel.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

104. Arrange the following steps for reconstructing a trajectory using the stringing method in chronological order:
I. Anchor the string at the entrance hole.
II. Identify an entrance and a corresponding exit hole/impact point.
III. Extend the string backward to approximate the point of origin.
IV. Thread the string or rod through both defects to establish a straight line.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

105. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding terms used in bullet flight path reconstruction.
(A) Azimuth — The vertical angle of the bullet path relative to the ground.
(B) A plumb line — A reference line indicating true vertical using gravity.
(C) Elevation — The horizontal left/right angle of the bullet path.
(D) Trajectory rod — A chemical spray used to visualize lead deposits.

106. An investigator measures a bullet hole at a height of 5 feet on a wall. The trajectory rod indicates a downward angle of 10 degrees. Which mathematical concept is applied to calculate the height of the firearm muzzle if the firing distance is known?
(A) Trigonometry (tangent function) using distance and angle.
(B) Pythagorean theorem based on right-angle measurements.
(C) Fluid dynamics relative to projectile resistance in air.
(D) Boolean algebra for determining binary impact coordinates.

107. Which of the following is NOT a typical characteristic of a shallow-angle bullet ricochet on a sheet metal vehicle body?
(A) A perfectly circular hole with concentric fracture lines.
(B) A pinch point indicating directionality.
(C) A parabolic or boat-shaped scrape mark.
(D) Striations along the bottom of the crease.

108. What is the cause-and-effect relationship when a high-velocity rifle bullet strikes an intermediate target before hitting the primary target?
(A) The bullet gains kinetic energy from the impact.
(B) The bullet completely vaporizes, leaving no defect on the primary target.
(C) The bullet deflects and yaws, potentially altering terminal performance.
(D) The bullet ignores the target due to high velocity and strikes perfectly straight.

109. What is the fundamental requirement for a forensic firearm examination report to be used in legal proceedings?
(A) It must conclude with an exact identification in all cases.
(B) It must be written solely by the lead detective of the case.
(C) It must contain a confession from the suspect.
(D) It must be based on scientific methods and peer review.

NODIA

110. Consider the following components of a standard ballistics expert report:
I. Description of the submitted evidence.
II. The methodology and instrumentation used (e.g., comparison microscope).
III. The conclusions reached based on established theory of identification.
IV. The criminal history of the suspect.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II and III only
(B) I, II and IV only
(C) II, III and IV only
(D) I, III and IV only

111. According to the AFTE (Association of Firearm and Tool Mark Examiners) Range of Conclusions, how is an "Inconclusive" result defined?
(A) The examiner is completely untrained to make a decision.
(B) Class characteristics match, but individual marks are insufficient.
(C) Significant disagreement of class characteristics.
(D) Complete agreement of class and individual characteristics.

112. Match List I (AFTE Conclusion) with List II (Description).
List I: (AFTE Conclusion)
P. Identification
Q. Elimination
R. Inconclusive
S. Unsuitable
List II: (Description)
1. Significant disagreement of discernible class characteristics and/or individual characteristics.
2. Agreement of all discernible class characteristics and sufficient agreement of individual characteristics.
3. Item lacks any marks of forensic value for comparison.
4. Agreement of class characteristics but insufficient individual characteristics for a definitive call.

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

113. Which statement correctly identifies the significance of observing lead smear and copper wipe on the margins of a defect?
(A) It provides physical proof of a bullet hole.
(B) It confirms the defect was caused by a sharp metal knife.
(C) It chemically verifies the brand of the firearm used.
(D) It indicates the target was moving at very high speed.

114. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A critical component of a forensic firearm laboratory's quality assurance is the peer review of identification reports.
Reason (R): Microscopic identification involves interpretation of individual characteristics, making independent verification by a second qualified examiner essential.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

115. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Drag marks from a firing pin can be used to indicate the relative orientation of the cartridge case in the chamber.
Statement II: Wipe marks (bullet wipe) are exclusively found on the inside of the barrel, never on the target.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

116. An examiner notes matching caliber, matching right-hand twist, and matching widths of lands and grooves between a crime scene bullet and a test-fired bullet. Based on these findings, can the examiner conclude an "Identification"?
(A) Yes, because matching class characteristics alone always equate to an identification.
(B) Yes, provided the bullets are of the same weight.
(C) No, because an identification can only be made using the cartridge case.
(D) No, identification requires matching individual striations.

117. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding evidence documentation tools used in ballistics.
(A) Photography with macro lens — Documenting overall crime scene layout

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

S. Cylinder Bore

List II: (Degree of Constriction/Pattern Effect)

1. No constriction, widest spread
2. Slight constriction, moderate spread
3. Medium constriction, tighter than improved cylinder
4. Maximum standard constriction, tightest pattern

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

89. Which statement accurately identifies the typical behavior of a plastic shotgun wad in flight?

(A) It travels parallel to the shot and strikes the target accurately up to 100 yards.
(B) It opens due to air resistance and usually drops within 10 to 20 yards.
(C) It burns completely before exiting the muzzle.
(D) It fragments into microscopic pieces immediately upon leaving the barrel.

90. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): The deployment of petals on a plastic shot wad recovered at a crime scene indicates it exited the barrel.

Reason (R): Air pressure catches the pre-slit petals as the wad travels through the air, folding them back to release the shot column.

In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

91. Given below are two statements:

Statement I: Traditional shotguns intended for firing birdshot or buckshot have smoothbore barrels with no rifling.

Statement II: Specialized shotgun barrels designed exclusively for firing sabot slugs often contain rifling to stabilize the projectile.

In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

92. A victim has a shotgun wound with a pellet spread measuring roughly 10 inches in diameter. The plastic wad is found embedded near the wound. Based on general forensic principles, what is the estimated distance of fire?

(A) Point-blank or contact.
(B) Approximately 10 yards (30 feet).
(C) Approximately 50 yards (150 feet).
(D) Beyond 100 yards.

NODIA

93. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding shotgun projectiles.

(A) Birdshot — A single, massive lead projectile.
(B) Sabot slug — A cluster of hundreds of tiny pellets.
(C) Foster slug — A projectile encased entirely in a plastic hull that never leaves the barrel.
(D) Buckshot — Large lead pellets, typically used for large game or self-defense.

94. A suspect saws off the barrel of a shotgun, completely removing the factory choke. What is the forensic effect of this modification on the shot pattern?

(A) The pattern will become drastically tighter and travel much further.
(B) The pellets will fuse together to form a single solid mass.
(C) The pattern will disperse wider at shorter distances than a choked barrel.
(D) The modification prevents the shotgun from firing shot, allowing only slugs.

95. Which of the following is NOT a primary factor influencing the size of a shotgun pellet pattern?

(A) Distance from the muzzle to the target.
(B) The color of the shotgun hull (plastic casing).
(C) The choke of the shotgun barrel.
(D) The size and type of the shot pellets.

96. What is the cause-and-effect relationship of "shot stringing" in shotgun ballistics?

ANSWERS

1. (A) Rimfire primers are in the hollow rim, while centerfire primers are in a central cup at the base.
Rimfire cartridges have priming compound inside the peripheral rim, which is ignited when the rim is crushed. Centerfire cartridges use a separate primer cup seated in a central pocket at the case base, struck by a firing pin. This distinction is fundamental for cartridge design and ignition mechanics in forensic ballistics and standard ammunition manufacturing.

2. (A) I, II and III only
Cartridge cases hold all components and provide a gas seal. Primers contain shock-sensitive chemicals to initiate firing. Projectiles are the mass expelled by gases. However, propellants do not detonate; they deflagrate, which is a rapid burning process that produces controlled high pressure rather than the supersonic shockwave characteristic of high explosives, ensuring safe and effective firearm operation.

3. (A) A chemical mixture that burns rapidly to produce expanding gases to drive the projectile.
Modern propellants, such as smokeless powder, are designed for deflagration. This process involves a rapid surface burn that generates high-volume gas within the chamber. The resulting pressure pushes the projectile through the barrel. Unlike high explosives, propellants release energy at a rate suitable for accelerating a bullet without destroying the firearm's structural integrity or safety.

4. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Standard primer mixtures contain specific chemicals for ignition. Lead styphnate serves as the primary explosive initiator that reacts to impact. Barium nitrate acts as an oxidizer to support combustion. Antimony sulfide functions as a fuel and friction agent. Tetracene is added as a sensitizer to ensure the mixture responds reliably to the mechanical strike of the firing pin.

5. (B) Boxer primers have one flash hole and an internal anvil; Berdan primers have multiple holes and no anvil.
Boxer primers are standard in American commercial ammunition, featuring a self-contained anvil and a single central flash hole in the cartridge case. Berdan primers, common in European and military surplus, lack an internal anvil, relying instead on a permanent nipple in the case. These cases typically have two or more smaller, offset flash holes for ignition.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Rimfire cartridges must have thin, soft brass rims so the firing pin can easily crush them to ignite the primer. This structural requirement limits their ability to withstand the high pressures associated with modern magnum or rifle loads. Consequently, centerfire designs, which use stronger case heads and independent primer cups, are preferred for high-pressure firearm applications.

7. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Lead styphnate is the standard primary explosive used in non-corrosive primers because of its reliability. In response to environmental concerns, heavy-metal-free or nontoxic primers have been developed. These formulations successfully eliminate lead, barium, and antimony. Therefore, barium nitrate, a traditional oxidizer, is excluded from these specific eco-friendly primer compositions to reduce toxic metal exposure during firing.

8. (A) III, II, V, IV, I
The firing sequence begins when the trigger releases the sear and firing pin. The pin then strikes and crushes the primer mixture. This creates a flash that travels through the flash hole to ignite the propellant. As the powder deflagrates, gas pressure builds until it overcomes the friction of the bullet crimp, finally launching the projectile.

9. (B) Aluminum — Lightweight, generally non-reloadable, and cost-effective.
Aluminum is used for budget-friendly ammunition because it is lighter and cheaper than brass. However, it is not suitable for reloading because it lacks the elasticity of brass and tends to work-harden or crack. Brass remains the industry standard for its ability to expand and contract

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

only.
(B) Casting — Creating a mold of marks for preservation.
(C) Laser scanning — Measuring the chemical composition of gunpowder.
(D) Stringing — Weighing bullet fragments with high precision.

118. An examiner is evaluating two cartridge cases. They both are 9mm Luger, have a hemispherical firing pin impression, and parallel breech face marks. However, due to severe corrosion on the crime scene case, individual striations cannot be clearly matched. What conclusion should be reached?
(A) Identification, because the class characteristics match perfectly.
(B) Elimination, because the individual marks do not match perfectly.
(C) Inconclusive, as class matches but individual detail is low.
(D) Unsuitable for comparison, as the item is too damaged.

119. Which of the following is NOT an accepted formal conclusion in the AFTE Theory of Identification?
(A) Identification
(B) Inconclusive
(C) Elimination
(D) Absolute Certainty Match

120. What is the result of a chain of custody failure regarding a recovered bullet during report preparation?
(A) The report becomes inadmissible as origin cannot be proven.
(B) The bullet's caliber physically changes.
(C) The striations on the bullet fade away.
(D) The examiner's microscope will be unable to focus on the individual characteristics.

NODIA

contract as effectively as brass. However, steel cases are certainly not impossible to extract; they are commonly used in many modern firearms and military ammunition.

20. (D) The shooting occurred at close range, allowing the wad to strike.
Shotgun wads are designed to separate from the shot column shortly after exiting the muzzle. Due to their light weight and high air resistance, they lose velocity rapidly and typically fall to the ground within twenty yards. Finding plastic wad fragments embedded in a victim's wound indicates that the firearm was discharged at very close range to the target.

21. (B) Crimp — A metal band placed around the middle of the hull to hold the wad in place.
The crimp is actually the folded or pressed top of the shotgun hull that keeps the shot and wadding inside the shell. It is not a metal band. The metal portion of a shotgun shell is the head, located at the base. Other components like pellets and slugs are the projectiles, while the shot cup protects the barrel.

22. (C) The exposed lead tip expands upon striking tissue, transferring more kinetic energy to the target.
Soft point bullets are a type of expanding ammunition. The exposed lead core at the tip deforms upon impact with tissue, causing the bullet to widen. This process creates a larger permanent wound channel and ensures that a greater portion of the bullet's kinetic energy is absorbed by the target, leading to a faster and more humane incapacitation.

23. (D) Initiating the detonation of the primer.
A shotgun wad serves several mechanical purposes, including sealing propellant gases, cushioning the shot, and protecting the barrel from lead fouling. However, it plays no role in the ignition process. The primer is initiated by the mechanical strike of a firing pin, which then ignites the powder charge. The wad is located well above the primer and propellant.

24. (A) It may fail under high pressure by splitting or failing to contract.
Aluminum has a much lower tensile strength and different elastic properties compared to brass. In high-pressure environments, such as those found in modern rifle chambers, aluminum cases are prone to splitting or becoming permanently deformed. This can lead to difficult extraction or even catastrophic failure of the case, which is why aluminum is typically restricted to lower-pressure handgun ammunition.

25. (B) The manufacturer's identification and caliber designation.
The headstamp is the series of markings impressed into the base of a cartridge case. In civilian ammunition, these marks typically include the name or logo of the manufacturer and the specific caliber of the cartridge. This information is essential for identifying the source of the ammunition and ensuring it is used in the correct firearm during forensic investigations.

26. (B) I, III and IV only
Firing pin impressions are key forensic markers found on centerfire primers. They are rarely perfectly hemispherical because manufacturing tools leave unique microscopic striae on the firing pin tip. Additionally, the motion of the firearm during the extraction cycle can create drag marks, which provide information about the firearm's mechanical action and the direction the barrel tilted during the process.

27. (A) The surface of the bolt that supports the cartridge base against pressure.
The breech face is the part of the firearm's action that supports the base of the cartridge when it is seated in the chamber. During firing, the high pressure of the expanding gases pushes the cartridge case back against this surface. The microscopic imperfections on the breech face are often impressed into the softer metal of the primer or case.

NODIA

28. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Headstamp codes are abbreviated identifiers for ammunition manufacturers. WIN is used by Winchester, while FC represents Federal Cartridge. R-P stands for Remington-Peters, reflecting the historical merger of these companies. CCI identifies Cascade Cartridge Inc. These codes allow forensic examiners to trace cartridges back to specific manufacturers and production lines, aiding in the reconstruction of shooting incidents.

29. (D) Gas pressure pushes the case back against the breech, transferring marks.
When a cartridge is fired, the ignition of the propellant creates immense internal gas pressure.

This pressure expands the case to seal the chamber and simultaneously forces the base of the cartridge backward with great intensity. The force is so strong that the microscopic textures and machining marks on the breech face are impressed into the primer and case head.

30. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Breech face marks are considered individual characteristics in firearm identification. During the manufacturing process, the tools used to finish the breech face leave random, microscopic scratches and imperfections on the metal surface. These unique features are transferred to every cartridge fired in that weapon, allowing forensic experts to link a specific fired case to a particular firearm.

31. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Most civilian rimfire ammunition, such as twenty-two Long Rifle, features a headstamp with only a manufacturer's trademark or logo. In contrast, civilian centerfire ammunition almost always includes both the manufacturer's name and the specific caliber designation. This difference is a standard industry practice that helps examiners quickly categorize recovered cartridge cases during the initial stages of a ballistics analysis.

32. (A) II, I, III, IV
The process begins when the firing pin strikes the primer, causing the propellant to ignite. The resulting high-pressure gas then forces the cartridge case to expand and move backward. Finally, the extreme pressure presses the base of the cartridge against the breech face, causing the microscopic imperfections of the metal surface to be impressed onto the primer and case head.

33. (A) Firing pin aperture shear marks — Individual characteristic
Firing pin aperture shear marks are created when the primer metal is forced back into the firing pin hole under high pressure and then scraped as the action opens. These marks are highly unique to an individual firearm. In contrast, the general shape of an impression or caliber-specific dimensions are class characteristics shared by many firearms of the same model.

34. (C) This is a unique class characteristic of Glock-style pistols.
Certain firearms leave distinctive signature marks due to their specific design. Glock pistols, along with some other striker-fired models, utilize a rectangular firing pin aperture. This design results in a characteristic elliptical impression on the primer with a central rectangular shear mark. Forensic examiners use these class characteristics to narrow down the potential make and model of a firearm.

35. (A) Serial number of the cartridge
While headstamps provide the manufacturer's name, caliber, and sometimes the cartridge type, they do not include individual serial numbers for each round. Cartridges are produced in massive quantities, making individual serialization impractical. Identification is generally based on the batch or class of ammunition rather than a unique number for each specific cartridge case produced by the manufacturer.

36. (D) High pressure combined with lack of support around the aperture.
Primer shearing or extrusion occurs when internal gas pressure is high enough to force the soft metal of the primer back into the firing pin aperture of the breech face. As the firearm's action unlocks and the barrel drops or the slide moves, this extruded metal is sheared off or scraped, leaving distinctive marks that are forensically useful for identification.

37. (B) To strike the case base, causing it to pivot and exit the firearm.
The ejector is a stationary or spring-loaded component within a firearm's action. After the extractor pulls the spent cartridge case from the chamber, the case eventually strikes the ejector. This impact provides the necessary force to tip or pivot the case out through the ejection port, clearing the action so that a new round can be chambered.

38. (B) I, II and IV only
Extractors leave striated marks as they grip or slip over the cartridge rim. Ejectors leave impressed marks when they strike the case head. Because the orientation of these components is fixed within a firearm's design, the relative positions of these marks can help examiners identify the specific model or type of firearm used, even if the weapon itself is unavailable.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

39. (D) Striated body marks caused by imperfections in chamber walls.
Chamber marks are microscopic scratches or impressions found on the body of a fired cartridge case. They are created when the high pressure of firing forces the case to expand tightly against the walls of the chamber. As the case is extracted, any roughness, toolmarks, or imperfections in the chamber walls are scraped onto the surface of the case.

40. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Extractors typically produce striated marks on the rim. Ejectors create impressed marks on the case head. The breech face transfers impressed patterns to the primer and case base due to high pressure. Barrel rifling leaves striated marks on the bullet's bearing surface as it travels through the bore. These various toolmarks are the primary evidence used in forensic ballistics.

41. (B) Barrel lands form grooves on the bullet; material fills barrel grooves to form lands.
As a bullet travels through a rifled barrel, the raised portions of the rifling cut into the projectile, creating depressed grooves. The lower portions of the barrel do not cut into the bullet as deeply, so the original surface of the bullet remains relatively higher in those areas, effectively forming the lands on the fired projectile.

42. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In semi-automatic firearms, extractors and ejectors operate automatically and forcefully, leaving distinct marks. Single-action revolvers, however, require the user to manually push a rod to clear the cylinder. Because this manual process involves much less force and a different mechanical movement, these firearms rarely produce the same types of diagnostic extractor or ejector marks found on semi-automatics.

43. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
While some marks can be made during loading, the most significant chamber marks are formed during the firing and extraction process. The immense pressure of the propellant gases causes the cartridge case to expand and press firmly against the chamber walls. When the case is pulled out during extraction, it scrapes against imperfections, creating the characteristic striated marks.

44. (C) The case was manually removed from a bolt, pump, or break-action.
In many manual-action firearms, the extractor is used to pull the case from the chamber, but there is no automatic ejector that strikes the case to throw it clear. Instead, the user may simply tip the firearm or pull the case out by hand. The absence of an ejector mark suggests the case did not undergo an automated ejection sequence.

45. (D) Ejector strike — Striated mark.
An ejector strike is typically classified as an impressed toolmark. It occurs when the base of the cartridge case is pushed back and hits the stationary or spring-loaded ejector. While some movement might occur, the primary characteristic used for identification is the impression of the ejector's face. Striated marks are more characteristic of extractors, chambers, and barrel rifling.

46. (C) Right-hand twist.
The direction of the rifling twist is determined by observing the slant of the land and groove impressions. When the bullet is held with the nose pointing up, impressions that slant from the lower left toward the upper right indicate a right-hand twist. This is a class characteristic used to identify the make and model of the firearm.

NODIA

47. (B) Ejector impacting the base of the cartridge.
Striated marks are scratches produced by sliding contact between two surfaces. Extractors, chamber walls, and barrel rifling all involve this type of motion. In contrast, an ejector typically leaves an impressed mark, which is a stamp created by the impact of the case base against the ejector's surface. These impressions are forensic identifiers but are not classified as striations.

48. (D) The firearm has a fluted chamber designed to aid case extraction.
Some firearms utilize fluted chambers where grooves allow gas to flow around the case body, floating it to prevent sticking and aid in reliable extraction. This design leaves a series of very distinctive, parallel, longitudinal striated or scorched marks along the length of the fired cartridge case, which is a clear class characteristic for identifying certain weapon types.

49. (A) Calvin Goddard
Calvin Goddard is a foundational figure in forensic ballistics. He is credited with adapting

87. (D) A constriction at the muzzle to control the spread of the shot pattern.
The choke is a tapered constriction at the end of a shotgun barrel. By narrowing the bore slightly just before the pellets exit, the choke forces the shot column into a tighter group. This allows the shooter to control the density and effective range of the shot pattern for different purposes, such as hunting or target shooting at varying distances.

88. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Choke levels represent varying degrees of constriction. A Cylinder Bore has no constriction, producing the widest spread. Improved Cylinder offers a slight constriction, while Modified Choke provides a medium level. Full Choke has the maximum standard constriction, resulting in the tightest and most concentrated pellet pattern at longer ranges. These variations are critical for determining the distance of a shotgun discharge.

89. (B) It opens due to air resistance and usually drops within 10 to 20 yards.
Once a shotgun wad leaves the barrel, it is quickly affected by air resistance. Most modern plastic wads have pre-cut petals that flare out, acting like a parachute to slow the wad down. This causes the wad to separate from the heavier, more aerodynamic shot column and fall to the ground, typically within a distance of ten to twenty yards.

90. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Plastic wads are manufactured with slits that form petals. Inside the barrel, these petals are held closed against the shot. Upon exiting the muzzle, the sudden exposure to high-velocity air catches the petals and forces them to fold back. This mechanical action releases the shot column and creates high drag, which is why deployed petals confirm the wad traveled through the air.

91. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Most shotguns use smoothbore barrels to fire multiple pellets effectively. However, specialized slug guns often feature rifled barrels. These are designed to fire sabot slugs, where the rifling stabilizes the projectile for much greater accuracy at longer distances. Standard shot should not be fired through rifled barrels as the rotation causes the pellets to spread into a very wide pattern.

92. (B) Approximately 10 yards (30 feet).
Using the general rule that a shotgun pattern spreads about one inch per yard, a ten-inch spread suggests a distance of roughly ten yards. Additionally, finding the wad embedded in the wound or nearby strongly supports a close-range shooting, as wads rarely travel further than twenty yards. This combination of evidence allows for a reliable estimation of the firing distance.

93. (D) Buckshot — Large lead pellets, typically used for large game or self-defense.
Buckshot consists of large-diameter lead or steel balls designed for significant impact and penetration. This is distinct from birdshot, which contains many small pellets for smaller targets. Slugs are single, heavy projectiles. A Foster slug is a common type of rifled slug used in smoothbore barrels, while sabot slugs are used in rifled barrels. Each serves a specific tactical purpose.

94. (C) The pattern will disperse wider at shorter distances than a choked barrel.
Sawing off a barrel removes the factory choke, which is located at the muzzle. This leaves the shotgun with a cylinder bore or even wider internal diameter at the exit. Without any constriction to group the pellets, the shot column begins to spread immediately upon leaving the shortened barrel, resulting in a much wider and less predictable pattern at close ranges.

95. (B) The color of the shotgun hull (plastic casing).
The size and consistency of a shotgun pattern are determined by ballistics-related factors: the distance to the target, the muzzle choke, and the physical characteristics of the shot and wadding. The color of the plastic hull is a branding or organizational choice by the manufacturer and has no physical influence on the external ballistics or the resulting pattern spread on a target.

96. (D) Aerodynamic drag causes pellets to arrive at the target over a brief interval.
Shot stringing refers to the longitudinal elongation of the pellet group as it travels through the air. Because individual pellets have slightly different shapes and degrees of surface damage, they experience different amounts of air resistance. This causes some pellets to slow down more than others, resulting in the column stretching out so that they strike the target over several milliseconds.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

from the same production run, they cannot use those marks to declare a unique individual match. Identification must rely on truly random, individual imperfections.

59. (A) The specific width of the land impressions on a bullet.
The width of land and groove impressions is a class characteristic, as it is determined by the design specifications of the barrel. Many firearms of the same make and model will produce bullets with identical land widths. In contrast, random cratering, jagged aperture edges, and muzzle burrs are all examples of individual characteristics that result from unique wear or damage.

60. (C) Fouling fills in imperfections, potentially altering or obscuring striations.
As lead or copper accumulates inside a barrel, it fills the microscopic valleys and imperfections of the rifling. This build-up, known as fouling, can obscure the unique individual characteristics that would otherwise be transferred to the bullet. Extensive fouling can make it difficult for a forensic examiner to find consistent matching striations between a crime scene bullet and test-fires.

61. (D) National Integrated Ballistics Information Network
NIBIN is a major forensic database program managed by the ATF in the United States. It allows law enforcement agencies to share and compare digital images of fired cartridge cases and bullets. By linking ballistic evidence from different crimes, NIBIN provides investigative leads that can connect seemingly unrelated shooting incidents to a common firearm, assisting in identifying violent offenders.

62. (A) I, II and III only
The Integrated Ballistics Identification System is the core technology used within the NIBIN network. It includes specialized hardware such as BrassTRAX for imaging cartridge cases and BulletTRAX for bullets. While the system identifies potential matches through complex algorithms, it does not make legal determinations or arrests; a human examiner must verify all high-confidence matches produced by the system.

63. (B) Comparing manually cycled action marks against fired evidence from the scene.
In some cases, a firearm might leave identifiable marks on a cartridge even if it is not fired. By manually cycling a pristine round through the action, an examiner can obtain test marks from the magazine, extractor, and ejector. These action marks can then be compared to evidence found at a scene to determine if they originated from the same firearm.

64. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
NIBIN is the overarching national network for ballistic intelligence. BrassTRAX is the specific module used to acquire digital images of cartridge case heads and primers. BulletTRAX is designed for capturing images of the land and groove impressions on fired bullets. MatchPoint is the analysis station where forensic examiners review the automated correlations to find potential matches among evidence.

NODIA

65. (A) Cartridge case marks (breech, firing pin) are less affected by target impact deformation than bullet striations.
Bullets are highly susceptible to deformation, fragmentation, and surface damage when they strike hard targets, which can obliterate their microscopic striations. In contrast, cartridge cases are typically ejected from the firearm onto the ground. Unless they are stepped on or crushed, the impressed marks from the breech face and firing pin usually remain intact and are easier to analyze.

66. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
During firing, gas pressure causes the cartridge case to expand and grip the chamber walls tightly. This increased friction means the extractor must apply significantly more force to pull the case out than it does when a round is simply cycled by hand. This higher force often results in more pronounced and deeply striated marks on fired cartridge cases.

67. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
NIBIN is a powerful investigative tool, but its automated correlations are not final identifications. The software generates a list of candidates based on similarity scores, but a qualified forensic firearm examiner must perform a side-by-side microscopic comparison to confirm

the comparison microscope for the simultaneous analysis of fired bullets and cartridge cases. This innovation allowed examiners to view the microscopic toolmarks from two different samples side-by-side in a single field of view, establishing the scientific basis for modern firearm identification and individualization techniques.

50. (B) I, II and IV only
Striations are microscopic scratches produced by the unique imperfections in a firearm's barrel. They serve as individual characteristics because no two barrels are identical. However, these marks are not permanent; factors like rust, excessive wear, and metal fouling can change the internal surface of the bore over time, potentially altering the striations impressed upon subsequently fired projectiles.

51. (A) Random, microscopic irregularities produced by manufacturing tools or wear, unique to a single tool or firearm.
Individual characteristics are the unique, random features that allow an examiner to link a toolmark to a specific source. These result from accidental variations during manufacture, such as tool wear, or from subsequent use and damage. Unlike class characteristics, which are common to a model, individual characteristics are unique to one specific item, forming the basis for identification.

52. (B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
The number of lands and grooves is a standard class characteristic determined by design. Microscopic striae on these impressions are individual characteristics unique to a specific barrel. The pitch of the twist is also a class characteristic defined by manufacturing specifications. Subclass characteristics occur when machining marks from a specific tool are unintentionally repeated across a limited batch of parts.

53. (B) Broach cut rifling involves sequentially larger cutting tools, often leaving highly unique, usable striations for individualization.
Broach cutting is a traditional rifling method that uses a series of cutters to remove metal. Because this is a cutting process, it leaves behind many microscopic striations that are highly useful for individual identification. Other methods like button rifling or hammer forging are swaging processes that tend to produce smoother surfaces with fewer distinct individual characteristics than cut rifling.

54. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
While a firearm's individual characteristics are generally stable, they are not immutable. As hundreds of rounds are fired, the intense heat, friction, and accumulation of lead or copper fouling can wear down or alter the microscopic imperfections within the barrel. Consequently, bullets fired much later may show slight variations in their striation patterns compared to those fired earlier.

55. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
A comparison microscope is essentially two identical microscopes connected by an optical bridge. This specialized setup allows the forensic examiner to observe two different objects simultaneously through a single set of eyepieces. By providing a side-by-side or superimposed view, the instrument enables the precise alignment and comparison of microscopic striations or impressions on bullets and cartridge cases from a scene.

56. (A) II, IV, I, III
The examination begins by mounting the questioned and test-fired bullets on their respective stages. The examiner then ensures the lighting is identical on both to avoid deceptive shadows. Next, the bullets are rotated to align general class characteristics, such as land impressions. Finally, the examiner performs a detailed microscopic comparison of the striations to determine if a match exists.

57. (B) Button rifling — A cold-swaging process leaving fewer toolmarks than cut rifling.
Button rifling involves pulling or pushing a hard tungsten carbide plug through the barrel to press the rifling pattern into the metal. Because this is a displacement process rather than a cutting process, the resulting barrel surface is typically smoother and contains fewer individual striated toolmarks than a barrel produced by traditional broach or hook cutting methods.

58. (B) Recognize these as subclass features that do not permit individualization.
Subclass characteristics occur when a manufacturing process, like grinding or milling, creates identical marks across a specific batch of parts. If an examiner identifies parallel lines that are known to be common to multiple firearms

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

upon initial impact, the presence of this dark ring confirms that a projectile passed through the material at that location. While it indicates bullet passage, it cannot be used to determine exact firing distances beyond very close ranges.

78. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
When a bullet is too deformed for precise diameter measurements, its weight can provide a valuable clue to its caliber. Manufacturers produce bullets in standard weights for specific calibers. For example, a heavy two hundred thirty grain bullet is almost exclusively associated with forty-five caliber ammunition, whereas much lighter weights are used for twenty-five or thirty-two caliber rounds, making weight a useful characteristic.

79. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
A roll crimp is commonly used in revolver cartridges because it locks the bullet firmly into the cannelure, preventing bullet movement caused by recoil during firing. A taper crimp is preferred for semi-automatic pistol cartridges because these cartridges headspace on the case mouth, and taper crimping maintains proper cartridge dimensions for reliable chambering and feeding in the firearm.

80. (A) II, IV, I, III
The formation of bullet wipe begins as the projectile moves down a fouled barrel. The bullet engages the rifling, which scrapes away lubricant and metal residues. These residues are carried along the bearing surface of the bullet. Finally, as the bullet enters the target fabric, it wipes these accumulated materials onto the margins of the hole, creating the characteristic ring.

81. (A) Cannelure — Provides a groove for crimping and/or lubrication.
A cannelure is a standard feature on many bullets, serving to facilitate a secure crimp and provide a reservoir for lubricant. Other bullet features like boattail bases are designed to reduce aerodynamic drag, not increase it. Hollow points are specifically designed to expand, and polymer tips are intended to improve aerodynamics and initiate expansion rather than causing premature fragmentation.

82. (C) Measure the diameter of the pristine bullet base.
When the nose of a lead bullet expands or mushrooms upon impact, it becomes impossible to measure the caliber at the tip. However, the base of the bullet often remains undeformed because it is protected by the barrel and follows behind the initial impact. Measuring this pristine base diameter is the most reliable method for estimating the original caliber of a damaged projectile.

83. (A) The exact firing distance (e.g., 20 yards vs 30 yards).
Bullet wipe confirms the entrance point and the passage of a projectile, but it lacks the necessary data for distance determination. Unlike gunshot residue patterns, which disperse predictably over short distances, bullet wipe is created by physical contact regardless of how far the bullet traveled before impact. It cannot distinguish between a shot fired from five yards or fifty yards.

84. (D) The bullet may push into the case, causing dangerous pressure spikes.
A proper crimp is vital for maintaining the correct overall length of a cartridge. If the crimp is too loose, the force of recoil in a magazine or the impact against a feed ramp can push the bullet deeper into the case. This reduces the internal volume, which can cause the propellant to generate dangerously high chamber pressures upon firing.

85. (B) The pattern spreads approximately 1 inch for every 1 yard of distance.
While many factors influence shot spread, a common rule of thumb for a standard cylinder bore shotgun is that the pattern widens by about one inch for every yard it travels. This approximation helps investigators estimate the distance from which a shotgun was fired by measuring the diameter of the pellet group on a target or victim during scene reconstruction.

NODIA

86. (A) I, II and III only
Shot patterns are primarily determined by the muzzle choke, the distance to the target, and the specific load characteristics, such as shot size and wad type. Because most traditional shotguns are smoothbore, they lack rifling grooves. Rifling is only found in specialized slug barrels and would actually cause a shot pattern to disperse very rapidly and irregularly due to centrifugal force.

a match. Only after human verification can a definitive identification be used as evidence in a court of law.

68. (D) It provides investigative intelligence linking a firearm to both scenes.
When NIBIN identifies a potential match between evidence from two different crimes, it provides investigative leads. This intelligence suggests that the same firearm was likely used in both incidents. While it does not prove who pulled the trigger, it allows detectives to connect cases and potentially track the movement or ownership of a specific weapon through multiple criminal events.

69. (B) Drugfire — An obsolete ballistic imaging system replaced by NIBIN.
Drugfire was an early ballistic imaging system developed by the FBI in the nineteen-nineties. It focused primarily on cartridge case images. Over time, it was integrated with and eventually replaced by the IBIS technology used in the NIBIN network. Systems like BulletTRAX and BrassTRAX are modern components of this integrated network, while Evofinder is a separate competing ballistic identification system.

70. (C) Replicating action marks generated by the extraction mechanism.
When a firearm is too dangerous to fire, or when only extractor and ejector marks are needed, an examiner cycles unfired rounds through the weapon. This process, known as manual cycling, allows the examiner to capture the unique toolmarks left by the magazine, feed ramp, extractor, and ejector without the risks associated with live discharge, facilitating mechanical identification.

71. (D) Breech face impression
Breech face impressions are created only when the high pressure of firing forces the cartridge case base backward against the breech face. In a manually cycled, unfired cartridge, this pressure never occurs. Therefore, while the case may show marks from the magazine lips, extractor, or ejector, it will lack the characteristic impressed pattern from the breech face or firing pin strike.

72. (A) It forces the case against chamber walls, taking on surface irregularities.
Obturation is the expansion of the cartridge case to seal the chamber against escaping gases. Under high pressure, the relatively soft metal of the case is pressed firmly into any microscopic scratches or toolmarks present on the interior walls of the chamber. This process is what allows the transfer of chamber marks, which are important striated features used in identification.

73. (B) Lead, bullet lubricant, and barrel fouling
As a bullet travels down the barrel, it picks up a layer of residue consisting of lead particles, bullet lubricant, and soot from previous firings. When the projectile strikes a target, such as clothing or skin, this dirty material is wiped off onto the edges of the entrance hole. Bullet wipe typically appears as a dark, often greasy ring around the defect.

74. (A) I, II and III only
A cannelure is a circumferential groove on a bullet. Its primary purposes include providing a location for the case mouth to be crimped, holding lubricant for lead bullets, and helping to control or limit expansion in certain bullet designs. It is a passive structural feature and has no role in the generation of explosive force or chemical ignition of the cartridge.

75. (A) The inward bending of the case mouth to firmly hold the bullet in place.
The crimp is the mechanical process of securing the bullet within the cartridge case. By bending or tapering the mouth of the case against the projectile, the manufacturer ensures the bullet does not shift during handling or recoil. Proper crimping is essential for consistent ignition and to prevent dangerous pressure spikes that could occur if a bullet were pushed too deep.

76. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Caliber designations often have metric and imperial equivalents. The nine millimeter Parabellum has a nominal diameter of three hundred fifty-five inches, related to the thirty-eight class. Five point fifty-six millimeter NATO is the military version of the two hundred twenty-three Remington. Seven point sixty-two millimeter NATO is equivalent to the three hundred eight Winchester. The seven point sixty-five millimeter Browning is known as the thirty-two ACP.

77. (D) It helps identify the entrance hole in a target and indicates bullet passage.
Bullet wipe is a key indicator used by forensic investigators to distinguish entrance wounds from exit wounds. Because the residues are wiped off

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

97. (A) Trajectory rods, lasers, and protractors
Documenting a bullet flight path requires measuring the angles and positions of the defects it created. Forensic investigators use trajectory rods to visualize the path through a medium, lasers to extend that path over a distance, and protractors to measure the vertical and horizontal angles. These traditional tools are essential for the accurate reconstruction of shooting incidents in three-dimensional space.

98. (B) I, II and IV only
To reconstruct a trajectory, an investigator needs at least two points to establish a line. Precise measurements of the defect locations are necessary, along with the calculation of horizontal azimuth and vertical elevation angles. While identifying the bullet manufacturer is important for general evidence collection, it is not a geometric requirement for establishing the physical flight path at the scene.

99. (A) A glancing impact mark where a projectile strikes a surface and deflects off.
A ricochet occurs when a bullet strikes a surface at a shallow angle and, rather than penetrating or perforating, bounces off to continue its flight in a new direction. This glancing blow leaves a characteristic mark, often a crease or scuff, on the surface. Analyzing these marks is critical for determining the shooter position and the bullet's subsequent flight path.

100. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Penetration occurs when a bullet enters an object and stays there. Perforation describes a bullet passing completely through a target, creating both entrance and exit holes. A ricochet is a glancing impact where the bullet deflects. A keyhole defect happens when a bullet strikes a surface while tumbling sideways, often due to instability from a previous impact or a worn barrel.

101. (B) Document the sequence of glass fractures and sheet metal beveling for direction.
In vehicle forensics, determining the direction of fire is paramount. This is achieved by examining the physical characteristics of the defects. In glass, the sequence of radial and concentric fractures can indicate which shot was fired first. In sheet metal, the way the edges of a hole are pushed inward or craters outward provides clear evidence of the bullet direction.

102. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
When a bullet strikes an intermediate object like a window or a door, it loses the gyroscopic stability provided by the barrel rifling. This impact often causes the projectile to begin yawing or tumbling. When it hits a subsequent target, it may strike sideways or at an angle, creating an irregular keyhole entrance hole that reflects its unstable flight path.

103. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
A pinch point is a small piece of paint preserved at the very beginning of a ricochet crease on a painted surface, indicating where the bullet first made contact. Wake or chatter marks are the small, repetitive patterns of damage that often widen in the direction the bullet was moving. These features provide forensic experts with reliable evidence for determining bullet directionality.

104. (C) II, I, IV, III
The stringing process begins by identifying the relevant entrance and exit holes. Next, the investigator anchors a string at the entrance hole and threads it through both defects to establish the straight line of travel. Finally, the string is extended backward into the scene to help approximate the point of origin from which the firearm was likely discharged by the shooter.

105. (B) A plumb line — A reference line indicating true vertical using gravity.
In trajectory reconstruction, a plumb line is a simple but vital tool used to establish a perfectly vertical reference. This allows for the accurate measurement of angles relative to gravity. Azimuth is the horizontal angle, while elevation is the vertical angle. A trajectory rod is a physical tool used to align defects, not a chemical spray for detecting residue.

106. (A) Trigonometry (tangent function) using distance and angle.
To find the height of a firearm at the time of discharge, investigators use basic trigonometry. By knowing the distance to the target and the angle of the bullet path, the tangent function allows them to calculate the vertical rise or fall of the shot. Adding this value to the impact height on the wall reveals the muzzle height.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

CHAPTER 15

Gunshot Residue: Formation, Collection and Detection

1. Which of the following best defines the primary composition of inorganic gunshot residue (IGSR) generated from standard conventional ammunition?
(A) Vaporized and condensed particles consisting of lead, barium, and antimony
(B) Unburnt propellant powder containing nitrocellulose and nitroglycerin
(C) Metallic shavings derived solely from the friction of the bullet against the barrel
(D) Carbonaceous soot originating from the combustion of the cartridge casing

2. Match the components of conventional ammunition in List I with their primary contributing elements to gunshot residue in List II:
List I: (Components)
P. Initiator
Q. Oxidizer
R. Fuel
S. Projectile core
List II: (Elements)
1. Lead
2. Antimony sulfide
3. Barium nitrate
4. Lead styphnate
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

3. Consider the following statements regarding gunshot residue particles:
Statement I: Gunshot residue particles typically exhibit a spheroidal morphology due to rapid cooling and condensation from a gaseous state.
Statement II: The presence of nodular surface structures on spheroidal particles definitively excludes them from being classified as gunshot residue.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

4. Which of the following statements correctly describes the formation of gunshot residue during the discharge of a firearm?
(A) Primer chemicals undergo a process of sublimation before depositing as visible crystalline structures on skin surfaces.
(B) Mechanical friction from the primer cup produces coarse metallic shavings that account for the majority of residue.
(C) Residue results solely from the thermal breakdown of organic stabilizers within the propellant during the firing process.
(D) Primer and propellant vaporize and condense into microscopic spheroidal particles.

5. Consider the following statements regarding the properties of primer gases during firearm discharge:
I Primer gases expand rapidly, creating high pressure that helps propel the bullet.
II The condensation of these gases occurs in a high-temperature environment outside the barrel.
III The expanding gases often escape through the breech mechanism and cylinder gaps.
IV The metallic components in the gases remain in a vapor state indefinitely until settling.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and III
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

6. Which of the following is NOT typically classified as an environmental or occupational source capable of producing particles that mimic characteristic inorganic gunshot residue?
(A) Brake pad dust generated from heavy-duty commercial vehicle operation

NODIA

identification to a specific individual weapon, the examiner must find matching individual characteristics, the unique microscopic striations. Without these unique markers, the bullets cannot be scientifically linked to one specific gun or firearm in a forensic investigation.

117. (B) Casting — Creating a mold of marks for preservation.
Casting is a technique used to preserve three-dimensional toolmarks, such as those found in a door frame or on a large object that cannot be brought to the lab. By creating a precise mold, the examiner can study the details of the impression in a controlled environment. Other tools like photography and laser scanning serve documentation purposes during scene processing.

118. (C) Inconclusive, as class matches but individual detail is low.
When a recovered cartridge case is heavily corroded, the microscopic individual characteristics may be obscured or lost. If the class characteristics like caliber and breech face pattern align with the test-fire, but the unique striations cannot be clearly compared, the examiner must report the result as inconclusive. This reflects a lack of sufficient data to either identify or eliminate.

119. (D) Absolute Certainty Match
The Association of Firearm and Tool Mark Examiners Range of Conclusions includes Identification, Inconclusive, and Elimination, along with Unsuitable. These terms reflect the scientific nature of the field. Examiners do not use phrases like absolute certainty match because forensic science acknowledges the possibility of extremely rare, coincidental similarities. The term identification signifies that the likelihood of another tool is considered impossible.

120. (A) The report becomes inadmissible as origin cannot be proven.
Chain of custody is the continuous, documented record of who handled an item of evidence from the moment it was collected. If this chain is broken, the legal integrity of the evidence is compromised. In court, the defense can argue that the evidence might have been tampered with or switched, rendering the forensic report and its conclusions inadmissible as evidence.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

107. (A) A perfectly circular hole with concentric fracture lines.
A shallow-angle ricochet on sheet metal typically results in an elongated, boat-shaped scrape or crease rather than a hole. Perfectly circular holes are characteristic of perpendicular impacts where the bullet fully penetrates the surface. Features like pinch points, parabolic shapes, and internal striations are diagnostic indicators used by experts to identify and reconstruct glancing, shallow-angle impacts on vehicle bodies.

108. (C) The bullet deflects and yaws, potentially altering terminal performance.
Striking an intermediate target like glass or wood disrupts the bullet flight path and stability. The projectile may break apart, change direction, or begin to tumble. These changes significantly impact how the bullet behaves when it hits the final target, often reducing its penetration or causing it to enter in a non-standard orientation, which is a critical consideration during scene reconstructions.

109. (D) It must be based on scientific methods and peer review.
A forensic report must adhere to rigorous scientific standards to be admissible and reliable in court. This includes using validated methodologies, objective analysis of toolmarks, and undergoing a peer-review process where another qualified expert verifies the findings. These steps ensure that the conclusions are not based on subjective opinion but on observable, reproducible, and scientifically sound forensic principles.

110. (A) I, II and III only
A standard expert report focuses strictly on the evidence and the scientific analysis. It must include a detailed inventory of the items received, the specific methods and instruments used for the examination, and the expert's conclusions based on the theory of identification. Information regarding the suspect criminal history is irrelevant to the physical ballistics analysis and is excluded for neutrality.

111. (B) Class characteristics match, but individual marks are insufficient.
An inconclusive result is reached when the examiner finds that the class characteristics are the same, but the microscopic individual characteristics are not clear or abundant enough to permit a definitive identification or elimination. This can occur due to barrel fouling, bullet damage, or poor-quality toolmarks that lack sufficient unique detail for comparison between a questioned and test-fired sample.

112. P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Identification is made when there is a significant agreement of individual characteristics. Elimination occurs when there is a clear disagreement in class or individual features. An inconclusive result means the evidence shows agreement in class features but lacks sufficient individual detail. An unsuitable conclusion is used when the evidence item has no usable marks at all for forensic comparison.

113. (A) It provides physical proof of a bullet hole.
Lead smear and copper wipe are the metallic residues left on the edges of a hole as a projectile passes through. Detecting these metals through chemical tests, such as sodium rhodizonate for lead, provides objective proof that the defect was caused by a bullet rather than another object. This is a fundamental step in identifying and documenting firearm-related damage.

114. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic firearm identification involves expert interpretation of microscopic features. To ensure the highest level of accuracy and minimize potential errors or bias, laboratories require a second, independent examiner to review the work. This peer-review process is a vital quality control measure that verifies the identification before the final report is released and used as evidence in legal proceedings.

115. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Firing pin drag marks occur as the action opens and provide valuable information about the orientation of the case within the firearm. However, bullet wipe is not exclusive to the barrel. It is the residue deposited by the bullet onto the edges of the entrance hole in a target, such as clothing, skin, or other intermediate surfaces struck by the projectile.

116. (D) No, identification requires matching individual striations.
Matching class characteristics only indicates that a bullet could have been fired from a particular model of firearm. To make a definitive

NODIA

(B) Particulate residue resulting from the activation of automotive safety airbags
(C) Liquid effluent from industrial wastewater treatment facilities
(D) Pyrotechnic displays and specific classifications of commercial fireworks

7. A suspect is apprehended ten hours after a reported shooting. Investigators must decide on the analytical approach for examining the suspect's hands. Based on the principles of GSR persistence, which application of concepts is most accurate?
(A) Swabbing for organic compounds must be prioritized because these chemicals persist much longer than their inorganic counterparts.
(B) Routine SEM collection is highly effective at recovering particles regardless of the suspect's manual activities.
(C) Presumptive chemical color tests are applied directly to the suspect's hands to identify trace amounts of elemental lead.
(D) GSR levels are likely too low for detection, so negative results cannot exclude the suspect as the shooter.

8. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): Gunshot residue particles are most commonly found in a spheroidal or molten state morphology.
Reason (R): The high temperature and pressure generated during discharge cause the metallic components to vaporize, which then rapidly cool and condense as they exit the weapon.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(A) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

9. Identify the correct pair representing a standard primer chemical compound and its functional classification.
(A) Lead styphnate – Oxidizer
(B) Antimony sulfide – Fuel
(C) Barium nitrate – Fuel
(D) Tetracene – Oxidizer

10. Arrange the following events in the chronological order of gunshot residue particle formation during the discharge of a firearm:
I Condensation of vaporized metals into molten droplets
II Strike of the firing pin on the primer cup
III Rapid cooling and solidification into spheroidal particles
IV Vaporization of primer mix components due to extreme heat
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) II, IV, III, I

11. What is the most appropriate reason for the characteristic spheroidal morphology of inorganic gunshot residue particles?
(A) Particles form via surface tension on liquid droplets during rapid condensation from a vapor state.
(B) Spheroidal structures provide the optimal surface area to facilitate stable aerodynamic flight through the air.
(C) Mechanical friction against the interior rifling of the barrel molds the particles into distinct microscopic spheres.
(D) Organic stabilizers in the propellant burn unevenly, resulting in the rounding of jagged edges on metallic fragments.

12. The presence of significant amounts of antimony and barium on the web of a shooter's hand is primarily the effect of which of the following causes?
(A) The physical transfer of residue from loading the ammunition into the magazine.
(B) The forward trajectory of the bullet pulling a vacuum that deposits residue on the shooter.
(C) The blowback of expanding primer gases escaping through the breech and action of the weapon.
(D) The chemical degradation of the cartridge casing upon ejection.

13. What fundamentally distinguishes primary gunshot residue transfer from secondary gunshot residue transfer?
(A) Primary transfer involves only organic compounds, while secondary transfer involves the relocation of inorganic metallic elements.
(B) Primary transfer is typically invisible to

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

never be sampled for gunshot residue.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

28. Which of the following statements about the time factor in GSR persistence is correct?
(A) GSR particles remain permanently fixed on a living person's hands until they are chemically removed.
(B) Persistence on a deceased victim is identical to that of an active living suspect over a 24-hour period.
(C) The optimal window for collection from a living suspect is within 4 to 6 hours after firing.
(D) The passage of time has no measurable effect on the potential recovery rates of GSR particles.

29. Consider the following anatomical locations for sampling gunshot residue on a suspect:
I The dorsal (back) side of the hand
II The web between the thumb and index finger
III The palmar surface of the hand
IV The fingernail scrapings
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct regarding standard locations prioritized for routine SEM-EDX stub collection?
(A) I and II
(B) III and IV
(C) I, II, and III
(D) I, III, and IV

30. Which of the following is NOT considered a recommended or standard location for collecting gunshot residue from a suspected shooter in a routine forensic examination?
(A) The cuffs of long-sleeved clothing worn during the incident
(B) The hair and face of the suspect
(C) The inner mucous membranes of the suspect's nose
(D) The web and back of the firing hand

31. An investigator arrives at a crime scene 14 hours after a shooting incident. The suspect has been in custody but was not prevented from washing their hands or moving around. Applying best practices, what is the best course of action regarding hand sampling?
(A) Sample the hands immediately, as levels will remain pristine despite the delay and movement.
(B) Forego hand sampling and focus on clothing, as the hand retention window has likely passed.
(C) Utilize an aggressive chemical solvent to extract metals absorbed into the suspect's bloodstream.
(D) Perform a dermal nitrate test, which is largely immune to the effects of routine handwashing.

32. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): Conductive carbon tape is standardly used on stubs for SEM-EDX analysis of gunshot residue.
Reason (R): Conductive tape prevents charge build-up on the sample surface under the electron beam and avoids introducing interfering metal peaks in the EDX spectrum.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

33. Identify the correct pair matching the sampling material with its appropriate target compound in GSR analysis.
(A) Isopropyl alcohol swab – Organic gunshot residue (OGSR)
(B) Nitric acid-moistened swab – Organic gunshot residue (OGSR)
(C) Ethanol-moistened swab – Inorganic gunshot residue (IGSR)
(D) Dry filter paper – Lead styphnate

NODIA

34. Arrange the following steps in the chronological order of standard gunshot residue collection using SEM stubs:
I Pressing the adhesive surface repeatedly against the suspect's skin until stickiness is reduced.
II Putting on clean, powder-free forensic gloves.
III Sealing the stub in a tamper-evident container.
IV Documenting the specific location sampled

thumb and index finger) is a primary target area for GSR sampling.
Reason (R): The web of the hand is completely protected from environmental contaminants and never touches secondary sources of GSR.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

21. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding the type of gunshot residue transfer and a representative example.
(A) Primary transfer – Residue depositing on the shooter's face from blowback
(B) Primary transfer – Residue transferred by a suspect washing their hands
(C) Secondary transfer – A bystander receiving residue by hugging the shooter
(D) Tertiary transfer – An officer touching a contaminated table and then a clean door handle

22. A forensic expert analyzes clothing from a victim found 10 feet away from the shooter in an open field. The expert finds no detectable inorganic GSR on the victim's jacket. Which of the following conclusions is most valid?
(A) The shooter likely utilized a specific firearm loaded with specialized, completely lead-free ammunition types.
(B) The total absence of detectable GSR proves the distance was significantly greater than 20 feet from the muzzle.
(C) Inorganic GSR usually does not travel 10 feet in quantities detectable by standard target analysis methods.
(D) The victim's clothing must have undergone a thorough cleaning or washing cycle prior to the forensic analysis.

23. Which of the following is the most appropriate reason why gunshot residue persistence on a living person's hands drops rapidly after 4 to 6 hours?
(A) The metallic particles undergo rapid sublimation at human body temperature.
(B) Skin enzymes metabolize the lead, barium, and antimony into undetectable compounds.
(C) The particles migrate deeply into the dermal layers where scanning electron microscopy cannot penetrate.
(D) Normal physical activities, sweating, and hand washing dislodge or wash away the particles.

24. The presence of characteristic gunshot residue on the shooter's face and hair is most commonly the direct effect of which cause?
(A) Blowback of expanding gases from the weapon's breech or cylinder gap.
(B) Handling the front muzzle or exterior barrel of the firearm after a shooting event.
(C) The physical recoil of the weapon causing the frame to strike the shooter's face.
(D) Ricochet of the projectile causing target debris and dust to travel backward to the shooter.

25. What is the standard material used on the surface of an SEM stub for the collection of gunshot residue particles?
(A) Commercial cyanoacrylate adhesive
(B) Conductive carbon tape
(C) Transparent cellophane-based tape
(D) Silver nitrate-infused filter paper

26. Match the gunshot residue collection tool in List I with its most appropriate analytical method in List II:
List I: (Collection Tool)
P. Adhesive carbon stub
Q. Cotton swab moistened with 5% nitric acid
R. Clean filter paper applied with pressure
S. Glass vial for bulk debris
List II: (Analytical Method)
1. Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
2. Scanning Electron Microscopy with Energy Dispersive X-ray (SEM-EDX)
3. Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
4. Dermal Nitrate Test
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

27. Consider the following statements regarding the collection of gunshot residue:
Statement I: Washing hands vigorously with soap and water generally removes the majority of inorganic gunshot residue particles.
Statement II: Because washing removes particles, a suspect who has washed their hands should

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) High-speed centrifugation
(D) Conductive sputter coating

73. What are the two simultaneous types of data provided by a Scanning Electron Microscope equipped with an Energy Dispersive X-ray spectrometer (SEM-EDX) when analyzing gunshot residue?
(A) Molecular weight and functional group identification
(B) High-resolution visual morphology and elemental composition
(C) Isotopic ratios and bulk mass
(D) Thermal degradation temperatures and crystalline structure

74. Match the GSR particle classifications (based on ASTM E1588) in List I with their standard elemental compositions in List II:
List I: (Particle Classification)
P. Characteristic of GSR
Q. Consistent with GSR
R. Commonly associated with GSR
S. Environmental/Occupational match
List II: (Composition)
1. Lead, Barium, and Antimony combined in a single particle
2. Barium and Calcium (typical of automotive brake dust)
3. Lead and Antimony without Barium
4. Lead only (often found in plumbing or battery handling)
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

75. Consider the following statements regarding the ASTM guidelines for GSR classification:
Statement I: According to modern standards, a particle containing only Lead and Antimony is classified as "consistent with" gunshot residue.
Statement II: A particle must contain Lead, Barium, and Antimony in a single discrete nodule to be classified as "characteristic" of conventional gunshot residue.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false

76. Which of the following statements accurately describes the morphology of a characteristic gunshot residue particle under an electron microscope?
(A) Perfectly cubic crystals with sharp, distinct, and angular edges under magnification.
(B) Long, fibrous threads that weave together to form a complex, non-spherical matrix.
(C) Spheroidal or nodular, 0.5 to 10 micrometers in size, exhibiting a molten appearance.
(D) Flat, hexagonal plates that are completely uniform in size across the entire sample.

77. Consider the following criteria used to identify a particle as characteristic of gunshot residue via SEM-EDX:
I Spheroidal or non-crystalline molten morphology
II The presence of Pb, Ba, and Sb in a single particle
III Particle size strictly greater than 100 micrometers
IV The absence of exclusionary elements like large amounts of Titanium or Zinc (unless known in the ammo)
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II and III
(D) I, II, and III

NODIA

78. Which of the following elemental profiles is NOT classified as "consistent with" or "characteristic of" traditional primer-derived gunshot residue?
(A) Lead, Barium, Antimony (Pb, Ba, Sb)
(B) Barium, Antimony (Ba, Sb)
(C) Potassium, Chlorine, Silicon (K, Cl, Si)
(D) Lead, Antimony (Pb, Sb)

79. An SEM-EDX analysis of a spheroidal particle on a suspect's hand yields an X-ray spectrum with prominent peaks for Iron (Fe) and Oxygen (O), with no trace of heavy metals. What is the most logical interpretation?
(A) It is a characteristic organic gunshot residue particle.
(B) Likely an environmental particle from welding or grinding steel.
(C) It is a characteristic inorganic gunshot residue particle.
(D) It confirms the suspect fired a lead-free titanium weapon.

on the evidence label.
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, II, III, IV
(D) II, IV, I, III

35. What is the most appropriate reason for separately sampling the right and left hands of a suspect?
(A) To differentiate between the hand used to fire and the hand used for support or defense.
(B) To determine which hemisphere of the suspect's brain is naturally dominant.
(C) Because the carbon tape on a single stub is insufficient to cover both hands.
(D) To ensure that environmental fallout only affects one hand during the shooting.

36. A significant decrease in the number of detectable GSR particles on a suspect's hands over a two-hour period is primarily the effect of which cause?
(A) The absorption of heavy metals into the dermal layers of the skin.
(B) The evaporation of lead and barium compounds at room temperature.
(C) The spontaneous radioactive decay of various antimony isotopes.
(D) Mechanical loss from wiping hands, reaching into pockets, or being handcuffed.

37. What is generally recognized as the maximum recommended time window to reliably collect gunshot residue from the hands of a living, active suspect?
(A) 1 to 2 hours
(B) 4 to 6 hours
(C) 24 to 48 hours
(D) 72 hours

38. Match the presumptive chemical test in List I with its target analyte in List II:
List I: (Presumptive Test)
P. Sodium rhodizonate test
Q. Diphenylamine test
R. Griess test
S. Rubeanic acid test
List II: (Target Analyte)
1. Copper
2. Nitrites
3. Nitrates
4. Lead
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

39. Consider the following statements regarding protocol for suspects prior to GSR collection:
Statement I: Bagging a suspect's hands with breathable paper bags at the crime scene helps preserve transient GSR evidence until proper sampling can occur.
Statement II: Plastic bags are preferred over paper bags because they induce sweating, which helps draw out GSR particles from the pores.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

40. Which of the following statements regarding the documentation of gunshot residue collection is INCORRECT?
(A) Details about the suspect's clothing are irrelevant and do not need to be documented during hand sampling.
(B) The occupation and recent activities of the suspect should be documented to account for potential environmental sources.
(C) The time of the shooting and the exact time of sample collection must be recorded.
(D) The specific type of sampling kit used and its lot number should be noted in the report.

41. Consider the following properties of presumptive tests for gunshot residue:
I They are typically colorimetric tests applied at the scene or on clothing.
II They provide definitive, conclusive proof of the presence of gunshot residue.
III They are often susceptible to false positives from non-firearm sources.
IV They are generally non-destructive to the morphology of microscopic particles.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

42. Which of the following is NOT utilized as a presumptive chemical test for the components of gunshot residue?
(A) Modified Griess test

NODIA

(B) Kastle-Meyer test
(C) Sodium rhodizonate test
(D) Diphenylamine test

43. A victim is discovered deceased in a remote location three days after a suspected shooting. An investigator decides to collect GSR from the victim's hands. Applying principles of GSR persistence, is this a scientifically valid decision?
(A) Yes, as GSR persists on the deceased due to the lack of movement, blood flow, and washing.
(B) No, because GSR degrades completely within 24 hours on all deceased individuals.
(C) No, because rigor mortis actively expels microscopic particles from the skin surface.
(D) Yes, but only if the investigator uses a liquid extraction method rather than an SEM stub.

44. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): Presumptive color tests for gunshot residue are rarely used as the sole basis for conclusive courtroom testimony.
Reason (R): These tests lack specificity and can produce false positives from common environmental materials such as fertilizers, cosmetics, and occupational chemicals.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

45. Identify the correct pair of a presumptive reagent and the color it produces in the presence of its target analyte.
(A) Sodium rhodizonate – Deep blue color with lead
(B) Modified Griess reagent – Green color with nitrites
(C) Rubeanic acid – Bright red color with copper
(D) Diphenylamine – Blue color with nitrates

46. When preparing GSR stubs for transport to the forensic laboratory, a competent investigator should ensure which of the following practices?
(A) Placing all stubs from different suspects into a single, unsealed envelope.
(B) Wiping the stubs gently with a tissue to remove excess dirt before packaging.
(C) Seal each stub in an individual plastic tube to prevent cross-contamination.
(D) Exposing the stubs to direct sunlight to ensure organic moisture evaporates.

47. What is the most appropriate first step in a proper gunshot residue collection protocol at a processing facility?
(A) Ask the suspect to thoroughly wash their hands with warm water to remove superficial dirt.
(B) Ensure the officer has washed hands and donned clean gloves before opening the kit.
(C) Have the suspect apply hand sanitizer to kill any bacteria that might interfere with SEM.
(D) Spray the suspect's hands with a dilute acid to mobilize the metallic ions.

48. The detection of characteristic GSR particles on a control stub (blank) opened in the collection room is an effect of which cause?
(A) Proper calibration of the SEM-EDX instrument.
(B) Natural background levels of heavy metals.
(C) Decomposition of the carbon tape adhesive.
(D) Cross-contamination or faulty collection materials.

49. What is the fundamental principle behind the dermal nitrate test (paraffin test) used historically in forensic science?
(A) Extraction of propellant residues using warm wax, followed by a reaction with diphenylamine.
(B) Detection of inorganic lead by applying a layer of hot paraffin wax.
(C) Using wax to cast a mold of microscopic primer particles for optical microscopy.
(D) Detecting the presence of organic stabilizers using high-performance liquid chromatography.

50. Match the historical and chemical tests in List I with their key reagents in List II:
List I: (Historical/Chemical Test)
P. Paraffin Test
Q. Walker Test
R. Lead spot test
S. Copper spot test
List II: (Key Reagent)
1. Sodium rhodizonate
2. Diphenylamine
3. Rubeanic acid

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

4. Sulfanilic acid and alpha-naphthylamine

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

51. Consider the following statements regarding the limitations of the Dermal Nitrate (Paraffin) Test:
Statement I: The test is highly specific to firearm discharge and never reacts to other environmental substances.
Statement II: The test produces false positives in the presence of everyday substances containing nitrates, such as fertilizers, tobacco, and cosmetics.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

52. Which of the following statements about the spot test for lead using sodium rhodizonate is correct?
(A) It requires an alkaline environment (pH > 10) to produce the characteristic color.
(B) It is entirely specific to lead and will not react with any other metal under any pH.
(C) It detects the organic components of the primer rather than the metallic lead.
(D) Pink/red reaction turns blue-violet upon adding 5% hydrochloric acid, confirming lead.

53. Consider the following characteristics of the Walker test:
I It is primarily used to determine the firing distance by detecting nitrite patterns on clothing.
II It utilizes desensitized photographic paper treated with specific chemical reagents.
III It yields a distinct color reaction (usually orange-red) in the presence of nitrite particles.
IV It is capable of determining the specific caliber of the ammunition used based on color intensity.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and IV only

54. Which of the following everyday substances is LEAST likely to cause a false-positive reaction in a traditional dermal nitrate (diphenylamine) test?
(A) Agricultural fertilizers
(B) Phosphorus matches
(C) Table salt
(D) Burning tobacco ash

55. An analyst applies the Modified Griess test to a victim's shirt and observes a dense, circular pattern of orange-red dots surrounding the bullet hole. What does this pattern indicate?
(A) The shirt was washed with a nitrate-based detergent prior to the shooting event.
(B) The firearm was pressed tightly against the fabric, resulting in a contact wound.
(C) The ammunition used during the discharge event was exclusively lead-free.
(D) Discharge at a close range, depositing partially unburnt propellant on the fabric.

56. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): The Modified Griess test must be performed before the sodium rhodizonate test when examining a target for distance determination.
Reason (R): The reagents used in the sodium rhodizonate test can interfere with or wash away the nitrite particles necessary for the Griess test.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

57. Identify the correct pair linking a target element with its corresponding color reaction in forensic spot testing.
(A) Nitrites (with Modified Griess reagent) – Bright blue
(B) Lead (with Sodium Rhodizonate + HCl) – Blue-violet
(C) Copper (with Dithiooxamide/Rubeanic acid) – Yellow
(D) Barium (with Sodium Rhodizonate) – Green

58. Arrange the standard steps of performing a Modified Griess Test on a clothing exhibit in chronological order:

the naked eye, whereas secondary transfer always leaves a visible layer of soot.
(C) Primary transfer solely affects the target surface, whereas secondary transfer solely affects the shooter or bystanders.
(D) Primary transfer comes from the firearm; secondary transfer occurs through contact with a contaminated surface.

14. Match the distance of firearm discharge in List I with the corresponding gunshot residue pattern characteristic in List II:
List I: (Distance)
P. Contact shot
Q. Close-range shot (few inches)
R. Intermediate-range shot (up to 3 feet)
S. Distant shot
List II: (Pattern)
1. Stippling/Tattooing present around the wound
2. No visible GSR on the target, only the bullet hole
3. Heavy concentration of soot and scorching around the entry
4. Stellate tearing and internal deposition of residue
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

15. Consider the following statements regarding the distribution of gunshot residue on a shooter:
Statement I: Gunshot residue is homogeneously distributed across the entirety of the shooter's body immediately after firing.
Statement II: The highest concentration of gunshot residue on a shooter's hand is typically found on the thumb web and the back of the firing hand.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

16. Which of the following statements regarding the secondary transfer of gunshot residue is INCORRECT?
(A) Secondary transfer can occur when an individual rides in a police vehicle previously used to transport a recently fired weapon.
(B) A person who has not fired a weapon can test positive for GSR if they handle a recently discharged firearm.
(C) The possibility of secondary transfer must be considered when interpreting trace amounts of GSR.
(D) Secondary transfer is impossible if the secondary surface is porous, such as cotton clothing.

17. Consider the following factors:
I The time elapsed between the firing event and sample collection
II The routine washing of hands by the suspect
III The type of clothing worn by the suspect
IV The specific caliber of the unfired bullet
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct regarding the factors that significantly affect the persistence of GSR on a shooter's hands?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and II only

18. In the context of collecting primary gunshot residue from a suspect immediately after they have fired a standard pistol, which anatomical location is the LEAST likely to yield significant concentrations of characteristic particles?
(A) The dorsal side of the firing hand
(B) The web area between the thumb and index finger
(C) The soles of the suspect's shoes
(D) The anterior side of the forearm on the firing arm

19. A suspect claims they did not fire a weapon but shook hands vigorously with someone who had just returned from a shooting range. Analysis of the suspect's hands reveals a few particles consistent with GSR. Which concept best explains this finding?
(A) Secondary transfer via direct physical contact
(B) Spontaneous generation of heavy metals
(C) Primary deposition from environmental fallout
(D) Occupational exposure to primer manufacturing

20. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): The web of the hand (between the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

65. Consider the following elements targeted in forensic GSR analysis:
I Lead (Pb)
II Barium (Ba)
III Antimony (Sb)
IV Carbon (C)
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correctly identified as elements traditionally quantified using bulk Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and III only

66. Which of the following is a major limitation of using Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS) for gunshot residue analysis?
(A) It is completely incapable of detecting lead in any chemical form.
(B) It requires all forensic samples to be in a solid, un-digested state.
(C) It destroys the sample, meaning particle morphology cannot be examined.
(D) It is completely insensitive to the elements barium and antimony.

67. A laboratory receives cotton swabs moistened with dilute nitric acid used to sample a suspect's hands. Applying correct analytical protocols, which instrument must the laboratory use for this specific evidence packaging?
(A) AAS or Inductively Coupled Plasma (ICP) methods.
(B) Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) for particle imaging.
(C) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) for stabilizers.
(D) Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR) for polymers.

68. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): Flameless Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (ETAAS) is preferred over Flame AAS for the analysis of gunshot residue swabs.
Reason (R): ETAAS provides much higher sensitivity and lower limits of detection, which is necessary because GSR metals are often present in nanogram or picogram quantities.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

69. Identify the correct pair regarding an analytical technique and its specific quantitative output for GSR analysis.
(A) SEM-EDX – Total mass of lead on the suspect's hand.
(B) ICP-MS – Isotopic ratios and bulk concentration.
(C) ETAAS – Morphological diameter of individual particles.
(D) Modified Griess test – Exact mass of organic stabilizers.

70. A forensic technician is preparing a cotton swab containing suspected GSR for AAS analysis. Which of the following procedures must they perform?
(A) Mount the dry cotton swab directly onto an aluminum stub using conductive carbon tape.
(B) Burn the swab and analyze the resulting smoke using a calibrated spectrophotometer.
(C) Extract metals using acid digestion before introducing the liquid into the instrument.
(D) Wash the swab with pure ethanol and analyze the remaining dry fabric for residue.

71. What is the most appropriate reason why SEM-EDX has largely replaced AAS as the premier method for GSR analysis in modern forensic laboratories?
(A) SEM-EDX is much cheaper and requires significantly less training than traditional AAS.
(B) SEM-EDX can analyze liquid samples directly without any significant preparation.
(C) SEM-EDX destroys the sample faster, allowing for a quicker turnaround in the laboratory.
(D) SEM-EDX analyzes single particles, providing morphology and composition for definitive identification.

72. The conversion of solid GSR metallic particles trapped in a cotton matrix into free aqueous ions prior to AAS analysis is the effect of which procedural cause?
(A) Acid extraction
(B) Sample lyophilization

I Pressing the clothing exhibit against the treated photographic paper using a hot iron and weak acetic acid solution.
II Placing treated, desensitized photographic paper emulsion-side down over the suspected bullet hole.
III Observing and documenting the resulting orange-red color pattern.
IV Processing the photographic paper in a chemical bath of sulfanilic acid and alpha-naphthylamine.
(A) IV, II, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

59. What is the most appropriate reason why the dermal nitrate (paraffin) test was largely abandoned in modern forensic science?
(A) Unacceptable rates of false-positive results due to environmental nitrates.
(B) The hot wax often caused severe physical burns to the suspect's hands.
(C) The test materials became too expensive for forensic labs to procure.
(D) Nitrates were entirely removed from the formula of modern smokeless powders.

60. The appearance of an orange-red dye complex on desensitized photographic paper during a Walker test is the chemical effect of which underlying cause?
(A) The chemical reduction of elemental lead ions by acetic acid under high heat.
(B) The oxidation of diphenylamine by unburnt graphite particles in the propellant.
(C) Diazotization of sulfanilic acid by nitrites, followed by coupling with alpha-naphthylamine.
(D) The polymerization of nitrocellulose fibers driven by the heat of a hot iron.

61. What specific chemical group does the diphenylamine test primarily target in the context of forensic firearm examination?
(A) Heavy metal cations such as lead, barium, and antimony.
(B) Aromatic stabilizers such as centralites or akardites.
(C) Organometallic primer compounds like lead styphnate.
(D) Oxidizing agents, specifically nitrates and nitrites.

62. Match the analytical techniques in List I with their inherent characteristic regarding GSR analysis in List II:
List I: (Analytical Technique)
P. Flame AAS
Q. Flameless (Electrothermal) AAS
R. SEM-EDX
S. LC-MS/MS
List II: (Characteristic)
1. Provides both morphological and elemental data simultaneously
2. High sensitivity for specific metals but requires sample destruction/digestion
3. Lower sensitivity for metals, rarely used for trace GSR today
4. Highly specific for detecting organic explosive degradation products
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

63. Consider the following statements regarding Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS) in GSR analysis:
Statement I: AAS is capable of detecting the bulk elemental concentrations of lead, barium, and antimony in a swabbed sample.
Statement II: AAS can easily distinguish whether the detected metals originated from a single multicomponent spheroidal particle or from multiple independent sources.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

64. Which of the following statements comparing Flame AAS and Flameless (Graphite Furnace) AAS for GSR analysis is correct?
(A) Flame AAS offers a much lower limit of detection than the Flameless (Graphite Furnace) AAS.
(B) Both techniques are entirely non-destructive to the physical integrity of the swab sample.
(C) Flame AAS is the current gold standard technique recommended for GSR particle identification.
(D) Flameless AAS uses a graphite tube to atomize the sample, enhancing sensitivity for trace metals.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

80. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): Backscattered Electron (BSE) mode in SEM is crucial for efficiently locating potential GSR particles on an adhesive stub.
Reason (R): BSE intensity is directly proportional to the average atomic number of the area being scanned, causing high-atomic-number elements like Pb, Ba, and Sb to appear significantly brighter than the carbon background.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

81. Identify the correct pair matching the SEM detection mode with its specific application in GSR analysis.
(A) BSE – Detecting heavy metallic particles.
(B) SE – Generating images based strictly on atomic number.
(C) EDX – Producing high-resolution 3D topographical maps.
(D) TE – Analyzing the bulk concentration of the entire stub.

82. Arrange the following steps of automated SEM-EDX gunshot residue analysis in proper chronological order:
I The software detects a "bright" particle against the dark background.
II The sample stub is loaded into the vacuum chamber and calibration is performed.
III The EDX detector acquires an X-ray spectrum of the target particle.
IV The electron beam scans the stub systematically using Backscattered Electron (BSE) mode.
V The software classifies the particle based on its elemental composition and flags it for manual review.
(A) II, IV, I, III, V
(B) II, I, IV, III, V
(C) IV, II, I, III, V
(D) II, IV, III, I, V

83. What is the most appropriate reason for an analyst to manually review particles that an automated SEM-EDX system has flagged as "characteristic" GSR?
(A) To correct potential software misidentifications of overlapping peaks or morphology.
(B) Automated systems are completely incapable of detecting lead or barium.
(C) Automated systems randomly delete 10% of their data to preserve internal memory.
(D) Court systems do not accept digital data, requiring hand-drawn spectral maps.

84. The emission of characteristic X-rays from a gunshot residue particle under an electron beam is the direct effect of which physical cause?
(A) The physical melting of the particle under the focused heat of the electron beam.
(B) The reflection of visible light from the particle's highly polished metallic surface.
(C) The radioactive alpha decay of the heavy metals contained within the particle.
(D) Inner-shell electron ejection followed by an outer-shell electron filling the vacancy.

85. Organic gunshot residue (OGSR) primarily originates from which component of a cartridge?
(A) Metallic bullet core
(B) Smokeless propellant
(C) Brass cartridge casing
(D) Lead styphnate primer

86. Match the chemical compounds found in smokeless powder in List I with their primary functional role in the propellant in List II:
List I: (Chemical Compound)
P. Nitrocellulose
Q. Diphenylamine
R. Nitroglycerin
S. Dibutyl phthalate
List II: (Functional Role)
1. Plasticizer
2. Base energetic material (propellant)
3. Secondary energetic material (double-base)
4. Stabilizer
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

87. Consider the following statements regarding the persistence of organic gunshot residue (OGSR):
Statement I: OGSR compounds, such as centralites and diphenylamine, are highly volatile and usually evaporate completely within 5 minutes of firing.

NODIA

activity and hygiene. Most particles are lost within the first few hours after discharge. Therefore, forensic protocols emphasize collecting samples as quickly as possible, with the most reliable detection window typically occurring within four to six hours following the suspected firing event.

29. (C) I, II, and III
To maximize the recovery of gunshot residue, forensic technicians prioritize sampling areas most likely to receive primary deposition. The dorsal side of the hand, the thumb web, and the palmar surface are all standard locations for collection using SEM stubs. While fingernails may trap particles, they are not typically the primary focus for routine adhesive stub collection.

30. (C) The inner mucous membranes of the suspect's nose
Standard forensic protocols focus on the hands, face, and clothing of a suspect, as these areas are most likely to retain characteristic residue particles. While residue may theoretically enter the nasal passages, sampling the inner mucous membranes is not a standard or recommended procedure for routine examinations. The focus remains on external surfaces where primary and secondary transfer are most common.

31. (B) Forego hand sampling and focus on clothing, as the hand retention window has likely passed.
After fourteen hours and unrestricted movement, the likelihood of finding gunshot residue on a suspect's hands is extremely low. Physical activity and hand washing would have removed most particles. In such cases, clothing often provides a better source for recovery, as fabrics can trap and retain particles much longer than skin, which is subject to constant shedding and cleaning.

32. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Conductive carbon tape is essential for SEM-EDX analysis of gunshot residue. It serves a dual purpose: providing an adhesive surface for particle collection and ensuring electrical conductivity. This conductivity prevents the sample from charging under the electron beam, which would otherwise distort the image and interfere with the elemental X-ray peaks needed for accurate particle identification.

33. (A) Isopropyl alcohol swab – Organic gunshot residue (OGSR)
Organic gunshot residue consists of stabilizers and energetic materials that are soluble in organic solvents. Isopropyl alcohol or ethanol is used on swabs to effectively dissolve and collect these compounds for analysis. In contrast, inorganic residue components, such as lead and barium, are typically collected using adhesive stubs or swabs moistened with dilute nitric acid for metal extraction.

34. (B) II, I, III, IV
Proper gunshot residue collection begins with the investigator wearing clean, powder-free gloves to prevent contamination. The adhesive stub is then pressed repeatedly against the suspect's skin to collect particles. Once the process is complete, the stub is sealed in a container and then documented with specific details regarding the sample location, time, and suspect identification.

35. (A) To differentiate between the hand used to fire and the hand used for support or defense.
Sampling the right and left hands separately is a critical forensic procedure. This distinction helps investigators determine which hand was likely closest to the weapon's breech or ejection port during discharge. The resulting particle counts and distributions can provide insights into the suspect's actions, such as whether they fired a handgun or were holding a support hand nearby.

36. (D) Mechanical loss from wiping hands, reaching into pockets, or being handcuffed.
The rapid decrease of gunshot residue on a suspect's hands is primarily caused by mechanical actions. Everyday activities like wiping hands, touching clothing, reaching into pockets, or the friction from being handcuffed dislodge the microscopic particles. Because these particles are not chemically bonded to the skin, they are easily lost through these common physical interactions and environmental exposures.

37. (B) 4 to 6 hours
Forensic research consistently shows that gunshot residue persistence on a living, active person's hands is short-lived. Due to mechanical loss and hygiene, the concentration of detectable particles drops significantly over time. A window of four to six hours is generally considered the maximum reliable timeframe for collecting residue before it

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) The physical crushing of the primer cup during the firing pin strike.
(B) The interaction of lead with organic plasticizers inside the weapon's barrel.
(C) The ultraviolet degradation of the cartridge casing during outdoor storage.
(D) Reaction of the DPA stabilizer with nitrogen oxides from nitrocellulose degradation.

97. What is the primary chemical composition of modern lead-free primers (such as the "Sintox" brand)?
(A) Diazodinitrophenol (DDNP) with Titanium and Zinc compounds.
(B) Pure nitrocellulose without any specific metallic additives.
(C) Mercury fulminate mixed with potassium chlorate oxidizers.
(D) Lead azide mixed with barium nitrate primer components.

98. Match the type of primer in List I with its characteristic elemental profile in List II:
List I: (Type of Primer)
P. Standard conventional primer
Q. Sintox (lead-free) primer
R. Mercury-based historical primer
S. Black powder
List II: (Elemental Profile)
1. Potassium, Sulfur, Carbon
2. Lead, Barium, Antimony
3. Mercury, Potassium, Chlorine
4. Titanium, Zinc, Strontium
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

99. Consider the following statements regarding lead-free ammunition:
Statement I: The discharge of lead-free ammunition generates the standard three-component (Pb-Ba-Sb) characteristic particles but in smaller sizes.
Statement II: Lead-free ammunition often utilizes heavy metals like Titanium, Zinc, and Strontium, which can be detected by SEM-EDX to indicate discharge.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false

100. Which of the following statements about environmental sources mimicking gunshot residue is correct?
(A) Ba-Sb particles are unique to GSR and have no known environmental sources.
(B) Lead workers produce particles containing Pb, Ba, and Sb in a single spheroid.
(C) Fireworks exclusively produce Lead and Antimony particles without Barium.
(D) Brake wear produces particles containing Ba, Fe, and Sb that mimic GSR.

101. Consider the following occupational and environmental sources that produce particles mimicking gunshot residue:
I Stud guns / powder-actuated tools used in construction
II Automotive brake pads
III Pyrotechnics and fireworks
IV Standard household baking flour
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

102. Which of the following occupations is LEAST likely to expose a worker to environmental particles containing Lead, Barium, or Antimony?
(A) Battery manufacturing
(B) Plumbers working with old pipes
(C) Commercial software programming
(D) Automotive mechanics specializing in brake repair

103. A suspect is swabbed for GSR, and SEM-EDX reveals spheroidal particles containing Titanium, Zinc, and trace Strontium. What is the best interpretation?
(A) The suspect has not fired a weapon; these elements are strictly environmental.
(B) The suspect definitely fired a weapon utilizing non-toxic or lead-free primer ammunition.
(C) The sample was definitively contaminated by the SEM carbon tape adhesive.
(D) Suspect likely fired non-toxic or lead-free primer ammunition.

104. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): The shift towards heavy-metal-free (lead-free) primers poses a significant

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

compounds within the primer. Antimony sulfide is a common component that serves as a fuel. Lead styphnate is primarily used as an initiator, while barium nitrate acts as an oxidizer. Tetracene is a sensitizer rather than an oxidizer, helping to facilitate the initial explosion upon impact.

10. (A) II, IV, I, III
The formation of gunshot residue begins when the firing pin strikes the primer cup, initiating a chemical explosion. This reaction generates intense heat, vaporizing the metallic components of the primer and propellant. These vapors expand out of the firearm and condense into tiny molten droplets as they cool. Finally, these droplets solidify into the characteristic spheroidal particles detected in analysis.

11. (A) Particles form via surface tension on liquid droplets during rapid condensation from a vapor state.
The characteristic spheroidal shape of inorganic gunshot residue is a direct result of the extreme conditions during firearm discharge. Metallic components from the primer vaporize due to intense heat and then condense as they exit into the cooler air. Surface tension acting on these microscopic liquid droplets as they rapidly solidify produces the distinct, rounded, and non-crystalline morphology.

12. (C) The blowback of expanding primer gases escaping through the breech and action of the weapon.
When a firearm is discharged, high-pressure gases containing vaporized primer components are not entirely contained within the barrel. Significant amounts of these gases escape through the breech mechanism, ejection port, or cylinder gaps in revolvers. This "blowback" effect causes the residue to deposit on the shooter's hands, specifically in the web area between the thumb and index finger.

13. (D) Primary transfer comes from the firearm; secondary transfer occurs through contact with a contaminated surface.
Primary transfer refers to the direct deposition of residue onto a surface, such as the shooter's hands or a target, as the weapon discharges. Secondary transfer involves the movement of previously deposited particles from one surface to another via physical contact. For example, shaking hands with a shooter or handling a recently fired weapon can result in secondary transfer.

14. (B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Firing distance significantly influences the residue patterns observed on a target. Contact shots typically cause stellate tearing and internal deposition. Close-range shots result in heavy soot and scorching. Intermediate-range shots are characterized by stippling or tattooing from partially burnt propellant particles. Distant shots generally show only a bullet hole with no visible residue patterns around the entry wound.

15. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
Gunshot residue is not distributed evenly across a shooter's body; instead, it concentrates near the points where gases escape the firearm. For most shooters, the highest levels of residue are found on the back of the firing hand and the thumb web. These areas are most exposed to the blowback of gases from the weapon's action and breech.

NODIA

16. (D) Secondary transfer is impossible if the secondary surface is porous, such as cotton clothing.
Secondary transfer occurs when gunshot residue particles move between surfaces through contact. This phenomenon is possible on various materials, including porous surfaces like cotton clothing. In fact, clothing can effectively trap and hold microscopic particles transferred from a contaminated person or environment. Forensic scientists must account for secondary transfer when interpreting the presence of trace amounts of residue.

17. (B) I, II, and III
The persistence of gunshot residue on a shooter's hands is influenced by several external factors. The time elapsed since firing is critical, as particles are lost through normal activity. Routine hand washing significantly removes the majority of residue. Additionally, the type of clothing worn can affect how much residue is retained on the arms or transferred back to the hands.

18. (C) The soles of the suspect's shoes
When a firearm is discharged, residue primarily deposits on surfaces close to the weapon's breech and muzzle. The dorsal side of the hand, the thumb web, and the forearm are primary locations for primary deposition. The soles of a suspect's shoes are far from the discharge point and are

(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

112. Which of the following statements regarding the court presentation of GSR evidence is correct?
(A) GSR on hands is absolute legal proof that the suspect pulled the trigger.
(B) A negative GSR result mathematically proves the suspect is innocent of firing.
(C) Courts no longer accept SEM-EDX evidence; only color tests are allowed.
(D) GSR can be deposited via primary discharge, secondary transfer, or proximity.

113. Consider the following advantages of a combined IGSR and OGSR analysis approach:
I It significantly reduces the probability of false negatives associated with lead-free ammunition.
II It allows for the detection of characteristic metals alongside definitive propellant stabilizers.
III It completely eliminates the possibility of secondary transfer.
IV It enhances the overall diagnostic value of the forensic evidence.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and IV only

114. An expert witness states: "The suspect's hands contained three characteristic GSR particles; therefore, they unequivocally fired the weapon." Why is this a logically invalid forensic conclusion?
(A) Three particles are statistically insignificant; at least 100 are required.
(B) Characteristic particles can only be deposited on clothing, never on skin.
(C) Presence of GSR cannot distinguish between firing, handling, or proximity.
(D) Characteristic GSR is defined purely by organic components, not particles.

115. A defense attorney argues that the trace amount of $Pb - Ba - Sb$ on their client's hands came from the client's job as a plumber. How should the expert respond?
(A) Pb-Ba-Sb spheroids are characteristic of discharge, not plumbing solder.
(B) Agree entirely, as plumbers commonly encounter molten Pb-Ba-Sb spheroids.
(C) Concede that the evidence is invalid and should be struck from the record.
(D) State that plumbers never have any heavy metals on their hands whatsoever.

116. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): A negative result for gunshot residue on a suspect's hands does not exonerate them from having fired a weapon.
Reason (R): GSR can be easily removed by washing, wiping, physical activity, or the passage of time, leading to a loss of evidence prior to collection.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

117. Identify the correct pair matching the analytical technique with the type of residue it best detects in modern protocols.
(A) LC-MS/MS – Inorganic characteristic particles (Pb, Ba, Sb)
(B) GC-MS – Organic gunshot residue (OGSR) compounds
(C) SEM-EDX – Volatile organic stabilizers (Diphenylamine)
(D) Flame AAS – Spheroidal particle morphology

118. A forensic scientist is writing a report on a GSR analysis that yielded negative results on a suspect apprehended 12 hours post-shooting. Which phrasing is the most scientifically accurate for the report?
(A) This specific suspect definitely did not fire the weapon in question.
(B) The absolute absence of GSR proves that the suspect must have worn gloves.
(C) No GSR was detected; this indicates the suspect may not have fired or it was lost.
(D) The sample was collected too late, rendering the laboratory analysis useless.

119. What is the most appropriate ultimate evidentiary value of gunshot residue analysis?
(A) To identify the specific serial number of the gun used in a crime.
(B) To determine the precise time of death of the victim.
(C) To provide absolute proof of a suspect's

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

guilt.

(D) Serve as circumstantial evidence that a suspect was involved in a firearm event.

120. A forensic laboratory implemented a protocol to test for both IGSR and OGSR. This resulted in a higher rate of positive detections in cases involving lead-free ammunition. This outcome is the effect of which cause?

(A) Organic stabilizers remain present when the primer lacks traditional heavy metals.

(B) The combined approach bypassing the need to look for specific morphology.

(C) The LC-MS/MS synthesizing synthetic GSR during the chemical extraction phase.

(D) Organic and inorganic molecules binding to create larger, easily visible crystals.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (A) Vaporized and condensed particles consisting of lead, barium, and antimony
Inorganic gunshot residue primarily originates from the primer mixture of a cartridge. During discharge, extreme temperatures cause metallic components such as lead styphnate, barium nitrate, and antimony sulfide to vaporize. As these gases escape and cool rapidly, they condense into microscopic, solid particles. These specific elements are the standard markers for identifying traditional firearm discharge residues.

2. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Conventional primers utilize specific chemicals to ensure reliable ignition during firearm discharge. Lead styphnate acts as the primary initiator that detonates upon impact. Barium nitrate serves as the oxidizer, providing necessary oxygen for combustion. Antimony sulfide functions as the fuel, sustaining the chemical reaction. Lastly, the projectile core is typically composed of lead, which contributes to the residue.

3. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Rapid cooling of vaporized metals during firearm discharge leads to the formation of spheroidal or molten-looking particles. This morphology is a key characteristic used by forensic analysts to distinguish gunshot residue from angular environmental particles. However, the presence of nodular surface structures is actually common in these particles and does not exclude them from being classified as residue.

4. (D) Primer and propellant vaporize and condense into microscopic spheroidal particles.
Upon the firing pin strike, the primer ignites, followed by the propellant. The intense heat and pressure cause the metallic and organic components to vaporize instantaneously. As these gases exit the firearm and encounter cooler air, they condense into tiny droplets that solidify into characteristic spheroidal particles. This process forms the basis of inorganic gunshot residue identification.

5. (A) I and III
High-pressure gases created during primer and propellant combustion drive the projectile through the barrel. These gases also escape through any available openings, such as the breech mechanism or cylinder gaps in revolvers. Condensation occurs rapidly as these gases cool immediately upon exit. Metallic vapors do not remain in a gaseous state indefinitely, transitioning quickly into solid particulate matter.

6. (C) Liquid effluent from industrial wastewater treatment facilities
Certain industrial activities and safety devices produce particles that share elemental similarities with gunshot residue. Brake pad dust, automotive airbags, and pyrotechnic displays often contain lead, barium, or antimony in various combinations. However, liquid effluent from wastewater treatment does not typically generate the specific solid, spheroidal metallic particles required to mimic the morphological and chemical profile of firearm residue.

7. (D) GSR levels are likely too low for detection, so negative results cannot exclude the suspect as the shooter.
Gunshot residue particles are transient and easily lost through physical activity, hand washing, or contact with surfaces. On a living suspect, the likelihood of detecting these particles decreases significantly over time, typically dropping to negligible levels within several hours. Consequently, a negative result obtained ten hours after an incident is inconclusive and cannot definitively prove the individual did not fire.

8. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The extreme heat and pressure generated within a firearm's chamber during discharge cause metallic primer components to vaporize. As these vapors exit into the cooler environment outside the weapon, they undergo rapid cooling and condensation. This transition from a gaseous to a liquid and finally a solid state results in the characteristic molten or spheroidal shape observed under microscopy.

9. (B) Antimony sulfide – Fuel
Forensic identification of gunshot residue relies on understanding the roles of specific chemical

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

challenge to traditional IGSR analysis using SEM-EDX.
Reason (R): Heavy-metal-free primers do not produce the classic $Pb - Ba - Sb$ particles defined as "characteristic" of GSR by standard guidelines.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

105. Identify the correct pair representing an ammunition component and an element commonly found in its resulting discharge residue.
(A) Friction primer – Elemental silicon
(B) Lead-free primer – Titanium
(C) Black powder – Elemental antimony
(D) Smokeless powder – Elemental barium

106. Arrange the following logical steps in the chronological process of interpreting and reporting GSR evidence:
I Identifying morphological features and elemental spectra of recovered particles.
II Receiving and documenting the condition of the sealed SEM stub.
III Classifying particles as characteristic, consistent, or environmental based on established guidelines.
IV Formulating a conclusion regarding whether the suspect discharged a firearm, was in the vicinity, or handled a fired weapon.
(A) II, I, III, IV
(B) II, III, I, IV
(C) I, II, III, IV
(D) II, I, IV, III

107. When differentiating between GSR and residue from pyrotechnics (fireworks), what is the most appropriate analytical distinction used by forensic scientists?
(A) Firework residue lacks Pb-Ba-Sb and contains K, Mg, Al, and Cl.
(B) Fireworks produce exclusively organic residue while GSR is inorganic.
(C) Firework particles are always perfectly cubic whereas GSR is spheroidal.
(D) Fireworks do not produce any particulate residue detectable by SEM-EDX.

108. The detection of particles containing Barium, Aluminum, and Silica on a suspect's clothing after a car crash is most likely the effect of which cause?
(A) Discharge of a lead-free firearm.
(B) Melting of the vehicle's windshield.
(C) Automobile airbag deployment.
(D) Transfer of road asphalt onto clothes.

109. Which of the following institutions primarily handles the advanced instrumental analysis (such as SEM-EDX) of gunshot residue?
(A) Local police station evidence lockers
(B) Standard municipal medical hospitals
(C) Municipal water quality testing labs
(D) Central or State Forensic Science Laboratories

110. Match the forensic terms in List I with their context in GSR reporting in List II:
List I: (Forensic Term)
P. False Negative
Q. False Positive
R. Characteristic Particle
S. Environmental Fall-out
List II: (Context)
1. A particle combination (e.g., Pb-Ba-Sb) rarely found outside of firearm discharge
2. Concluding a person fired a gun because of occupational contamination
3. Background trace elements found in urban settings
4. Failing to detect GSR on a person who actually fired a weapon
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

111. Consider the following statements regarding the combined analysis of IGSR and OGSR:
Statement I: Analyzing both Inorganic and Organic gunshot residues from the same sample provides a stronger evidentiary weight than analyzing either alone.
Statement II: Current forensic guidelines strictly prohibit the simultaneous testing of OGSR and IGSR on a suspect's hands due to chemical interference.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false

NODIA

unlikely to receive significant primary residue during a shooting event.

19. (A) Secondary transfer via direct physical contact
Gunshot residue is composed of microscopic particles that are easily transferred between individuals. If a suspect has not fired a weapon but has had vigorous physical contact, such as a handshake, with someone who recently fired or was at a range, particles can relocate. This secondary transfer explains the presence of characteristic particles on individuals who were not involved in firing.

20. (C) A is true but R is false.
The web between the thumb and index finger is a priority area for sampling because it is highly exposed to the blowback of gases escaping from the weapon's action. However, it is not protected from the environment; rather, it is highly susceptible to environmental contact and physical activities that can both add contaminants and remove the deposited gunshot residue.

21. (B) Primary transfer – Residue transferred by a suspect washing their hands
Primary transfer specifically describes the initial deposition of residue from the firearm onto a surface during discharge. Washing hands is a process that leads to the removal or loss of evidence rather than a primary transfer event. Secondary transfer involves contact between two surfaces, while tertiary transfer involves subsequent relocation of those particles to a third surface or area.

22. (C) Inorganic GSR usually does not travel 10 feet in quantities detectable by standard target analysis methods.
Gunshot residue consists of fine particulate matter that quickly loses velocity and disperses upon exiting the muzzle. While some soot and propellant may travel several feet, significant concentrations of inorganic residue typically do not reach targets ten feet away in an open field. Therefore, the absence of residue at this distance is a normal finding in forensic ballistic examinations.

23. (D) Normal physical activities, sweating, and hand washing dislodge or wash away the particles.
Gunshot residue particles are held loosely on the surface of the skin by natural oils and friction. Normal physical movements, reaching into pockets, and sweating all contribute to the mechanical loss of these particles. Hand washing is particularly effective at removing most inorganic residue. These combined factors cause a rapid decline in detectable particles within a few hours.

24. (A) Blowback of expanding gases from the weapon's breech or cylinder gap.
During discharge, high-pressure gases escape through openings in the firearm's mechanism, such as the ejection port or the gap between the cylinder and barrel in revolvers. This blowback carries vaporized and condensed primer particles backward toward the shooter. Consequently, residue is frequently deposited on the shooter's hands, face, hair, and clothing located near the weapon.

25. (B) Conductive carbon tape
Scanning electron microscopy requires a stable, conductive surface to analyze microscopic particles effectively. Adhesive carbon tape is the standard material used on SEM stubs for gunshot residue collection. It provides a sticky surface to lift particles from skin or clothing while ensuring electrical conductivity, which prevents the buildup of static charge during the electron beam scanning process.

26. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forensic evidence collection requires matching the tool to the intended laboratory test. Adhesive carbon stubs are designed for scanning electron microscopy to capture particle morphology. Cotton swabs moistened with nitric acid are suitable for atomic absorption spectroscopy to quantify bulk metals. Filter paper can be used for presumptive color tests, while bulk debris requires separate storage and organic analysis.

27. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Washing hands with soap and water effectively removes most inorganic gunshot residue particles due to their loose attachment to the skin. However, sampling should still be performed if a suspect has washed their hands, as trace amounts may remain trapped in skin folds or around fingernails. Forensic experts evaluate the results while considering the possibility of prior cleaning.

28. (C) The optimal window for collection from a living suspect is within 4 to 6 hours after firing.
The persistence of gunshot residue on a living person is limited by their continuous physical

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Statement II: Recent studies indicate that OGSR can persist on skin and clothing for comparable, and sometimes longer, periods than inorganic GSR.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true

88. Which of the following statements regarding the analysis of Organic Gunshot Residue (OGSR) is correct?
(A) LC-MS/MS is a highly sensitive technique for detecting trace OGSR components.
(B) OGSR is primarily analyzed using Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM).
(C) OGSR components are comprised exclusively of inorganic metals.
(D) OGSR testing has completely replaced IGSR testing in all global jurisdictions.

89. Consider the following chemical compounds representing target analytes for Organic Gunshot Residue (OGSR) analysis:
I Ethyl centralite
II Diphenylamine
III Barium nitrate
IV Akardite II
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and IV only

90. Which of the following substances is NOT typically classified as an Organic Gunshot Residue (OGSR) target compound?
(A) 2,4-Dinitrotoluene (2,4-DNT)
(B) Antimony sulfide
(C) N-Nitrosodiphenylamine
(D) Methyl centralite

91. A forensic chemist detects significant quantities of Diphenylamine (DPA) and its nitrated derivatives on a suspect's hand swabs. What is the most logical deduction?
(A) Suspect handled or discharged a firearm utilizing smokeless powder.
(B) The suspect was exposed to heavy automotive brake pad dust.
(C) The suspect fired a weapon using black powder exclusively.
(D) DPA presence proves the suspect manufactured the ammunition.

92. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other labeled as Reason (R). Choose the correct option:
Assertion (A): Ethyl centralite is considered a strong indicator of gunshot residue when detected on a suspect's hands.
Reason (R): Ethyl centralite is a stabilizer specific to smokeless powders and is rarely encountered in common environmental or occupational backgrounds.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

93. Identify the correct pair of an Organic Gunshot Residue (OGSR) chemical and its classification.
(A) Nitrocellulose – Stabilizer
(B) Nitroglycerin – Plasticizer
(C) Dibutyl phthalate – Base Energetic
(D) Diphenylamine – Stabilizer

94. An investigator is dealing with a case where the suspect allegedly fired "Sintox" (lead-free) ammunition. Which strategy is best suited to confirm firearm discharge residue on the suspect?
(A) Perform a traditional sodium rhodizonate test to find the lead.
(B) Utilize SEM-EDX to search for Pb-Ba-Sb characteristic particles.
(C) Analyze for OGSR alongside elemental analysis for Titanium and Zinc.
(D) Rely exclusively on the dermal nitrate (paraffin) test.

95. What is the most appropriate analytical instrument to reliably separate, identify, and quantify trace levels of organic gunshot residue constituents like centralites and nitrotoluenes?
(A) Bulk ICP-MS instrument
(B) LC-MS/MS instrument
(C) Standard SEM instrument
(D) Traditional AAS instrument

96. The presence of specific nitrated derivatives of diphenylamine (e.g., N-nitrosodiphenylamine) in gunshot residue is the chemical effect of which cause?

NODIA

falls below levels suitable for definitive forensic analysis.

38. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Presumptive chemical tests target specific components of gunshot residue to provide quick colorimetric results. Sodium rhodizonate reacts with lead to produce a pink or blue color. Diphenylamine is used to detect nitrates, while the Griess test identifies nitrites from partially burnt propellant. Rubeanic acid is specifically employed to detect copper, which often originates from the bullet jacket or cartridge.

39. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Bagging a suspect's hands with paper bags at the crime scene is a standard practice to prevent the loss of transient residue and avoid contamination. Paper is preferred because it is breathable and does not trap moisture. Plastic bags are avoided as they induce sweating, which can wash away or degrade the microscopic particles, making subsequent laboratory analysis much less reliable.

40. (A) Details about the suspect's clothing are irrelevant and do not need to be documented during hand sampling.
Thorough documentation is vital during gunshot residue collection to ensure the integrity of the evidence. Investigators must record the time of the event, the time of sampling, and the suspect's occupation to account for occupational exposure. Details about clothing are also highly relevant, as garments can be a significant source of residue and can affect particle persistence on the hands.

41. (B) I and III
Presumptive tests for gunshot residue are colorimetric methods often applied at crime scenes or on evidence. While they are useful for screening, they are not definitive because they lack the specificity required for conclusive proof. Many environmental materials, such as fertilizers or cosmetics, can trigger false-positive results. Therefore, these tests are generally followed by more precise instrumental analysis like SEM-EDX.

42. (B) Kastle-Meyer test
The Kastle-Meyer test is a presumptive chemical test used to identify the presence of blood, not gunshot residue. In contrast, the Modified Griess test, sodium rhodizonate test, and diphenylamine test are all standard colorimetric methods used to screen for nitrates, nitrites, and heavy metals associated with firearm discharge. These tests help investigators identify areas for further microscopic analysis.

43. (A) Yes, as GSR persists on the deceased due to the lack of movement, blood flow, and washing.
Unlike living suspects, deceased victims do not engage in activities that dislodge gunshot residue particles. The absence of movement, hand washing, and sweating allows the microscopic residue to remain on the skin for extended periods. Consequently, collecting samples from a victim found several days later remains a scientifically valid and potentially fruitful endeavor in a forensic death investigation.

44. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Presumptive color tests are valuable screening tools but have significant limitations in a legal context. Because they react with various common environmental chemicals like nitrates and lead from non-firearm sources, they can produce false positives. Consequently, they are rarely used as the sole basis for courtroom testimony and must be confirmed using more specific instrumental techniques like SEM-EDX.

45. (D) Diphenylamine – Blue color with nitrates
Forensic presumptive tests use specific color reactions to identify chemical analytes. Diphenylamine produces a characteristic blue color in the presence of nitrates found in smokeless powder. Sodium rhodizonate creates a pink reaction that turns blue-violet with acid in the presence of lead. The Modified Griess reagent yields an orange or red color with nitrites, while rubeanic acid produces dark colors with copper.

46. (C) Seal each stub in an individual plastic tube to prevent cross-contamination.
Maintaining the chain of custody and preventing contamination are essential when handling gunshot residue stubs. Each collection stub must be sealed in its own individual, clean container, such as a plastic tube. This ensures that particles from different hands or suspects do not mix and that no outside contaminants are introduced during transport to the forensic laboratory for analysis.

NODIA

102. (C) Commercial software programming
Occupational exposure to heavy metals is a key consideration in gunshot residue analysis. Battery manufacturing, plumbing, and automotive repair are all jobs where workers may encounter lead, barium, or antimony. Commercial software programming, however, is a typical office-based occupation with no standard exposure to these elements, making it an unlikely source of environmental particles that mimic firearm discharge residue.

103. (D) Suspect likely fired non-toxic or lead-free primer ammunition.
Finding spheroidal particles containing titanium, zinc, and strontium is a strong indicator of lead-free ammunition discharge. These specific elements are the standard replacements for lead, barium, and antimony in non-toxic primer formulations. While these elements can sometimes be found in other sources, their presence in a spheroidal, molten morphology on a suspect's hands is highly suggestive of firearm involvement.

104. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The transition to heavy-metal-free primers represents a significant analytical challenge. Traditional forensic guidelines define "characteristic" gunshot residue based on the presence of lead, barium, and antimony. Because lead-free primers do not contain these elements, they do not produce the classic particles. Laboratories must therefore expand their criteria and use additional markers to reliably detect these modern residues.

105. (B) Lead-free primer – Titanium
Forensic identification requires linking specific elements to their ammunition components. Lead-free primers commonly utilize titanium or zinc as part of their chemical formulation. In contrast, standard smokeless powder does not typically contain elemental barium as a primary ingredient, and black powder does not contain antimony. Understanding these chemical relationships is essential for identifying the source of various residue particles.

106. (A) II, I, III, IV
The process of reporting gunshot residue evidence follows a logical sequence. It begins with receiving and documenting the evidence stubs. The analyst then identifies the particles using SEM-EDX to find characteristic morphologies and spectra. These findings are classified according to established forensic guidelines. Finally, the expert formulates a conclusion regarding the suspect's likely involvement in a firearm-related event.

107. (A) Firework residue lacks Pb-Ba-Sb and contains K, Mg, Al, and Cl.
While fireworks produce particulate residue, their elemental profile differs significantly from conventional gunshot residue. Pyrotechnic mixtures rely on potassium, magnesium, aluminum, and chlorine to create light and color effects. They generally do not contain the specific lead-barium-antimony combination that characterizes traditional primer discharge. These chemical differences allow forensic experts to differentiate between firework exposure and firing a weapon.

108. (C) Automobile airbag deployment.
The deployment of an automobile airbag is a known source of environmental particles that can mimic gunshot residue. Airbag initiators often contain barium, aluminum, and silica compounds. During a crash, these materials are released and can deposit on the occupants' clothing and skin. Forensic analysts must be aware of this possibility, especially in cases involving suspected shootings inside or near vehicles.

109. (D) Central or State Forensic Science Laboratories
Gunshot residue analysis is a specialized field that requires expensive, high-precision instrumentation like SEM-EDX and LC-MS/MS. Because of the technical expertise and cost involved, these analyses are typically centralized in State or Central Forensic Science Laboratories. These facilities have the controlled environments and trained specialists necessary to conduct the detailed examinations required for legal proceedings.

110. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Accurate gunshot residue reporting involves distinct categories. A false negative occurs when the test fails to find residue on a shooter. A false positive is a mistaken identification based on contamination. Characteristic particles contain the unique Pb-Ba-Sb combination. Environmental fallout refers to the presence of common background metals. Correctly applying these terms ensures that forensic findings are communicated clearly.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

lead. The acidic reagents used in the lead test can wash away or chemically alter the nitrite particles, making it impossible to accurately map the propellant pattern required for distance estimation.

57. (B) Lead (with Sodium Rhodizonate + HCl) – Blue-violet
Forensic spot tests are defined by specific color changes when reagents interact with target elements. Lead produces a blue-violet complex after being treated with sodium rhodizonate followed by hydrochloric acid. Nitrites yield an orange-red color with the Modified Griess reagent. Copper produces a dark greenish-black color with rubeanic acid, while barium reacts with sodium rhodizonate to produce a brownish-red color.

58. (A) IV, II, I, III
Performing the Modified Griess test involves preparing desensitized photographic paper with sulfanilic acid and alpha-naphthylamine. This treated paper is placed against the clothing exhibit, and heat from an iron combined with weak acetic acid facilitates the transfer and reaction of nitrite particles. Finally, the analyst observes and documents the resulting orange-red pattern to assist in distance determination.

59. (A) Unacceptable rates of false-positive results due to environmental nitrates.
The primary reason for abandoning the dermal nitrate test was its poor specificity. Because the test reacts with nitrates found in common items like fertilizers, tobacco, and cosmetics, it frequently yielded false-positive results on individuals who had not fired a gun. Modern forensic science requires more reliable methods, such as SEM-EDX, which identify unique metallic combinations rather than common organic ions.

60. (C) Diazotization of sulfanilic acid by nitrites, followed by coupling with alpha-naphthylamine.
The chemical basis of the Walker and Griess tests is the formation of an azo dye. Nitrites from the propellant react with sulfanilic acid in an acidic environment to form a diazonium salt. This intermediate then couples with alpha-naphthylamine to produce a stable, orange-red compound. This sensitive reaction allows forensic experts to visualize the distribution of propellant residue on targets or clothing.

61. (D) Oxidizing agents, specifically nitrates and nitrites.
The diphenylamine test is a general screening method for oxidizing agents. In the context of firearm examination, it targets the nitrates and nitrites found in smokeless powder and its combustion products. While it is sensitive, it is not specific to gunshot residue, as many other common environmental and industrial chemicals also contain these oxidizing nitrogen-oxygen groups, leading to potential interference.

62. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Different analytical techniques offer varied capabilities for gunshot residue analysis. Flame AAS is less sensitive and rarely used today. Flameless AAS (ETAAS) offers high sensitivity for bulk metals but destroys the sample. SEM-EDX is the gold standard, providing morphology and elemental data. LC-MS/MS is specialized for detecting organic compounds like stabilizers and energetic materials in complex forensic samples.

NODIA

63. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS) is an effective tool for quantifying the total amounts of lead, barium, and antimony in a sample. However, it is a bulk analysis technique that requires dissolving the sample in acid. Consequently, it cannot provide information about individual particles or distinguish whether the metals came from a single gunshot residue spheroid or from separate environmental sources.

64. (D) Flameless AAS uses a graphite tube to atomize the sample, enhancing sensitivity for trace metals.
Flameless Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy, also known as Graphite Furnace AAS, is significantly more sensitive than Flame AAS. By using a graphite tube to contain and atomize the sample, it achieves lower limits of detection, which is essential for identifying the trace amounts of metals typically found in gunshot residue swabs. Both techniques are destructive to the original physical sample.

65. (B) I, II, and III
Traditional bulk analysis of gunshot residue using Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS) focuses on the three primary metallic markers derived from the primer mixture. These are lead, barium, and antimony. While carbon is present in propellants and adhesives, it is not an element

47. (B) Ensure the officer has washed hands and donned clean gloves before opening the kit.
The first step in a proper collection protocol is preventing investigator-induced contamination. The person collecting the sample must wash their own hands and put on fresh, powder-free forensic gloves before touching the collection kit. This ensures that any metallic particles on the officer's hands are not transferred to the suspect's stubs, which would compromise the validity of the forensic results.

48. (D) Cross-contamination or faulty collection materials.
Control stubs, or blanks, are used to monitor the cleanliness of the collection environment and materials. Finding characteristic residue on a control stub is a serious issue, indicating that the room or the kit itself was contaminated. This finding compromises the integrity of the other samples and suggests that the detected particles did not necessarily originate from the suspect being examined.

49. (A) Extraction of propellant residues using warm wax, followed by a reaction with diphenylamine.
The historical dermal nitrate test, or paraffin test, involved applying warm wax to a suspect's hands to lift particles. Once the wax cooled and solidified, it was removed and treated with diphenylamine. A blue reaction indicated the presence of nitrates or nitrites. While groundbreaking at the time, the test's lack of specificity eventually led to its replacement by modern techniques.

50. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Forensic chemistry employs specific reagents to identify different components of firearm discharge. The paraffin test uses diphenylamine to detect nitrates. The Walker test uses sulfanilic acid and alpha-naphthylamine for nitrites. Lead spot tests utilize sodium rhodizonate for elemental lead detection. Copper spot tests use rubeanic acid (dithiooxamide) to identify the presence of copper from bullet jackets or cartridge components.

51. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
The dermal nitrate test was never highly specific to firearm discharge because it targets nitrates and nitrites, which are ubiquitous in the environment. Common substances like fertilizers, tobacco ash, and certain cosmetics also contain these compounds, leading to frequent false-positive results. Due to this lack of specificity, the test is no longer considered a reliable indicator of firing a gun.

52. (D) Pink/red reaction turns blue-violet upon adding 5% hydrochloric acid, confirming lead.
The sodium rhodizonate test is a multi-step colorimetric procedure for detecting lead. Initially, the reagent produces a pink or red color in the presence of lead ions. The addition of a weak hydrochloric acid solution is a critical confirmatory step, as it causes the color to shift to a distinct blue-violet, helping to differentiate lead from other interfering metallic elements.

53. (A) I, II, and III
The Walker test is a fundamental tool for determining the distance of a firearm discharge by mapping nitrite patterns. It utilizes desensitized photographic paper treated with specific reagents that react with partially burnt propellant. The resulting orange-red pattern provides a visual representation of the discharge spread. However, it cannot determine the specific caliber of the ammunition used based solely on color.

54. (C) Table salt
The traditional dermal nitrate test is susceptible to interference from many common oxidizing agents. Fertilizers, matches, and tobacco ash all contain nitrates or nitrites that can cause false-positive results. Table salt, which is sodium chloride, does not contain the specific nitrogen-oxygen groups required to react with diphenylamine and is therefore unlikely to interfere with the results of this particular test.

55. (D) Discharge at a close range, depositing partially unburnt propellant on the fabric.
The presence of numerous orange-red dots in a circular pattern during a Modified Griess test indicates the deposition of partially unburnt propellant particles. This stippling pattern occurs when a firearm is discharged at close or intermediate ranges. As the distance increases, the density of these particles decreases, allowing forensic analysts to estimate the firing distance by comparing the patterns to test shots.

56. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
When analyzing a target for distance determination, the order of testing is critical. The Modified Griess test for nitrites must always be performed before the sodium rhodizonate test for

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

but less specific. Barium and calcium combinations are often environmental, frequently originating from automotive sources like brake dust or airbag components.

75. (C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
Modern ASTM guidelines provide strict criteria for gunshot residue classification. A particle must contain all three primary elements—lead, barium, and antimony—to be classified as "characteristic." While particles with only two elements, such as lead and antimony, were once called "consistent," the current terminology often classifies them as "commonly associated" because they are less specific than the three-component particles.

76. (C) Spheroidal or nodular, 0.5 to 10 micrometers in size, exhibiting a molten appearance.
Under an electron microscope, characteristic gunshot residue particles display a distinct physical appearance. They are typically spheroidal or nodular, reflecting their origin as molten droplets that solidified rapidly in mid-air. Their size generally ranges from 0.5 to 10 micrometers. This rounded, smooth, or molten morphology distinguishes them from the jagged, angular, or crystalline shapes common in environmental dust.

77. (A) I, II, and IV
Identifying gunshot residue requires meeting multiple criteria. A particle must have a spheroidal or molten morphology and contain the classic combination of lead, barium, and antimony. Furthermore, it should not contain high levels of exclusionary elements like silicon or large amounts of iron that suggest an environmental source. Particle size is typically microscopic, much smaller than 100 micrometers.

78. (C) Potassium, Chlorine, Silicon (K, Cl, Si)
Standard inorganic gunshot residue markers are heavy metals derived from primer caps. Combinations of lead, barium, and antimony in various forms are characteristic or consistent with this source. In contrast, a profile containing potassium, chlorine, and silicon is not indicative of traditional primer residue; these elements are more commonly associated with black powder combustion or various environmental materials.

79. (B) Likely an environmental particle from welding or grinding steel.
Finding a spheroidal particle composed primarily of iron and oxygen suggests an industrial or environmental origin rather than firearm discharge. While the spheroidal shape indicates it was once molten, the absence of lead, barium, and antimony points away from gunshot residue. Such particles are commonly produced during high-temperature metalwork, such as welding, grinding, or cutting steel in industrial settings.

80. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Backscattered Electron (BSE) imaging is highly effective for searching for gunshot residue. Because the intensity of the BSE signal increases with the atomic number of the elements in the sample, heavy metals like lead, barium, and antimony appear much brighter than the carbon background. This contrast allows automated software to quickly locate and target potential residue particles for analysis.

81. (A) BSE – Detecting heavy metallic particles.
In SEM analysis, different detection modes serve specific purposes. Backscattered Electron (BSE) imaging is used to locate heavy metallic particles because they appear brighter due to their high atomic numbers. Secondary Electron (SE) imaging is used to examine the fine surface topography and morphology. Energy Dispersive X-ray (EDX) spectroscopy provides the elemental composition needed to identify the chemical building blocks.

82. (A) II, IV, I, III, V
Automated SEM-EDX analysis begins with loading and calibrating the sample. The electron beam then scans the stub using BSE mode to identify high-atomic-number "bright" particles. Once a potential particle is detected, the system acquires its X-ray spectrum to determine its elemental makeup. Finally, the software classifies the particle according to forensic standards and flags it for human review.

83. (A) To correct potential software misidentifications of overlapping peaks or morphology.
While automated SEM-EDX systems are efficient, they are not infallible. Forensic analysts must manually review flagged particles to verify their spheroidal morphology and ensure that the elemental spectra are accurate. Software can sometimes misinterpret overlapping X-ray peaks or misidentify non-GSR particles as characteristic. Manual confirmation ensures the high level of accuracy required for forensic reporting and courtroom testimony.

NODIA

84. (D) Inner-shell electron ejection followed by an outer-shell electron filling the vacancy.
The generation of characteristic X-rays in an SEM-EDX system is a fundamental physical process. When the high-energy electron beam strikes a particle, it can eject an electron from an inner shell of an atom. As an electron from an outer shell drops down to fill the vacancy, it releases energy in the form of an X-ray unique to that element.

85. (B) Smokeless propellant
Organic gunshot residue (OGSR) consists of various carbon-based compounds found in ammunition. While some organic materials exist in the primer, the primary source of OGSR is the smokeless propellant powder. This includes energetic materials like nitrocellulose and nitroglycerin, along with additives such as stabilizers, plasticizers, and flash suppressants that remain on the shooter and target after combustion.

86. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Smokeless powder is a complex mixture of chemicals with distinct roles. Nitrocellulose serves as the base energetic propellant. Diphenylamine is added as a stabilizer to prevent decomposition. Nitroglycerin is used as a secondary energetic material in double-base powders to increase power. Dibutyl phthalate acts as a plasticizer, helping to control the physical properties and burning rate of the powder grains.

87. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
Organic gunshot residue compounds are not highly volatile and do not evaporate immediately after discharge. Stabilizers like centralites and diphenylamine are relatively stable and can persist on a shooter's skin and clothing for several hours. Research has shown that OGSR can be as persistent as inorganic residue, making it a valuable target for forensic analysis, especially in cases involving lead-free ammunition.

88. (A) LC-MS/MS is a highly sensitive technique for detecting trace OGSR components.
Liquid Chromatography-Tandem Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS/MS) is the preferred analytical tool for organic gunshot residue. It offers the sensitivity and specificity needed to detect trace levels of propellant stabilizers and their degradation products. Unlike inorganic residue analysis, which uses SEM, OGSR analysis identifies molecular structures. While highly effective, it complements rather than replaces traditional inorganic residue testing in most forensic laboratories.

89. (A) I, II, and IV
Target analytes for organic gunshot residue analysis include various additives found in smokeless powder. Ethyl centralite, diphenylamine, and akardite II are all commonly used stabilizers that help maintain the shelf life of the propellant. Barium nitrate, however, is an inorganic compound used as an oxidizer in the primer, making it a target for inorganic rather than organic residue analysis.

90. (B) Antimony sulfide
Organic gunshot residue analysis focuses on carbon-based molecules like dinitrotoluene, methyl centralite, and nitrosodiphenylamine. These compounds are used as stabilizers or energetically active components in propellants. Antimony sulfide is an inorganic mineral used as a fuel in primer mixtures. It is identified through elemental analysis using SEM-EDX or AAS rather than the molecular techniques used for organic residue identification.

91. (A) Suspect handled or discharged a firearm utilizing smokeless powder.
Diphenylamine (DPA) and its nitrated derivatives are key markers for modern ammunition. DPA is added to smokeless powder to stabilize nitrocellulose by reacting with nitrogen oxides. The presence of these specific organic compounds on a suspect's hands is a strong indicator that they were in contact with the discharge products of a firearm utilizing conventional smokeless propellant.

92. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Ethyl centralite is a highly significant forensic marker because it is almost exclusively used as a stabilizer in smokeless powders. Unlike nitrates or lead, which have many environmental sources, ethyl centralite is rarely found in everyday backgrounds. Detecting this specific organic compound on a suspect provides powerful evidence that they were exposed to the discharge or handling of ammunition.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

93. (D) Diphenylamine – Stabilizer
In the composition of smokeless powder, diphenylamine is correctly classified as a stabilizer, used to capture degradation products. Nitrocellulose is the base energetic material rather than a stabilizer. Nitroglycerin is a secondary energetic material, and dibutyl phthalate is a plasticizer. Correctly matching these organic compounds with their functional roles is essential for interpreting the results of OGSR analysis.

94. (C) Analyze for OGSR alongside elemental analysis for Titanium and Zinc.
Lead-free ammunition, such as "Sintox," does not produce the traditional lead-barium-antimony particles. To confirm discharge, forensic analysts must look for alternative markers. This includes searching for organic residue from the propellant and identifying alternative metallic elements like titanium, zinc, or strontium used in non-toxic primers. A multi-analytical approach is the most effective strategy for these modern ammunition types.

95. (B) LC-MS/MS instrument
LC-MS/MS is the premier analytical instrument for trace organic analysis in forensic science. It allows for the efficient separation of complex mixtures and the definitive identification of molecules based on their mass-to-charge ratios and fragmentation patterns. This technique is ideal for detecting the diverse stabilizers, plasticizers, and energetic materials that constitute organic gunshot residue at very low concentrations.

96. (D) Reaction of the DPA stabilizer with nitrogen oxides from nitrocellulose degradation.
Diphenylamine is included in smokeless powder to prevent the spontaneous decomposition of nitrocellulose. As the powder ages or burns, it releases nitrogen oxides, which react with the diphenylamine to form nitrated derivatives like N-nitrosodiphenylamine. Detecting these specific reaction products in residue provides further proof that the compounds originated from a firearm discharge event involving a stabilized propellant.

97. (A) Diazodinitrophenol (DDNP) with Titanium and Zinc compounds.
Modern lead-free or "non-toxic" primers use alternative chemistry to eliminate heavy metal exposure. Diazodinitrophenol (DDNP) often serves as the primary explosive initiator. Instead of lead, barium, and antimony, these primers utilize components containing titanium, zinc, strontium, or aluminum. This change in composition requires forensic laboratories to adapt their detection protocols to include these non-traditional metallic markers.

98. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Different types of ammunition produce unique elemental signatures. Standard primers yield lead, barium, and antimony. Lead-free primers, like Sintox, often contain titanium, zinc, or strontium. Historical primers used mercury fulminate and potassium chlorate, leaving mercury and potassium. Black powder, which predates modern smokeless powder, is composed of charcoal, sulfur, and potassium nitrate, resulting in potassium and sulfur residue.

99. (C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true
Lead-free ammunition does not produce the classic lead-barium-antimony characteristic particles because those elements are intentionally omitted from the primer. Instead, these non-toxic formulations utilize other heavy metals such as titanium, zinc, and strontium. Forensic analysts using SEM-EDX can detect these alternative elements to identify discharge residue from these modern, environmentally friendly ammunition types.

NODIA

100. (D) Brake wear produces particles containing Ba, Fe, and Sb that mimic GSR.
Forensic scientists must distinguish gunshot residue from environmental mimics. Automotive brake wear is a well-known source of particles that can contain barium, iron, and antimony. While these particles share some elements with gunshot residue, they often include iron or lack lead, and their morphology may differ. Careful analysis of both elemental ratios and physical shape is necessary to avoid false-positive identifications.

101. (A) I, II, and III
Several environmental and occupational sources produce particles that share characteristics with gunshot residue. Powder-actuated tools (stud guns) use primer-based cartridges similar to firearms. Automotive brakes often contain barium and antimony. Pyrotechnics use various metallic salts for color and effect. All three can generate spheroidal particles containing heavy metals, requiring analysts to use caution during classification.

targeted for quantification via AAS in standard gunshot residue protocols. AAS is specifically designed for trace metal detection.

66. (C) It destroys the sample, meaning particle morphology cannot be examined.
A significant drawback of Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS) is its destructive nature. To analyze the elements, the sample must be digested in acid and atomized in a flame or furnace. This process completely destroys the microscopic particles, making it impossible for forensic experts to examine their spheroidal morphology, which is a critical criterion for definitive gunshot residue identification.

67. (A) AAS or Inductively Coupled Plasma (ICP) methods.
Evidence collected via cotton swabs moistened with nitric acid is specifically prepared for bulk elemental analysis. The acid extracts metallic ions from the cotton fibers into a liquid state. Instruments such as Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS) or Inductively Coupled Plasma (ICP) are designed to analyze these liquid extracts to quantify the total concentration of lead, barium, and antimony.

68. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Electrothermal (Flameless) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (ETAAS) is preferred in forensic labs because of its superior sensitivity. Shot residue metals are often present in extremely small amounts on a shooter's hands. ETAAS can detect these elements at nanogram or picogram levels by efficiently atomizing the entire sample within a graphite furnace, providing the precision needed for reliable trace metal quantification.

69. (B) ICP-MS – Isotopic ratios and bulk concentration.
Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS) is an advanced analytical technique used in forensic science. It provides high-sensitivity measurements of bulk elemental concentrations and can also determine the isotopic ratios of elements like lead. This data can potentially help link residue to a specific source or ammunition brand. Unlike SEM, it does not provide morphological data about individual particles.

70. (C) Extract metals using acid digestion before introducing the liquid into the instrument.
Preparing a sample for AAS analysis requires converting the solid residue into a liquid form. The technician must perform acid digestion, typically using nitric acid, to extract the metallic elements from the collection swab. This resulting solution is then introduced into the spectrometer's atomizer. This step is essential because AAS instruments are designed to analyze atomized vapor from liquid samples.

71. (D) SEM-EDX analyzes single particles, providing morphology and composition for definitive identification.
SEM-EDX has become the preferred method for gunshot residue analysis because it is a non-destructive technique that examines individual particles. Unlike AAS, which only provides the total amount of metal, SEM-EDX allows analysts to see the characteristic spheroidal shape and confirm that lead, barium, and antimony are all present within a single particle, providing much stronger forensic evidence.

72. (A) Acid extraction
To prepare for AAS analysis, any solid metallic particles trapped within the fibers of a collection swab must be mobilized. Acid extraction, usually involving dilute nitric acid, is used to dissolve these solid particles into aqueous metallic ions. This process ensures that the target elements are in the correct physical state for aspiration and atomization within the analytical instrument.

73. (B) High-resolution visual morphology and elemental composition
SEM-EDX is a powerful tool that provides two essential types of information simultaneously. The Scanning Electron Microscope (SEM) generates high-resolution images showing the physical shape and size of particles. At the same time, the Energy Dispersive X-ray (EDX) detector identifies the elemental building blocks of those specific particles. Both pieces of data are required to definitively identify gunshot residue.

74. (A) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
Forensic guidelines classify particles based on their elemental profiles. Particles containing lead, barium, and antimony are "characteristic" of gunshot residue. Those with lead and antimony but lacking barium are "consistent with" residue. Lead-only particles are "commonly associated"

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

111. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false
Analyzing both inorganic and organic residues provides a more robust evidentiary profile. While inorganic analysis targets primer metals, organic analysis identifies propellant stabilizers. This combined approach is particularly useful for lead-free ammunition and can help confirm a discharge when one type of residue is absent. There are no forensic guidelines prohibiting the simultaneous testing of these two residue types.

112. (D) GSR can be deposited via primary discharge, secondary transfer, or proximity.
In a legal context, it is critical to understand that the presence of gunshot residue does not uniquely prove that a person pulled the trigger. Particles can be deposited by firing a gun, by being near a weapon when it is fired, or by touching a contaminated surface. Forensic experts must present these possibilities to ensure the evidence is interpreted correctly.

113. (B) I, II, and IV
A combined analytical approach significantly enhances the forensic value of gunshot residue evidence. It reduces false negatives when using lead-free ammunition by targeting organic stabilizers alongside inorganic elements. Detecting both characteristic metallic particles and propellant compounds provides more comprehensive data. This methodology strengthens the overall diagnostic reliability of the findings while addressing various types of modern and traditional ammunition.

114. (C) Presence of GSR cannot distinguish between firing, handling, or proximity.
A forensic conclusion linking the presence of characteristic particles directly to pulling the trigger is logically flawed. Finding gunshot residue only proves that an individual was in an environment where a firearm was discharged, handled a recently fired weapon, or was near the shooter. It does not provide definitive proof of the specific action of pulling the trigger.

115. (A) Pb-Ba-Sb spheroids are characteristic of discharge, not plumbing solder.
While plumbers work with lead-based materials, the physical and chemical profile of the residue is distinct. Industrial lead sources typically lack the unique combination of lead, barium, and antimony found within a single microscopic spheroidal particle. Furthermore, the high-temperature condensation process of a firearm discharge creates a molten morphology that is not replicated by typical plumbing or soldering activities.

116. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A negative result for gunshot residue does not prove that a person did not fire a weapon. Residue is transient and can be easily lost through physical movement, wiping hands, or washing with soap and water. Because the particles are only loosely held on the skin, the absence of residue may simply mean it was removed before collection occurred.

117. (B) GC-MS – Organic gunshot residue (OGSR) compounds
Modern forensic protocols utilize specific instruments for different residue types. GC-MS and LC-MS/MS are highly effective for detecting organic gunshot residue, such as propellant stabilizers and plasticizers. SEM-EDX remains the standard for inorganic, metallic characteristic particles. Flame AAS and other bulk methods are used to quantify total metal concentrations but do not provide the morphological data that SEM provides.

118. (C) No GSR was detected; this indicates the suspect may not have fired or it was lost.
Forensic reports must be phrased with scientific neutrality. A negative result should be reported as "no residue detected," followed by an explanation that this finding does not definitively exclude the suspect. It acknowledges that the person may not have fired, or that the residue could have been lost due to time, activity, or washing prior to the sample collection.

119. (D) Serve as circumstantial evidence that a suspect was involved in a firearm event.
Gunshot residue analysis is an important investigative tool, but its results are fundamentally circumstantial. It provides evidence that an individual was likely in contact with or near a discharging firearm. While this information can support other evidence in a case, it does not provide absolute proof of guilt or identify specific weapon serial numbers, serving instead as one part of a broader investigation.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

120. (A) Organic stabilizers remain present when the primer lacks traditional heavy metals.
Modern ammunition often substitutes traditional heavy metals in the primer with organic compounds or alternative metals. By analyzing both inorganic and organic residues, laboratories increase the probability of detection. If the primer lacks lead, the presence of organic propellant stabilizers like centralites or diphenylamine derivatives still provides conclusive evidence of firearm discharge, effectively overcoming the limitations of elemental analysis.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

CHAPTER 16
Explosion Forensics

1. In forensic explosion analysis, which of the following accurately differentiates detonation from deflagration?
(A) Detonation propagates at supersonic speeds via a shockwave, while deflagration is a subsonic process driven by thermal conductivity.
(B) Detonation involves a combustion front propagating at subsonic speeds relative to the unreacted material, whereas deflagration typically involves a supersonic process within a high-density medium.
(C) Detonation exclusively requires a low explosive material under high confinement, whereas deflagration requires a high explosive material to sustain its reaction rate.
(D) Detonation does not produce a highly pressurized blast wave or shock front, whereas deflagration results in a significant and rapid rise in ambient atmospheric pressure.

2. Consider the following statements regarding blast wave physics:
I. The incident overpressure is the instantaneous rise in ambient atmospheric pressure upon the arrival of the shock front.
II. The negative phase of a blast wave occurs when the pressure drops below ambient atmospheric pressure.
III. The positive phase has a longer duration than the negative phase.
IV. The negative phase causes debris to be drawn backward toward the explosion seat.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

3. Given below are two statements regarding Mach stem formation:
Statement I: A Mach stem is formed when the incident blast wave reflects off the ground and merges with the advancing incident wave.
Statement II: The formation of a Mach stem typically results in a lower overpressure compared to the incident shock wave.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

4. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding blast wave components and their physical descriptions:
(A) Incident shock front – The prolonged phase of low pressure trailing the blast
(B) Reflected pressure – The ambient atmospheric pressure before the explosion
(C) Peak overpressure – The maximum negative vacuum drawn by the blast
(D) Dynamic pressure – The directional wind force accompanying the shock front

5. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Detonation is fundamentally self-sustaining and does not require ambient oxygen or external confinement to propagate.
Reason (R): High explosives contain both the necessary fuel and oxidizer within their molecular structure, allowing rapid chemical reaction initiated by a shockwave.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

6. What is the precise definition of a "Mach Stem" in blast wave physics?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

61. What is universally considered the absolute first priority upon arriving at a post-blast scene?
(A) Collecting all visible explosive residues from the center of the crater.
(B) Establishing a complex grid pattern for systematic evidence collection.
(C) Identifying the specific type of explosive chemical used in the device.
(D) Checking for secondary devices and ensuring scene safety.

62. Consider the following statements regarding fragmentation pattern analysis at a post-blast scene:
I. Fragment distribution is generally uniform and symmetrical around the explosion seat in a perfectly homogeneous environment.
II. Heavy fragments tend to travel shorter distances than lighter fragments.
III. Shielding effects from heavy structural pillars can create "shadows" devoid of fragmentation.
IV. Fragment density increases exponentially as distance from the explosion seat increases.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

63. Given below are two statements regarding shockwave damage:
Statement I: Spalling occurs when a compression wave travels through a material, reaches a free surface, and reflects as a tension wave, causing material to fracture and flake off.
Statement II: Spalling can only occur in metallic structures and never in concrete or brick walls.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

64. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding the type of structural damage and its primary blast mechanism:
(A) Shattered window glass – Incident overpressure
(B) Spalling on opposite side of a wall – Reflected stress waves
(C) Charring of wallpaper – Thermal flash
(D) Deep gouging of structural pillars – Negative pressure phase

65. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A grid or spiral search method is highly effective for processing the macroscopic evidence at a large, open-area post-blast scene.
Reason (R): It ensures systematic, overlapping coverage of the blast radius to recover scattered IED components and fragmentation.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

66. How is the phenomenon of "spalling" accurately defined in explosive forensics?
(A) The melting of metal components due to the intense thermal flash and high temperatures generated by the explosion.
(B) The inward collapse of a building's roof due to the negative pressure vacuum created during the suction phase.
(C) Fragmentation or dislodgment of material from the opposite face of a structure hit by a shockwave.
(D) The chemical degradation of the explosive charge prior to detonation due to moisture or extreme environmental heat.

67. Which of the following statements regarding post-blast documentation is CORRECT?
(A) Measurements for scene sketching should always originate from the explosion seat outward.
(B) Scene photography should exclusively focus on the explosion crater, ignoring distant debris.
(C) Items should be moved to clear the pathway before initial photographs are taken.
(D) Video recording should replace written logs to save time during scene processing.

68. Match List I with List II regarding blast damage indicators and mechanisms.

exterior.

13. In post-blast fragmentation analysis, what distinctly characterizes secondary fragmentation?
(A) It consists solely of the shattered casing and structural components of the improvised explosive device after internal pressure failure.
(B) It is made of intentionally added shrapnel such as nails or ball bearings packed within the explosive core for increased lethality.
(C) It refers to the chemical breakdown products and gaseous residues left behind after the main explosive charge has fully detonated.
(D) It consists of environmental objects like glass, stones, or structural debris energized and propelled by the blast wave.

14. Consider the following statements regarding crater analysis:
I. The depth and width of a crater are directly proportional to the explosive yield and inversely related to the height of burst.
II. A tightly compacted soil will generally produce a deeper crater than loose, sandy soil for the same explosive charge.
III. Crater shape can indicate whether a charge was buried, surface-laid, or elevated.
IV. The presence of unreacted explosive residues is highest at the extreme periphery of the crater rather than within it.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

15. Given below are two statements regarding explosive classification:
Statement I: Low explosives typically burn at rates measured in centimeters or meters per second and undergo deflagration.
Statement II: High explosives undergo detonation only when ignited by a simple flame, regardless of confinement.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

16. Identify the INCORRECT pair of explosive classification:
(A) Lead azide – Primary high explosive
(B) RDX – Secondary high explosive
(C) Black powder – Low explosive
(D) ANFO – Low explosive

17. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): High explosives require strong external confinement to produce a damaging explosive effect.
Reason (R): High explosives undergo a supersonic detonation process where the reaction rate is independent of external confinement.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

18. What is the definition of "primary fragmentation" in explosive forensics?
(A) Structural materials from the surrounding environment like masonry or timber that are pulverized by the passing shockwave.
(B) The initial shockwave generated at the explosion seat that travels faster than the speed of sound through the medium.
(C) Fragmentation derived from the explosive container, its casing, and any intentionally added shrapnel.
(D) The debris created exclusively during the negative phase of the explosion when vacuum forces pull objects toward the center.

19. Which of the following statements accurately characterizes the relationship between a crater's morphology and the explosion seat?
(A) Asymmetrical craters with a pronounced lip on one side often indicate an angled placement or shaped charge effect.
(B) A broad, extremely shallow, or nonexistent crater generally indicates an underground explosion seat at a significant burial depth.
(C) The deepest point of the crater is always exactly geometrically centered under the true explosion seat, regardless of soil

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) The specific geographic point at which the shockwave velocity drops below the speed of sound and transitions into a standard acoustic wave.
(B) The localized thermal injury or biological scarring caused by the instantaneous high-temperature flash of a high-yield explosive event.
(C) The fusion of incident and reflected blast waves into a single, vertical shock front of significantly amplified pressure.
(D) The initial fragmentation pattern or radial dispersion of debris caused by the mechanical bursting of a pressurized explosive casing.

7. Which of the following statements about the negative phase of a blast wave is INCORRECT?
(A) It is characterized by pressure falling below normal atmospheric levels.
(B) It generally lasts longer than the positive pressure phase.
(C) It creates a partial vacuum that can suck air and light debris back toward the origin.
(D) It is responsible for the outward propelling of primary fragments.

8. Match List I with List II regarding definitions of explosion-related terms.
List I: (Term)
P. Brisance
Q. Detonation velocity
R. Overpressure
S. Dynamic pressure
List II: (Definition)
1. Transient pressure exceeding ambient atmospheric pressure
2. The shattering capability of a high explosive
3. Speed at which the reaction zone advances through the explosive
4. Transient wind pressure trailing the shock front
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

9. An investigator examining an explosion scene notes a distinct lack of shattering effect on the surrounding metal structures, accompanied by heavy soot deposition and a localized pushing effect rather than structural fragmentation. This most strongly indicates the use of:
(A) A primary high explosive
(B) A low explosive undergoing deflagration
(C) A military-grade high explosive
(D) A binary explosive with a high brisance value

10. Which of the following best describes the cause-and-effect relationship in blast injury mechanics?
(A) The negative pressure phase causes primary blast injuries by rapidly compressing air-filled organs such as the lungs or the gastrointestinal tract.
(B) Primary blast injuries occur during the positive overpressure phase via stress wave propagation and spalling at tissue interfaces.
(C) Thermal radiation causes primary blast injuries through the instantaneous vaporization of bodily fluids and severe carbonization of deep tissue layers.
(D) Secondary fragmentation causes primary blast injuries by embedding foreign objects like glass or metal into soft tissues throughout the body.

11. Arrange the following phases of a standard blast wave interaction at a fixed external point in chronological order:
I. Arrival of the shock front
II. Peak positive overpressure
III. Exponential decay to ambient pressure
IV. Negative pressure phase
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, III, II, IV
(D) I, II, IV, III

12. If an explosion occurs at a specific height above the ground (height of burst), the resulting Mach stem effect on a building located at an optimal radial distance will conceptually result in:
(A) Uniform damage applied exclusively to the roof of the building due to the downward trajectory of the initial incident wave.
(B) A complete cancellation of the shockwave due to phase inversion between the reflected and incident components of the blast.
(C) A significantly higher overpressure load on the building's facade compared to the effect of the incident wave alone.
(D) Subsonic winds that only affect the foundational structural supports without impacting the upper levels of the building's

NODIA

devices.
II. It requires heavy metal detonators to undergo successful detonation.
III. It sublimates easily at room temperature, which can complicate trace evidence collection.
IV. Its synthesis requires highly restricted, military-grade precursors.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

27. Given below are two statements regarding explosives:
Statement I: Primary high explosives are highly sensitive to heat, shock, and friction, and are typically used in detonators.
Statement II: Secondary high explosives are relatively insensitive and require an initial shockwave from a primary explosive to detonate.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

28. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding high explosives and their chemical classification:
(A) TNT – Nitrate ester
(B) PETN – Nitroaromatic
(C) RDX – Nitramine
(D) ANFO – Peroxide

29. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Primary explosives like lead azide are generally not used as the main explosive charge in large munitions.
Reason (R): Primary explosives lack sufficient brisance to shatter heavy casing materials.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

30. Detonation velocity is accurately defined as:
(A) The speed at which primary fragments are ejected from the explosion seat following the rupture of the device casing.
(B) The speed of the overpressure wave as it travels through ambient air and interacts with surrounding structural objects.
(C) The speed at which the chemical reaction zone progresses through the unreacted explosive material.
(D) The terminal velocity of secondary fragmentation falling back to the ground under the influence of gravitational forces.

31. Which of the following statements about ANFO (Ammonium Nitrate Fuel Oil) is INCORRECT?
(A) It is classified as a tertiary explosive or blasting agent requiring a substantial booster to detonate.
(B) It is highly sensitive to friction and can be initiated by a simple spark.
(C) It consists of an oxidizer mixed with a carbon-based fuel.
(D) It has a relatively low detonation velocity compared to military explosives like RDX.

32. Match List I with List II regarding explosive abbreviations and chemical names.
List I: (Abbreviation)
P. RDX
Q. PETN
R. TNT
S. HMX
List II: (Chemical Name)
1. Trinitrotoluene
2. Pentaerythritol tetranitrate
3. Cyclotrimethylene trinitramine
4. Cyclotetramethylene tetranitramine
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

33. When investigating a crime scene involving an attempted breach of thick steel plating, an investigator deduces that a specific military-grade explosive was used due to its very high brisance and common use in shaped charges. Which explosive fits this competency profile best?
(A) RDX

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

47. When collecting and packaging explosive residues at a blast scene, an investigator should utilize all of the following EXCEPT:
(A) Clean glass vials with Teflon-lined caps
(B) Airtight metal cans (e.g., clean paint cans)
(C) Standard porous paper evidence bags
(D) Nylon or specialized vapor-proof bags

48. Applying the concept of directional damage analysis, if window glass on a street is observed to have blown outward away from the buildings and toward the center of the street on both sides, the investigator can deduce the explosion seat was:
(A) Directly in the center of the street.
(B) High above the buildings as an airburst.
(C) Located underground beneath the street level.
(D) Inside one of the adjacent buildings.

49. What is the fundamental physical principle underlying Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS) for explosive trace detection?
(A) Measuring the time required for ionized molecules to traverse a drift tube under an electric field against a gas flow.
(B) Measuring the absorption of infrared light by specific chemical bonds in explosive molecules to identify functional groups.
(C) Measuring the specific thermal decomposition point of solid explosive particles as they are heated in a controlled oven.
(D) Measuring the interaction of nuclear spins within an applied magnetic field to determine the molecular weight.

50. Consider the following statements regarding the standard acronym PIES used to describe Improvised Explosive Device (IED) components:
I. "P" stands for Power Source.
II. "I" stands for Initiator.
III. "E" stands for Explosive main charge.
IV. "S" stands for Shrapnel.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

51. Given below are two statements regarding colorimetric spot tests for explosives:
Statement I: The Griess test produces a characteristic pink/red color in the presence of nitrites, and can be used for nitrates if they are first reduced.
Statement II: Alcoholic potassium hydroxide (KOH) is primarily used to definitively identify peroxide-based explosives.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

52. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding a colorimetric reagent and its target explosive group:
(A) Diphenylamine (DPA) – Inorganic chlorates
(B) Aniline sulfate – TNT and nitroaromatics
(C) Nessler's reagent – Organic peroxides
(D) Griess reagent – Nitrate esters and nitramines

53. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS) frequently yields false-positive results when screening for explosive traces in public environments.
Reason (R): IMS identifies compounds based primarily on ion drift time, and non-explosive environmental compounds (like certain hand lotions or fertilizers) can have similar mobilities to target explosives.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

54. How is an Improvised Explosive Device (IED) strictly defined?
(A) Any commercially manufactured military ordinance that has been deployed in combat but failed to detonate during the initial engagement.
(B) Only devices utilizing low explosives fabricated by civilians for the purpose of creating loud noises or pyrotechnic displays.
(C) A device fabricated in an improvised

NODIA

sensitive analytes
(C) Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS) – Susceptible to false positives from non-explosive environmental interferents
(D) Raman Spectroscopy – Can suffer from strong fluorescence interference with highly colored or dirty samples

41. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS) is heavily utilized at security checkpoints for real-time explosive trace detection.
Reason (R): IMS requires complex, extensive sample preparation and a highly controlled vacuum environment, making it perfect for rapid field deployment.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

42. How is the "explosion seat" accurately defined in a forensic context?
(A) The zone where the primary blast wave transitions into the negative phase.
(B) The exact geographical point of origin where the detonation occurred.
(C) The localized area containing only the secondary fragmentation.
(D) The area outside the blast radius where the command wire is located.

43. Which of the following statements concerning swabbing techniques for explosive residue recovery is CORRECT?
(A) Swabs moistened with isopropyl alcohol or acetone are used to recover organic explosive residues.
(B) Dry swabbing is always preferred over wet swabbing for collecting inorganic explosive residues to prevent chemical leaching.
(C) Cotton swabs are strictly prohibited as they chemically react with all nitrate esters and contaminate the sample.
(D) Swabs should be preserved in non-airtight paper bags to allow explosive vapors to vent and prevent pressure buildup.

44. Match List I with List II regarding explosive types and analytical techniques.
List I: (Explosive type/component)
P. Volatile organic explosives (e.g., EGDN, TNT)
Q. Thermally labile explosives (e.g., HMX, RDX)
R. Inorganic explosive residues (e.g., chlorates, nitrates)
S. Rapid field screening of trace vapors
List II: (Analytical Technique)
1. Ion Chromatography (IC)
2. Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS)
3. GC-MS
4. HPLC or LC-MS
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

45. A forensic scientist must choose an analytical technique to confirm the presence of HMTD (Hexamethylene triperoxidediamine), a highly thermally sensitive improvised explosive, recovered from a scene. The most competent choice to prevent decomposition during analysis is:
(A) Thermal Desorption Gas Chromatography (GC-MS)
(B) Flame Ionization Detection (FID) chromatography
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS) analysis
(D) Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS)

46. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding thermal degradation in GC-MS analysis of explosives?
(A) High injection port temperatures cause large molecular weight explosives to polymerize into solid residues, making detection impossible.
(B) Sub-ambient temperatures in the column cause explosive molecules to ignite and burn within the stationary phase.
(C) Heat inside the GC system causes energetic materials like peroxides to decompose into smaller fragments before reaching the detector.
(D) The electron ionization source cools the explosive molecules significantly, preventing their fragmentation into ions.

NODIA

(B) Black powder
(C) ANFO
(D) Nitrocellulose

34. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding detonation velocity and brisance?
(A) A lower detonation velocity causes a more sustained gas pressure, resulting in higher brisance than supersonic detonations.
(B) Detonation velocity decreases the total thermal output, which paradoxically increases the brisance of the chemical reaction.
(C) A higher detonation velocity causes more rapid energy release, leading directly to a higher brisance effect.
(D) Detonation velocity and brisance are entirely unrelated physical phenomena that govern different aspects of high explosives.

35. Arrange the following components of a standard high-explosive firing train in the chronological sequence of their initiation:
I. Booster charge
II. Main explosive charge
III. Initiator (e.g., spark/flame)
IV. Primary explosive (Detonator)
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) III, I, IV, II
(B) III, IV, I, II
(C) IV, III, I, II
(D) I, IV, III, II

36. Applying the concept of brisance, if a forensic examiner observes that a wooden structural support was uniformly pushed and splintered over a wide area rather than sharply localized or pulverized, they can reasonably conclude the explosive used was:
(A) A high brisance explosive like PETN under high confinement.
(B) A heavily confined primary explosive used as a main charge.
(C) An advanced military plastic explosive with high velocity.
(D) A low brisance explosive or a deflagrating low explosive.

37. During post-blast scene processing, which specific location is universally considered the most critical for collecting high-concentration unreacted explosive residues?
(A) The extreme periphery of the fragmentation zone
(B) The absolute center of the explosion seat or crater
(C) The roofs of neighboring buildings
(D) The furthest recorded secondary fragment

38. Consider the following statements regarding the use of HPLC (High-Performance Liquid Chromatography) in explosive detection:
I. HPLC is heavily preferred for analyzing thermally labile explosives like organic peroxides.
II. HPLC can be coupled with UV or MS detectors for high sensitivity.
III. HPLC requires the explosive residues to be volatilized at temperatures exceeding 250°C prior to column entry.
IV. It is commonly used for the analysis of high explosives like RDX and HMX.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

39. Given below are two statements regarding explosive detection techniques:
Statement I: Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS) is ideal for analyzing all types of explosives, including those that are highly sensitive to thermal degradation.
Statement II: Thermally labile explosives like TATP may decompose in the heated injection port of a standard GC-MS, complicating their direct detection.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

40. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding analytical techniques and their limitations in explosive residue analysis:
(A) HPLC – Cannot analyze non-volatile explosive compounds
(B) GC-MS – Subject to thermal degradation of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

manner incorporating destructive, lethal, or incendiary chemicals designed to destroy or incapacitate.
(D) An explosive device lacking any form of power source or switch that relies purely on chemical activation for initiation.

55. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding the limitations of Ion Mobility Spectrometry (IMS)?
(A) It is generally considered a presumptive screening test rather than a definitive confirmatory technique.
(B) It can suffer from ion suppression where high concentrations of background chemicals mask the target explosive signal.
(C) It relies on radioactive isotopes (like Ni-63) or corona discharge for ionization, imposing regulatory constraints.
(D) It cannot operate at atmospheric pressure and requires a high vacuum system to function.

56. Match List I with List II regarding colorimetric tests and observations.
List I: (Colorimetric Test)
P. Griess Test
Q. Alcoholic KOH
R. Diphenylamine (DPA)
S. Aniline Sulfate
List II: (Observation/Target)
1. Blue color indicating oxidizing agents (nitrates, chlorates)
2. Pink/red color indicating nitrites/nitrates
3. Red/purple coloration with TNT
4. Blue color indicating chlorates specifically
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

57. A forensic laboratory is designing a tiered screening protocol for unknown post-blast residues. Which of the following approaches demonstrates the most logically sound forensic competency?
(A) Immediate use of GC-MS without prior extraction or screening to identify all explosive compounds in a single analytical run.
(B) Initial use of colorimetric tests and IMS to narrow chemical classes, followed by extraction and confirmatory LC-MS or GC-MS.
(C) Performing only IMS analysis, as it is accepted as definitive proof in all international courts for identifying high explosives.
(D) Using destructive FTIR analysis on the entire bulk sample before attempting any chemical extraction or separation techniques.

58. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding false positives in IMS analysis for explosives?
(A) Excessive humidity selectively degrades explosive molecules, causing IMS to detect them as common pharmaceutical drugs or narcotics.
(B) Low resolving power causes different ions with similar cross-sections and masses to reach the detector simultaneously.
(C) Alpha radiation from the ionization source inherently transmutates benign chemicals into explosive compounds during the drift phase.
(D) Using GC-MS prior to IMS causes widespread sample contamination that makes the drift tube readings entirely unreliable.

NODIA

59. Arrange the typical electrical functioning sequence of an IED leading to detonation in chronological order:
I. Main charge detonates
II. Initiator (e.g., electric match/blasting cap) activates
III. Switch closes the circuit
IV. Power flows from the source
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) IV, III, II, I
(B) III, IV, II, I
(C) II, III, IV, I
(D) III, II, IV, I

60. Applying explosive device component knowledge, if an investigator recovers a partially melted mobile phone circuit board interwoven with copper wires near an explosion crater, they can competently classify this specific component as the IED's:
(A) Power source
(B) Main explosive charge
(C) Switch / Trigger mechanism
(D) Initiator

heterogeneity.
(D) A perfectly spherical crater usually indicates an airburst located at least 50 meters above ground level in a stable atmosphere.

20. Match List I with List II regarding crater characteristics and inferred parameters.
List I: (Crater characteristic)
P. Deep, conical crater with pronounced ejecta lips
Q. Broad, shallow depression with minimal ejecta
R. No true crater, heavy downward thermal scorching
S. Directional trench-like gouge in the substrate
List II: (Inferred explosion parameter)
1. Elevated airburst or extremely high yield surface blast
2. Buried explosive charge
3. Surface-laid charge
4. Horizontally aligned shaped charge or asymmetric tamping
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

21. A forensic expert encounters an explosion scene where the crater demonstrates a significantly larger radius than depth, and the surrounding loose soil shows distinct compression rather than deep excavation. This morphology most appropriately indicates:
(A) A deeply buried subterranean explosive charge.
(B) An explosive charge placed directly on the surface.
(C) An underwater explosive event.
(D) A pure deflagration of black powder in an open container.

22. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding soil type and explosive cratering?
(A) Dry, loose sand absorbs explosive energy efficiently through granular shifting, resulting in a deeper crater than cohesive clay soils.
(B) Soil composition has no measurable effect on crater geometry; only the net explosive yield and height of burst matter in forensic analysis.
(C) Saturated, highly cohesive clay limits blast wave expansion, producing a larger and deeper crater than dry, loose sand.
(D) Highly rocky soil causes the explosive to deflagrate rather than detonate, yielding no crater even with military-grade high explosives.

23. All of the following objects are typically considered secondary fragments in an urban improvised explosive device (IED) incident, EXCEPT:
(A) Glass shards from nearby building windows
(B) Masonry and brickwork from adjacent walls
(C) Paving stones ejected from the street surface
(D) Ball bearings packed around the main explosive charge

24. Based on the concept of fragment mass and velocity, an investigator recovering small, highly deformed fragments of a metallic pipe casing embedded deeply in concrete at a significant distance from the explosion seat can apply this observation to deduce:
(A) The main charge possessed high brisance and high detonation velocity.
(B) The main charge had a very low detonation velocity which limited the shattering of the metallic container.
(C) The explosion was an unconfined deflagration that produced large, low-velocity fragments of the pipe.
(D) The casing was composed of low-density plastic which shattered into many non-metallic microscopic bits.

25. The term "brisance" in explosive forensics is strictly defined as:
(A) The total amount of gaseous products and high-pressure steam released during the chemical reaction of an explosion.
(B) The shattering or crushing effect of an explosive, which depends on its detonation velocity.
(C) The total thermal energy and light output emitted during the detonation of a high explosive material.
(D) The physical sensitivity of an explosive material to initiation by external friction or high-energy impact.

26. Consider the following statements regarding TATP (Triacetone Triperoxide):
I. It is a highly sensitive peroxide-based explosive often used in improvised explosive

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

List I: (Blast Damage Indicator)
P. Localized severe crushing and pulverization
Q. Shrapnel embedded in walls
R. Soot deposition and melted plastics
S. Bulging of distant structural walls
List II: (Inferred Mechanism)
1. Thermal effect
2. Dynamic pressure and fragmentation
3. Brisance and near-field shockwave
4. Far-field positive overpressure
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

69. In a case involving a localized structural collapse, investigators observe that the support columns failed outward from the center of the building, the roof slabs fell almost straight down pancake-style, and windows hundreds of meters away were shattered. This specific collapse sequence points strongly toward:
(A) An external vehicle-borne IED detonating on the street adjacent to the primary structural support columns.
(B) An internal explosion creating overpressure that compromised lateral load-bearing supports.
(C) A long-duration, low-temperature structural fire that weakened the steel reinforcements over several hours.
(D) A directed energy weapon strike that targeted the roof and caused a sudden vertical structural failure.

70. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding shockwave reflection in an enclosed environment?
(A) Reflection off rigid walls causes phase inversion, neutralizing the blast wave instantly through destructive interference.
(B) Reflection causes the blast wave to become subsonic, eliminating all risk of primary blast injuries to nearby occupants.
(C) Reflection off rigid structural corners can magnify the incident overpressure, creating areas of amplified damage.
(D) Reflection converts all kinetic energy into thermal energy, resulting only in fire damage without any structural shattering.

71. All of the following are standard, accepted procedures in post-blast scene documentation, EXCEPT:
(A) Utilizing 3D laser scanning to capture spatial fragmentation distribution.
(B) Documenting the extent of the damage perimeter before establishing the outer cordon.
(C) Plotting the location of recovered IED components on a scaled diagram.
(D) Sweeping the crater with a broom to clearly photograph the underlying soil texture before swabbing.

72. Applying empirical scaling laws (e.g., Hopkinson-Cranz), an investigator measuring the distance at which standard window glass shattered versus where structural concrete failed can roughly estimate:
(A) The net explosive weight or equivalent yield of the charge.
(B) The exact chemical formula of the explosive used in the device.
(C) The specific color of the explosive material before its detonation.
(D) The exact time of day the explosion occurred based on light levels.

73. What is the primary forensic characteristic that distinguishes a Vehicle-Borne Improvised Explosive Device (VBIED) from a typical man-portable IED?
(A) The use of secondary high explosives exclusively to ensure the vehicle is completely vaporized during the blast.
(B) The ability to carry a massive explosive payload, using the vehicle chassis for fragmentation and tamping.
(C) The inability to use electrical initiators due to interference from the vehicle's own battery and electronics.
(D) The mandatory use of binary liquid explosives to maximize the weight-to-volume ratio within the trunk.

NODIA

74. Consider the following statements regarding injury patterns typically observed on suicide bombers:
I. Decapitation with the head often found largely intact at a distance is a common phenomenon.
II. Lower limbs are frequently completely vaporized.

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

100. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding shaped charge components and their function:
(A) Liner (often copper) – Provides the explosive energy
(B) Conical cavity – Contains the primary explosive detonator
(C) Tamper – Concentrates the thermal flash
(D) Stand-off distance – Allows the explosive jet adequate time to fully form before impacting the target

101. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Underwater explosions can cause lethal internal trauma to divers at much greater distances than equivalent explosions in open air.
Reason (R): Water has a much higher density and lower compressibility than air, allowing the shockwave to propagate faster and with significantly less energy loss over distance.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

102. What is the "Misznay-Schardin effect"?
(A) The phenomenon where an explosive detonation produces a completely spherical shockwave in a vacuum without any external interference.
(B) The thermal degradation of organic peroxides under direct sunlight that leads to a decrease in their total explosive power.
(C) The expansion of explosive force perpendicular to a broad sheet's surface, utilized in explosively formed penetrators.
(D) The chemical process used to extract explosive traces using supercritical fluids like carbon dioxide in a laboratory setting.

103. Which of the following statements regarding "stand-off distance" in shaped charges is INCORRECT?
(A) It is the distance between the base of the shaped charge cone and the target surface.
(B) An optimal stand-off distance is critical for maximizing penetration depth.
(C) If the charge is detonated flush against the target (zero stand-off), penetration is drastically reduced because the jet cannot fully elongate.
(D) The greater the stand-off distance, infinitely increasing beyond the optimum, the deeper the target penetration.

104. Match List I with List II regarding physics phenomena and explosive results.
List I: (Physics Phenomenon)
P. Munroe Effect
Q. Misznay-Schardin Effect
R. Bubble Pulsation
S. Mach Reflection
List II: (Explosive Result)
1. Focuses detonation energy using a lined cavity into a hypervelocity armor-piercing jet
2. Propels a heavy metal plate as a distinct, solid aerodynamic slug (EFP)
3. Causes cyclical, destructive pressure waves from expanding/contracting gas underwater
4. Fuses incident and reflected shockwaves to amplify overpressure above ground
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

105. At a terrorist attack scene involving an armored vehicle, an investigator observes a perfectly circular hole approximately 1 inch in diameter penetrating 5 inches of solid steel armor, with localized melting and extreme localized pressure signatures. The interior shows severe spalling. The investigator competently attributes this to:
(A) A massive vehicle-borne IED containing a significant weight of ANFO blasting agent.
(B) A conical shaped charge utilizing a metallic liner via the Munroe effect.
(C) A fragmentation pipe bomb designed to scatter shrapnel over a wide radial distance.
(D) An incendiary Molotov cocktail intended to cause fire damage rather than structural penetration.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

81. In a complex post-blast case, a large crater is found on a road with heavily distorted metal fragments scattered radially. A heavy engine block is found 100 meters away, bearing a specific serial number. Tracing this number reveals the vehicle was stolen days prior. Forensically, the engine block acts as:
(A) A macro-component linking the delivery mechanism to the perpetrators.
(B) Primary fragmentation that proves the exact explosive weight used in the main charge.
(C) Evidence of a shaped-charge attack targeting the vehicle's engine block and chassis.
(D) Proof that the explosive was definitely an organic peroxide mixed in a mobile laboratory.

82. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding the human body acting as a 'tamp' in suicide bombings?
(A) The body tissues absorb the entire shockwave and thermal energy, causing zero damage to surrounding bystanders or structures.
(B) The human body increases the detonation velocity of the explosive by reacting chemically with the main fuel-oxidizer mixture.
(C) The body's density momentarily confines the energy, directing the blast wave and fragmentation in the opposite direction.
(D) The body acts as a perfect shield against thermal radiation, preventing any burns to individuals in the immediate vicinity.

83. Arrange the following critical steps of a VBIED scene investigation in chronological order:
I. Secure the perimeter and ensure EOD (Explosive Ordnance Disposal) renders the scene safe.
II. Identify the explosion seat (crater) and establish a forensic grid.
III. Trace recovered vehicle chassis/engine numbers.
IV. Collect trace explosive swabs from the innermost epicenter.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) I, II, IV, III
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, IV, II, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

84. Applying scene interpretation principles, if a vehicle is completely blown apart with the roof uniformly bowed outward, the doors blown horizontally outward, and virtually no crater underneath the chassis, the investigator should classify this event as:
(A) A heavily loaded external VBIED with a massive buried charge.
(B) An under-vehicle IED (UVIED) attached strictly to the drivetrain.
(C) A high-altitude airburst above the vehicle.
(D) An internal explosion where the explosive was placed in the passenger cabin.

85. In explosive forensics, what is the precise definition of a "taggant"?
(A) The primary explosive used to initiate the main charge and ensure a high-order detonation occurs consistently.
(B) A chemical or physical marker added to explosives during manufacture to aid in pre-blast detection or source tracing.
(C) The fragmentation sleeve added to a pipe bomb to increase the lethal radius and secondary fragment count.
(D) The specific chemical by-product produced after detonation that allows investigators to identify the explosive type.

86. Consider the following statements regarding INTERPOL's role and protocols in explosive forensics:
I. INTERPOL maintains Project Stadia to provide international guidelines on securing major events against explosive threats.
II. INTERPOL's CBRNE sub-directorate issues specific Incident Response Guides for explosive scenes.
III. INTERPOL strictly forbids member countries from sharing post-blast chemical signatures of improvised explosives.
IV. INTERPOL facilitates the matching of explosive device components across international borders.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

NODIA

87. Given below are two statements regarding explosive batch comparison:
Statement I: Isotope Ratio Mass Spectrometry (IRMS) can distinguish between two batches of TNT manufactured by different companies by analyzing the subtle differences in carbon and nitrogen isotopic ratios.
Statement II: Gas Chromatography alone is sufficient to definitively link a specific explosive trace to a specific manufacturing batch.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

88. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding taggant types and their function:
(A) Isotopic taggants – Radioactive isotopes added to all commercial explosives to trigger geiger counters at borders.
(B) Detection taggants (e.g., DMNB) – High vapor pressure chemicals added to plastic explosives to aid canine or machine detection pre-blast.
(C) Identification taggants (e.g., Microtaggants) – Microscopic, color-coded, multi-layered polymer chips designed to survive detonation for post-blast tracing.
(D) Chemical taggants – Specific trace elements intentionally mixed into the bulk explosive during synthesis.

89. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The inclusion of DMNB (2,3-dimethyl-2,3-dinitrobutane) in modern plastic explosives is a mandatory requirement under international treaties like the Montreal Convention.
Reason (R): DMNB creates a distinct, easily detectable vapor signature that aids in the pre-blast detection of otherwise low-volatility plastic explosives.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

90. What is "isotopic profiling" in the context of forensic batch comparison?
(A) Counting the number of functional groups on an explosive molecule to identify its chemical family and class.
(B) Measuring stable isotope ratios to determine raw material sources and chemical synthesis pathways.
(C) Adding radioactive carbon-14 to explosives during manufacture to estimate their shelf-life and chemical age.
(D) Utilizing X-ray diffraction to determine the crystal density and polymorphic structure of the explosive material.

91. Which of the following statements regarding INTERPOL's recommended explosive residue collection protocols is CORRECT?
(A) Control swabs from areas unaffected by the blast must be collected to establish environmental background levels.
(B) Residues should ideally be extracted using boiling water immediately at the crime scene to prevent any loss of volatility.
(C) Samples must be heavily irradiated before transport to neutralize active explosives and ensure safe handling by courier services.
(D) Only completely intact, unreacted blocks of explosives should be collected; microscopic traces are forensically useless for profiling.

92. Match List I with List II regarding analytical tools and their roles in forensic tracing.
List I: (Analytical Tool)
P. IRMS
Q. ICP-MS
R. XRD (X-Ray Diffraction)
S. Optical Microscopy
List II: (Role in Batch Tracing/Comparison)
1. Analyzing trace elemental impurities (e.g., metals) in bulk explosives
2. Measuring stable isotopic ratios for source discrimination
3. Visual recovery and identification of color-coded microtaggants
4. Comparing the polymorphic crystal structure of intact explosive powders
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

93. During a complex investigation, microscopic, multi-layered, fluorescent polymer chips are recovered from a blast seat. Analyzing the color sequence of these chips under a microscope reveals a code. This specific forensic evidence constitutes:
(A) An unintentional synthesis impurity that occurs during the mass production of military-grade explosives.
(B) Pre-blast detection taggants meant to evaporate and be detected by electronic noses or K9 units.
(C) Natural spalling from painted structural walls that were hit by the initial overpressure wave.
(D) Post-blast identification microtaggants tracing the explosive to its manufacturer and batch.

94. What is the cause-and-effect relationship underlying the use of volatile taggants like DMNB in plastic explosives?
(A) Plastic explosives are too sensitive to friction; DMNB acts as a chemical desensitizer to prevent accidental detonation during handling.
(B) DMNB reacts with atmospheric oxygen to physically expand the plastic explosive block, making it visually obvious to security.
(C) Low vapor pressure explosives are made detectable by adding DMNB, which releases identifiable vapors without affecting performance.
(D) DMNB drastically increases the detonation velocity of the plastic explosive, allowing it to penetrate thicker steel armor plates.

95. All of the following have been proposed or used as post-blast identification taggants in commercial explosives EXCEPT:
(A) Color-coded melamine plastic microchips
(B) Highly unstable primary explosives (e.g., pure lead azide)
(C) Heavy metal isotopic dopants
(D) Rare earth element combinations (phosphors)

96. Applying the concept of batch comparison, if investigators recover unexploded C4 from a thwarted attack in City A, and compare it via IRMS and ICP-MS to C4 used in a bombing in City B, finding statistically identical isotopic and trace elemental profiles, they can competently conclude:
(A) The explosives were definitely initiated by the same type of detonator.
(B) The devices were assembled by the exact same bomb-maker.
(C) Both devices were triggered at the exact same time.
(D) The explosives highly likely share a common manufacturing origin or batch.

97. The "Munroe Effect" is the foundational physical principle behind which of the following explosive applications?
(A) Shaped charges
(B) Fuel-air explosives (thermobarics)
(C) Nuclear fission devices
(D) Underwater depth charges

98. Consider the following statements regarding the physics of underwater explosions:
I. Water, being highly incompressible, transmits shockwaves at a much higher velocity than air.
II. An underwater explosion creates a superheated gas bubble that expands and collapses iteratively, known as bubble pulsation.
III. The secondary pulses from bubble collapse often cause severe structural damage to ship hulls.
IV. The lethal radius of a shockwave is significantly reduced in water compared to air due to extreme rapid attenuation.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

99. Given below are two statements regarding pressure wave propagation:
Statement I: Acoustic impedance is the product of a medium's density and the velocity of sound within that medium.
Statement II: When a blast wave transitions between media with highly mismatched acoustic impedances (e.g., from water to an air-filled lung), maximum energy transfer occurs, preventing tissue damage.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

III. Severe central torso disruption is generally present.
IV. Hands and lower arms are often severely traumatized or amputated if the detonator was manually triggered.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

75. Given below are two statements regarding the legal framework in India:
Statement I: The Explosives Act of 1884 regulates the manufacture, possession, use, sale, transport, import, and export of explosives.
Statement II: According to the Explosives Act, the definition of an "explosive" excludes materials used to manufacture pyrotechnics (fireworks).
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

76. Identify the correctly matched pair regarding VBIED investigation and forensic value:
(A) Vehicle Identification Number (VIN) plate – Identifies the specific explosive chemical used
(B) Tire tread pattern – Provides the detonation velocity of the charge
(C) Engine block and heavy axles – Helps define the blast seat and trajectory due to their resistance to total vaporization
(D) Melted window glass – Identifies the vehicle owner

77. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In many suicide bombing incidents, the bomber's head is severed and propelled away from the explosion seat, often remaining surprisingly intact for identification.
Reason (R): The explosive charge is typically worn on the torso; the resulting blast wave travels upward, leveraging the spine and neck to decapitate the individual before extreme thermal destruction occurs.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

78. How is a VBIED strictly defined in forensic counter-terrorism?
(A) Any explosion that occurs inside a vehicle, regardless of whether the source was accidental or intentional.
(B) An explosive device hidden in the fuel tank of a vehicle to target only the driver and front passenger.
(C) A vehicle modified to conceal and deliver a large improvised explosive payload.
(D) A commercial vehicle carrying legal explosives that accidentally detonates due to a mechanical failure.

79. Which of the following is an INCORRECT statement regarding the Explosives Rules, 2008 in India?
(A) They classify explosives into different classes (e.g., Gunpowder, Nitrate mixture, Nitro-compound).
(B) They mandate that all commercial high explosives must be manufactured without any chemical stabilizers to ensure fast detonation.
(C) They prescribe safety distances for explosive manufacturing and storage magazines.
(D) They require authorization and licensing for the transportation of bulk explosives.

80. Match List I with List II regarding classes of explosives according to the Indian Explosives Rules.
List I: (Class of Explosive)
P. Class 1 (Gunpowder)
Q. Class 2 (Nitrate mixture)
R. Class 3 (Nitro-compound)
S. Class 6 (Ammunition)
List II: (Example)
1. TNT, RDX, PETN
2. Black powder
3. ANFO
4. Detonators, safety fuses
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

NODIA

106. What is the exact cause-and-effect mechanism causing massive internal injuries in an underwater blast?
(A) The blast wave travels slowly through water but generates extreme localized heat, causing internal steam burns and tissue coagulation.
(B) Shockwaves travel through the body and tear tissue at interfaces where acoustic impedance changes, such as gas-filled organs.
(C) The negative pressure phase creates a vacuum that collapses the diver's oxygen tank and crushes the primary skeletal structure.
(D) Bubble pulsation physically crushes the diver via immense hydrostatic pressure, completely independent of the initial supersonic shockwave.

107. Arrange the sequence of events during the detonation of a metallic-lined conical shaped charge in chronological order:
I. A hypervelocity metallic jet forms and elongates along the central axis.
II. Detonation wave travels through the main charge.
III. The jet impacts and hydrodynamically penetrates the target.
IV. The explosive shockwave collapses the metallic liner inward.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) II, IV, III, I

108. Applying the concept of wave propagation velocity, if an explosive detonates simultaneously in the air and precisely underwater at the same distance from a recording hydrophone/ microphone array, what will the recording show?
(A) The air blast wave will be recorded first due to the lower density and higher compressibility of the atmosphere.
(B) Both waves will be recorded at the exact same millisecond regardless of the media through which the waves propagate.
(C) The underwater shockwave arrives first because sound travels four to five times faster in water than in air.
(D) The underwater wave will not be recorded because liquid water absorbs all kinetic energy and shock potential instantly.

109. What is the fundamental physical mechanism responsible for "Primary blast injuries" in victims of an explosion?
(A) Deep lacerations caused by flying glass and metal shrapnel derived from the device casing or surrounding environment.
(B) Blunt force trauma resulting from the victim being physically thrown against a solid object like a wall or the ground.
(C) Severe flash burns caused by the intense thermal output and high temperatures generated during the detonation process.
(D) Barotrauma resulting from the immense overpressure and underpressure of the blast wave traversing the human body.

110. Consider the following statements used to differentiate an explosion scene from a standard structural fire scene:
I. An explosion is characterized by omnidirectional, high-velocity displacement of materials.
II. A structural fire typically causes highly localized fragmentation and cratering.
III. Explosions frequently feature shattered and outwardly expelled windows, whereas fires may feature inward-falling, heat-cracked windows.
IV. Low-order explosions may initiate secondary fires, making scene differentiation complex.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

111. Given below are two statements regarding blast injuries:
Statement I: Tertiary blast injuries occur when the blast wind literally lifts and forcefully propels the victim's body into solid structures or the ground.
Statement II: Quaternary blast injuries include burns, crush injuries from collapsing buildings, and toxic gas inhalation.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (A) Detonation propagates at supersonic speeds via a shockwave, while deflagration is a subsonic process driven by thermal conductivity.
Detonation is a high-velocity reaction where the combustion front moves faster than the speed of sound through the material, creating a powerful shockwave.
In contrast, deflagration involves subsonic combustion driven by heat transfer through thermal conductivity. These processes are distinguished by their propagation speed relative to the unreacted explosive medium and their pressure effects.

2. (B) I, II, and IV only
Incident overpressure represents the immediate pressure spike upon shock front arrival. The negative phase follows, characterized by pressure dropping below ambient levels, creating a partial vacuum.
This vacuum exerts a suction force that pulls debris back toward the origin. While the negative phase lasts longer, the positive phase delivers the highest peak pressure and destructive potential.

3. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
A Mach stem develops when the incident wave reflects off a surface and merges with the primary shock front.
This fusion creates a single vertical front that travels faster and carries significantly higher overpressure than the original wave. Understanding this phenomenon is vital for assessing structural damage at various heights and distances from an explosion seat.

4. (D) Dynamic pressure – The directional wind force accompanying the shock front
Dynamic pressure is a directional force associated with high-velocity winds that trail immediately behind the shock front.
It contributes significantly to structural damage and the propulsion of debris. Unlike overpressure, which acts omnidirectionally, dynamic pressure is a vector quantity that pushes objects in the direction of wave travel, impacting how investigators analyze structural displacement.

5. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
High explosives contain both fuel and oxidizer within their molecular structure, allowing them to react completely without external oxygen.
The reaction is initiated by a high-intensity shockwave rather than simple heating. This internal chemistry ensures that the detonation remains self-sustaining and propagates at supersonic speeds, regardless of whether the explosive is placed in a confined environment.

6. (C) The fusion of incident and reflected blast waves into a single, vertical shock front of significantly amplified pressure.
The Mach stem occurs through the interaction of an incident blast wave and its ground reflection.
As these waves merge, they form a single, near-vertical shock front with amplified pressure levels.
This phenomenon typically happens at certain distances from an airburst or surface explosion, significantly increasing the destructive power of the shockwave against nearby structures.

7. (D) It is responsible for the outward propelling of primary fragments.
The negative phase is defined by pressure dropping below ambient levels, resulting in a partial vacuum that lasts longer than the positive phase.
While this phase can pull light debris back toward the origin, it is not responsible for propelling primary fragments outward. High-velocity outward propulsion occurs during the initial high-pressure positive phase of the blast.

8. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Brisance refers to the shattering ability of an explosive, while detonation velocity is the speed at which the chemical reaction travels through the material.
Overpressure describes the transient increase in ambient atmospheric pressure. Dynamic pressure characterizes the wind force following the shock front. These physical parameters are essential for evaluating the performance and effects of explosive devices.

NODIA

brisance, leaving large unreacted chunks of explosive and often initiating secondary fires.

(D) Low-order explosions are intentional forensic effects engineered using microtaggants to identify the source of the explosive.

119. All of the following forensic indicators strongly point toward an explosion having occurred prior to a fire, EXCEPT:

(A) Concentric, omnidirectional shattering of structural materials.

(B) Embedding of microscopic explosive residues into deep structural wood framing.

(C) Presence of a distinct epicenter featuring ground cratering or heavy spalling.

(D) "Crazed" or uniformly cracked glass falling inward due solely to extreme, slow-building heat.

120. Applying concepts of thermal degradation, if an investigator discovers the remains of a plastic fuel container showing extensive, instantaneous melting, intense carbonization on the immediate surface, but the underlying plastic just millimeters deep remains chemically pristine, this most competently indicates:

(A) The short-duration, high-intensity thermal flash characteristic of an explosion.

(B) A slow, smoldering electrical fire that builds heat over a period of several hours in an attic.

(C) Long-term exposure to direct sunlight and ultraviolet radiation over the course of several years.

(D) Chemical degradation from acidic soil conditions that leach the polymers from the plastic container.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

112. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding the classification of blast injuries:
(A) Primary blast injury – Ruptured tympanic membrane (eardrum)
(B) Secondary blast injury – Penetrating trauma from ball bearings packed in an IED
(C) Tertiary blast injury – Traumatic brain injury from skull impacting a concrete wall after being thrown
(D) Quaternary blast injury – Internal hemorrhage caused solely by the passage of the shockwave

113. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): "Blast lung" (pulmonary barotrauma) is a classic secondary blast injury.
Reason (R): It is caused by the high-pressure shockwave traversing the air-blood interface in the alveoli.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

114. How is a "Quaternary blast injury" specifically categorized in blast medicine and forensics?
(A) Injuries caused purely by the pressure wave interacting with air-filled organs like the lungs or the gastrointestinal tract.
(B) Injuries caused directly by the explosive container fragmentation and the scattering of intentionally added shrapnel.
(C) Any miscellaneous explosion-related injury not caused by pressure, fragmentation, or displacement, such as burns or crush injuries.
(D) Injuries that occur exclusively outside the lethal blast radius where only acoustic effects and minor vibrations are felt.

115. Which of the following statements concerning the thermal effects of explosives is CORRECT?
(A) Low explosives undergoing deflagration produce a longer thermal flash, causing more localized burning than most high explosives.
(B) Detonating high explosives always produce prolonged, sustained fireballs lasting several minutes and consuming all surrounding oxygen.
(C) High explosives produce zero thermal energy upon detonation, as all chemical energy is converted into a supersonic shockwave.
(D) Thermal injury is the sole defining characteristic of a primary blast injury and is used to estimate the explosive's yield.

116. Match List I with List II regarding blast injury categories and clinical examples.
List I: (Blast Injury Category)
P. Primary
Q. Secondary
R. Tertiary
S. Quaternary
List II: (Typical Clinical Example)
1. Severe flash burns to exposed skin
2. Pelvic fracture from being thrown across a street
3. Alveolar hemorrhage (Blast lung)
4. Laceration from a flying pane of glass
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

117. During the triage of a post-blast scene, a victim presents with intact eardrums and no burns, but has multiple deep, penetrating wounds containing twisted metal shards. From a forensic reconstruction standpoint, the investigator should classify the predominant traumatic force as:
(A) The passing of the incident overpressure wave.
(B) Energized secondary or primary fragmentation.
(C) The force of the negative pressure vacuum.
(D) The dynamic blast wind throwing the victim's body.

NODIA

118. What is the cause-and-effect relationship regarding a "low-order" detonation at a crime scene?
(A) A perfectly functioning detonator causes maximum chemical yield, resulting in total vaporization of the explosive and the container.
(B) High humidity absorbs all the shockwave energy, causing the blast wave to invert and become a subsonic pressure pulse.
(C) Incomplete chemical reactions cause lower

9. (B) A low explosive undergoing deflagration
Low explosives like black powder burn via deflagration, which produces a pushing or heaving effect rather than the high-velocity shattering associated with high explosives.
This process typically results in heavy soot deposition and localized structural displacement. The absence of high-brisance fragmentation and pulverized surfaces indicates that the reaction was subsonic and driven by thermal conduction rather than shock.

10. (B) Primary blast injuries occur during the positive overpressure phase via stress wave propagation and spalling at tissue interfaces.
Primary blast injuries are caused by the direct interaction of the high-pressure shockwave with the body.
As the stress wave propagates through tissues, it causes damage at air-fluid interfaces through mechanisms like spalling and implosion. This leads to characteristic traumas such as ruptured eardrums or pulmonary barotrauma. Such injuries occur exclusively during the positive overpressure phase.

11. (A) I, II, III, IV
At a fixed location, the interaction begins with the instantaneous arrival of the shock front. This is followed immediately by the peak positive overpressure.
Subsequently, the pressure undergoes an exponential decay until it reaches ambient levels. Finally, the pressure drops into the negative phase, characterized by a partial vacuum, before eventually returning to equilibrium with the atmosphere.

12. (C) A significantly higher overpressure load on the building's facade compared to the effect of the incident wave alone.
When an explosion occurs at a specific height, the incident and reflected waves eventually merge to form a Mach stem.
This fused shock front is near-vertical and delivers significantly higher overpressure compared to the incident wave alone. Buildings within the range of Mach stem formation will experience intensified structural loads on their facades, leading to more severe damage.

13. (D) It consists of environmental objects like glass, stones, or structural debris energized and propelled by the blast wave.
Secondary fragmentation consists of environmental objects that are energized and propelled by the force of the blast wave.
Common examples include glass shards from windows, masonry from walls, or street debris. Unlike primary fragments, which originate from the device itself, secondary fragments are the result of the explosion's impact on the surrounding area, increasing the overall hazard.

14. (A) I, II, and III only
Crater dimensions provide critical data about explosive yield and the height of burst.
Soil compaction significantly influences crater depth, as denser soils resist excavation differently than loose materials. The specific shape of the crater helps investigators determine if the charge was buried or surface-laid. However, unreacted residues are typically concentrated at the center rather than the periphery.

15. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Low explosives burn at relatively slow speeds and undergo deflagration, which is a subsonic process. In contrast, high explosives require a high-energy shock for detonation rather than just a simple flame. While some may ignite from fire, many secondary high explosives are insensitive and require a detonator and booster to transition into a supersonic chemical reaction.

16. (D) ANFO – Low explosive
ANFO is a high explosive, specifically classified as a tertiary blasting agent. Although it is relatively insensitive and requires a powerful booster to detonate, its chemical reaction propagates at supersonic speeds.
It should not be confused with low explosives like black powder, which undergo subsonic deflagration. Correctly classifying materials is fundamental to reconstructing the explosive event.

17. (D) A is false but R is true.
High explosives undergo a supersonic detonation process where the reaction rate is determined by the shock front moving through the chemical structure.
Unlike low explosives, they do not require external confinement to achieve a high-velocity reaction

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

53. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
IMS identifies substances based on the drift time of ions, a parameter that can overlap between different chemical compounds.
Common environmental items like perfumes, lotions, or fertilizers may contain molecules with similar mobilities to explosives, leading to false-positive results. This limitation makes IMS a presumptive screening tool that requires subsequent laboratory confirmation using more specific techniques like GC-MS or LC-MS.

54. (C) A device fabricated in an improvised manner incorporating destructive, lethal, or incendiary chemicals designed to destroy or incapacitate.
An Improvised Explosive Device is defined as a device fabricated in an ad-hoc manner, incorporating destructive, lethal, or incendiary chemicals.
It is designed to destroy, incapacitate, or distract, and often uses non-standard components or repurposed military hardware. This broad definition covers a wide range of devices, from simple pipe bombs to complex vehicle-borne explosives, highlighting their varied intent.

55. (D) It cannot operate at atmospheric pressure and requires a high vacuum system to function.
IMS is designed to operate at atmospheric pressure, which is one of its primary advantages for portable field use. It does not require the high vacuum systems used in mass spectrometry.
While it is a presumptive test subject to ion suppression and regulatory constraints due to radioactive sources, the lack of vacuum requirement makes it highly suitable for screening.

56. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
The Griess test produces pink or red for nitrites, while alcoholic KOH yields red or purple with TNT. Diphenylamine turns blue in the presence of various oxidizing agents like nitrates.
Aniline sulfate is used specifically to detect chlorates, producing a blue color. These colorimetric responses provide quick, preliminary identification of chemical classes present in suspected explosive residues or bulk materials.

57. (B) Initial use of colorimetric tests and IMS to narrow chemical classes, followed by extraction and confirmatory LC-MS or GC-MS.
A logically sound forensic approach begins with non-destructive, presumptive screening using colorimetric tests and IMS.
This narrows down the potential chemical classes and informs the subsequent extraction and purification steps. Confirmatory analysis is then performed using highly specific techniques like LC-MS or GC-MS. This tiered methodology ensures efficiency, preserves sample integrity, and provides the definitive evidence required for legal proceedings.

58. (B) Low resolving power causes different ions with similar cross-sections and masses to reach the detector simultaneously.
False positives in IMS occur due to the limited resolving power of the drift tube. Different ions with similar molecular cross-sections and masses can reach the detector at approximately the same time.
This leads to overlapping signals, where benign environmental substances are misidentified as explosives. Consequently, all positive IMS results must be verified by more selective laboratory instruments to ensure accuracy.

59. (B) III, IV, II, I
The electrical sequence of an IED detonation starts when a switch is activated, closing the circuit. This allows power to flow from the source to the initiator, such as an electric blasting cap.
The initiator then functions, triggering the detonation of the main explosive charge. Understanding this sequence is vital for reconstructing the device's design and identifying the trigger mechanism.

60. (C) Switch / Trigger mechanism
A mobile phone circuit board modified with copper wires is a common example of a remote-controlled switch or trigger mechanism in an IED.
When the phone receives a call or message, the electrical signal is repurposed to close the firing circuit. This component is distinct from the power source, initiator, or main charge, and serves as the electronic brain that initiates the detonation sequence.

NODIA

26. (A) I and III only
TATP is a highly sensitive peroxide explosive frequently found in improvised devices. It is notably unstable and can sublimate at room temperature, which poses challenges for investigators trying to recover trace evidence.
Unlike many secondary high explosives, it does not require a heavy metal detonator to explode. It can be synthesized from common materials, making it persistent.

27. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Primary explosives are extremely sensitive to external stimuli like heat, friction, and shock, making them suitable for use in detonators.
Secondary high explosives are more stable and require a significant shockwave to initiate detonation. This hierarchy ensures safety during handling while allowing the reliable triggering of the main charge. Both types are essential components of a standard firing train.

28. (C) RDX – Nitramine
RDX is chemically classified as a nitramine, a group of powerful high explosives. TNT is a nitroaromatic, PETN is a nitrate ester, and ANFO is an inorganic nitrate mixture.
Identifying these chemical families is a critical step in forensic analysis, as it guides the selection of appropriate detection methods and helps link materials to specific manufacturing sources.

29. (C) A is true but R is false.
Primary explosives are too sensitive to be used as main charges in large munitions because they present a severe risk of accidental detonation.
However, they do possess high brisance and can shatter materials effectively. Their role is restricted to initiating secondary explosives, which are safer to handle. Therefore, their sensitive nature, rather than lack of brisance, limits application.

30. (C) The speed at which the chemical reaction zone progresses through the unreacted explosive material.
Detonation velocity is the speed at which the chemical reaction zone travels through the unreacted explosive material.
In high explosives, this velocity is supersonic, typically ranging from 3,000 to 9,000 meters per second. This parameter is distinct from the speed of fragments or the air blast wave and is a fundamental property used to characterize the explosive's power and performance.

31. (B) It is highly sensitive to friction and can be initiated by a simple spark.
ANFO is an extremely insensitive tertiary explosive and cannot be initiated by a simple spark or friction.
It requires a significant shock from a booster, such as a stick of dynamite or a detonator with a small amount of high-brisance explosive. While it is an effective blasting agent with a lower detonation velocity than RDX, its stability is its defining feature.

32. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
RDX stands for cyclotrimethylene trinitramine, while PETN refers to pentaerythritol tetranitrate. TNT is the common abbreviation for trinitrotoluene, and HMX represents cyclotetramethylene tetranitramine.
These chemical names and their corresponding abbreviations are fundamental knowledge for forensic scientists analyzing explosive residues and identifying the specific compounds involved in a blast. This mapping helps verify explosive components during analysis.

33. (A) RDX
RDX is a powerful military-grade explosive known for its exceptionally high brisance and detonation velocity. These properties make it ideal for use in shaped charges designed to penetrate thick steel plating.
Other options like black powder and nitrocellulose are low explosives or have lower brisance, while ANFO is a blasting agent lacking the intensity required for precision.

34. (C) A higher detonation velocity causes more rapid energy release, leading directly to a higher brisance effect.
A higher detonation velocity leads to a more rapid release of energy within a very small timeframe. This intense pressure spike directly increases the brisance, which is the explosive's ability to shatter and crush surrounding materials.
Consequently, explosives with supersonic detonation velocities exhibit significantly greater shattering effects than those with slower reaction speeds, defining their utility.

NODIA

35. (B) III, IV, I, II
A standard high-explosive firing train begins with an initiator, such as a spark or flame. This triggers the primary explosive within a detonator. The energy from the detonator then activates a booster charge, which possesses enough power to reliably initiate the main explosive charge. This sequential arrangement ensures that relatively insensitive main charges can be detonated safely and consistently.

36. (D) A low brisance explosive or a deflagrating low explosive.
Wood that is uniformly pushed and splintered over a wide area, rather than sharply pulverized, indicates a low-brisance event.
Low explosives undergoing deflagration generate pressure more slowly, resulting in a heaving or pushing effect. High-brisance explosives like PETN would instead cause localized shattering and high-velocity fragmentation. This damage pattern is a key diagnostic tool for determining the explosive's reaction speed.

37. (B) The absolute center of the explosion seat or crater
The absolute center of the explosion seat or crater is the most critical area for recovering unreacted explosive residues.
During detonation, small amounts of the chemical are often protected from the reaction and forced into the soil or structural surfaces by high pressure. Collecting samples from this epicenter provides the highest probability of identifying the specific explosive used.

38. (B) I, II, and IV only
HPLC is preferred for analyzing thermally labile explosives like organic peroxides and nitramines because it operates at room temperature, preventing decomposition.
It can be coupled with UV or MS detectors to achieve high sensitivity and specificity. Unlike GC, it does not require samples to be volatilized at high temperatures, making it a more reliable choice for sensitive materials.

39. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
While GC-MS is a powerful tool for many volatile explosives, it is not ideal for all types.
Thermally labile compounds like TATP often decompose in the heated injection port, leading to inaccurate results or a lack of detection. Therefore, investigators must choose analytical techniques like HPLC or LC-MS when dealing with explosives sensitive to thermal degradation during analysis.

40. (A) HPLC – Cannot analyze non-volatile explosive compounds
HPLC is actually highly capable of analyzing non-volatile and thermally sensitive explosive compounds, as it uses a liquid mobile phase at moderate temperatures.
The statement that it cannot analyze non-volatile compounds is incorrect. In contrast, GC-MS is limited by the volatility and thermal stability of the analytes. Choosing the correct chromatographic method is essential for identification.

41. (C) A is true but R is false.
IMS is widely used for real-time explosive screening because it is fast and requires minimal sample preparation.
However, it does not require a high vacuum environment; it operates at atmospheric pressure, which simplifies its design for field use. This ease of deployment makes it a staple at security checkpoints, despite its susceptibility to false positives from environmental contaminants.

42. (B) The exact geographical point of origin where the detonation occurred.
In forensic investigations, the explosion seat is defined as the exact geographical point of origin where the detonation occurred.
It is characterized by the most intense damage, including the presence of a crater or localized pulverization. Identifying the seat is the first step in reconstructing the blast, as it dictates the search perimeter and the trajectory analysis of fragments.

43. (A) Swabs moistened with isopropyl alcohol or acetone are used to recover organic explosive residues.
Swabbing with solvents like isopropyl alcohol or acetone is a standard procedure for recovering organic explosive residues from surfaces at a blast scene.
These solvents effectively dissolve the residues, allowing them to be transferred to the swab for laboratory analysis. It is important to avoid materials that might react with the analytes or introduce contaminants during subsequent testing.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

44. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
GC-MS is suited for volatile organic explosives, while HPLC or LC-MS is preferred for thermally labile compounds like HMX. Inorganic residues are typically analyzed using Ion Chromatography. For rapid field screening of trace vapors, Ion Mobility Spectrometry is the most common tool. Using this multi-instrumental approach ensures the comprehensive detection and identification of all potential explosive components recovered.

45. (D) Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS)
HMTD is a highly sensitive and thermally unstable explosive that decomposes easily when heated.
LC-MS is the most competent choice for its confirmation because the analysis occurs at low temperatures in a liquid phase, preventing thermal degradation. Techniques involving heated injection ports, such as standard GC-MS, would likely cause the sample to break down before it can be accurately detected.

46. (C) Heat inside the GC system causes energetic materials like peroxides to decompose into smaller fragments before reaching the detector.
In GC-MS analysis, high temperatures required to volatilize samples in the injection port or column can cause energetic materials to decompose.
This is particularly true for peroxides and certain nitrate esters, which break into smaller fragments before reaching the detector. This thermal instability complicates the identification of the original explosive molecule, necessitating alternative liquid chromatography methods.

47. (C) Standard porous paper evidence bags
Standard porous paper bags are unsuitable for packaging explosive residues because they allow volatile components and vapors to escape.
Instead, investigators should use airtight containers like glass vials with Teflon-lined caps, metal cans, or specialized vapor-proof bags. Proper sealing is critical to preserve trace evidence and prevent cross-contamination between samples during transport to the forensic laboratory for detailed chemical analysis.

48. (D) Inside one of the adjacent buildings.
When window glass is blown outward away from a building and toward the street, it indicates that the overpressure originated from within the structure.
The blast wave pushed against the interior surfaces, shattering the glass and propelling it into the open environment. This directional evidence is vital for locating the explosion seat and reconstructing the events leading to the detonation.

49. (A) Measuring the time required for ionized molecules to traverse a drift tube under an electric field against a gas flow.
IMS identifies ionized molecules by measuring their drift time as they travel through a tube under an electric field.
The ions are slowed by a counter-current flow of gas, and their mobility depends on their size, shape, and charge. Because different explosive molecules have unique mobilities, this technique provides a rapid way to screen for trace amounts of energetic materials.

50. (A) I, II, and III only
The PIES acronym describes the essential components of an Improvised Explosive Device: Power source, Initiator, Explosive, and Switch.
Each part plays a specific role in the function of the device, from providing energy to triggering the detonation. While shrapnel is often added to increase lethality, it is not part of the core PIES functional model used by forensic investigators.

NODIA

51. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The Griess test is a classic presumptive test for nitrites and nitrates, producing a distinct pink or red color.
However, alcoholic potassium hydroxide is primarily used to identify nitroaromatic explosives like TNT by producing a red or purple coloration. Peroxide-based explosives require different reagents, such as those involving starch-iodide, for detection. Correct reagent selection is key to accurate field screening.

52. (D) Griess reagent – Nitrate esters and nitramines
The Griess reagent is used to detect nitrate esters and nitramines by reacting with the nitrite ions produced during their degradation.
Diphenylamine is an indicator for oxidizing agents, while alcoholic potassium hydroxide targets nitroaromatics. Nessler's reagent is typically used for ammonia detection. Understanding these chemical reactions allows forensic experts to perform effective presumptive testing on unknown residues found at a scene.

isotopic differences in elements like carbon and nitrogen.
However, Gas Chromatography alone is not sufficient for definitive batch linking, as it only identifies the chemical compound rather than its unique isotopic profile. Batch discrimination requires more advanced analytical techniques to provide forensic certainty for investigators.

88. (A) Isotopic taggants – Radioactive isotopes added to all commercial explosives to trigger geiger counters at borders.
Taggants are not typically radioactive isotopes designed to trigger Geiger counters; such a practice would pose significant health and regulatory risks.
Instead, detection taggants like DMNB provide vapor signatures for sensors, while identification microtaggants allow for post-blast tracing. Most tagging programs focus on non-radioactive chemical or physical markers to ensure safety while maintaining high forensic and security utility.

89. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
DMNB is a volatile chemical marker mandated by international law for inclusion in plastic explosives.
Because plastic explosives like C4 have very low vapor pressures and are difficult to detect, DMNB provides a consistent vapor signature that can be identified by screening equipment and canines. This taggant is essential for preventing the illicit movement of explosives through security checkpoints.

90. (B) Measuring stable isotope ratios to determine raw material sources and chemical synthesis pathways.
Isotopic profiling involves measuring the ratios of stable isotopes in an explosive sample.
These ratios are influenced by the raw materials and environmental conditions during chemical synthesis. By comparing these profiles, forensic scientists can determine the geographical source of the precursors or link different samples to the same manufacturing batch, providing a powerful tool for tracing explosive origins.

91. (A) Control swabs from areas unaffected by the blast must be collected to establish environmental background levels.
Collecting control swabs from unaffected areas is a critical part of INTERPOL's recommended protocols.
This allows investigators to establish a baseline of environmental background chemicals and ensure detected residues are from the explosive device.
It prevents false interpretations by identifying potential contaminants that might already be present at the scene from non-explosive sources like fertilizers.

92. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
IRMS measures stable isotopes for source discrimination, while ICP-MS is used to analyze trace elemental impurities. XRD determines the crystal structure of powders, helping to distinguish between different polymorphs.
Optical microscopy is the primary tool for recovering and identifying color-coded microtaggants. These instruments collectively allow for the detailed forensic profiling and comparison of explosive materials recovered from scenes.

93. (D) Post-blast identification microtaggants tracing the explosive to its manufacturer and batch.
Microscopic, multi-layered polymer chips with unique color sequences are known as microtaggants. They are designed to survive the heat and pressure of an explosion so that they can be recovered.
The code embedded in the color layers allows investigators to trace the explosive back to its manufacturer and batch, providing vital information for criminal investigations and logistics.

94. (C) Low vapor pressure explosives are made detectable by adding DMNB, which releases identifiable vapors without affecting performance.
Plastic explosives are difficult to detect because they do not release many vapors naturally. Adding a volatile taggant like DMNB creates a distinct chemical signature that can be picked up by sensors or dogs.
This makes the otherwise invisible explosive detectable without altering its performance or stability, enhancing security at airports and other sensitive locations worldwide during routine screening.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

61. (D) Checking for secondary devices and ensuring scene safety.
The absolute first priority for investigators at a post-blast scene is ensuring safety and checking for secondary devices. Explosive incidents often involve multiple devices designed to target first responders.
Only after the area is rendered safe by Explosive Ordnance Disposal teams can forensic processing and evidence collection begin. Protecting personnel and preventing further casualties is the paramount concern.

62. (A) I, II, and III only
Fragmentation distribution is influenced by both the device construction and the environment. Heavy fragments generally travel shorter distances due to their mass, while structural obstacles can create "shadows" where no debris lands.
Although distribution may be uniform in an open space, fragment density actually decreases as the distance from the seat increases, contrary to the incorrect fourth statement.

63. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Spalling is a mechanical failure that occurs when a high-intensity compression wave reflects off a free surface as a tension wave.
Because materials like concrete and brick are weak in tension, they fracture and flake off. This phenomenon is not limited to metal and is a common indicator of blast damage on various types of structural walls and barriers. It helps establish the wave's path.

64. (D) Deep gouging of structural pillars – Negative pressure phase
Deep gouging of structural pillars is caused by the high-brisance near-field shockwave and primary fragmentation during the positive overpressure phase, not the negative phase.
The negative phase involves a lower-intensity vacuum and suction effect that is generally incapable of causing such severe structural erosion. Correctly matching damage indicators to their physical mechanisms is essential for accurate blast scene reconstruction and yield estimation.

65. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Systematic search patterns like the grid or spiral method are essential for large-scale post-blast scenes. These methods ensure that every part of the blast radius is scrutinized, maximizing the recovery of scattered IED components and fragmentation.
Thorough documentation of where each piece is found allows investigators to reconstruct the trajectory of debris and locate the precise origin.

66. (C) Fragmentation or dislodgment of material from the opposite face of a structure hit by a shockwave.
Spalling refers to the fragmentation or ejection of material from the back surface of a structure hit by a blast wave.
As the shockwave passes through a wall and reaches the air interface, it reflects, creating tensile stresses that exceed the material's strength. This results in debris being thrown away from the far side of the wall, even if the front remains intact.

67. (A) Measurements for scene sketching should always originate from the explosion seat outward.
Forensic measurements at a post-blast scene should ideally originate from the explosion seat and move outward. This provides a consistent reference point for mapping fragmentation and damage.
Photographs must capture the scene in its original state before items are moved. Accurate documentation is necessary to support spatial analysis and verify the location of evidence during subsequent reconstruction.

68. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Localized crushing is caused by brisance and near-field shock, while embedded shrapnel is the result of dynamic pressure and fragmentation.
Thermal effects lead to soot deposition and melted plastics. Far-field overpressure causes the bulging of distant walls. Recognizing these indicators allows forensic experts to map the intensity of the blast and determine the nature and power of the explosive material used in the device.

69. (B) An internal explosion creating overpressure that compromised lateral load-bearing supports.
Structural failure where columns fall outward and roof slabs pancake straight down indicates an internal explosion.
The overpressure builds within the enclosed space, pushing laterally against the walls and supports while the roof collapses after losing its vertical bracing. This pattern is distinct from external blasts, which typically push structures inward

NODIA

or produce damage. The shattering effect and pressure generation are inherent properties of the detonation wave, regardless of how the charge is contained.

18. (C) Fragmentation derived from the explosive container, its casing, and any intentionally added shrapnel.
Primary fragmentation refers to debris originating from the explosive device itself, including its casing and any intentionally added shrapnel like nails or ball bearings.
When the internal pressure exceeds the strength of the container, it shatters, and these pieces are propelled outward at high velocities. These fragments often carry residues that help identify the explosive.

19. (A) Asymmetrical craters with a pronounced lip on one side often indicate an angled placement or shaped charge effect.
Craters with asymmetrical features or distinct lips on one side often suggest an angled placement of the explosive or a shaped charge effect.
While the deepest point is often near the seat, soil heterogeneity can shift the geometry. A nonexistent crater usually indicates a high-altitude burst. Investigators analyze these physical variations to determine the precise location.

20. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
A deep, conical crater with pronounced lips typically indicates a buried charge, whereas a broad, shallow depression suggests a surface-laid explosive.
If only downward thermal scorching is present, an elevated airburst is likely. Directional trench-like gouges point toward horizontally aligned charges or asymmetric tamping. These indicators allow forensic experts to reconstruct the position and type of the explosive device.

21. (B) An explosive charge placed directly on the surface.
An explosive charge placed directly on the ground typically produces a crater with a larger radius than depth.
The blast energy is distributed horizontally across the surface, leading to soil compression rather than the deep vertical excavation seen with buried charges. This morphology helps investigators conclude that the device was not subterranean, providing insight into the placement and delivery method.

22. (C) Saturated, highly cohesive clay limits blast wave expansion, producing a larger and deeper crater than dry, loose sand.
Saturated, cohesive clay soils tend to produce larger and deeper craters than dry, loose sand.
This is because moisture increases the soil's density and limits blast wave expansion within the gaps, focusing the energy on displacement. In contrast, loose sand absorbs energy through granular shifting and friction, resulting in smaller excavations for the same net explosive yield.

23. (D) Ball bearings packed around the main explosive charge
Ball bearings packed around the main explosive charge are classified as primary fragmentation because they are an intentional part of the device's construction.
Secondary fragments are environmental objects, such as glass shards, bricks, or paving stones, that are propelled by the blast wave. Distinguishing between these two types is essential for understanding the bomb's design versus the environmental effects.

24. (A) The main charge possessed high brisance and high detonation velocity.
Small, highly deformed metal fragments embedded deeply in surroundings are classic indicators of high brisance and high detonation velocity.
Such explosives shatter their containers into microscopic pieces through an intense shockwave. Conversely, low explosives or unconfined deflagrations produce larger, slower fragments with less deformation. This observation allows investigators to estimate the power and quality of the explosive material.

25. (B) The shattering or crushing effect of an explosive, which depends on its detonation velocity.
Brisance is the shattering or crushing capability of an explosive, directly related to its detonation velocity.
It represents the ability of the shockwave to fragment materials in the immediate vicinity of the detonation. Higher brisance is characteristic of military-grade explosives, while lower brisance is found in blasting agents. This property is measured to assess the explosive's potential for structural destruction.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

It serves as a delivery system capable of bypassing security and causing immense destruction. This definition excludes accidental explosions or small devices intended only for the vehicle's occupants, focusing instead on the vehicle's role as a major weapon delivery platform.

79. (B) They mandate that all commercial high explosives must be manufactured without any chemical stabilizers to ensure fast detonation.
The Explosives Rules, 2008 in India mandate the use of chemical stabilizers in commercial explosives to ensure they remain safe and stable during transport and storage.
Requiring explosives to be manufactured without stabilizers would be dangerous and contrary to safety protocols. These rules also classify explosives into specific classes and prescribe necessary safety distances and licensing for operations.

80. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Under the Indian Explosives Rules, Class 1 covers gunpowder, and Class 2 refers to nitrate mixtures like ANFO. Class 3 includes nitro-compounds such as RDX and TNT.
Class 6 is designated for ammunition, including items like detonators and safety fuses. Understanding these legal classifications is essential for the regulatory control and forensic investigation of explosive materials within the Indian jurisdiction.

81. (A) A macro-component linking the delivery mechanism to the perpetrators.
A recovered engine block with a traceable serial number serves as a macro-component that links the vehicle used as the delivery mechanism to its legal history or theft.
While it does not prove the explosive weight or specific chemical formula, it provides a critical lead for investigators to identify potential suspects and trace the logistics behind the planned attack.

82. (C) The body's density momentarily confines the energy, directing the blast wave and fragmentation in the opposite direction.
In a suicide bombing, the body of the perpetrator acts as a momentary 'tamp' or physical barrier.
The density of the tissues briefly confines the explosive energy, causing it to be directed more forcefully in the opposite direction. This can significantly influence the resulting damage patterns and fragmentation trajectories, making the person wearing the device an integral part of the blast physics.

83. (A) I, II, IV, III
A VBIED investigation begins with securing the scene and ensuring safety against secondary threats. Once cleared, the explosion seat is identified to establish a grid for evidence collection. Trace swabs are then taken from the epicenter to identify the explosive. Finally, investigators focus on tracing vehicle parts like chassis or engine numbers to determine the delivery vehicle's origin.

NODIA

84. (D) An internal explosion where the explosive was placed in the passenger cabin.
A vehicle with an outwardly bowed roof and doors blown horizontally, but with no crater underneath, indicates an internal explosion.
The energy was contained within the cabin, pushing outward against the structure. If the blast had been external or under the vehicle, there would be a significant crater or upward displacement of the floorboards and chassis of the car.

85. (B) A chemical or physical marker added to explosives during manufacture to aid in pre-blast detection or source tracing.
A taggant is a chemical or physical marker added to explosives during manufacture to facilitate their detection or identification.
Detection taggants help find hidden explosives pre-blast through their vapor signature, while identification taggants are designed to survive the detonation to help trace the explosive to its batch and manufacturer. These markers are essential for law enforcement efforts.

86. (B) I, II, and IV only
INTERPOL plays a key role in international cooperation, providing guidelines for major events and issuing incident response guides. It also facilitates the matching of device components across borders.
Contrary to the incorrect statement, INTERPOL encourages member countries to share data on chemical signatures of improvised explosives to aid in global investigations and track extremist manufacturing and supply techniques.

87. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
IRMS is a sophisticated tool that can distinguish between explosive batches by analyzing subtle

toward the building's center or cause one-sided damage.

70. (C) Reflection off rigid structural corners can magnify the incident overpressure, creating areas of amplified damage.
When a blast wave reflects off rigid surfaces like walls or corners, the reflected wave can merge with the incident wave.
This interaction often amplifies the total overpressure, creating localized areas of much higher damage than would be expected in an open field. This magnification is a critical factor for investigators assessing structural integrity and potential casualties inside buildings and urban environments.

71. (D) Sweeping the crater with a broom to clearly photograph the underlying soil texture before swabbing.
Sweeping a crater with a broom is an improper procedure because it can destroy or contaminate delicate trace explosive residues and alter the soil's forensic value.
Standard procedures include 3D scanning, documenting the damage perimeter, and plotting fragment locations on a diagram. Preserving the original state of the crater is essential for the accurate recovery of chemical evidence.

72. (A) The net explosive weight or equivalent yield of the charge.
Scaling laws like the Hopkinson-Cranz relationship allow investigators to relate the distance of specific damage indicators to the net explosive weight.
By observing where glass shattered and where concrete failed, a rough estimate of the explosive's yield can be calculated. This provides a baseline for determining the size of the device and the chemical energy released during the detonation event.

73. (B) The ability to carry a massive explosive payload, using the vehicle chassis for fragmentation and tamping.
VBIEDs are distinguished by their ability to carry very large explosive payloads, often weighing hundreds or thousands of pounds.
The vehicle chassis acts as both a delivery mechanism and a source of massive primary fragmentation. Additionally, the vehicle's mass can provide tamping, which directs and intensifies the blast energy. These devices are used to cause significant structural damage and casualties.

74. (B) I, III, and IV only
In suicide bombings, the person wearing the device typically suffers severe central torso disruption and amputations of the hands or arms used to trigger the detonator.
A notable phenomenon is decapitation, where the head is propelled away but remains relatively intact. Conversely, the lower limbs are often less traumatized than the torso, rather than being completely vaporized as suggested.

75. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The Explosives Act of 1884 is the primary legislation in India governing the handling and manufacture of explosives.
Contrary to the second statement, the legal definition of an explosive under this act is broad and specifically includes pyrotechnics and fireworks. This ensures that all energetic materials, whether for industrial, military, or recreational use, are subject to safety and security regulations.

76. (C) Engine block and heavy axles – Helps define the blast seat and trajectory due to their resistance to total vaporization
Heavy vehicle components like engine blocks and axles are highly resistant to vaporization and help define the blast seat and debris trajectory.
While VIN plates identify the vehicle, they do not reveal the explosive type. Similarly, tire patterns or melted glass do not provide detonation velocity. Analyzing these sturdy metal parts is essential for reconstructing the vehicle's orientation at the time of the blast.

77. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In suicide bombings where the charge is worn on the torso, the blast wave travels upward along the body's axis.
The intense pressure and kinetic energy often result in decapitation, with the head being severed and thrown a significant distance. Because the head is further from the explosive epicenter than the torso, it may suffer less thermal destruction, aiding in forensic identification.

78. (C) A vehicle modified to conceal and deliver a large improvised explosive payload.
A Vehicle-Borne Improvised Explosive Device is a vehicle specifically modified to transport and detonate a large, improvised explosive payload.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

95. (B) Highly unstable primary explosives (e.g., pure lead azide)
Highly unstable primary explosives like lead azide would never be used as taggants. Adding them to bulk explosives would dramatically increase the risk of accidental detonation during manufacturing, transport, and handling.
Instead, taggants are chosen for their stability and durability, such as melamine microchips, rare earth phosphors, or isotopic dopants, which remain safe while providing a reliable trace.

96. (D) The explosives highly likely share a common manufacturing origin or batch.
Finding statistically identical isotopic and trace elemental profiles in explosives from different scenes strongly indicates a shared manufacturing origin or batch.
This evidence allows investigators to link disparate incidents to the same source of supply. While it does not prove the bomb-maker is the same or the timing of the devices, it provides a crucial logistical link in the investigation.

97. (A) Shaped charges
The Munroe Effect describes how an explosive charge with a hollow cavity can focus its energy into a high-velocity jet.
When the cavity is lined with metal, the detonation collapses the liner to form a hypervelocity metallic stream capable of penetrating thick armor. This physical principle is the foundation for all modern shaped-charge weapons used in military and demolition applications globally.

98. (A) I, II, and III only
Underwater explosions involve unique physics due to water's incompressibility. Shockwaves travel much faster than in air and generate a pulsating gas bubble that expands and collapses, causing iterative damage.
These secondary pulses are often more destructive to structures than the initial shock. However, the lethal radius is typically much larger in water than in air.

99. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Acoustic impedance is correctly defined as the product of a medium's density and the speed of sound within it. However, when a blast wave passes between media with very different acoustic impedances, much of the wave is reflected rather than smoothly transmitted.
This mismatch can create strong stress at tissue boundaries, increasing the risk of damage, especially in air-filled organs like the lungs.

100. (D) Stand-off distance – Allows the explosive jet adequate time to fully form before impacting the target
Stand-off distance is the space between the shaped charge and the target. It is essential because it allows the metallic jet to fully elongate and achieve its maximum velocity before impact, which optimizes penetration.
If the distance is too short, the jet cannot form properly; if too long, the jet may break up. Liner provides the jet material.

101. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Underwater explosions are more lethal over longer distances because water's high density and low compressibility allow shockwaves to propagate with minimal energy loss.
When these waves hit a diver, they pass through the body and cause severe damage at interfaces where air is present. This makes underwater blasting hazards much greater than those in air.

102. (C) The expansion of explosive force perpendicular to a broad sheet's surface, utilized in explosively formed penetrators.
The Misznay-Schardin effect describes the acceleration of a heavy metal plate or sheet perpendicular to its surface by an explosive detonation.
This principle is used in explosively formed penetrators (EFPs), where a flat or shallow dish-shaped liner is transformed into a solid aerodynamic slug. Unlike a shaped-charge jet, this slug remains intact over longer distances to strike targets.

103. (D) The greater the stand-off distance, infinitely increasing beyond the optimum, the deeper the target penetration.
There is an optimal stand-off distance for a shaped charge to achieve maximum penetration. Increasing the distance infinitely beyond this optimum actually decreases effectiveness because the metallic jet will eventually lose cohesion and fragment.
Therefore, the statement that penetration increases infinitely with distance is incorrect. Maintaining the correct stand-off is a critical design requirement for armor-piercing weapons.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

104. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
The Munroe Effect creates a hypervelocity jet via lined cavities, while the Misznay-Schardin Effect produces solid aerodynamic slugs from plates.
Bubble pulsation is responsible for the cyclical pressure waves seen in underwater events. Mach reflection involves the fusion of shockwaves to amplify overpressure. These distinct physical mechanisms explain how explosive energy is harnessed and focused in different environments and device designs.

105. (B) A conical shaped charge utilizing a metallic liner via the Munroe effect.
A perfectly circular, deep hole in steel armor with localized melting and interior spalling is the classic signature of a conical shaped charge.
The Munroe effect focuses explosive energy into a hypervelocity metallic jet that hydrodynamically penetrates the target. Other explosive types like fragmentation bombs or large ANFO charges would produce wide-scale structural deformation rather than a precise, narrow penetration through thick armor.

106. (B) Shockwaves travel through the body and tear tissue at interfaces where acoustic impedance changes, such as gas-filled organs.
Massive internal trauma in an underwater blast occurs as the shockwave moves through the body and encounters air-filled organs.
Because water and air have very different acoustic impedances, the energy is released violently at these interfaces, tearing tissues and causing hemorrhages. This phenomenon specifically targets the lungs, ears, and gastrointestinal tract, leading to lethal barotrauma even at distances.

107. (A) II, IV, I, III
The detonation process of a shaped charge begins with the wave traveling through the main charge. This shockwave then collapses the metallic liner inward.
As the liner collapses along the central axis, a hypervelocity jet forms and elongates. Finally, this jet impacts the target and penetrates it hydrodynamically. This precise sequence is necessary to focus the energy into an effective armor-piercing metallic stream.

108. (C) The underwater shockwave arrives first because sound travels four to five times faster in water than in air.
Shockwaves travel significantly faster through water than through air because sound velocity is higher in liquids. For the same distance, the underwater signal will arrive at a sensor well before the atmospheric wave.
This difference is due to the greater density and lower compressibility of water. Forensic sensors use these arrival times to triangulate the exact location of epicenters.

109. (D) Barotrauma resulting from the immense overpressure and underpressure of the blast wave traversing the human body.
Primary blast injuries are caused by the direct impact of the pressure wave on the body, specifically affecting gas-filled organs through barotrauma.
This mechanism is distinct from trauma caused by flying shrapnel, being thrown by the blast wind, or suffering thermal burns. Common examples include ruptured eardrums and pulmonary hemorrhage, which are diagnostic indicators of exposure to a high-intensity shock front.

NODIA

110. (B) I, III, and IV only
Explosions are identified by the high-velocity, omnidirectional displacement of materials and outward-blown windows.
In contrast, fires often result in inward-falling glass and lack the localized cratering or fragmentation associated with rapid energy release. While both events can coexist, these structural indicators allow forensic experts to determine if an explosion occurred before or as a result of a secondary fire.

111. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Tertiary blast injuries occur when a person is physically displaced and thrown by the blast wind into solid objects.
Quaternary injuries encompass all other explosion-related traumas, such as burns, crush injuries from structural collapse, and the inhalation of toxic fumes. These categories help medical and forensic professionals systematically classify the diverse range of injuries sustained by victims of explosive events.

112. (D) Quaternary blast injury – Internal hemorrhage caused solely by the passage of the shockwave
Quaternary blast injuries refer to miscellaneous effects like burns, toxic inhalation, or crush injuries, but they do not include trauma caused solely by the shockwave's passage.
Internal hemorrhage resulting from the pressure wave is strictly classified as a primary blast injury. Correct classification of these mechanisms is essential for forensic reporting and for understanding the victim's proximity to the explosion seat.

113. (D) A is false but R is true.
Blast lung is classified as a primary blast injury, not a secondary one, because it is caused directly by the high-pressure shockwave traversing the air-blood interface.
While the reason correctly describes the mechanism of pulmonary barotrauma, the classification in the assertion is incorrect. Primary injuries involve pressure effects, whereas secondary injuries involve trauma from flying fragments or shrapnel from devices.

114. (C) Any miscellaneous explosion-related injury not caused by pressure, fragmentation, or displacement, such as burns or crush injuries.
Quaternary blast injuries are any explosion-related traumas that do not fit into the primary, secondary, or tertiary categories.
This group includes flash burns, crush injuries from falling debris, and respiratory issues from inhaling dust or toxic gases. This catch-all category ensures that all diverse medical consequences of an explosion are documented and understood in a forensic medical and legal context.

115. (A) Low explosives undergoing deflagration produce a longer thermal flash, causing more localized burning than most high explosives.
Low explosives like black powder burn over a longer duration than high explosives, which often results in more extensive localized thermal damage or scorching.
High explosives detonate so quickly that the thermal flash is intense but very brief, frequently leaving surrounding materials with only superficial charring. This difference in thermal duration is a helpful diagnostic indicator during scene reconstruction.

116. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Primary injuries include internal barotrauma like blast lung, while secondary injuries involve lacerations from fragments such as glass.
Tertiary injuries occur from physical displacement, like pelvic fractures from being thrown. Quaternary injuries cover other effects, including flash burns to the skin. These classifications are critical for forensic doctors to correlate injury patterns with the physical dynamics of the explosive event.

117. (B) Energized secondary or primary fragmentation.
Deep penetrating wounds containing metal shards are indicative of fragmentation trauma. This is classified as a secondary blast injury, occurring when pieces of the device or environmental objects are energized and propelled by the blast wave.
The absence of primary indicators like ruptured eardrums suggests the victim may have been at a distance where fragmentation was the dominant lethal force.

118. (C) Incomplete chemical reactions cause lower brisance, leaving large unreacted chunks of explosive and often initiating secondary fires.
A low-order detonation occurs when the chemical reaction is incomplete, often due to poor initiation, aged explosives, or improper device construction. This results in lower brisance and less pressure than a full detonation, frequently leaving behind large pieces of unreacted explosive. It may also initiate secondary fires because the energy release is less efficient and more prolonged than high-order.

119. (D) "Crazed" or uniformly cracked glass falling inward due solely to extreme, slow-building heat.
Glass that is uniformly cracked and falls inward is a typical sign of a slow-growing structural fire where heat builds up gradually.
Explosions, conversely, produce outward shattering and high-velocity displacement. Indicators like omnidirectional material movement, embedded residues, and a distinct crater all point toward an explosive event occurring prior to any subsequent fire, aiding in the correct sequence of forensic reconstruction.

120. (A) The short-duration, high-intensity thermal flash characteristic of an explosion.
Intense surface carbonization on plastic with pristine underlying material is a hallmark of the short-duration, high-intensity thermal flash from an explosion.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

S. Sprung mass

List II: (Description)

1. The point through which all the weight of the vehicle is considered to act
2. The distance between the centers of the front and rear axles
3. The portion of the vehicle's mass supported by the suspension system
4. The transverse distance between the centerlines of the tires on the same axle

Choose the correct code:

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

7. Which of the following is NOT a factor that significantly influences the braking distance of a passenger vehicle?

(A) The initial velocity and speed of the vehicle prior to braking
(B) The coefficient of friction between the tires and the road surface
(C) The local gravitational acceleration acting upon the vehicle's mass
(D) The color and aesthetic aerodynamics of the vehicle's exterior body

8. Arrange the following events in the chronological order of a vehicle's collision sequence:

I. Point of possible perception
II. Maximum engagement
III. Point of actual perception
IV. Evasive action (e.g., braking)
V. Final rest

Which of the following represents the correct sequence?

(A) I, III, IV, II, V
(B) III, I, IV, II, V
(C) I, IV, III, II, V
(D) III, IV, I, II, V

9. An investigator calculates the deceleration of a vehicle using the formula $a = \mu \cdot g$. If the coefficient of friction (μ) is 0.7 and g is approximately $9.8 m/s^2$, what is the conceptual meaning of the resulting value?

(A) The maximum speed a vehicle can safely attain before a skid occurs
(B) The maximum rate of speed reduction per second during a deceleration event
(C) The total distance required to bring the vehicle to a complete halt
(D) The peak force generated by the engine during an emergency stop

10. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding friction and road surfaces:

(A) Dry asphalt — High coefficient of friction (approx. 0.7 - 0.9)
(B) Wet concrete — Higher coefficient of friction than dry concrete
(C) Ice — Extremely low coefficient of friction (approx. 0.1 - 0.2)
(D) Gravel — Variable friction due to displacement of loose stones

11. In a forensic investigation, skid marks are found curving sharply off the road surface into a barrier without any evidence of the wheels rotating. The investigator attributes the lateral movement entirely to a cross-slope (super-elevation). Why is this analysis likely flawed in an accident reconstruction context?

(A) Locked wheels cause a vehicle to follow its momentum path rather than steering inputs.
(B) Cross-slopes only influence the trajectory of rolling tires and have no effect on locked tires.
(C) Locked wheels produce significantly higher lateral traction than forward braking traction.
(D) A standard road cross-slope effectively negates the coefficient of friction for all vehicles.

12. Which of the following is the most appropriate description of "Drag Factor" (f) as used in accident reconstruction?

(A) The precise aerodynamic drag resistance acting on the frontal area of a vehicle.
(B) The measure of rotational energy lost through the drivetrain.
(C) The effective coefficient of friction modified for braking efficiency and road grade.
(D) The ratio of the vehicle's total mass to its engine horsepower.

13. What is the fundamental basis for the minimum speed formula derived from skid marks, commonly expressed as $S = \sqrt{30Df}$?

(A) Conservation of angular momentum
(B) Hooke's Law of elasticity applied to tire deformation
(C) Newton's Law of Universal Gravitation
(D) The work-energy principle equating kinetic

NODIA

CHAPTER 17

Traffic Accident Reconstruction and Vehicle Dynamics

1. Which of the following best defines the primary objective of traffic accident reconstruction?
(A) To determine the kinematics and dynamics of vehicles throughout the collision sequence
(B) To assign legal culpability and financial liability to the involved parties
(C) To assess the mechanical condition and roadworthiness of vehicles post-accident
(D) To evaluate the operator's psychological state and attention prior to the crash

2. Consider the following statements regarding the phases of a traffic accident:
I. The point of possible perception is the moment a normal person could have perceived a hazard.
II. The point of actual perception always coincides with the point of possible perception.
III. Perception-reaction time typically ranges from 1.5 to 2.0 seconds in normal driving conditions.
IV. The point of no escape occurs immediately after the primary impact.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) III and IV only

3. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: According to Newton's First Law of Motion, an unrestrained occupant in a colliding vehicle will continue moving at the pre-impact speed of the vehicle until acted upon by an external force.
Statement II: The occupant's movement relative to the vehicle's interior is independent of the vehicle's rapid deceleration during impact.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

4. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): During heavy forward braking, the weight of the vehicle dynamically shifts from the rear axle to the front axle.
Reason (R): The deceleration force acts at the road surface while the vehicle's center of mass is located above the road surface, creating a torque that compresses the front suspension.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

5. Identify the correct statement regarding vehicle kinematics.
(A) Acceleration is a scalar quantity while velocity is a vector quantity.
(B) The formula $v^2 = u^2 + 2as$ is only applicable when acceleration is constant.
(C) Displacement represents the total path length travelled regardless of direction.
(D) If a vehicle moves in a perfectly circular path at a constant speed, its acceleration is zero.

6. Match List I with List II concerning vehicle dynamics parameters:
List I: (Parameter)
P. Wheelbase
Q. Track width
R. Center of Gravity (CG)

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

other obstacles

35. A reconstructionist maps a crush profile showing deep penetration localized purely to the driver's side front corner, with the vehicle resting 90 degrees counter-clockwise to its initial travel path. This evidence strongly implies:
(A) An eccentric offset frontal collision that generates significant angular momentum
(B) A pure collinear rear-end impact.
(C) A side-swipe with a stationary guardrail.
(D) A uniform frontal barrier impact.

36. Which is the most appropriate conclusion regarding the Searle formula for pedestrian throw?
(A) It determines the exact speed of the vehicle upon impact without a margin of error.
(B) It calculates the mechanical braking force applied by the driver prior to impact.
(C) It is only applicable for pedestrian impacts occurring at speeds exceeding 100 km/h.
(D) It establishes a speed range based on launch angle and the coefficient of friction.

37. In the context of vehicle dynamics, what initiates a "tripped" rollover?
(A) Rapid steering maneuvers on a flat, uniform friction surface
(B) Lateral skidding followed by tires striking a curb, obstacle, or soft soil
(C) Sudden heavy braking on a downhill gradient
(D) Exceeding the critical speed yaw radius without sliding

38. Consider the following statements regarding Event Data Recorders (EDR):
I. EDRs record vehicle parameters such as pre-crash speed, engine throttle, and brake application.
II. Delta-V (ΔV) is a key metric captured by an EDR to evaluate crash severity.
III. EDR data is infallible and immune to electrical failures during severe initial impacts.
IV. EDRs continuously record and permanently store the entire lifetime driving history of the vehicle.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I, II, and III only
(D) I and IV only

NODIA

39. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: In headlamp filament analysis, a "hot shock" occurs when the filament is struck while it is turned on (incandescent).
Statement II: A hot shocked filament typically displays a clean, brittle break with no stretching or uncoiling.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

40. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): High center of gravity (CG) vehicles like SUVs are more prone to untripped rollovers than sedans.
Reason (R): A higher CG increases the rollover threshold, requiring greater lateral force to overcome the vehicle's track width.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

41. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding tire failure analysis.
(A) A blowout is characterised by a rapid loss of inflation pressure and catastrophic failure of the tire structure.
(B) Tread separation is structurally impossible in brand-new, factory-standard tires.
(C) Underinflation often leads to excessive flexing of the sidewalls, resulting in dangerous heat buildup.
(D) Sudden deflation can cause the vehicle to pull strongly toward the side of the failed tire.

42. Match List I with List II regarding headlamp forensic observations:
List I: (Headlamp Forensic Observation)

energy to friction-based work.

14. Consider the following statements about skid marks:
I. True skid marks are created by tires that are sliding and not rotating.
II. Acceleration marks typically begin dark and fade as the tire gains traction.
III. Yaw marks are produced when a vehicle is steering but slipping laterally.
IV. Front tire skid marks are generally lighter and narrower than rear tire skid marks.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

15. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Yaw marks are characterized by distinct, diagonal striations left by the sidewall and tread ribs of a rotating, side-slipping tire.
Statement II: A critical speed yaw mark allows an investigator to calculate the exact speed of the vehicle at the end of the yaw.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

16. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): When calculating critical speed yaw using $V = \sqrt{15 \cdot R \cdot f}$, the radius ($R$) must be measured over the first third of the yaw mark.
Reason (R): The first third of the yaw mark represents the period where the vehicle is travelling at a constant speed before significant deceleration due to lateral friction occurs.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

17. Identify the correct statement regarding the effect of an Anti-lock Braking System (ABS) on tire marks.
(A) ABS produces intermittent tire scuffs that typically appear lighter than traditional skid marks.
(B) ABS completely eliminates the possibility of leaving any physical tire marks on dry asphalt.
(C) ABS leaves continuous, dark, and heavy solid skid marks identical to locked-wheel skids.
(D) ABS operation reverses the direction of the striations found in yaw marks.

18. Match List I with List II regarding tire mark types and identifying characteristics:
List I: (Tire Mark Type)
P. Acceleration scuff
Q. Locked-wheel skid
R. Critical speed yaw
S. Flat tire scuff
List II: (Identifying Characteristic)
1. Heavy outer edges with faint inner tread, scalloped appearance
2. Straight, dark, and consistent width from start to finish
3. Fades out as vehicle gains forward traction
4. Diagonal striations across the mark indicating side-slip while rotating
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

19. Which of the following conditions is an exception to the applicability of the standard linear momentum equations in vehicle collision analysis?
(A) When external forces during impact are significantly large relative to internal forces
(B) When both vehicles are in motion prior to impact
(C) When one vehicle is stationary prior to the collision
(D) When the collision is perfectly inelastic and the vehicles lock together

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

20. Arrange the following steps to determine the radius of a yaw mark chord and ordinate mathematically:

I. Measure the length of the chord (C).

II. Select a section of the yaw mark representing the path of the center of mass.

III. Calculate the radius (R) using the formula $R = \left(\frac{C^2}{8}M\right) + \left(\frac{M}{2}\right)$.

IV. Measure the middle ordinate (M) perpendicularly from the center of the chord to the arc.

Which of the following is the correct sequence?

(A) I, II, IV, III

(B) II, I, IV, III

(C) IV, I, II, III

(D) II, IV, I, III

21. A vehicle with mass m_1 travelling at velocity v_1 collides rear-end into a stationary vehicle of mass m_2. If they lock together post-impact, which principle is applied to find their combined post-impact velocity?

(A) Conservation of Kinetic Energy

(B) Conservation of Linear Momentum

(C) Newton's Second Law of Thermodynamics

(D) Principle of Transmissibility

22. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding collinear collision mechanics:

(A) Perfectly elastic collision — Kinetic energy is conserved

(B) Perfectly inelastic collision — Vehicles stick together post-impact

(C) Coefficient of restitution (e) = 1 — Maximum kinetic energy is lost

(D) Coefficient of restitution (e) = 0 — Final velocities of both vehicles are equal

23. During a site inspection, an investigator encounters skid marks measuring 40 meters. The road has a 10% uphill grade, and the drag factor on a level surface is 0.70. How should the effective drag factor be adjusted for the speed calculation?

(A) Subtract the grade decimal from the drag factor (0.70 - 0.10)

(B) Multiply the drag factor by the grade percentage (0.70 x 0.10)

(C) The grade does not affect the effective drag factor

(D) Add the grade decimal to the drag factor (0.70 + 0.10)

24. Which is the most appropriate statement regarding the "Speed from Skid Marks" derived using the formula $S = \sqrt{30Df}$?

(A) It provides the minimum speed necessary to generate the observed skid marks.

(B) It provides the absolute initial speed of the vehicle prior to perceiving a hazard.

(C) It overestimates the vehicle speed by ignoring air resistance.

(D) It includes the speed lost during the reaction time phase.

25. What causes the phenomenon of angular momentum to be a critical factor in side-impact traffic collisions?

(A) The alignment of both vehicles' centers of gravity on a collinear axis.

(B) The application of an impact force that does not pass through the center of mass.

(C) The inflation of side airbags during the collision.

(D) The sudden failure of the vehicle's braking system upon impact.

NODIA

26. Consider the following statements about the CRASH3 algorithm:

I. It uses crush measurements to estimate the energy absorbed by vehicle structures.

II. The coefficients A, B, and G represent stiffness parameters of the vehicle.

III. It assumes that the vehicle structures behave perfectly elastically without residual deformation.

IV. The model evaluates Delta-V (change in velocity) based on the crush depth profile.

Which of the statements given above are correct?

(A) I, II, and III only

(B) I, II, and IV only

(C) II, III, and IV only

(D) I, III, and IV only

27. Given below are two statements:

Statement I: A pedestrian vault trajectory occurs when the point of impact on the pedestrian is significantly lower than their center of gravity, causing them to rotate over the hood of the vehicle.

Statement II: The forward projection trajectory is most common in collisions involving adult pedestrians struck by heavy trucks or buses with high front profiles.

In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

28. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): In a side-impact collision, an eccentric force generates a rotational motion (spin) in the struck vehicle.
Reason (R): An eccentric force is one that acts along the longitudinal axis passing precisely through the center of mass of the struck vehicle.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

29. Identify the correct statement regarding airborne vehicle movement.
(A) A "fall" refers strictly to a vehicle tipping laterally on a level surface due to steering input.
(B) The horizontal distance a vehicle travels during a fall is independent of its take-off speed.
(C) The airborne trajectory equations for vehicles do not require the take-off angle.
(D) A "flip" occurs when a vehicle hits a barrier causing the rear to pitch upward and over the front.

30. Match List I with List II regarding accident dynamic parameters:
List I: (Accident Dynamic Parameter)
P. Delta-V (ΔV)
Q. Equivalent Barrier Speed (EBS)
R. Principal Direction of Force (PDOF)
S. Restitution
List II: (Description)
1. The angle indicating the direction of the resultant force acting on a vehicle during impact
2. The instantaneous change in velocity a vehicle experiences during an impact
3. The degree to which colliding objects separate after impact
4. The speed a vehicle would have to strike a rigid barrier to produce the same crush damage

Choose the correct code:
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

31. Which of the following variables is NOT typically required when calculating the minimum speed of a vehicle based on pedestrian throw distance using the Searle formula?
(A) Total throw distance of the pedestrian
(B) The total engine displacement and horsepower capacity of the striking vehicle
(C) Roadway coefficient of friction
(D) Acceleration due to gravity

32. What is the direct effect of a severe eccentric impact on a vehicle during a collision?
(A) Pure translational motion with no rotation
(B) Immediate cessation of all kinetic energy without any displacement
(C) Symmetrical crush damage across the entire frontal plane
(D) A yawing moment causing the vehicle to rotate around its center of gravity

33. When applying CRASH3 principles, if the maximum crush depth of a vehicle increases while the stiffness parameters remain constant, how does this affect the calculated absorbed energy?
(A) The absorbed energy increases.
(B) The absorbed energy remains unchanged.
(C) The absorbed energy decreases.
(D) The absorbed energy fluctuates sinusoidally.

34. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding pedestrian impact phases:
(A) Primary Impact — Vehicle bumper striking the lower leg
(B) Secondary Impact — Pedestrian's head striking the windshield or hood
(C) Tertiary Impact — Internal organs decelerating against the pedestrian's skeletal structure
(D) Quaternary Impact — Pedestrian separating from the vehicle and striking the ground or

NODIA

The heat is extreme enough to char the exterior instantly but does not last long enough to penetrate deep into the material. In contrast, a structural fire would cause more uniform melting and deeper chemical degradation due to sustained heat exposure.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

P. Severe uncoiling and deformation of the tungsten filament
Q. Clean, jagged break of the filament with no deformation
R. Black/dark grey powdery deposits inside the glass envelope
S. Yellowish-white oxidation on the filament remnants

List II: (Indicated Condition)
1. Cold shock (lamp was off during impact)
2. Hot shock (lamp was on during impact)
3. Bulb glass broke while the filament was incandescent (oxygen exposure)
4. Filament burned out naturally prior to the crash (tungsten evaporation)

Choose the correct code:
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

43. Which of the following is NOT an acceptable method for determining the actual position of a vehicle at the point of maximum engagement?
(A) Using the legal speed limit of the roadway as the assumed impact point
(B) Analyzing the concentration and location of crash debris (e.g., dirt drops, shattered glass)
(C) Tracking gouge marks and scrapes on the road surface
(D) Measuring the length of the skid marks leading up to the rest position

44. What is the primary cause of a hot-shocked headlamp filament uncoiling during an accident?
(A) The extreme cooling rate of the surrounding air
(B) Electrical short-circuiting causing magnetic repulsion of the coils
(C) The heated tungsten filament becomes ductile and deforms under the inertia of impact
(D) The rapid increase in electrical voltage during the crash sequence

45. An Event Data Recorder indicates a large longitudinal ΔV but a negligible lateral ΔV. This strongly suggests:
(A) A pure T-bone side-impact collision.
(B) A high-speed rollover.
(C) A critical speed yaw resulting in a sideswipe.
(D) A collinear collision, such as a front-to-rear or a direct head-on impact

46. Identify the correct pair regarding elements of an accident reconstruction report:
(A) Executive Summary — Summarized overview of findings and conclusions
(B) Scale Diagram — A rough, unmeasured sketch of the scene
(C) Methodology — Description of the principles (e.g., Conservation of Momentum) used in the analysis
(D) Witness Statements — Irrefutable objective evidence overriding physical road marks

47. A tire mark investigation reveals scalloped, dark outer edges with faint inner tread marks, and the mark crosses the centerline of a curve. The reconstructionist should categorize this evidence as:
(A) An acceleration mark from rapid start
(B) A critical speed yaw mark indicating a complete loss of lateral control
(C) A straight locked-wheel skid
(D) A flat tire scuff from a blowout

48. What is the most appropriate description of "Delta-V" (ΔV) in crash severity analysis?
(A) The final resting speed of the vehicle.
(B) The total distance over which the collision occurs.
(C) The difference in mass between two colliding vehicles.
(D) The change in velocity experienced by a vehicle during the primary impact phase

NODIA

49. Which section of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act specifically deals with the duties of a driver in case of an accident and injury to a person?
(A) Section 134
(B) Section 112
(C) Section 161
(D) Section 207

50. Consider the following statements regarding the preparation of an accident reconstruction report:
I. It should objectively state the facts derived from physical evidence at the scene.
II. It must exclude all photographic evidence to maintain a formal narrative structure.
III. Calculations and physics-based models should be clearly documented for peer review.
IV. The ultimate conclusion must assign explicit

(D) $30 m/s$

94. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding mathematical principles in reconstruction:
(A) Speed = Distance / Time — Average Velocity
(B) $v^2 = u^2 + 2as$ — Final velocity after constant acceleration over a distance
(C) Law of Universal Gravitation — $F = ma$
(D) Work = Force × Distance — Work-Energy Theorem basis

95. An expert witness is tasked with explaining how they derived the coefficient of friction from a drag sled test. The sled weighs $10 kg$ and requires $7 kg$ of force to pull at a constant speed. The expert calculates $\mu = 0.70$. What is the core principle used here?
(A) Coefficient of Friction (μ) is the product of mass and acceleration.
(B) The ratio of the horizontal pulling force to the vertical normal force of the weight
(C) Coefficient of Friction (μ) is determined by multiplying the pull force by gravity.
(D) Coefficient of Friction (μ) is the ratio of surface area to the pulling force.

96. Which is the most appropriate approach to handle contradictory witness statements in a traffic accident reconstruction report?
(A) Ignore the witness statements entirely to rely solely on math.
(B) Select the witness statement that aligns with the highest speed calculation.
(C) Average the speeds estimated by all witnesses to find a middle ground.
(D) Evaluating the statements against objective physical evidence and kinematic laws for plausibility

97. Under typical conditions, what physical phenomenon occurs to a tungsten headlamp filament if the bulb glass breaks while the lamp is turned ON during a crash?
(A) The filament burns and oxidizes, forming a yellowish-white tungsten oxide powder
(B) The filament immediately freezes and shatters like glass.
(C) The filament converts into a pure liquid and coats the reflector bowl.
(D) The filament remains completely unchanged and continues glowing for several minutes.

98. Consider the following statements about tire failure:
I. A sudden tire blowout on the rear axle of a vehicle generally induces significant oversteer.
II. A blowout on a front tire generally causes the vehicle to pull heavily toward the side of the blown tire.
III. Tire failure marks usually consist of wavy, continuous scuffs and metallic rim scratches on the pavement.
IV. Tire pressure has no effect on tire operating temperature.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

99. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The Indian Motor Vehicles Act mandates that all commercial transport vehicles must carry third-party insurance to cover liabilities arising out of an accident.
Statement II: A vehicle driving without a valid fitness certificate under the MV Act is deemed legally fit until proven otherwise by a reconstructionist.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

100. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): It is difficult to accurately assess vehicle speed from crush damage in heavy commercial trucks compared to standard passenger cars.
Reason (R): Heavy trucks possess highly rigid chassis rails that do not deform linearly according to standard CRASH3 stiffness coefficients derived for passenger vehicles.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

(C) II, III, I, IV
(D) III, II, I, IV

57. When calculating the energy absorbed during a vehicle rollover using the formula $E = \mu \cdot W \cdot d$, what does the distance variable (d) represent?
(A) The height of the vehicle's center of gravity
(B) The total distance the vehicle rolled along the ground
(C) The distance from the trip point to the final resting location of the vehicle
(D) The wheelbase of the vehicle

58. Identify the correct pair regarding the trajectories of a pedestrian collision:
(A) Wrap Trajectory — Occurs mainly in impacts with flat-front vehicles like heavy buses
(B) Forward Projection — Impact above the center of gravity, accelerating the pedestrian forward
(C) Roof Vault — Occurs at very low speeds with tall pedestrians
(D) Fender Vault — The pedestrian is launched completely vertical with zero lateral movement

59. A case study reveals an accident where a vehicle drifted off the road without braking, showing no yaw marks, and maintaining a straight path into a tree.
The EDR shows constant throttle up to impact.
The investigator should primarily evaluate:
(A) Driver inattention, physical incapacitation, or the driver falling asleep
(B) The possibility of steering linkage mechanical failure.
(C) The drag factor of the roadway surface.
(D) A catastrophic tire blowout on the left front wheel.

60. What is the most appropriate ultimate goal of an expert witness accident reconstruction report presented in a court of law?
(A) To unequivocally defend the client who hired the reconstructionist.
(B) To advocate for stricter traffic laws and broader roadway designs.
(C) Translating complex evidence into clear, objective conclusions on how the accident occurred
(D) To provide psychological profiling of the drivers based on skid marks.

NODIA

61. In the context of vehicle kinematics, which term describes the rate of change of a vehicle's acceleration?
(A) Velocity
(B) Momentum
(C) Impulse
(D) Jerk

62. Consider the following statements concerning Newton's Laws applied to accidents:
I. Newton's Second Law $(F = ma)$ is fundamental in determining collision forces.
II. Inertia explains why unsecured passengers are thrown forward during a frontal collision.
III. Newton's Third Law implies that the force a car exerts on a truck is less than the force the truck exerts on the car.
IV. Action-reaction forces operate simultaneously upon impact.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

63. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The center of gravity (CG) of a vehicle is a fixed, static point that never changes position under any circumstances.
Statement II: Changing the load distribution, such as adding heavy cargo to the roof, will raise the vehicle's center of gravity.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

64. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Braking force required to stop a vehicle increases squarely with its initial velocity.
Reason (R): Kinetic energy is proportional to the square of velocity $(E_k = \frac{1}{2}mv^2)$, requiring exponentially more work from the brakes to dissipate higher speeds.
In the context of the above two statements,

(B) The total monetary damage assessed to the vehicle.
(C) The ratio of separation velocity to approach velocity along the primary line of impact
(D) The angular momentum generated by an offset impact.

109. What is the function of an "accelerometer" when used in accident reconstruction field testing?
(A) To strictly measure the top speed of the test vehicle.
(B) To determine the structural stiffness of a vehicle's frame.
(C) To read the data directly from the vehicle's EDR module.
(D) Measuring the instantaneous rate of deceleration to determine the roadway's drag factor

110. Consider the following statements regarding side-impact collisions:
I. Side impacts often result in high intrusion into the passenger compartment due to minimal crush space.
II. The striking vehicle generally experiences lower deceleration forces compared to the struck vehicle.
III. Angular momentum calculations are irrelevant in T-bone intersection crashes.
IV. The Principal Direction of Force (PDOF) in a side impact is typically documented using a clock face orientation (e.g., 3 o'clock or 9 o'clock).
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and IV only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) II, III, and IV only

111. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Centripetal force is the inward force required to keep a vehicle moving in a circular path.
Statement II: If a vehicle's speed increases in a curve to the point where lateral tire friction is insufficient to provide the necessary centripetal force, the vehicle will enter a critical speed yaw.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

112. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): When calculating the speed of a vehicle that rolled over multiple times, the standard skid formula $S = \sqrt{30Df}$ using the road's asphalt drag factor is highly inaccurate.
Reason (R): A rolling vehicle loses kinetic energy primarily through structural deformation during ground impacts rather than continuous sliding friction.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

113. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the forensic preparation of a scale diagram.
(A) A scale diagram should only be hand-drawn; CAD (Computer-Aided Design) software is legally prohibited in reconstruction reports.
(B) A scale diagram must accurately represent the geometric relationship between the roadway, vehicles, and physical evidence.
(C) Triangulation or coordinate methods are acceptable for measuring the scene points.
(D) The final rest positions and the determined point of impact must be clearly marked.

114. Match List I with List II regarding EDR pre-crash data and its significance:
List I: (EDR Pre-Crash Data)
P. Throttle position %
Q. Brake circuit status (On/Off)
R. Steering wheel angle
S. Engine RPM
List II: (Investigative Significance)
1. Indicates if the driver attempted evasive lateral maneuvering
2. Indicates if the driver was accelerating or coasting prior to impact
3. Helps correlate the vehicle's speed and gear selection
4. Indicates the exact moment the driver

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

73. In the analysis of a side-impact collision, what physical property dictates the magnitude of the rotation (spin) of the struck vehicle?
(A) The static weight distribution of the striking vehicle.
(B) The moment of inertia of the vehicle and the lever arm of the eccentric force applied
(C) The coefficient of restitution acting purely on the longitudinal axis.
(D) The aerodynamic drag coefficient of the struck vehicle.

74. Consider the following statements about braking efficiency:
I. A braking efficiency of 100% means all wheels lock simultaneously and provide maximum deceleration.
II. If a vehicle's rear brakes fail, the overall braking efficiency and effective drag factor remain unchanged.
III. Motorcycles typically require separate calculation of braking efficiency for front and rear brakes.
IV. ABS guarantees a braking efficiency of 150% compared to locked wheels.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) III and IV only

75. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The drag factor (f) is mathematically distinct from the coefficient of friction (μ), as drag factor incorporates variables like braking efficiency and road grade.
Statement II: If a vehicle locks all four wheels on a level surface with a coefficient of friction of 0.75, the drag factor is also exactly 0.75.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

76. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): ABS pulse marks on a roadway can be used to calculate a vehicle's speed just like standard locked-wheel skid marks.
Reason (R): ABS systems maintain the tire at an optimum slip ratio, producing a drag factor that is generally comparable to or slightly higher than a sliding tire on dry pavement.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

77. Identify the correct statement concerning EDR (Event Data Recorder) data extraction.
(A) EDR data is easily editable by law enforcement officers at the scene using a laptop.
(B) EDRs permanently lock all doors of the vehicle once an impact is recorded.
(C) EDRs rely on GPS to determine the exact speed of the vehicle.
(D) Extraction is performed via the OBD-II port or directly through the module using specialized tools.

78. Match List I with List II regarding accident dynamic models and core applications:
List I: (Model)
P. Conservation of Linear Momentum
Q. CRASH3 Damage Algorithm
R. Searle Equation
S. Critical Speed Formula
List II: (Core Application)
1. Estimating pre-impact speed of a pedestrian launched into the air
2. Calculating maximum safe cornering speed from yaw marks
3. Determining speed from crush energy and stiffness coefficients
4. Solving for speeds of vehicles in intersection collisions
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

65. Identify the correct statement regarding vehicle mass and momentum.
(A) Momentum is defined as the product of an object's mass and its velocity ($p = mv$).
(B) Mass is a vector quantity that dictates the direction of post-impact travel.
(C) In a collinear rear-end collision, the combined post-impact momentum is always greater than the pre-impact momentum.
(D) A heavier vehicle will inherently possess less momentum than a lighter vehicle traveling at the same speed.

66. Match List I with List II regarding kinematic and dynamic parameters:
List I: (Parameter)
P. Force
Q. Acceleration
R. Momentum
S. Work (Energy)
List II: (SI Unit)
1. kg · m/s
2. Joules (J) or N · m
3. Newtons (N)
4. m/s^2
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

67. Which of the following is NOT a phase in a standard accident reconstruction model?
(A) Pre-manufacturing phase (Vehicle Design Assembly)
(B) Pre-crash phase (Perception and Reaction)
(C) Crash phase (Engagement and Maximum Crush)
(D) Post-crash phase (Disengagement to Final Rest)

68. What is the direct effect of heavy braking on the vertical forces applied by the tires on the road surface?
(A) It decreases the vertical force on the front tires and increases it on the rear tires.
(B) It causes an equal decrease in vertical force across all four tires.
(C) It maintains the static vertical force distribution regardless of deceleration.
(D) It increases front tire vertical force and decreases rear tire force via weight transfer

69. If a vehicle moving at $20 m/s$ locks its brakes on a surface with a drag factor of 0.8, approximately how long will it take to come to a complete stop? (Assume $g = 9.8 m/s^2$ and $v = u + at$)
(A) 1.5 seconds
(B) 2.55 seconds
(C) 3.8 seconds
(D) 4.5 seconds

70. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding friction testing methods:
(A) Drag Sled — Pulling a known weight with a tire patch across a surface
(B) Accelerometer — Directly measuring deceleration during a test skid
(C) Drag Meter — A device used exclusively for measuring the aerodynamic drag coefficients of vehicles
(D) Test Skid — Conducting a locked-wheel stop with a test vehicle of similar class

71. An investigator finds that the drag factor for a road surface is reported as 1.2. The surface is level, dry asphalt. What should the investigator conclude about this value?
(A) It is perfectly normal for dry asphalt.
(B) The road must have a steep downhill slope.
(C) The vehicle must have been utilizing ABS.
(D) It is unusually high, as standard tire friction on dry asphalt rarely exceeds 0.9

72. Which is the most appropriate definition of the "Point of Actual Perception" in the accident sequence?
(A) The moment the driver comprehends the hazard and its threat.
(B) The exact moment the vehicle begins to decelerate.
(C) The theoretical earliest possible moment an alert driver could have seen the hazard.
(D) The moment the driver strikes the brake pedal.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

governed by the principle of inertia, as the occupant's body attempts to remain stationary while the vehicle is abruptly accelerated forward.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

88. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): It is not possible to accurately determine pre-impact speed from skid marks alone if a vehicle undergoes a severe collision at the end of the skid.
Reason (R): The speed calculated from skid marks only accounts for the energy dissipated during sliding; the kinetic energy dissipated during the crush phase must also be calculated and combined using the conservation of energy principle.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

89. Identify the correct statement regarding vehicle rollover dynamics.
(A) Untripped rollovers typically occur at very low speeds on high friction surfaces.
(B) A tripped rollover occurs when lateral motion is suddenly arrested by an external object or surface change.
(C) The distance a vehicle travels during a rollover is entirely dependent on engine horsepower.
(D) Rollovers never cause any secondary collisions.

90. Match List I with List II regarding tire abnormalities and their causes:
List I: (Tire Abnormality)
P. Tread separation
Q. Over-deflection (under-inflation)
R. Cupping wear
S. Bead unseating
List II: (Cause / Forensic Implication)
1. Rapid heat generation in sidewall leading to structural fatigue
2. Out-of-balance wheel or worn suspension components
3. Extreme lateral force during cornering or impact pushing the tire off the rim
4. Manufacturing defect or excessive speed overheating the tire layers
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

91. Which of the following conditions constitutes an exception when considering the admissibility of EDR data in a forensic reconstruction report?
(A) The EDR experienced a power loss that resulted in the corruption of recorded data packets
(B) The EDR data corroborates physical roadway evidence.
(C) The EDR report clearly indicates Delta-V.
(D) The EDR tracks seatbelt status at the time of the crash.

92. What causes the distinct "scalloped" edge often seen in yaw marks?
(A) The driver rapidly pumping the brakes without ABS.
(B) The vehicle hitting small pebbles on the road.
(C) The tire sidewall folding and tread ribs cyclically grabbing the road during a side-slip
(D) Fluid dripping periodically from the engine bay during the side-slip.

93. A vehicle with mass $1500kg$ traveling at an unknown speed strikes a stationary vehicle of $1000kg$ squarely in the rear. They lock together and slide at an initial post-impact speed of $12m/s$.
What was the pre-impact speed of the $1500kg$ vehicle? (Assume Conservation of Momentum: $m_1 v_1 = (m_1 + m_2)v_3$)
(A) $12m/s$
(B) $16m/s$
(C) $20m/s$

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

legal guilt to a specific party.

Which of the statements given above are correct?

(A) I and III only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

51. Given below are two statements:

Statement I: An investigating officer must secure the scene and document physical evidence like skid marks before the vehicles are moved.

Statement II: Failure to accurately measure the coordinates of evidence at the scene does not impact the scientific validity of the reconstruction report.

In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

52. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):

Assertion (A): In a traffic accident reconstruction report, the use of a scale diagram is strictly mandatory for visualizing the collision sequence.

Reason (R): Scale diagrams mathematically position physical evidence, allowing for accurate distance and angle measurements vital to momentum calculations.

In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

53. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the forensic examination of tires post-accident.

(A) Uneven tire wear patterns can indicate pre-existing alignment or suspension issues.
(B) A tire blowout prior to an accident will never leave any physical marks on the road surface.
(C) "Over-deflection" of a tire, often from under-inflation, leads to sidewall cracking or blowout.
(D) Examining the tire's bead and rim can help determine if the tire was forcefully unseated during lateral impact.

54. Match List I with List II regarding accident reconstruction phases:

List I: (Phase)

P. Information Gathering
Q. Analysis and Calculation
R. Hypothesis Formulation
S. Reporting

List II: (Core Activity)

1. Documenting conclusions with supporting mathematical and visual evidence
2. Measuring skid marks, documenting crush depth, and photographing the scene
3. Applying CRASH3 or conservation of momentum principles to determine speeds
4. Proposing a sequence of events consistent with all available physical data

Choose the correct code:

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

55. Which of the following is an exception to the rule that all physical evidence at an accident scene is permanent?

(A) Roadway gouge marks caused by metal parts
(B) Tree bark damage from vehicular impact
(C) Post-impact structural deformation (crush) of the vehicle frame
(D) Fluid spills and shadow skid marks on web pavement

56. Arrange the following steps for preparing a formal accident reconstruction report in the correct chronological order:

I. Finalize the mathematical calculations for speed and impact dynamics.
II. Gather scene photographs, police reports, and site measurements.
III. Produce a scale diagram of the scene and collision phases.
IV. Synthesize findings into the conclusive narrative.

Which of the following represents the correct sequence?

(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV

NODIA

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

101. Identify the correct statement regarding pedestrian primary and secondary impacts.
(A) Primary impact always occurs on the pedestrian's torso.
(B) Primary impact typically fractures the lower leg, while secondary impact involves the torso
(C) The secondary impact velocity is always greater than the primary impact velocity.
(D) Pedestrians never suffer injuries from a secondary impact.

102. Match List I with List II regarding accident terminology:
List I: (Accident Terminology)
P. Point of Impact (POI)
Q. Final Rest Position (FRP)
R. Evasive Action
S. Maximum Engagement
List II: (Definition)
1. The maneuver taken by a driver to avoid a collision
2. The location where colliding objects reach maximum penetration into each other
3. The exact location on the roadway where the initial contact between vehicles occurred
4. The location where the vehicles come to a complete stop post-collision
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

103. Which of the following features is considered admissible and relevant evidence in a scientific traffic accident reconstruction report?
(A) Hearsay rumors about the driver's character from neighbors.
(B) The color of the vehicle, provided it does not relate to visibility factors in the crash.
(C) The astrological sign of the driver at fault.
(D) The exact mathematical equations used to calculate Delta-V.

104. What is the cause-and-effect relationship between heavy rainfall and vehicle stopping distance?
(A) Rain fills road micro-texture, reducing friction and increasing the total stopping distance
(B) Rain cools the tires, increasing friction and decreasing stopping distance.
(C) Rain increases the mass of the vehicle, thereby increasing the braking efficiency.
(D) Rain decreases the aerodynamic drag factor, making braking instantaneous.

105. A reconstructionist uses the combined speed formula $S = \sqrt{S_1^2 + S_2^2}$ to determine a vehicle's initial speed. If the vehicle skidded at $40 km/h$ (equivalent energy) before impact, and the crush damage equates to an impact speed of $30 km/h$, what was the approximate initial speed?
(A) $10 km/h$
(B) $50 km/h$
(C) $70 km/h$
(D) $1200 km/h$

106. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding legal definitions in accident investigation:
(A) Hit and Run — Fleeing the scene of an accident without providing details
(B) Contributory Negligence — Only the primary at-fault driver is assessed for liability
(C) Gross Negligence — Conscious and voluntary disregard for the need to use reasonable care
(D) Manslaughter by negligence — Causing death by doing any rash or negligent act not amounting to culpable homicide (Section 304A IPC)

107. An investigator at a crash scene notes a prominent, dark fluid trail starting right after a deep gouge mark on the road and ending at a vehicle's final rest. This evidence most reliably helps establish:
(A) The point of maximum engagement and the subsequent post-impact trajectory of the vehicle
(B) The exact speed of the vehicle prior to impact.
(C) The psychological state of the driver.
(D) The tire pressure of the vehicle before the crash.

108. Which is the most appropriate description of the "Coefficient of Restitution" (e) in a traffic collision?
(A) The frictional force resisting the vehicle's movement.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

79. Which of the following conditions constitutes an exception to the use of the basic drag equation $S = \sqrt{30Df}$?
(A) The vehicle was travelling on a dry, straight road.
(B) The vehicle skidded over multiple surfaces with different friction coefficients
(C) The vehicle was a standard passenger sedan.
(D) The skid marks are straight and uniform.

80. What causes a "shadow" or impending skid mark just before a dark, solid skid mark?
(A) The tire completely stopping and digging into the asphalt immediately.
(B) Oil leaking from the brake lines onto the tire tread.
(C) The ABS system disengaging permanently.
(D) The tire slides while rotating, heating the surface before reaching a full lock position

81. A pedestrian is struck by a vehicle travelling at $60 km/h$. The pedestrian is thrown into the air, landing $25 m$ away. Which physical parameter most significantly influences the horizontal throw distance after impact?
(A) The specific launch angle and the speed of the vehicle at the moment of impact
(B) The pedestrian's weight and shoe type
(C) The vehicle's post-impact braking deceleration
(D) The aerodynamic drag coefficient of the vehicle

82. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding post-collision vehicle behavior:
(A) Vault — Vehicle becomes completely airborne after launching off an object
(B) Rollover — Vehicle rotating 90 degrees or more about its longitudinal axis
(C) Translation — Vehicle moving sideways in a direction parallel to the primary impact axis
(D) Spin — Vehicle rotating about its vertical axis (yaw)

83. A reconstructionist observes that the front-end crush of Vehicle A is uniformly parallel, but Vehicle B exhibits deep, triangular crush on the side doors. Based on the deformation profile, this collision is best classified as:
(A) A perpendicular intersection impact, commonly referred to as a T-bone collision
(B) A pure head-on collinear impact.
(C) A rear-end impact.
(D) A low-speed parking lot scrape.

84. Which of the following is the most appropriate method for documenting the filament of a broken headlamp bulb at an accident scene?
(A) Removing the filament with metal tweezers to inspect it under direct sunlight.
(B) Shaking the bulb to see if the filament is loose.
(C) Wiping the inside of the glass envelope with a cloth to remove oxidation.
(D) Photographing the filament in macro mode before attempting to move the bulb

85. In the context of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, what constitutes "dangerous driving" under Section 184?
(A) Driving a vehicle exactly at the posted speed limit.
(B) Driving at a speed or in a manner which is dangerous to the public under the circumstances
(C) Failing to renew vehicle insurance within 7 days of expiry.
(D) Parking in a designated no-parking zone without obstructing traffic.

NODIA

86. Consider the following statements regarding the evaluation of a vehicle's crush profile:
I. Crush measurements are typically taken using a straight baseline parallel to the vehicle's undamaged surface.
II. Six equally spaced measurement points along the damaged area is a standard practice for CRASH3 algorithms.
III. The Principal Direction of Force (PDOF) has no bearing on calculating Equivalent Barrier Speed (EBS).
IV. Induced damage (buckling away from impact) is measured identically to contact damage.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) III and IV only

87. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: In collinear rear-end collisions, an unbelted occupant in the struck vehicle typically moves backward relative to the vehicle's interior upon impact.
Statement II: This backward movement is

initiated evasive deceleration

Choose the correct code:

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

115. Which of the following parameters is an exception and generally cannot be determined strictly through 2D Conservation of Linear Momentum equations?

(A) The precise crush depth on the vehicle's hood
(B) The post-impact velocity of a vehicle
(C) The initial speed of a striking vehicle if the struck vehicle's mass and post-impact trajectory are known
(D) The direction of travel of the vehicles post-impact

116. What is the cause-and-effect relationship between ABS activation and vehicle steering during an emergency stop?

(A) ABS locks the wheels, causing the driver to lose steering ability and travel in a straight line.
(B) ABS increases the coefficient of friction of the road surface, preventing any skidding.
(C) ABS immediately disconnects the steering column to prevent driver injury.
(D) It modulates brake pressure to maintain lateral traction and allow the driver to retain control.

117. An investigator is preparing an impact speed conclusion using the work-energy principle.

The vehicle left $15m$ of skid marks before striking a barrier.

To find the total initial speed, what should the investigator do?

(A) Only calculate the speed equivalent of the $15m$ skid.
(B) Calculate the energy lost in the skid and the energy lost in the crush, add the energies together, and convert the total energy back to speed.
(C) Calculate the speed equivalent from the skid marks and the equivalent barrier speed (EBS) from the crush damage, and add them linearly ($S_{\longrightarrow tal} = S_{skid} + EBS$).
(D) Ignore the skid marks because the impact absorbed all the momentum.

118. Identify the correct pair regarding tools used in accident reconstruction reports:

(A) Photogrammetry — A technique for extracting 3D measurements from a series of 2D photographs
(B) Vericom — Software used purely for typing the final narrative
(C) Total Station — A tool used exclusively to measure vehicle tire pressure
(D) Crash3 — A drone used for aerial mapping

119. A high-speed intersection collision occurs at night. The striking vehicle claims the other vehicle's lights were off. A forensic examination of the struck vehicle's halogen headlamps reveals stretched, deformed, and intact tungsten filaments without oxidation. Which of the following conclusions is correct?

(A) The lamps were off (cold shock).
(B) The lamps were on, but the glass envelope shattered immediately.
(C) The filament evaporated naturally prior to the crash.
(D) The lamps were on, and the glass envelope remained intact throughout the collision sequence

120. What is the most appropriate way to interpret an EDR recording showing a massive longitudinal Delta-V (ΔV) but no deployment of the frontal airbags?

(A) A rear-end impact where forces were directed opposite to frontal deployment thresholds
(B) The collision was definitely a high-speed rollover.
(C) The EDR data is completely fabricated.
(D) The vehicle must have struck a pedestrian.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

73. (B) The moment of inertia of the vehicle and the lever arm of the eccentric force applied
In side-impact collisions, the magnitude of the resulting vehicle rotation depends on the moment of inertia and the lever arm of the applied eccentric force. The further the impact occurs from the center of mass, the greater the torque and subsequent spin. These rotational dynamics are critical for calculating the energy dissipated during the impact and determining pre-collision speeds of vehicles.

74. (B) I and III only
Braking efficiency reflects how much of the available friction a vehicle actually utilizes. One hundred percent efficiency means all wheels lock simultaneously. For vehicles with partial braking, such as motorcycles or those with mechanical failures, efficiency must be calculated separately for different axles. ABS maintains a high efficiency but does not exceed physical friction limits by unreasonable amounts like one hundred fifty percent.

75. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
The drag factor and coefficient of friction are related but distinct. The drag factor incorporates variables like braking efficiency and road grade, making it the effective resistance value for a specific scenario. On a level surface with all wheels locked, the drag factor equals the coefficient of friction. Understanding this relationship is vital for correctly applying formulas to determine vehicle speeds from skids.

76. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
ABS pulse marks are usable for speed calculations because the system maintains tires at an optimum slip ratio. This produces a drag factor comparable to or slightly higher than standard locked-wheel skidding on dry pavement. By analyzing these marks, reconstructionists can estimate the energy dissipated during the stop, allowing for speed determinations similar to those derived from traditional, solid tire skid marks.

77. (D) Extraction is performed via the OBD-II port or directly through the module using specialized tools.
Extraction of Event Data Recorder information is typically performed through the vehicle's OBD-II port or directly from the module using specialized hardware and software. These tools ensure data integrity and prevent unauthorized editing. The extracted data provides objective parameters like speed and throttle position, which are critical for corroborating physical evidence from the scene and roadway in a scientific reconstruction.

78. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Different mathematical models serve specific roles in reconstruction. Linear momentum is used for intersection collisions. CRASH3 analyzes crush energy to estimate speed changes. The Searle equation determines pre-impact speeds for pedestrians based on throw distance. The critical speed formula calculates the maximum cornering velocity from yaw marks. Matching the correct model to the evidence is essential for a scientifically accurate report.

79. (B) The vehicle skidded over multiple surfaces with different friction coefficients
The basic speed from skid marks formula assumes a constant drag factor over a single surface. If a vehicle skids across multiple surfaces, such as from asphalt to grass, the total energy lost must be calculated separately for each segment and then combined. Using the standard linear equation for varied friction conditions would result in an inaccurate and potentially misleading speed estimation.

NODIA

80. (D) The tire slides while rotating, heating the surface before reaching a full lock position
An impending skid or shadow mark occurs when a tire begins to slide while still rotating. This generates heat on the roadway surface just before the wheel reaches a full lock position. These faint marks are important for reconstruction because they represent the true beginning of the braking event, providing a more accurate measurement of the total distance traveled during the slide.

81. (A) The specific launch angle and the speed of the vehicle at the moment of impact
The horizontal throw distance of a pedestrian after an impact is most significantly influenced by the vehicle's speed and the specific launch angle. These two variables dictate the initial trajectory and the time spent in the air. While other factors like roadway friction affect the final rest position, the primary launch parameters are the core components of pedestrian speed calculation formulas.

9. (B) The maximum rate of speed reduction per second during a deceleration event
The product of the coefficient of friction and gravitational acceleration defines the deceleration rate of a vehicle. This value represents the maximum rate at which speed is reduced every second during a braking event. It does not indicate the total distance to stop or the maximum speed reached, but rather the intensity of the force opposing the vehicle's forward motion.

10. (B) Wet concrete — Higher coefficient of friction than dry concrete
Road surface friction varies significantly based on environmental conditions and material properties. Dry asphalt typically offers a high coefficient between zero point seven and zero point nine. Conversely, wet concrete reduces traction compared to dry concrete due to the lubricating effect of water. Ice provides extremely low friction, while gravel yields variable results because loose stones displace under the tires.

11. (A) Locked wheels cause a vehicle to follow its momentum path rather than steering inputs.
When wheels lock during a skid, a vehicle follows its momentum path rather than steering inputs. Lateral movement occurs due to external forces like cross-slopes, but the trajectory remains governed by the center of mass path. Locked tires lose lateral stability, making them susceptible to sliding sideways on banked surfaces. Reconstructions must account for these physics to explain off-road vehicle movements.

12. (C) The effective coefficient of friction modified for braking efficiency and road grade.
The drag factor represents the effective resistance acting on a vehicle during deceleration. It is derived from the coefficient of friction between the tires and the roadway but must be modified to account for braking efficiency and the road grade. This value is crucial for calculating speeds from skid marks, as it accurately reflects the energy dissipated during a slide.

13. (D) The work-energy principle equating kinetic energy to friction-based work.
The minimum speed formula is derived from the work-energy principle, which states that work done by friction equals the change in kinetic energy. By equating the energy dissipated during a skid to the kinetic energy lost, a mathematical relationship between speed, distance, and drag is established. This provides a reliable minimum estimate of the vehicle's velocity when the brakes locked.

14. (A) I, II, and III only
Tire marks provide evidence of vehicle behavior. True skid marks are left by sliding, non-rotating tires, while acceleration marks start dark and fade as traction is gained. Yaw marks occur when a vehicle steers while slipping laterally. Front tire marks are typically darker and wider due to weight transfer during braking, which increases the load and heat on those surfaces.

15. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Yaw marks are identified by diagonal striations caused by rotating tires sliding sideways. These marks allow investigators to calculate the vehicle's speed at the beginning of the yaw using the critical speed formula. However, the calculation does not directly provide the exact speed at the end of the yaw, as the speed changes continuously as the vehicle moves through the curve.

16. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The critical speed formula requires measuring the radius over the first third of a yaw mark. This initial section represents the phase where the vehicle travels at a relatively constant speed before lateral friction causes significant deceleration. Accurate radius measurements in this portion ensure that the calculated speed reflects the velocity at which the vehicle first lost its directional control.

17. (A) ABS produces intermittent tire scuffs that typically appear lighter than traditional skid marks.
Anti-lock Braking Systems prevent wheels from locking completely to maintain steering control. This operation produces intermittent tire scuffs that are typically lighter than traditional, solid skid marks. While ABS does not eliminate all marks, the resulting traces are distinct and require specialized analysis. These marks indicate that the driver applied full braking force while the system modulated the hydraulic pressure.

18. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
Different tire marks have unique characteristics. Acceleration scuffs fade as traction increases. Locked-wheel skids appear straight and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

consistent. Critical speed yaw marks exhibit diagonal striations from side-slipping. Flat tire scuffs show heavy outer edges with faint inner tread, often appearing scalloped. Identifying these features allows reconstructionists to determine the vehicle's pre-impact behavior and whether mechanical failures contributed to the collision event.

19. (A) When external forces during impact are significantly large relative to internal forces
Linear momentum equations assume that internal impact forces are far greater than external forces like friction. This assumption fails if external forces become significantly large during the impact itself. For example, if a vehicle strikes a very rigid barrier or experiences massive drag during the collision, the standard momentum balance may be compromised, requiring more complex energy-based methods for accurate analysis.

20. (B) II, I, IV, III
Determining a yaw mark radius requires a systematic mathematical approach. First, identify the section representing the center of mass path. Next, measure the length of a chord across the arc. Then, measure the middle ordinate perpendicularly from the chord to the arc. Finally, apply the radius formula using these values. This sequence ensures a mathematically sound estimation of cornering speed.

21. (B) Conservation of Linear Momentum
When two vehicles lock together during an impact, they move as a single unit post-collision. The combined velocity is determined using the conservation of linear momentum. This principle states that the total momentum before the impact equals the total momentum after the impact. This allows reconstructionists to calculate pre-impact speeds based on the masses and the final shared post-impact trajectory.

22. (C) Coefficient of restitution $(e) = 1$ — Maximum kinetic energy is lost
Collision mechanics vary based on elasticity. In perfectly elastic collisions, kinetic energy is conserved. In perfectly inelastic collisions, vehicles stick together, resulting in equal final velocities and maximum energy loss. The coefficient of restitution ranges from zero to one. A value of one indicates a perfectly elastic impact, meaning no kinetic energy is lost to heat or permanent structural deformation.

23. (D) Add the grade decimal to the drag factor $(0.70 + 0.10)$
Roadway grade significantly influences the effective drag factor during braking. For an uphill slope, the grade percentage, expressed as a decimal, must be added to the level surface drag factor. This adjustment accounts for gravity helping to slow the vehicle. Conversely, for a downhill slope, the grade decimal is subtracted, as gravity works against the braking force to increase distance.

24. (A) It provides the minimum speed necessary to generate the observed skid marks.
The speed calculated from skid marks represents the minimum velocity required to produce the observed sliding distance. It is an underestimate of the actual initial speed because it does not include energy dissipated during the driver's reaction time or through air resistance. This formula is a standard conservative tool in reconstruction to establish a lower bound for vehicle speeds.

25. (B) The application of an impact force that does not pass through the center of mass.
Angular momentum becomes critical in side-impact collisions when the impact force does not pass through the vehicle's center of mass. This eccentric force creates a torque, causing the struck vehicle to rotate or spin about its vertical axis. Calculating this rotational energy is essential for determining the total change in velocity and the pre-impact speeds of the involved vehicles.

26. (B) I, II, and IV only
The CRASH3 algorithm estimates impact energy using vehicle crush measurements and specific stiffness parameters labeled A, B, and G. It evaluates Delta-V based on the depth of the crush profile across the damaged area. The model assumes that vehicle structures experience plastic deformation, meaning they do not return to their original shape, which allows for the measurement of absorbed energy.

27. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Pedestrian trajectories depend on the impact point relative to the center of gravity. A vault trajectory occurs when the impact is below the center of gravity, causing the person to rotate over the hood. Forward projection is common with high-profile vehicles like trucks, where the impact is above the center of gravity, launching the pedestrian ahead of the vehicle path.

NODIA

28. (C) A is true but R is false.
Side-impact collisions often involve eccentric forces that act away from the vehicle's center of mass. This displacement creates a yawing moment, resulting in rotational motion or a spin post-impact. An eccentric force is defined as one that does not pass through the center of gravity. Understanding this distinction is vital for accurately modeling the complex post-collision trajectories seen in intersections.

29. (D) A "flip" occurs when a vehicle hits a barrier causing the rear to pitch upward and over the front.
Airborne vehicle movement is classified into specific types based on take-off conditions. A flip occurs when a vehicle strikes a low obstacle or experiences a sudden change in surface, causing the rear to pitch upward and over the front. Trajectory calculations require the take-off angle and distance to determine speed. These equations provide critical insights when vehicles leave the roadway surface.

30. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Delta-V represents the instantaneous change in velocity during an impact. Equivalent Barrier Speed reflects the speed needed to produce identical crush damage against a rigid wall. The Principal Direction of Force indicates the resultant force angle on the vehicle. Restitution measures the degree of separation between objects after impact. These parameters are foundational for calculating the energy and forces in collisions.

31. (B) The total engine displacement and horsepower capacity of the striking vehicle
Calculating vehicle speed from pedestrian throw distance using the Searle formula requires the total throw distance, roadway friction, and gravitational acceleration. These variables determine the minimum and maximum possible speeds based on launch angles. Engine displacement and horsepower are irrelevant to this calculation, as the throw distance depends strictly on the impact velocity and the subsequent physics of airborne flight.

32. (D) A yawing moment causing the vehicle to rotate around its center of gravity
An eccentric impact occurs when the collision force is applied at a distance from the vehicle's center of mass. This creates a yawing moment, causing the vehicle to rotate around its vertical axis during and after the impact. This rotation dissipates some of the initial kinetic energy into angular momentum, which must be accounted for to determine accurate impact speeds.

33. (A) The absorbed energy increases.
In the CRASH3 energy model, the energy absorbed by a vehicle is directly related to the depth of structural crush. If the maximum crush depth increases while the stiffness parameters remain constant, the calculated energy absorbed during the impact also increases. This energy value is essential for determining the Equivalent Barrier Speed and the total Delta-V experienced by the vehicle.

NODIA

34. (C) Tertiary Impact — Internal organs decelerating against the pedestrian's skeletal structure
Pedestrian impacts involve multiple phases. Primary impact occurs when the vehicle bumper strikes the pedestrian, usually at the lower legs. Secondary impact happens as the pedestrian's body hits the hood or windshield. Quaternary impact involves the pedestrian striking the ground. Tertiary injuries refer specifically to internal organs decelerating against the skeleton, but they are not categorized as a distinct impact phase.

35. (A) An eccentric offset frontal collision that generates significant angular momentum
Deep, localized crush damage on one corner combined with significant post-impact rotation indicates an eccentric offset collision. The force applied away from the center of mass generates angular momentum, leading to the yawing motion observed. This evidence helps reconstructionists determine the precise alignment and direction of travel of the vehicles at the moment of maximum engagement during the crash.

36. (D) It establishes a speed range based on launch angle and the coefficient of friction.
The Searle formula is used to establish a speed range for a vehicle based on the pedestrian's throw distance. It accounts for uncertainties in the launch angle and the friction between the pedestrian and the roadway. This method provides a scientifically sound estimate of the impact speed rather than a single, exact value, allowing for a margin of error in reconstruction.

55. (D) Fluid spills and shadow skid marks on web pavement
While most physical evidence like gouges, structural crush, and tree damage are relatively permanent, some evidence is transient. Fluid spills from radiators or oil pans and shadow skid marks on wet pavement can dissipate quickly due to evaporation or traffic. Investigators must document these "short-lived" traces immediately to ensure they are captured for the final reconstruction and speed analysis.

56. (C) II, III, I, IV
Preparing a reconstruction report involves a specific order of operations. First, gather all scene photographs, reports, and measurements. Second, create a scale diagram to establish spatial relationships. Third, perform mathematical calculations for impact dynamics and speeds. Finally, synthesize all information into a conclusive narrative. This chronological process ensures that the final report is built upon a solid foundation of data.

57. (C) The distance from the trip point to the final resting location of the vehicle
In the energy formula for vehicle rollovers, the distance variable represents the total path from the initial trip point to the final resting location. This distance is used to estimate the energy dissipated as the vehicle rolled along the ground. Calculating this energy helps reconstructionists determine the speed of the vehicle at the moment it first began the rollover sequence.

58. (B) Forward Projection — Impact above the center of gravity, accelerating the pedestrian forward
Pedestrian collision trajectories are classified by the movement of the body relative to the vehicle. Forward projection occurs when the impact is above the pedestrian's center of gravity, accelerating them forward in the direction of the vehicle's travel. This is most common with high-profile vehicles, where the initial force launches the person ahead rather than onto the hood or roof.

59. (A) Driver inattention, physical incapacitation, or the driver falling asleep
A vehicle drifting off the road with constant throttle and no braking suggests the driver was not actively responding to the situation. Investigators should look for signs of inattention, falling asleep, or medical incapacitation. Mechanical failure is less likely if the throttle remained engaged. Such cases emphasize the importance of analyzing both physical evidence and digital data from the vehicle's recorder.

60. (C) Translating complex evidence into clear, objective conclusions on how the accident occurred
The ultimate goal of an expert reconstruction report in court is to translate complex physical evidence into clear, objective conclusions. The report should explain how the accident occurred based on scientific principles without advocating for a specific party. By providing an unbiased technical narrative, the expert helps the court understand the dynamics of the event and make informed legal decisions.

61. (D) Jerk
In kinematics, the rate of change of acceleration is known as jerk. While velocity measures position change and acceleration measures velocity change, jerk describes how quickly the acceleration itself increases or decreases. This parameter is relevant in analyzing the severity of impacts and the suddenness of forces experienced by vehicle occupants during a collision, affecting the overall dynamics and injury potential.

62. (B) I, II, and IV only
Newton's Laws are fundamental to accident reconstruction. The second law relates force to mass and acceleration, while the first law explains why occupants continue moving forward during a sudden stop. The third law dictates that action and reaction forces are equal and simultaneous upon impact. Understanding these principles allows investigators to accurately calculate the forces and movements occurring during a vehicular collision.

63. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct
The center of gravity is not a fixed point; its position changes based on the vehicle's load distribution. Adding heavy cargo to a roof rack raises the center of gravity, which reduces lateral stability and increases the risk of rolling over during cornering. Reconstructionists must account for the actual cargo and passenger weight at the time of the crash to model dynamics.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

in the analysis, such as the conservation of momentum or work-energy. This section is vital for transparency and peer review. Other elements like the executive summary provide an overview, while scale diagrams must be precise. Witness statements are considered subjective and are evaluated against the objective physical evidence found.

47. (B) A critical speed yaw mark indicating a complete loss of lateral control
Tire marks with scalloped outer edges and faint inner tread that cross the curve's centerline indicate a critical speed yaw. This happens when a vehicle attempts to navigate a curve faster than the available friction allows, causing it to slip laterally while the tires are still rotating. These marks are distinct from straight skids and provide clear evidence of lost control.

48. (D) The change in velocity experienced by a vehicle during the primary impact phase
Delta-V is a fundamental metric in crash analysis representing the total change in velocity a vehicle experiences during an impact. It is calculated by comparing the pre-impact and post-impact velocities. This value is a direct indicator of the collision's severity and the energy transferred, which is essential for evaluating the potential for occupant injury and structural damage to the vehicle.

49. (A) Section 134
Section 134 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act outlines the mandatory duties of a driver following an accident. It requires the driver to provide medical assistance to any injured person and report the incident to the nearest police station. Failure to comply with these legal obligations can lead to significant penalties, emphasizing the driver's responsibility for public safety and legal accountability.

50. (A) I and III only
Accident reconstruction reports must be objective documents based on physical evidence and documented calculations. They should include photographic evidence and scale diagrams to support the narrative. While reports provide technical conclusions about the sequence of events, they generally avoid assigning explicit legal guilt, as that is a determination for the court based on the expert's scientific findings and other evidence.

51. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Investigating officers have a critical responsibility to secure the scene and document evidence before vehicles are moved. Accurate measurements of skid marks and vehicle positions are essential for scientific validity. If coordinates are recorded incorrectly, the entire reconstruction may be flawed, as mathematical models for speed and momentum rely on precise distance and angle data to produce reliable and admissible results.

NODIA

52. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Scale diagrams are essential components of reconstruction reports because they mathematically position physical evidence within the scene. These diagrams allow for accurate measurements of distances and angles, which are vital for momentum and energy calculations. By providing a clear visual representation of the collision sequence, scale diagrams help investigators and court officials understand the spatial relationships between involved vehicles and landmarks.

53. (B) A tire blowout prior to an accident will never leave any physical marks on the road surface.
Forensic tire examination post-accident provides evidence of pre-existing conditions or failures during the event. Uneven wear can indicate alignment issues, while over-deflection suggests under-inflation and heat damage. Rim scratches or bead unseating show extreme lateral forces. It is incorrect to assume a pre-impact blowout leaves no marks, as the flapping tread or rim often leaves distinct, wavy scuffs on the pavement.

54. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Accident reconstruction follows a logical progression. Information gathering involves documenting the scene and physical evidence. Analysis and calculation apply physics principles to determine variables like speed. Hypothesis formulation proposes a sequence of events consistent with the data. Reporting synthesizes these findings into a conclusive document with supporting evidence. This structured approach ensures that the final reconstruction is scientifically sound and defensible.

ANSWERS

1. (A) To determine the kinematics and dynamics of vehicles throughout the collision sequence
Traffic accident reconstruction aims to scientifically determine the physical events of a collision. This process involves analyzing evidence to establish the kinematics and dynamics of involved vehicles throughout the entire sequence. By applying physics principles, investigators can accurately define how vehicles moved, interacted, and eventually came to rest, providing a clear technical understanding of the event.

2. (B) I and III only
The point of possible perception refers to the earliest moment a normal person could have noticed a hazard. In contrast, the actual perception occurs when the driver recognizes the danger. Perception-reaction time generally falls between one point five and two seconds. These phases are distinct, as the moment of recognition rarely coincides perfectly with the earliest possible sighting.

3. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Newton's First Law describes inertia, stating that objects in motion remain so unless an external force acts on them. During a collision, an unrestrained occupant continues moving at the vehicle's pre-impact velocity. This movement relative to the interior is directly caused by the vehicle's rapid deceleration. Therefore, the occupant's trajectory remains dependent on the vehicle's sudden change in speed.

4. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
During aggressive braking, a vehicle's weight shifts dynamically toward the front axle. This occurs because the deceleration force is applied at the road surface while the center of mass remains higher. The resulting torque compresses the front suspension and unloads the rear wheels. This phenomenon is a fundamental aspect of vehicle dynamics that significantly affects braking performance and stability.

5. (B) The formula $v^2 = u^2 + 2as$ is only applicable when acceleration is constant.
Kinematic equations describe the motion of objects under specific conditions. The formula relating final velocity, initial velocity, acceleration, and displacement is strictly valid only when acceleration remains constant. If acceleration varies over time, more complex calculus-based methods are required. Understanding these limitations is vital for accurately calculating speeds from physical evidence like skid marks or vehicle crush depths.

6. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Vehicle dynamics parameters are essential for accurate reconstruction. The wheelbase is the distance between the front and rear axle centers, while track width measures the transverse distance between tires. The center of gravity is the point where the entire vehicle weight acts. Finally, the sprung mass includes the parts of the vehicle supported by the suspension system components.

7. (D) The color and aesthetic aerodynamics of the vehicle's exterior body
Braking distance is primarily determined by the initial velocity, the available friction between the tires and road, and gravitational acceleration. These physical factors dictate how much work is required to dissipate kinetic energy. Exterior body color and aesthetic aerodynamic features have no significant influence on the mechanical ability of a passenger vehicle to stop during a standard braking event.

8. (A) I, III, IV, II, V
A standard collision sequence begins with the point of possible perception, followed by actual perception. The driver then initiates an evasive action like braking. The impact phase involves maximum engagement between the vehicles, where they reach their deepest penetration. Finally, the vehicles move to their positions of rest. This chronological order is fundamental for establishing a valid reconstruction narrative.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

64. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Braking force requirements increase with the square of initial velocity because kinetic energy is proportional to velocity squared. To stop a vehicle, the brakes must perform work equivalent to the total kinetic energy. At higher speeds, this requires significantly more energy dissipation over distance. This exponential relationship explains why even small increases in speed lead to much longer stopping distances and higher-severity impacts.

65. (A) Momentum is defined as the product of an object's mass and its velocity ($p = mv$).
Momentum is a vector quantity defined as the product of an object's mass and its velocity. It dictates the direction and speed of vehicles after a collision. In any impact, the total momentum of the system is conserved, although it may be redistributed between the vehicles. Heavier vehicles traveling at the same speed as lighter ones will possess greater momentum due to their mass.

66. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Kinematic and dynamic parameters are measured using standard SI units. Force is measured in Newtons, while acceleration is expressed in meters per second squared. Momentum is calculated as kilogram-meters per second. Work and energy are measured in Joules, which are equivalent to Newton-meters. Consistent use of these units is essential for accurate mathematical modeling and peer review of accident reconstruction calculations.

67. (A) Pre-manufacturing phase (Vehicle Design Assembly)
Standard accident reconstruction models focus on the events surrounding the collision. This includes the pre-crash phase of perception and reaction, the crash phase of engagement and structural deformation, and the post-crash phase from disengagement to final rest. The pre-manufacturing design and assembly of the vehicle are generally not considered part of the standard reconstruction analysis of a specific accident event.

68. (D) It increases front tire vertical force and decreases rear tire force via weight transfer
Heavy braking causes dynamic weight transfer from the rear of the vehicle to the front. This process increases the vertical force applied by the front tires onto the road surface while decreasing the force on the rear tires. This shift affects braking efficiency and handling, as the front tires must handle a larger portion of the total stopping and steering forces.

69. (B) 2.55 seconds
Using the kinematic equation for a vehicle stopping under constant deceleration, the time taken is the initial velocity divided by the product of the drag factor and gravity. For a speed of twenty meters per second and a drag factor of zero point eight, the calculation yields approximately two point five five seconds. This duration is critical for analyzing timing and perception.

70. (C) Drag Meter — A device used exclusively for measuring the aerodynamic drag coefficients of vehicles
Various methods measure road friction. Drag sleds use weighted tire patches, while accelerometers measure deceleration during test skids. Test skids with similar vehicles provide direct data. A drag meter is a general term often used for friction measurement devices, but it is incorrect to suggest they are used exclusively for aerodynamic drag, which involves different testing equipment and wind tunnel environments.

71. (D) It is unusually high, as standard tire friction on dry asphalt rarely exceeds 0.9
A drag factor of one point two on level, dry asphalt is unusually high for standard passenger tires. Typical friction coefficients for dry asphalt rarely exceed zero point nine. Such an outlier suggests an error in measurement, the presence of a steep grade, or specialized tires. Reconstructionists must verify extreme values to ensure their speed calculations remain scientifically accurate and legally defensible.

72. (A) The moment the driver comprehends the hazard and its threat.
The Point of Actual Perception is the exact moment a driver comprehends a hazard and its potential threat. It follows the point of possible perception and precedes the physical application of the brakes. Identifying this moment is essential for calculating the driver's reaction time and determining if the collision could have been avoided had the driver reacted earlier to the danger.

NODIA

37. (B) Lateral skidding followed by tires striking a curb, obstacle, or soft soil
Tripped rollovers are initiated when a vehicle skidding sideways encounters an external obstruction. This can be a curb, soft soil, or a guardrail that abruptly halts the lateral motion of the tires. This sudden arrest of movement at the ground level, while the center of mass continues forward, creates a rolling moment that flips the vehicle over its axis.

38. (A) I and II only
Event Data Recorders capture vital pre-crash parameters such as vehicle speed, engine throttle, and braking status. They also record the Delta-V, which measures crash severity. However, these devices are not infallible and may fail during catastrophic impacts if the power supply is severed. Additionally, they do not store the entire lifetime driving history, focusing only on specific trigger events.

39. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Hot shock occurs when a headlamp filament is subjected to impact forces while incandescent. The heated tungsten becomes ductile, causing it to stretch or uncoil without breaking cleanly. A brittle, jagged break without deformation typically indicates the lamp was cold or off during the collision. Analyzing these filament conditions allows investigators to verify if the vehicle's lights were operational at impact.

40. (C) A is true but R is false.
Vehicles with a high center of gravity, such as SUVs, are more susceptible to untripped rollovers. A higher center of gravity lowers the rollover threshold, meaning less lateral force is required to tip the vehicle compared to its track width. Consequently, aggressive steering maneuvers are more likely to cause these vehicles to roll even on uniform, high-friction surfaces without striking obstacles.

41. (B) Tread separation is structurally impossible in brand-new, factory-standard tires.
Tire failure analysis involves examining blowouts, which cause rapid pressure loss and structural damage. Under-inflation is a major cause of failure, as it leads to excessive sidewall flexing and heat buildup. Contrary to some assumptions, tread separation can occur in new tires due to manufacturing defects or extreme operating conditions. Sudden deflation significantly impacts vehicle stability, often causing it to pull sideways.

42. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forensic examination of headlamps reveals if they were active during a crash. Severe uncoiling indicates hot shock, meaning the lamp was on. Clean breaks suggest cold shock, meaning the lamp was off. Dark powdery deposits signify a natural burnout. Yellowish oxidation occurs if the bulb glass breaks while the filament is hot, exposing the heated tungsten to oxygen in the air.

43. (A) Using the legal speed limit of the roadway as the assumed impact point
Determining the point of maximum engagement requires analyzing physical evidence at the scene. This includes debris patterns like glass or dirt drops and gouge marks on the road surface. Measuring skid marks leading to the rest position also provides spatial data. Using the legal speed limit as an assumed impact point is scientifically invalid and inappropriate for an accurate reconstruction report.

44. (C) The heated tungsten filament becomes ductile and deforms under the inertia of impact
A headlamp filament uncoils during a crash because tungsten becomes ductile when heated to incandescence. The inertia of the impact pulls on the softened metal, causing it to stretch and deform. This physical change, known as hot shock, is a reliable indicator that the lamp was powered on at the moment of the collision, providing crucial evidence for nighttime accidents.

45. (D) A collinear collision, such as a front-to-rear or a direct head-on impact
Event Data Recorder readings showing a large longitudinal Delta-V with negligible lateral movement point toward a collinear collision. This occurs in direct head-on or front-to-rear impacts where the force is aligned with the vehicle's primary axis of travel. Such data helps reconstructionists rule out intersection collisions or sideswipes, which would typically record significant lateral changes in velocity during the impact.

46. (C) Methodology — Description of the principles (e.g., Conservation of Momentum) used in the analysis
An accident reconstruction report methodology describes the specific scientific principles used

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

82. (C) Translation — Vehicle moving sideways in a direction parallel to the primary impact axis
Post-collision vehicle behavior includes vaults, where the vehicle becomes airborne, and rollovers, involving rotation around the longitudinal axis. Spins describe rotation around the vertical axis. Translation refers to pure sliding motion without rotation. It is incorrect to define translation as movement parallel to the impact axis, as it simply means all parts of the vehicle move in the same direction and speed.

83. (A) A perpendicular intersection impact, commonly referred to as a T-bone collision
Collision types can be identified by crush profiles. Uniform, parallel damage on the front of one vehicle combined with deep, triangular intrusion on the side of another suggests a perpendicular impact, commonly called a T-bone collision. This pattern indicates that the striking vehicle hit the struck vehicle squarely on its side, focusing the impact energy into a specific localized area of deformation.

84. (D) Photographing the filament in macro mode before attempting to move the bulb
Documenting headlamp filaments requires extreme care to avoid damaging fragile evidence. The best approach is to photograph the filament in macro mode before any attempt is made to move the bulb. This preserves the original state of the tungsten and any oxidation or deformation, which are critical for determining if the lights were on or off at the time of impact.

85. (B) Driving at a speed or in a manner which is dangerous to the public under the circumstances
Under Section 184 of the Indian Motor Vehicles Act, dangerous driving is defined as operating a vehicle at a speed or in a manner that is hazardous to the public. This takes into account the specific circumstances of the road, traffic, and environment. It is a broad legal standard used to hold drivers accountable for reckless behavior that exceeds reasonable safety limits.

86. (A) I and II only
Evaluating a vehicle's crush profile involves taking measurements relative to a straight baseline parallel to the original surface. Standard practice for algorithms like CRASH3 includes taking six equally spaced depth measurements along the damaged region. This detailed profile allows for the calculation of absorbed energy, which is then used to determine the Equivalent Barrier Speed and the total Delta-V experienced.

87. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
In rear-end collisions, unbelted occupants in the struck vehicle appear to move backward relative to the interior. This phenomenon is governed by inertia, as the body attempts to remain stationary while the vehicle is abruptly accelerated forward. The interaction with the seat back provides the force that eventually accelerates the occupant's body to match the vehicle's new post-impact velocity.

88. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Speed calculations from skid marks alone are insufficient if a significant collision occurs at the end of the slide. The skid marks only account for energy dissipated during braking. To find the initial speed, the kinetic energy lost during the structural crush phase must also be determined. These energies are then combined using physics principles to calculate the total pre-impact velocity.

89. (B) A tripped rollover occurs when lateral motion is suddenly arrested by an external object or surface change.
Rollover dynamics are classified as either tripped or untripped. A tripped rollover is the most common type, occurring when a vehicle's lateral movement is suddenly arrested by an external object like a curb or by a significant change in the surface friction. This creates a tipping moment that overcomes the vehicle's stability, causing it to rotate over its longitudinal axis.

90. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Tire abnormalities have specific causes in forensic analysis. Tread separation often results from manufacturing defects or overheating. Over-deflection from low pressure causes structural fatigue. Cupping wear suggests suspension issues or unbalanced wheels. Bead unseating occurs when extreme lateral forces push the tire off its rim during a crash. Understanding these signs helps reconstructionists identify pre-existing mechanical issues or impact-related failures.

NODIA

91. (A) The EDR experienced a power loss that resulted in the corruption of recorded data packets
Event Data Recorder data is generally admissible, but exceptions exist if the data is corrupted. A

CHAPTER 18

Skid Marks, Tyre Impressions and Tool Mark Evidence

1. Match List-I (Type of Tyre Mark) with List-II (Mechanism of Formation).
List I: (Type of Tyre Mark)
P. Skid marks
Q. Yaw marks
R. Acceleration marks
S. Scrub marks
List II: (Mechanism of Formation)
1. Produced when a driven wheel spins faster than the vehicle is moving.
2. Produced when a wheel locks and slides without rotating.
3. Produced due to damage or collision altering the wheel's normal alignment.
4. Produced when a vehicle takes a curve too fast, causing lateral slip.

(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

2. Which of the following casting materials is most universally recommended for recovering 3D tyre impressions from soil due to its superior compressive strength and dimensional stability?
(A) Plaster of Paris
(B) Silicone rubber
(C) Polyurethane resin
(D) Dental stone

3. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Yaw marks on a road surface typically exhibit diagonal striations across the main mark.
Reason (R): During a yaw, the tyre is both rotating and slipping laterally across the road surface.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

4. Which of the following statements correctly describes the fundamental protocol for the photographic documentation of tyre impressions?
(A) Photographs should only be taken exactly perpendicular to the impression without any side lighting to avoid shadows.
(B) Photographs should be taken at a 45-degree angle to capture the depth of the impression accurately.
(C) An L-shaped scale should be placed next to the impression, and the camera sensor must be parallel to the impression surface.
(D) Flash photography must be strictly avoided as it obscures the micro-details of the tyre tread pattern.

5. Consider the following statements regarding the SICAR database:
I. It is primarily used for identifying automotive paint chips.
II. It includes a comprehensive reference module for both footwear and tyre tread patterns.
III. It classifies tyre patterns using geometric shapes and design elements.
IV. It only contains individual characteristics of tyres, excluding class characteristics.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I and II
(B) II and III
(C) III and IV
(D) I and IV

6. A forensic investigator is analyzing a continuous, scalloped tyre mark found at a crime scene. The mark exhibits irregular heavy deposits of rubber at regular intervals. What is the most likely cause of this specific mark?
(A) A vehicle decelerating rapidly with an anti-lock braking system (ABS).

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

and do not deform linearly according to standard CRASH3 stiffness coefficients. Because these models were primarily developed for passenger vehicles, using them for heavy trucks requires significant adjustments or alternative methods to accurately estimate the energy dissipated during an impact.

101. (B) Primary impact typically fractures the lower leg, while secondary impact involves the torso
In pedestrian collisions, the primary impact occurs when the vehicle's bumper strikes the lower body, often resulting in leg fractures. The secondary impact follows as the torso and head hit the hood or windshield. Understanding this sequence is vital for correlating medical injuries with the vehicle's profile and impact speed, providing a complete picture of the mechanics involved in the crash.

102. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Accident terminology defines specific points in a collision. The point of impact is the initial roadway contact location. Final rest is where vehicles stop post-collision. Evasive action refers to the driver's maneuvers to avoid the crash. Maximum engagement is the moment of deepest penetration between colliding objects. Clear definitions of these terms ensure consistency and clarity in professional reconstruction reports and testimony.

103. (D) The exact mathematical equations used to calculate Delta-V.
Scientific accident reconstruction reports must rely on admissible and relevant evidence. This includes the exact mathematical equations used to calculate parameters like Delta-V or impact speed. Irrelevant factors such as the driver's character, astrological sign, or vehicle color (unless related to visibility) are excluded. Providing the underlying physics ensures the report's conclusions are transparent, objective, and can be peer-reviewed.

104. (A) Rain fills road micro-texture, reducing friction and increasing the total stopping distance
Heavy rainfall negatively impacts vehicle stopping distance by filling the roadway's micro-texture with water. This creates a lubricating layer that reduces the available friction between the tires and the pavement. Consequently, the tires cannot grip the surface effectively, leading to significantly longer braking distances. Reconstructionists must adjust the drag factor to reflect these wet conditions for accurate speed calculations and analysis.

105. (B) $50 km/h$
To determine a vehicle's initial speed when it skids before an impact, the energy dissipated in both phases must be combined. Using the combined speed formula, if a skid equates to forty kilometers per hour and the crush damage equates to thirty kilometers per hour, the initial speed is the square root of the sum of their squares, which is fifty kilometers per hour.

106. (B) Contributory Negligence — Only the primary at-fault driver is assessed for liability
Legal definitions are essential in accident investigation. Hit and run involves fleeing the scene. Gross negligence is a conscious disregard for safety. Section three hundred four A of the IPC deals with death by negligence. Contributory negligence refers to situations where multiple parties share liability, not just the primary driver. Accurate legal terminology ensures that the investigation aligns with judicial requirements and standards.

107. (A) The point of maximum engagement and the subsequent post-impact trajectory of the vehicle
A prominent fluid trail beginning after a gouge mark and ending at a vehicle's rest position is critical evidence. It helps establish the point of maximum engagement, where the vehicle's fluid-carrying components were damaged, and tracks the subsequent post-impact trajectory. This spatial data is vital for accurately mapping the movement of the vehicle and determining its final resting position at the scene.

108. (C) The ratio of separation velocity to approach velocity along the primary line of impact
The coefficient of restitution measures the elasticity of an impact. It is defined as the ratio of the separation velocity to the approach velocity along the primary line of impact. This value indicates how much kinetic energy was dissipated through structural deformation versus how much was retained as the vehicles moved apart. It is a key parameter for solving complex collision equations.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) 2D marks occur on hard surfaces via transfer; 3D marks occur in soft substrates.
(B) 2D marks have three dimensions of measurement while 3D marks only have two dimensions.
(C) 2D marks are exclusively positive transfers while 3D marks are exclusively negative transfers.
(D) 3D marks cannot be photographed accurately while 2D marks must only be documented this way.

29. Consider the following statements regarding class and individual characteristics in footwear evidence:
I. The outsole design and physical size are class characteristics.
II. Wear patterns on a shoe sole are initially considered individual characteristics but eventually become class characteristics.
III. Cuts, gouges, and embedded objects in the sole are individual characteristics.
IV. A manufacturing defect, such as an air bubble in the sole, can serve as an individual characteristic.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

30. A suspect's shoe size, sole pattern, and brand identically match a footprint found at the crime scene. Additionally, a distinct Z-shaped cut is present on the heel of the suspect's shoe, which perfectly aligns with a Z-shaped irregularity in the crime scene print. What level of evidence does this constitute?
(A) The match is based only on class characteristics and shows the suspect could have been there.
(B) The match is circumstantial because wear patterns cannot be reliably transferred to soil.
(C) The Z-cut is an individualizing characteristic linking that specific shoe to the print.
(D) The match is invalid unless confirmed by DNA evidence recovered from the inside of the shoe.

31. Arrange the following steps in the correct chronological order for lifting a 2D dust footwear impression using an electrostatic dust print lifter (ESDL):
I. Place the lifting film (mylar) over the impression with the dark side down.
II. Apply the electrostatic charge by turning on the voltage source.
III. Roll out the film using a roller to remove trapped air bubbles.
IV. Turn off the device and carefully lift the film containing the dust transfer.
V. Locate the dust impression using oblique lighting.
Which of the following is the correct sequence?
(A) V, I, II, III, IV
(B) V, I, III, II, IV
(C) I, V, II, III, IV
(D) V, III, I, II, IV

32. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The SoleMate database allows forensic scientists to identify the make and model of a shoe by searching visual patterns and class characteristics of outsoles.
Statement II: SoleMate automatically verifies the identity of the wearer by comparing the shoe size with global medical records.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

33. How is a "wear pattern" on footwear formally defined in a forensic context?
(A) The original factory texture applied to the outsole during the manufacturing process.
(B) The exact measurement of the shoe's internal length relative to the wearer's actual foot.
(C) Gradual outsole degradation and alteration due to friction against surfaces during use.
(D) The chemical composition of the rubber degrading over time due to prolonged UV exposure.

34. Which of the following best describes a cause-and-effect relationship in the context of footwear evidence?
(A) Cause: A person supinates (rolls the foot

Finally, add these energies together and convert the total back to speed. This work-energy approach ensures that all dissipated kinetic energy is accounted for correctly.

118. (A) Photogrammetry — A technique for extracting 3D measurements from a series of 2D photographs

Photogrammetry is a vital tool in modern reconstruction, allowing investigators to extract precise three-dimensional measurements from two-dimensional photographs. This technique is particularly useful for documenting evidence that may be cleared before a full survey is conducted. Other tools like Total Stations are used for surveying the scene, while programs like CRASH3 are algorithms for analyzing structural damage and impact energy.

119. (D) The lamps were on, and the glass envelope remained intact throughout the collision sequence

Forensic examination of halogen headlamps can reveal their status at impact. If the tungsten filament is stretched and deformed but remains intact without oxidation, it indicates the lamp was active and the glass envelope did not break. The heat made the filament ductile enough to deform under inertia without burning up, providing definitive proof that the lights were operational during the collision sequence.

120. (A) A rear-end impact where forces were directed opposite to frontal deployment thresholds

A large longitudinal Delta-V without frontal airbag deployment often occurs in rear-end impacts. Airbag sensors are designed to trigger during frontal decelerations exceeding specific thresholds. In a rear impact, the forces are directed in the opposite direction, which does not meet the criteria for deploying front airbags. Understanding these sensor thresholds helps reconstructionists interpret EDR data and correlate it with the impact type.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

109. (D) Measuring the instantaneous rate of deceleration to determine the roadway's drag factor
In accident reconstruction field testing, an accelerometer is used to measure the instantaneous rate of deceleration during a test skid. This data allows investigators to determine the precise drag factor of the roadway surface at the scene. By conducting controlled stops with a similar vehicle, reconstructionists obtain empirical evidence that significantly increases the accuracy and reliability of their speed-from-skid calculations.

110. (C) I, II, and IV only
Side-impact collisions often cause high intrusion into the passenger compartment because there is minimal crush space on the vehicle's sides. The striking vehicle typically experiences lower deceleration forces than the struck vehicle. These impacts are documented using a clock face orientation to indicate the Principal Direction of Force. Understanding these dynamics is essential for evaluating injury potential and calculating impact speeds in intersections.

111. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
Centripetal force is the inward force needed to maintain a vehicle's circular path. If a vehicle's speed in a curve exceeds the capacity of the lateral tire friction to provide this force, the vehicle will slide sideways, entering a critical speed yaw. This relationship between speed, radius, and friction is the physical basis for calculating maximum safe cornering velocities in reconstruction.

112. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Standard skid formulas are inaccurate for vehicles that roll over multiple times. A rolling vehicle dissipates kinetic energy primarily through structural deformation during ground impacts rather than through continuous sliding friction on the asphalt. Reconstructionists must use specialized energy-based models that account for the number of rolls and the type of ground contact to estimate the speed of the vehicle prior to the rollover.

113. (A) A scale diagram should only be hand-drawn; CAD (Computer-Aided Design) software is legally prohibited in reconstruction reports.
Preparing a scale diagram is a standard requirement in reconstruction reports to accurately represent the spatial relationships between roadway features and physical evidence. Modern CAD software is widely accepted and often preferred for its precision. It is incorrect to claim that CAD is legally prohibited. These digital tools allow for the accurate measurement of distances and angles, which are essential for momentum analysis.

114. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
EDR pre-crash data provides crucial insights into driver behavior. Throttle position indicates acceleration or coasting, while brake status shows the moment of evasive deceleration. Steering wheel angles reveal lateral maneuvers, and engine RPM helps correlate speed and gear selection. Analyzing these parameters together allows reconstructionists to verify driver statements and establish a detailed timeline of the events leading up to the impact.

115. (A) The precise crush depth on the vehicle's hood
Two-dimensional conservation of linear momentum equations are powerful for determining post-impact velocities and pre-impact speeds. However, they cannot strictly determine the precise crush depth on a vehicle's structure. Crush analysis requires separate energy-based algorithms, like CRASH3, which relate structural deformation to the energy dissipated during the collision. Momentum alone focuses on the motion of the vehicles' centers of mass before and after impact.

116. (D) It modulates brake pressure to maintain lateral traction and allow the driver to retain control.
ABS activation improves vehicle safety during emergency stops by modulating brake pressure to prevent wheel lockup. This allows the tires to maintain lateral traction, which is essential for steering. By preventing the loss of directional control, ABS enables the driver to maneuver around obstacles while decelerating. This relationship between braking and steering is a key factor when analyzing evasive actions in accident reconstruction.

117. (B) Calculate the energy lost in the skid and the energy lost in the crush, add the energies together, and convert the total energy back to speed.
When a vehicle skids before a collision, the total initial speed is found by combining the energy lost in both phases. First, calculate the energy dissipated during the skid. Second, determine the energy absorbed during the structural crush.

NODIA

(B) A vehicle accelerating heavily from a stationary position on asphalt.
(C) A vehicle drifting laterally around a sharp curve.
(D) A vehicle running with a flat or significantly under-inflated tyre.

7. Arrange the following steps in the correct chronological order for casting a 3D tyre impression in loose, sandy soil:
I. Carefully remove loose debris falling into the impression.
II. Spray a fixative, such as hairspray, to stabilize the soil.
III. Photograph the impression with a scale.
IV. Pour the mixed dental stone over a baffle to prevent damaging the details.
V. Allow the cast to cure completely before lifting.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) III, I, II, IV, V
(B) III, II, I, IV, V
(C) I, III, II, IV, V
(D) II, I, III, V, IV

8. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: 3D scanning of tyre impressions eliminates the necessity for physical casting in every single forensic scenario.
Statement II: Photogrammetry and 3D laser scanning can capture spatial measurements without physically touching and potentially altering the fragile impression.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

9. What is the precise definition of vehicle under-carriage drag marks in an accident reconstruction context?
(A) Marks left by a heavily loaded tyre compressing forcefully against the internal wheel well.
(B) The dark transfer of rubber left on a concrete curb or barrier after a significant lateral impact.
(C) The fluid trail left by a damaged radiator, oil pan, or brake lines dragging along the roadway.
(D) Gouges or scratches on the road caused by hard underside vehicle parts after collision or failure.

10. Which of the following best describes the cause-and-effect relationship in the formation of acceleration marks?
(A) Torque exceeding friction causes dark rubber deposits that start dark and fade as traction is gained.
(B) Sudden application of high-performance brakes causes friction heat sufficient to melt the road surface.
(C) High-speed cornering beyond the limit of adhesion results in rubber deposited perpendicular to travel.
(D) Chronic over-inflation of tyres causes scrub marks localized strictly to the outer edges of the tread.

11. Which of the following features is NOT considered a class characteristic of a vehicle tyre?
(A) Tread design and the specific geometric arrangement of blocks.
(B) A specific gouge from running over a piece of sharp metal.
(C) Specific patterns involving the width and depth of the grooves.
(D) The manufacturer's proprietary and intended pitch sequence.

12. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding tyre mark types and their primary indicative parameters:
(A) Skid mark – Result of deceleration and used to calculate braking distance.
(B) Acceleration mark – Sudden application of emergency brakes.
(C) Yaw mark – Indicative of the vehicle's critical speed and turning radius.
(D) Scrub mark – Typically used to identify the point of impact in a collision.

13. Match List-I (Tool Type) with List-II (Primary Type of Tool Mark Produced).
List I: (Tool Type)
P. Handsaw
Q. Hammer
R. Bolt cutters

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

power loss during the crash sequence can prevent the module from completing the recording process, leading to lost or unusable data packets. In such cases, the EDR information cannot be relied upon for a scientific reconstruction, and investigators must prioritize physical evidence instead.

92. (C) The tire sidewall folding and tread ribs cyclically grabbing the road during a side-slip
The "scalloped" appearance of yaw marks is caused by the interaction between the tire and the road during a side-slip. As the vehicle slides laterally while the wheels are still rotating, the tire sidewall periodically folds and the tread ribs cyclically grab the surface. This mechanical action leaves the distinct, repeating edge patterns that characterize a critical speed yaw event.

93. (C) $20 m/s$
Applying the conservation of linear momentum to a rear-end collision where two vehicles lock together allows for the calculation of pre-impact speed. For a fifteen hundred kilogram vehicle hitting a stationary one thousand kilogram vehicle and sliding together at twelve meters per second, the initial speed is calculated as twenty meters per second. This calculation is a fundamental tool for reconstructionists.

94. (C) Law of Universal Gravitation — $F = ma$
Mathematical principles in reconstruction must be applied correctly. Average velocity is distance divided by time, and the work-energy theorem relates force and distance to energy. The formula for final velocity under constant acceleration is also standard. However, the Law of Universal Gravitation is distinct from Newton's Second Law, which defines force as mass times acceleration, a key principle for impacts.

95. (B) The ratio of the horizontal pulling force to the vertical normal force of the weight
A drag sled determines the coefficient of friction by measuring the ratio of the horizontal force required to pull the sled to its vertical normal force, which is its weight. If a ten kilogram sled requires seven kilograms of pulling force, the friction coefficient is zero point seven. This empirical test provides site-specific data essential for accurate speed calculations from skids.

96. (D) Evaluating the statements against objective physical evidence and kinematic laws for plausibility
When faced with contradictory witness statements, reconstructionists must evaluate them against objective physical evidence and the laws of kinematics. Statements that are physically impossible or inconsistent with the roadway marks are less reliable. The final report should prioritize findings that are scientifically supported, ensuring that the reconstruction remains objective and based on the established physics of the collision event.

97. (A) The filament burns and oxidizes, forming a yellowish-white tungsten oxide powder
If a headlamp bulb glass breaks while the filament is incandescent, the heated tungsten is exposed to oxygen. This causes rapid oxidation, resulting in the formation of a distinct yellowish-white tungsten oxide powder on the filament remnants and the interior of the lamp. This forensic observation is a definitive indicator that the vehicle's lights were operational at the time of impact.

98. (A) I, II, and III only
Tire failures significantly impact vehicle control. A rear tire blowout can induce oversteer, while a front blowout causes the vehicle to pull toward the side of the failed tire. Forensic marks from failures include wavy scuffs and rim scratches. It is critical to recognize that tire pressure directly influences operating temperature, and under-inflation is a primary cause of catastrophic structural failure.

NODIA

99. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
The Indian Motor Vehicles Act requires commercial transport vehicles to carry third-party insurance to cover accident liabilities. Regarding vehicle fitness, a vehicle operating without a valid certificate is legally considered unfit. Reconstructionists must evaluate the mechanical condition of such vehicles, as pre-existing defects may have contributed to the collision, affecting both the technical analysis and the legal assessment of the event.

100. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Assessing speed from crush damage is more challenging for heavy commercial trucks than for passenger cars. Truck chassis rails are highly rigid

such as Mikrosil, are heavily utilized for tool mark impressions because they can replicate microscopic details down to the micron level.
Statement II: Dental stone is preferred over silicone rubber for casting microscopic striations on a metallic lock due to its superior elasticity.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

21. What is the fundamental definition of a striated tool mark?
(A) Parallel lines produced when a tool is drawn or pushed across a surface.
(B) Impressions produced when a tool is pressed directly into a surface without sliding.
(C) Unique patterns that solely identify the manufacturer of a specific cutting instrument.
(D) A uniform pattern created by the casting material as it sets on the evidence surface.

22. Which of the following best describes the cause-and-effect relationship in saw mark analysis?
(A) Alternating set teeth; Effect: A kerf (cut) that is narrower than the blade itself.
(B) High-speed rotation; Effect: Purely indented marks with no discernable striations.
(C) Hacksaw on bone; Effect: Complete destruction of all class characteristics of the saw.
(D) Broken tooth; Effect: A recurring individualizing gouge along the cut wall.

23. Which of the following tools does NOT primarily produce an indented (compression) mark during its standard forensic application?
(A) A hammer striking a piece of wood
(B) A hand file drawn across a metal pipe
(C) A center punch used to mark metal
(D) A pair of pliers forcefully gripping a bolt

24. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding the tool and its typical mark category:
(A) Knife blade – Striated mark
(B) Drill bit – Striated mark
(C) Crowbar (striking) – Shearing mark
(D) Sledgehammer head – Indented mark

25. Match List-I (Footwear/Tyre Terminology) with List-II (Description).
List I: (Terminology)
P. SoleMate
Q. SICAR
R. TreadMate
S. Tread wear indicator
List II: (Description)
1. A comprehensive database for footwear class characteristics and manufacturer details.
2. A database containing information on vehicle tyre profiles.
3. Software used to match and compare both footwear and tyre impression records.
4. Raised bands in tyre grooves indicating legal wear limits.
(A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

26. Which chemical enhancement technique is most universally utilized for developing 2D latent footwear impressions made in blood on a non-porous surface?
(A) Amido Black
(B) Ninhydrin
(C) Potassium thiocyanate
(D) Iodine fuming

27. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Gait analysis derived from a series of footwear impressions can definitively individualize a suspect to the exclusion of all others.
Reason (R): Stride length, step width, and foot angle are highly variable and completely unique biometric identifiers that never change.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) Both A and R are false.

28. Which of the following statements correctly distinguishes between 2D and 3D footwear impressions?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

S. Flathead screwdriver used as a lever

List II: (Primary Type of Tool Mark Produced)

1. Indented (compression) marks
2. Striated (friction) marks
3. Combination (indented and striated) marks
4. Cut marks (shearing/pinching)

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

14. What exactly constitutes a "combination tool mark" in forensic tool mark analysis?

(A) A mark produced by a tool that has both a metal and a plastic component within its primary structure.
(B) A mark that reflects the characteristics of two entirely different tools used simultaneously in one area.
(C) A mark showing both pressure indentation and parallel striations from lateral movement.
(D) A mark found on a lock assembly containing multiple functional pins and internal tumblers.

15. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).

Assertion (A): A screwdriver primarily designed to drive screws often leaves striated marks when used dynamically to pry open a window frame.

Reason (R): Prying involves a lateral sliding motion of the tool's blade against the softer substrate, transferring the microscopic imperfections of the blade edge as parallel lines.

In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

16. Which of the following statements correctly distinguishes the features of bolt cutter markings?

(A) Striated marks produced because the blades slice through metal in a single lateral motion.
(B) Individual jaw size characteristics combined with class-level striations on the cut wire.
(C) Pinch marks with striated details on the bevel due to jaw irregularities.
(D) Marks that completely obliterate all class characteristics of the specific wire being cut.

NODIA

17. Consider the following statements regarding pry bar and crowbar marks:

I. They typically produce indented marks when pressed directly into a surface to gain leverage.
II. The width and thickness of the pry bar's blade are individual characteristics.
III. Manufacturing processes like grinding create unique microscopic striae on the tool's surface.
IV. Paint transfer from the tool to the surface is an example of an individualizing tool mark feature.

Which of the above statements are correct?

(A) I and II
(B) I and III
(C) II and IV
(D) III and IV

18. A suspect's bolt cutters are seized, and test cuts are made on a similar gauge wire in the laboratory. The forensic scientist uses a comparison microscope to analyze the cut wire evidence. Which specific feature is primarily relied upon to establish a definitive match?

(A) The overall angle of the cut bevel relative to the axis of the wire.
(B) The final diameter of the wire after being compressed by the tool jaws.
(C) The elemental composition of the wire determined through chemical analysis.
(D) Microscopic striation alignment across evidence and test surfaces.

19. A heavy steel safe is found forcibly opened with distinct gouges and scrape marks near the locking mechanism. The forensic expert observes deep indentations combined with parallel scratches trailing away from the indent. What is the most appropriate analytical approach?

(A) Use a silicone rubber cast for microscopic comparison with suspect test marks.
(B) Analyze the mark solely for class characteristics to determine the safe's manufacturer.
(C) Use dental stone to cast the striations as silicone rubber lacks the necessary detail.
(D) Measure the indentations to mathematically calculate the approximate weight of the suspect.

20. Given below are two statements:

Statement I: Silicone rubber casting materials,

outward) while walking; Effect: Excessive wear on the medial (inner) edge of the shoe sole.
(B) Cause: A person walks over a loose sandy surface; Effect: A highly detailed 2D dust impression is left behind.
(C) Cause: High ambient temperature; Effect: Instant individualization of the shoe tread.
(D) Cause: Stepping into a pool of wet paint and then onto a clean tile; Effect: A positive 2D transfer impression is created.

35. Which of the following features is NOT considered an individual characteristic in a footwear impression?
(A) The geometric arrangement of a herringbone tread design
(B) A piece of chewing gum stuck in the tread
(C) A specific pattern of irregular wear on the heel
(D) A diagonal slash across the instep caused by stepping on glass

36. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding casting materials and their ideal applications:
(A) Dental stone – Used for 3D impressions found in mud or heavy soil.
(B) Snow Print Wax – Used for stabilizing impressions in snow prior to casting.
(C) Plaster of Paris – The modern standard for microscopic tool marks.
(D) Mikrosil – Used for tool marks found on a metallic door lock.

37. Match List-I (Tyre Wear Pattern) with List-II (Likely Cause).
List I: (Tyre Wear Pattern)
P. Heavy wear on both outer edges (shoulders) of the tread
Q. Heavy wear strictly down the center of the tread
R. Cupping or scalloped wear on the edges
S. Asymmetrical wear strictly on one side of the tyre
List II: (Likely Cause)
1. Severe misalignment (camber issue)
2. Consistent under-inflation
3. Consistent over-inflation
4. Worn suspension components (e.g., shock absorbers)
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

38. What is the forensic significance of documenting vehicle under-carriage drag marks at an accident scene?
(A) They provide the exact model and engine displacement of the vehicle involved.
(B) They indicate the exact time of day that the accident occurred on the roadway.
(C) They reveal whether the driver was under the influence of intoxicants at the time.
(D) They determine the vehicle's post-impact trajectory and final resting position.

39. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): 3D profilometry is increasingly utilized in the examination of striated tool marks.
Reason (R): 3D profilometry provides objective, quantifiable topographical data of the mark's surface, reducing subjective bias inherent in traditional 2D optical comparison.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

40. Which of the following statements correctly defines the use of a comparison microscope in analyzing tyre or tool marks?
(A) It superimposes two images digitally to calculate the percentage of matching pixels.
(B) It relies on electron beams to measure the chemical composition of the tool mark.
(C) Uses two compound microscopes and an optical bridge for side-by-side viewing.
(D) It is only useful for comparing indented marks, not striated or friction marks.

41. Consider the following variables that affect the quality of tyre impressions left on a road surface:
I. The composition and texture of the road surface material (e.g., asphalt vs. loose dirt).
II. The temperature of the tyre and the road surface during the event.
III. The speed and weight of the vehicle.
IV. The radio frequency inside the vehicle.
Which of the above combination of factors is

correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

42. In a hit-and-run investigation, crime scene technicians find long, wavy, rubbery marks with a distinct "scalloped" edge on the asphalt. What should the investigator deduce about the fleeing vehicle?
(A) The vehicle was driving with a flat or completely deflated tyre.
(B) The vehicle was travelling at excessive speeds exceeding 120 km/h.
(C) The vehicle driver forcefully applied its emergency parking brake.
(D) The vehicle executed a perfect and high-speed tactical J-turn.

43. A vehicle locks its wheels on dry asphalt, leaving continuous straight skid marks measuring 40 meters. The coefficient of friction (f) is determined to be 0.75. Using the standard minimum speed formula $S = \sqrt{(30 \cdot D \cdot f)}$ (where S is speed in mph, D is distance in feet), how is the concept of skid marks primarily utilized in this case?
(A) To identify the specific manufacturer and model of the tyre being analyzed.
(B) To estimate the vehicle's minimum speed prior to the application of brakes.
(C) To determine the exact angle of steering wheel input at the moment of impact.
(D) To calculate the internal air pressure of the tyres during the braking event.

44. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Tread wear indicators (wear bars) are molded into the base of tyre main grooves and become visually flush with the tread face when the tyre is worn to 1.6 mm (2/32 inch).
Statement II: The presence and location of tread wear indicators appearing in a tyre impression serve solely as an individualizing characteristic, unique to only one specific tyre in the world.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

45. How is a "yaw mark" defined in forensic crash investigation?
(A) A mark from a tyre rolling and sliding laterally, showing diagonal striations.
(B) A straight, dark mark left by a locked wheel that is dragging without rotating.
(C) A gap in a skid mark caused by the vehicle bouncing over a road bump.
(D) A fluid trail left by a leaking power steering pump or hydraulic system.

46. Which of the following accurately describes a cause-and-effect relationship regarding tyre wear?
(A) Excessive negative camber; Effect: Heavy wear on the center of the tyre tread.
(B) Over-inflation of tyres; Effect: Scrub marks localized strictly to the outer edges.
(C) Over-inflation; Effect: Accelerated wear concentrated along the centerline.
(D) Static wheel imbalance; Effect: Diagonal wipe marks across the tyre sidewall.

47. Which of the following factors does NOT negatively affect the quality of a 3D tyre impression cast in snow?
(A) Direct, intense sunlight melting the snow impression.
(B) The exothermic reaction (heat release) of standard plaster curing.
(C) The highly crystalline, loose structure of fresh dry snow.
(D) The application of Snow Print Wax prior to pouring the cast.

48. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding impression evidence and standard documentation requirements:
(A) 2D dust footprint – Electrostatic dust lifter
(B) 3D tyre mark in mud – Dental stone casting
(C) Bloody footprint on carpet – Plaster of Paris casting
(D) Microscopic tool mark on a lock – Mikrosil casting

49. Match List-I (Saw Type) with List-II (Typical Mark Characteristic).
List I: (Saw Type)
P. Hand saw
Q. Circular power saw

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

R. Hacksaw
S. Band saw

List II: (Typical Mark Characteristic)
1. Parallel, curved (arced) striations
2. Uneven, push-pull directional striae; varying cut depth per stroke
3. Fine, closely spaced striations; typically used on metal
4. Continuous, uniform parallel striations in one vertical direction

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

50. What is a primary advantage of 3D profilometry over traditional optical comparison microscopy in tool mark analysis?
(A) 3D profilometry ignores all class characteristics, focusing only on individualization.
(B) It relies heavily on the examiner's subjective interpretation of light and shadow.
(C) It physically alters the tool mark to make the striae more prominent for photography.
(D) It provides quantitative topography data for mathematical and statistical comparisons.

51. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Consecutive Matching Striae (CMS) criteria provide a quantitative threshold for determining a match in striated tool marks.
Reason (R): CMS relies on counting the number of sequential matching peaks and valleys between a test mark and an evidence mark to objectively calculate the probability of a coincidental match.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

52. Which of the following statements correctly describes the forensic examination of glass cutting tool marks?
(A) Glass cutters slice the glass completely in half, leaving deep indented marks.
(B) Glass cutting tools never leave striations because the glass is much harder than metal.
(C) A scoring wheel produces a fissure and can leave individualizing striations.
(D) Glass scoring marks can only be analyzed macroscopically without using microscopes.

53. Consider the following steps in the forensic analysis of cut wire evidence:
I. Examining the overall cross-sectional shape of the cut to determine the class of tool (e.g., bypass vs. pinch cutters).
II. Casting the ends of the cut wire if microscopic examination of the original is not feasible.
III. Making test cuts using the suspect tool on a wire of similar gauge and composition.
IV. Comparing the striations on the bevel of the evidence wire with the test cuts using a comparison microscope.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

54. A forensic pathologist recovers a section of rib bone exhibiting deep, V-shaped cuts with distinct parallel microscopic scratches on the walls of the cut. How should the forensic scientist proceed to evaluate this mark?
(A) By matching the blood found on the bone directly to the DNA of the suspect.
(B) By classifying the mark as an indented mark caused by a blunt instrument strike.
(C) By using an electrostatic lifter to pull the scratch pattern off the bone surface.
(D) Use silicone casts of cut walls to compare striations with suspect knife test marks.

55. Arrange the following steps in the proper sequence for comparing a recovered tool mark with a suspect tool under a comparison microscope:
I. Secure the suspect tool and make test marks on a soft metal medium (e.g., lead or copper).
II. Adjust the lighting on both sides of the optical bridge to be exactly parallel and of the same intensity.
III. Place the evidence tool mark (or its cast) on the left stage and the test mark on the right stage.
IV. Align the macroscopic class characteristics before zooming in to compare microscopic individual striations.
V. Document any matching striation patterns with digital photomicrography.

NODIA

Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) I, III, II, IV, V
(B) III, I, II, IV, V
(C) I, II, III, V, IV
(D) II, I, III, IV, V

56. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The width of a flathead screwdriver blade is considered an individual characteristic.
Statement II: The microscopic scratches caused by the grinding wheel during the screwdriver's manufacturing process are considered individual characteristics.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

57. Which is the most accurate definition of an indented tool mark?
(A) A mark formed when a tool slides laterally across a surface, creating parallel scratches.
(B) A mark resulting exclusively from the application of high heat and friction during use.
(C) A mark that completely penetrates the substrate, separating it into two distinct pieces.
(D) A mark formed by a tool pressed or struck into softer material, leaving its negative shape.

58. Which of the following represents a logical cause-and-effect relationship in tool mark formation?
(A) Tool slipping/angle change; Effect: Sudden change in striation spacing and morphology.
(B) Applying steady, uniform pressure with a sharp blade; Effect: Highly irregular marks.
(C) Cutting a soft copper wire with brand new bolt cutters; Effect: Tool striae obliteration.
(D) Striking a wooden door heavily with a hammer; Effect: Perfectly parallel striated marks.

59. Which of the following tools is LEAST likely to leave characteristic striated marks during its normal, intended operation?
(A) A hand saw cutting through a wooden plank
(B) A pair of slip-joint pliers tightening a metal nut
(C) A flat-faced hammer striking a nail
(D) A screwdriver used to pry open a metal cash box

60. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding tool mechanisms and the resulting marks on a wire:
(A) Bypass cutters (like scissors) – Shear marks where blades pass each other
(B) Wire strippers – Single-stroke flat transverse cut that severs the core cleanly.
(C) Pinch cutters (like standard wire cutters) – V-shaped cut with bevels on both sides
(D) Bolt cutters – Opposing jaws crushing and pinching the metal until failure

61. Match List-I (Enhancement Technique) with List-II (Target Material in Footwear Impression).
List I: (Enhancement Technique)
P. Amido Black
Q. Luminol
R. Potassium Thiocyanate
S. Physical Developer
List II: (Target Material)
1. Latent blood impressions (produces a dark blue/black color)
2. Latent blood impressions (produces chemiluminescence)
3. Soil/dust impressions containing iron on porous surfaces
4. Lipid/grease-based impressions on wet or porous surfaces
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

62. In the context of forensic gait analysis from footwear impressions, what is the forensic significance of measuring "step length"?
(A) It definitively identifies the individual's exact height and body weight.
(B) It can extract the individual's DNA profile through biometric gait algorithms.
(C) Provides circumstantial evidence of movement patterns, speed, or physical limitations.
(D) It is an individualizing characteristic that

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

replaces fingerprinting in court cases.

63. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Striations left on the edge of a scored glass sheet can be individualized to the specific glass cutting tool used.
Reason (R): The scoring wheel of a glass cutter develops microscopic defects during manufacturing and through wear, which transfer as unique parallel lines along the fracture face of the glass.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

64. Which of the following statements correctly highlights the capability of the SICAR system?
(A) It is solely a footwear database and contains no modules for tyre impression analysis.
(B) It chemically analyzes the rubber transfer left at a crime scene by the suspect vehicle.
(C) Links scene impressions to databases to determine brand, make, and model of footwear.
(D) It automatically generates a 3D physical cast from a single 2D evidence photograph.

65. Consider the following parameters measured during the gait analysis of a sequence of footwear impressions:
I. Step length
II. Stride length
III. Foot angle (angle of gait)
IV. Tread wear indicator depth
Which of the above combination represents primary dynamic gait parameters?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

66. A forensic investigator arrives at a scene where a distinct dark skid mark overlays a faint, curved yaw mark. What does this overlapping indicate?
(A) The yaw occurred chronologically after the skid.
(B) The vehicle was simultaneously braking and yawing in a single motion.
(C) The marks were made by two separate vehicles colliding head-on.
(D) The skid mark was deposited chronologically after the yaw mark.

NODIA

67. A burglar steps on a dusty newspaper and then walks across a clean, polished dark tile floor, leaving a sequence of faint, dry dust impressions. What is the most appropriate first step for evidence recovery?
(A) Photograph using oblique lighting and a scale before any physical lifting is attempted.
(B) Immediately pour dental stone over the dust to capture the three-dimensional details.
(C) Apply Amido Black to chemically enhance the dust contrast against the floor surface.
(D) Tape over the impression with transparent cellophane tape to preserve the dust pattern.

68. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The outsole pattern of a brand new shoe is considered an individual characteristic because it matches only that specific pair of shoes.
Statement II: As a shoe is worn, random cuts, gouges, and specific wear patterns accumulate, transitioning the evidence value from class to individual characteristics.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

69. What is the standard definition of "acceleration marks" in vehicle forensics?
(A) Marks from torque exceeding friction, causing wheels to spin before gaining traction.
(B) Scuff marks produced when a vehicle takes a sharp turn at high speed on asphalt.
(C) The indentations left by a tyre rolling slowly through soft mud or clay surfaces.
(D) Marks left exclusively by heavily loaded trucks braking while traveling downhill.

70. Which of the following demonstrates the cause-and-effect relationship in the visual appearance of a skid mark?
(A) A vehicle driving with a slow puncture; Effect: The tyre leaves a dark, continuous smear.
(B) A vehicle spinning its wheels on ice; Effect: Deep, jagged striations carved into the ice.
(C) Over-inflated tyres; Effect: Skid marks that are wider than the actual tyre tread.
(D) Deceleration/locked wheels; Effect: Friction heat melts road/rubber into a dark smear.

71. Which of the following is NOT a recognized statistical or quantitative method utilized in the evaluation of tool mark striations?
(A) Consecutive Matching Striae (CMS) criteria
(B) Visual estimation of the tool's metallic grain structure using the naked eye
(C) 3D topographical profilometry correlation
(D) Pattern recognition algorithms via automated comparison systems

72. Identify the CORRECT pair regarding impression evidence databases and their specific contents:
(A) SoleMate – Database of vehicle tyre tread patterns and physical dimensions.
(B) TreadMate – Database of footwear outsoles and specific manufacturer details.
(C) SICAR – A coding system for identifying footwear and tyre tread patterns.
(D) NIBIN – Database containing the chemical composition of various casting materials.

73. Match List-I (Road Surface Material) with List-II (Impression Quality/Characteristic).
List I: (Road Surface Material)
P. Soft, wet clay
Q. Hard, dry concrete
R. Loose, dry sand
S. Fresh snow
List II: (Characteristic)
1. Retains excellent 3D details but may require a fixative before casting.
2. Captures exceptional 3D depth and microscopic tread detail; prone to shrinkage when drying.
3. Generally only retains 2D transfer marks or friction smears (skids).
4. Highly sensitive to temperature variations; requires specialized wax for successful casting.
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

74. In the context of tyre tread patterns, what is the forensic significance of "pitch sequence"?
(A) Intentional variation in tread block size to reduce road noise; a specific class trait.
(B) It dictates the overall diameter and rolling circumference of the vehicle's tyre.
(C) It is a random defect caused during vulcanization, serving as an individual characteristic.
(D) It refers to the depth of the tread wear indicator measured in millimeters.

75. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Oblique lighting (side lighting) is essential when photographing 3D impression evidence such as footwear or tyre marks in soil.
Reason (R): Oblique lighting creates shadows within the high and low points of the impression, enhancing the contrast and highlighting the three-dimensional topographical details for the camera.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

76. Which of the following statements correctly identifies a standard method for mathematically documenting the curvature of a yaw mark?
(A) Measure chord length and middle ordinate (perpendicular distance from chord to arc).
(B) Measure the straight-line distance from the start to the end of the observed mark.
(C) Weigh the amount of rubber deposited on the road surface to determine speed.
(D) Cast the entire length of the yaw mark using silicone or dental stone materials.

77. Consider the following characteristics observed during the forensic examination of flat tyre running marks:
I. Scalloped or irregular wavy edges along the track.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

II. Heavy, continuous dark rubber transfer down the exact center of the track.
III. Smudging or wiping of the tread pattern due to sidewall collapse.
IV. Flapping marks on the road surface from a disintegrated tyre carcass.

Which of the above combination correctly identifies signs of a flat or significantly under-inflated tyre?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

78. A forensic examiner is analyzing a clear set of tyre tracks in soft soil and notes that the soil is piled up and compacted behind the tread blocks, forming distinct triangular clumps, while the front edges of the impression are sharply defined. What does this indicate?
(A) The precise speed of the vehicle.
(B) The vehicle's direction of travel.
(C) The brand of the tyre.
(D) The vehicle's exact weight.

79. Arrange the following steps in the correct sequence for creating a silicone cast (e.g., Mikrosil) of a tool mark on a metallic door frame:
I. Mix the silicone base with the appropriate amount of hardener on a mixing pad.
II. Photograph the tool mark with a macro lens and scale in place.
III. Gently peel the cured cast from the tool mark and store it in an evidence box.
IV. Apply the mixed silicone evenly over the tool mark using a spatula, avoiding air bubbles.
V. Clean the surface gently to remove loose debris, being careful not to alter the mark.

Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, V, I, IV, III
(B) V, II, I, IV, III
(C) I, II, V, IV, III
(D) II, I, V, IV, III

80. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: As a tyre accumulates mileage, the tread wears down in a completely uniform and identical manner across all vehicles of the same model.
Statement II: Unique wear patterns, such as feathering or cupping caused by specific vehicle suspension anomalies and driving habits, can provide individualizing characteristics to a tyre mark.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

NODIA

81. How is a "scrub mark" defined in accident reconstruction?
(A) A mark caused by the normal turning of a vehicle at a slow speed in a parking lot.
(B) Irregular rubber deposit from a wheel jammed or forced sideways during a collision.
(C) A mark produced exclusively by heavy rain washing away skid debris on the roadway.
(D) A continuous thin line left by a radio antenna dragging on the ground surface.

82. Which of the following is the correct cause-and-effect relationship for a specific tyre mark on soft soil?
(A) Locked wheel; Effect: Plowing through soil that obliterates tread into a deep furrow.
(B) A fully locked wheel sliding through soft mud; Effect: A detailed tread pattern transfer.
(C) A freely rotating wheel; Effect: A deep, featureless furrow across the soil surface.
(D) Rapid acceleration on soil; Effect: Clear, unblemished 2D dust prints left behind.

83. Which of the following pieces of information is NOT typically obtained from the analysis of under-carriage drag marks?
(A) The precise blood alcohol content (BAC) of the driver.
(B) The exact trajectory of the vehicle post-collision.
(C) Identifying which mechanical part of the vehicle hit the ground.
(D) The point of maximum engagement or critical mechanical failure.

84. Identify the CORRECT pair regarding mark types and their descriptive features:
(A) Acceleration mark – Begins light, gets darker, and shows distinct individual tread

blocks clearly.
(B) Yaw mark – Completely devoid of any diagonal striations.
(C) Skid mark – Usually straight, dark, and obliterates tread pattern due to friction melting.
(D) Scrub mark – Typically hundreds of meters long and perfectly straight.

85. Match List-I (Type of Cutter) with List-II (Cross-sectional Profile of the Cut Wire).
List I: (Type of Cutter)
P. Pinch (diagonal) cutters
Q. Bypass cutters (e.g., scissors)
R. Anvil cutters
S. Wire strippers
List II: (Cross-sectional Profile)
1. A flat cut perpendicular to the wire axis on one side, sheared on the other.
2. A roof-like, V-shaped bevel on both cut ends of the wire.
3. Overlapping shear marks, often bending the wire ends as blades cross.
4. Leaves a clean, flat end but is not designed for cutting thick structural wires.
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

86. In forensic tool mark analysis, what is the primary composition and use of Mikrosil?
(A) A highly rigid plaster used for lifting macroscopic boot prints in mud or soil.
(B) A chemical reagent used to develop latent blood impressions on non-porous surfaces.
(C) A specialized wax used to stabilize impressions in snow before casting begins.
(D) A two-part silicone rubber used to replicate fine microscopic tool mark details.

87. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): When performing a microscopic comparison, an examiner can validly compare a silicone cast of a crime scene tool mark directly against a silicone cast of a test mark made by the suspect tool.
Reason (R): Comparing two casts of the same material (e.g., cast to cast) ensures that the lighting, reflectivity, and optical properties are identical, avoiding the complications of comparing a cast to a shiny metal surface.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

88. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates between hand saw and power saw marks?
(A) Power saws leave deep, irregular gouges, whereas hand saws leave perfectly uniform lines.
(B) Hand saws leave no marks at all because they operate too slowly for grain deformation.
(C) Hand saws produce uneven, overlapping marks; circular power saws produce arced striations.
(D) Both saws leave identical marks that cannot be differentiated even under a microscope.

89. Consider the following principles of 3D scanning applied to tool marks:
I. It captures the X, Y, and Z topographical coordinates of the striations.
II. It eliminates the subjectivity of traditional optical lighting variations.
III. It computes surface roughness parameters (e.g., Ra, Rz).
IV. It destroys the original tool mark surface during the scanning process.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and IV

90. A burglar pries open a painted wooden door using a crowbar, leaving a distinct indented mark. Which of the following is the most appropriate action?
(A) Recover the mark and paint chips, as paint can link the tool to the scene via trace analysis.
(B) Scrub the mark with a wire brush to reveal the wood grain underneath before casting.
(C) Ignore the paint transfer, as it typically interferes with tool mark comparison.
(D) Hammer the suspect tool into the door next to the evidence to compare them visually.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

91. A series of padlocks are found cut at a warehouse burglary. The forensic expert notes roof-like, V-shaped bevels on the cut shackles with distinct, matching parallel striations along the bevels. What tool was used, and what level of identification is possible?
(A) A bypass cutter; only class-level identification is possible with this tool.
(B) Bolt cutter; individualization is possible based on matching striations.
(C) A hacksaw; individualization is possible based on the V-shaped bevel profile.
(D) An oxy-acetylene torch; no identification is possible for this type of cut.

92. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The Consecutive Matching Striae (CMS) criteria state that in 3D tool marks, a match is confirmed if there is one single matching line anywhere on the surface.
Statement II: CMS involves counting sequences of matching peaks and valleys; higher numbers of consecutively matching striae dramatically reduce the probability of a random coincidental match.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

93. What is a "combination tool mark" in forensic science?
(A) A mark with both compression and friction components, like a jammed and levered pry bar.
(B) A mark left by two different tools used by two different suspects at the scene.
(C) A chemical mark combined with a biological mark found on the same substrate.
(D) A mark found exclusively on combination locks used on high-security safes.

94. Which of the following best describes the cause-and-effect relationship regarding tool slippage during prying?
(A) Cause: A crowbar is held perfectly steady; Effect: The mark completely disappears from the surface.
(B) Crowbar slips/angle changes; Effect: Striation pattern displays a sudden shift in morphology.
(C) Cause: A crowbar slips; Effect: The mark changes from a striated mark to a purely chemical mark.
(D) Cause: Slippage of the tool; Effect: The tool undergoes instantaneous structural failure and shatters.

95. What is NOT a class characteristic of a pair of standard slip-joint pliers?
(A) The overall width and length dimensions of the tool's gripping jaws.
(B) The factory-machined pattern of the teeth found on the gripping jaws.
(C) The maximum opening width of the jaws at their widest adjustment point.
(D) A unique, irregular chip broken off a tooth due to previous heavy use.

96. Identify the CORRECT pair regarding 3D profilometry terminology and its definition:
(A) Ra – A parameter quantifying the average deviation of the profile from a mean line.
(B) Topography – The chemical makeup of the metal surface being scanned.
(C) Optical interference – The process of physically casting a tool mark with silicone.
(D) Z-axis – The horizontal width of the tool mark across the evidence surface.

97. Match List-I (Footwear Impression Scenario) with List-II (Most Appropriate Material/ Technique).
List I: (Impression Scenario)
P. 3D impression in firm, moist soil
Q. 3D impression in soft, powdery snow
R. 2D dry dust impression on a hardwood floor
S. Latent bloody impression on a tile
List II: (Material/Technique)
1. Snow Print Wax followed by cooled Dental Stone
2. Dental Stone directly (after light fixative if necessary)
3. Amido Black or Luminol enhancement
4. Electrostatic Dust Print Lifter (ESDL)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

98. What is the primary purpose of the SoleMate database in footwear analysis?
(A) To identify the specific individual wearing the shoe through DNA trace analysis.
(B) To measure the exact height and weight of the suspect based on footprint depth.
(C) To track the real-time GPS location of the footwear using smart sensors.
(D) Identify manufacturer, brand, and model of a shoe based on its outsole tread pattern.

99. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Forensic gait analysis from footprint tracks is generally considered highly indicative but rarely used as the sole basis for absolute positive identification (individualization) of a suspect.
Reason (R): Gait patterns can be temporarily altered by factors such as walking speed, load carrying, footwear type, surface conditions, or minor injuries.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

100. Which of the following statements correctly details the procedure for the enhancement of bloody footwear impressions?
(A) Bloody impressions must always be dusted with standard fingerprint powder for contrast.
(B) Bloody impressions should be washed with bleach to sterilize the area before photography.
(C) Protein stains react with blood proteins to produce a highly visible colored product.
(D) Bloody impressions cannot be enhanced once they have dried on a non-porous surface.

101. Consider the following factors that affect the formation of unique wear patterns on the sole of a shoe:
I. The individual's biomechanics (e.g., pronation or supination).
II. The wearer's body weight and typical walking surface.
III. The chemical composition of the shoe's rubber mixture.
IV. The presence of a pebble lodged in the tread on the day of the crime.
Which combination of factors influences long-term progressive wear patterns?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

102. A forensic anthropologist finds a clear barefoot footprint at a crime scene measuring 28 cm in length. How can this measurement be utilized?
(A) To definitively identify the suspect's age based on the length of the print.
(B) To determine the suspect's exact weight to the nearest kilogram using pressure data.
(C) To ascertain the suspect's geographical origin based on foot morphology.
(D) Estimate stature, as foot length is approximately 15% of total body height.

103. Arrange the following steps in the correct chronological order for casting a footwear impression in snow:
I. Spray a layer of Snow Print Wax over the impression to seal and tint the surface.
II. Sift a thin layer of dry dental stone powder into the impression (if using the dry method) or prepare a cooled dental stone mixture.
III. Photograph the snow impression with a scale using oblique lighting.
IV. Carefully lift the cured cast out of the snow.
V. Pour the cooled mixture over a baffle into the impression.
Which of the following is the correct sequence?
(A) III, I, II, V, IV
(B) I, III, II, V, IV
(C) III, II, I, V, IV
(D) II, I, III, V, IV

104. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: 2D footwear impressions can be fully and accurately documented using only a standard ruler without the need for a strict perpendicular camera angle.
Statement II: Accurate scale documentation of both 2D and 3D footwear impressions requires an L-shaped scale placed on the same plane as the impression, with the camera perfectly plumb (perpendicular) to the impression.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:

NODIA

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

105. What is the definition of "Dental stone" in the context of impression evidence?
(A) A soft, pliable wax used primarily for making dental or ear molds.
(B) A silicone polymer used strictly for documenting microscopic tool marks.
(C) A chemical reagent used to extract DNA from teeth during autopsy.
(D) High-strength gypsum plaster for casting 3D footwear and tyre impressions.

106. Which of the following describes the correct cause-and-effect relationship regarding footwear wear patterns?
(A) Over-pronation; Effect: Disproportionate wear on the medial (inner) side of the sole.
(B) Walking exclusively on soft grass; Effect: Rapid and extreme degradation of the heel.
(C) Supination; Effect: Disproportionate wear on the medial (inner) side of the shoe sole.
(D) Tying shoelaces tightly; Effect: Heavy wear strictly on the toes of the shoe.

107. Which of the following is NOT a standard, recognized step in the documentation and recovery of footwear impression evidence?
(A) Examination-quality photography using a tripod and oblique lighting.
(B) Casting a 3D impression with dental stone.
(C) Pouring hot molten lead into the footprint to capture maximum detail.
(D) Using an electrostatic dust print lifter for dry 2D transfers.

108. Identify the CORRECT pair regarding forensic enhancement chemicals and their primary target substrates:
(A) Ninhydrin – Lipid components of a footprint found on a glass surface.
(B) Luminol – Latent blood traces in a footprint on carpet.
(C) Physical Developer – Dust prints found on a polished ceramic tile surface.
(D) Iodine fuming – Deep 3D impressions found in heavy mud or clay soil.

109. Match List-I (Forensic Concept/Acronym) with List-II (Field of Application).
List I: (Forensic Concept/Acronym)
P. SICAR
Q. CMS
R. Profilometry
S. Mikrosil
List II: (Field of Application)
1. A database system for footwear and tyre tread patterns.
2. A quantitative statistical method for evaluating striated tool marks.
3. The 3D topographical mapping of tool mark surfaces.
4. A casting material for capturing fine tool mark details.
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

110. What is the primary characteristic feature examined in a glass cutting tool mark?
(A) The overall size and shape of the shattered glass pieces found at the scene.
(B) The indentation left on the flat surface of the glass pane by the tool head.
(C) Microscopic parallel striations on the fracture edge left by the scoring wheel.
(D) The chemical composition of the cutting fluid used during the break-in.

111. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In modern court reporting, tool mark examiners increasingly present their findings using probabilistic or likelihood ratios rather than absolute terms of "100% certainty".
Reason (R): The shift towards statistical frameworks acknowledges that while tool marks are highly individualistic, scientific measurements always possess inherent uncertainty and error rates.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

irregular wear, or accidental damage like slashes. Conversely, the geometric arrangement of a herringbone tread design is a class characteristic. This pattern is part of the original manufacturing design and is present on every shoe produced from that specific mold or template.

36. (C) Plaster of Paris – The modern standard for microscopic tool marks.
Selecting the appropriate material is critical for successful impression recovery. Dental stone is the standard for 3D soil impressions, while Snow Print Wax is used for stabilizing snow. Mikrosil is the preferred choice for capturing microscopic tool mark details. However, Plaster of Paris is considered outdated for microscopic work because its coarse grain cannot replicate the fine topographical detail required for individualization.

37. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Tyre wear patterns serve as diagnostic indicators of a vehicle's mechanical condition and maintenance. Wear on both outer shoulders typically indicates chronic under-inflation. Conversely, excessive wear strictly down the center suggests over-inflation. Scalloped or cupped wear is often caused by worn suspension components like shock absorbers. Asymmetrical wear localized to one side of the tyre usually points to significant wheel alignment or camber issues.

38. (D) They determine the vehicle's post-impact trajectory and final resting position.
Documenting under-carriage drag marks is a vital component of accident reconstruction. These marks provide physical evidence of a vehicle's path after a collision has occurred and mechanical parts have made contact with the road. By analyzing the direction and length of these gouges, investigators can determine the vehicle's post-impact trajectory and its final resting position, helping to clarify the event sequence.

39. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The application of 3D profilometry in forensic tool mark examination represents a significant technological advancement. This method provides objective and quantifiable topographical data of a mark's surface. By measuring the precise height and depth of striations, it reduces the subjective bias often associated with traditional two-dimensional optical comparisons. This quantitative approach enhances the scientific validity of matching a tool to a specific impression.

NODIA

40. (C) Uses two compound microscopes and an optical bridge for side-by-side viewing.
A comparison microscope is an essential instrument in forensic science for analyzing tool and tyre marks. It consists of two identical compound microscopes connected by an optical bridge, which allows the examiner to view two different specimens side-by-side in a split field. This setup is crucial for aligning and comparing microscopic striations or indentations from an evidence sample and a known test mark.

41. (A) I, II, and III
The quality and clarity of tyre impressions are influenced by several physical variables present during their formation. The composition and texture of the road surface determine how well the tread pattern is retained. Environmental factors, such as the temperature of the tyre and the pavement, along with dynamic forces like vehicle speed and weight, also play critical roles. Radio frequency is not a factor.

42. (A) The vehicle was driving with a flat or completely deflated tyre.
Wavy or scalloped tyre marks with irregular rubber deposits are characteristic of a vehicle traveling with a flat or significantly deflated tyre. When the tyre loses pressure, the sidewalls collapse and flap against the road surface under the vehicle's weight. This motion creates a distinct pattern that is easily distinguishable from standard skid or yaw marks, providing valuable information about vehicle condition.

43. (B) To estimate the vehicle's minimum speed prior to the application of brakes.
Skid marks are primarily utilized in accident reconstruction to estimate the minimum speed of a vehicle prior to the application of brakes. By measuring the length of the skid marks and determining the coefficient of friction for the road surface, investigators can apply mathematical formulas to calculate velocity. This analysis is fundamental for establishing whether speed was a contributing factor in a collision.

44. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Tread wear indicators, also known as wear bars, are standardized safety features molded into

or "scalloped" tyre friction marks.

119. Among the following tools, which is LEAST likely to leave a striated tool mark?
(A) A hacksaw cutting a padlock hasp
(B) A center punch pressed directly into a metal plate
(C) A flathead screwdriver slipping while prying a window casing
(D) A bolt cutter slicing through a chain link

120. Identify the CORRECT pair regarding comprehensive forensic impression databases:
(A) NIBIN – Footwear and tyre tread classifications
(B) AFIS – Tool mark striation profiles
(C) SICAR – Footwear and tyre tread classifications
(D) CODIS – 3D profilometry data for cut wire

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

is useful trace evidence, it is not considered an individualizing characteristic of the mark itself.

18. (D) Microscopic striation alignment across evidence and test surfaces.
Definitive identification of a specific tool requires the comparison of unique, microscopic features. In the case of bolt cutters, forensic scientists focus on the alignment of microscopic striations found on the cut surface of the wire. While class characteristics like bevel angle provide initial screening, the unique scratches transferred from the tool's edge provide the necessary individualization to establish a match between the test and evidence.

19. (A) Use a silicone rubber cast for microscopic comparison with suspect test marks.
Recovering tool marks from hard surfaces like steel safes requires materials capable of capturing high-resolution microscopic detail. Silicone rubber casting materials are ideal for this purpose as they can replicate fine striations and indentations with high fidelity. These casts are then used in the laboratory for side-by-side comparison with test marks made by a suspect tool, allowing for individualization and source identification.

20. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Silicone-based casting materials are widely used in forensic investigations due to their exceptional ability to replicate microscopic topography. These materials can capture details down to the micron level, making them superior for documenting striations on metal or other hard surfaces. Conversely, dental stone is typically reserved for larger, three-dimensional impressions in soil or mud and lacks the elasticity required for microscopic metallic tool mark recovery.

21. (A) Parallel lines produced when a tool is drawn or pushed across a surface.
A striated tool mark is a pattern of parallel scratches or lines produced by the sliding motion of a tool across a softer surface. These marks are formed when the microscopic irregularities along the tool's working edge are dragged under pressure, transferring their unique profile to the substrate. Striated marks are commonly found in evidence involving prying, cutting, or sawing actions during criminal activities.

22. (D) A recurring individualizing gouge along the cut wall.
Saw mark analysis focuses on the patterns left by the teeth during the cutting process. While the width of the cut, or kerf, is a class characteristic, unique defects such as a broken or bent tooth can leave recurring individualizing gouges along the walls of the cut. These specific irregularities allow forensic examiners to distinguish one saw from another and potentially link a tool to a scene.

23. (B) A hand file drawn across a metal pipe
Tools are classified by the primary type of mark they produce during operation. Hammers, center punches, and pliers are compression tools that typically create indented marks by displacing material downward. A hand file, however, is designed to remove material through a repetitive sliding or friction action. Therefore, it primarily produces striated marks consisting of parallel scratches, rather than a single, deep indentation of its overall shape.

24. (C) Crowbar (striking) – Shearing mark
Understanding the mechanical action of tools is essential for identifying the marks they leave. Knife blades and drill bits involve sliding or rotation, producing striated marks. Sledgehammers deliver forceful impacts that create indented marks. However, a crowbar used for striking behaves as a compression tool, resulting in an indentation. Shearing marks are specifically produced by tools with opposing blades that pass each other, such as scissors.

NODIA

25. (A) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
Forensic databases and terminology are crucial for identifying unknown impressions. SoleMate provides a comprehensive reference for footwear outsoles and manufacturers. SICAR is the overarching software used to manage and compare records for both shoes and tyres. TreadMate focuses specifically on vehicle tyre profiles. Additionally, tread wear indicators are essential components molded into tyres to signal when they have reached their legal wear limits.

26. (A) Amido Black
Amido Black is a protein-sensitive dye widely used to enhance latent footwear impressions made in blood. When applied to non-porous surfaces, it reacts with the protein components of the blood to produce a dark blue or black color, significantly improving the contrast and visibility of the tread

9. (D) Gouges or scratches on the road caused by hard underside vehicle parts after collision or failure.
Under-carriage drag marks are essential indicators in accident reconstruction, revealing a vehicle's post-impact movement. These marks consist of gouges, scratches, or scrapes on the road surface produced by hard mechanical components when the vehicle's suspension fails or the chassis makes contact with the pavement. Identifying these marks helps determine the point of maximum engagement and the trajectory towards the final resting position.

10. (A) Torque exceeding friction causes dark rubber deposits that start dark and fade as traction is gained.
Acceleration marks occur when the torque applied to the drive wheels exceeds the available friction between the tyre and the road. This causes the wheel to spin rapidly, depositing a heavy layer of rubber as it heats the surface. These marks typically begin as dark, concentrated smears and gradually fade in intensity as the vehicle gains traction and the spinning ceases.

11. (B) A specific gouge from running over a piece of sharp metal.
Class characteristics in tyre forensics include features shared by all tyres of a specific brand, model, and size, such as tread design and pitch sequence. These are predetermined during the manufacturing process. Conversely, individual characteristics are unique defects acquired through use, such as a specific gouge caused by sharp metal. These random accidental marks allow for the unique identification of a single tyre.

12. (B) Acceleration mark – Sudden application of emergency brakes.
Forensic identification of tyre marks requires understanding their distinct causes. Skid marks result from deceleration through braking, while yaw marks indicate critical cornering speeds. Scrub marks often identify impact points where wheels are forced sideways. However, acceleration marks are produced by rapid engine-driven wheel spin during a start or acceleration, not by the sudden application of emergency brakes, which would produce skids.

13. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Tool marks are categorized based on the mechanical action that produced them. Compression tools like hammers create indented marks by pressing into a surface. Sliding tools such as handsaws produce striated marks through friction. Shearing tools like bolt cutters leave specific cut marks. Leveraging a screwdriver often creates combination marks, featuring both an initial indentation and subsequent striations as the tool slides during prying.

14. (C) A mark showing both pressure indentation and parallel striations from lateral movement.
A combination tool mark is a complex impression that incorporates two distinct types of mechanical evidence within a single area. This typically occurs when a tool is first pressed firmly into a substrate, creating an indented compression mark, and is then moved laterally to gain leverage. The resulting mark displays both the depth and shape of the tool and the parallel microscopic striations.

15. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
When a tool such as a screwdriver is used for prying, it frequently generates striated marks on the contact surface. This happens because the microscopic irregularities along the tool's edge are dragged across the material under significant pressure. The lateral sliding motion transfers these unique imperfections as a series of parallel lines. Understanding this dynamic process is essential for matching the tool to the evidence.

16. (C) Pinch marks with striated details on the bevel due to jaw irregularities.
Bolt cutters operate through a pinching or crushing mechanism as the opposing jaws meet. The resulting mark on a wire typically displays a characteristic bevel or roof-like profile. Microscopic examination of these cut surfaces reveals striated details caused by individual irregularities on the blades' edges. These unique patterns allow forensic experts to link a specific set of bolt cutters to the recovered evidence.

17. (B) I and III
Pry bars and crowbars generate significant forensic evidence when used during burglaries. These tools typically leave indented marks when forced into door frames to create leverage. Furthermore, the manufacturing process, particularly grinding, creates unique microscopic striae on the tool's surface. These individual characteristics are vital for forensic comparison. While paint transfer

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

NODIA

1. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Tyre mark classifications depend on the vehicle's dynamic state during formation. Skid marks occur when wheels lock and slide. Yaw marks result from lateral slipping during high-speed turns. Acceleration marks form when drive wheels spin faster than the vehicle's forward motion. Scrub marks arise from collision-induced alignment changes. These distinct mechanisms facilitate accurate accident reconstruction and vehicle behavior analysis.

2. (D) Dental stone
Dental stone is the preferred casting material for three-dimensional evidence due to its high compressive strength and minimal dimensional shrinkage. Unlike traditional plaster, it captures finer topographic details and withstands the rigors of transport and laboratory cleaning. Its superior density ensures the longevity of the cast, making it the universal standard for recovering tyre and footwear impressions from various soil types.

3. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Yaw marks are unique identifiers of a vehicle's critical speed while cornering. They characteristically feature diagonal striations because the tyre is simultaneously rotating and sliding sideways across the pavement. This dual motion creates a distinct pattern that differs from longitudinal skid marks. Analyzing these marks allows investigators to calculate the precise turning radius and velocity of the vehicle during the event.

4. (C) An L-shaped scale should be placed next to the impression, and the camera sensor must be parallel to the impression surface.
Accurate documentation of impression evidence requires precise photographic techniques to ensure scale integrity. The camera sensor must be positioned perfectly parallel to the impression surface to prevent perspective distortion. Utilizing an L-shaped scale placed on the same plane allows for exact size determination during later analysis. Oblique lighting is also used to highlight topographical details by creating informative shadows.

5. (B) II and III
The Shoe Image Capture and Retrieval system is a specialized forensic tool used for classifying and identifying impression evidence. It contains extensive reference modules for both footwear outsoles and tyre tread designs. By categorizing patterns based on geometric shapes and specific design elements, the database helps investigators determine the brand and model of footwear or vehicles associated with crime scene marks.

6. (D) A vehicle running with a flat or significantly under-inflated tyre.
Specific tyre mark morphologies indicate mechanical or operational conditions of the vehicle. A scalloped or wavy edge with irregular heavy deposits of rubber typically signifies a tyre that is flat or significantly under-inflated. As the sidewalls collapse and flap against the road surface, they create these distinctive patterns. This observation is critical for determining the vehicle's condition prior to a collision.

7. (A) III, I, II, IV, V
Recovering impressions from loose, sandy soil necessitates a careful sequence to preserve fragile details. Documentation through photography with a scale must occur first. Subsequently, a fixative is applied to stabilize the granules, followed by the removal of any loose debris. Casting involves pouring dental stone over a baffle to minimize impact force. The cast must cure completely before removal from the substrate.

8. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Advanced digital technologies like photogrammetry and 3D laser scanning offer non-destructive methods for capturing impression evidence. These techniques allow for precise spatial measurements without physical contact, preserving the integrity of fragile substrates. While highly effective, they do not entirely eliminate the need for physical casting in all forensic scenarios, as traditional casts provide a tangible and high-resolution physical record of details.

pattern. This technique is essential for capturing examination-quality details of bloody tracks at crime scenes.

27. (D) Both A and R are false.
Gait analysis involves studying movement patterns such as stride length and foot angle found in a sequence of tracks. While these parameters provide useful investigative information regarding a suspect's characteristics, they are not unique enough to allow for absolute individualization. Factors like terrain, load, and speed can significantly alter gait. Therefore, gait evidence is considered highly indicative and corroborative rather than a definitive identifier.

28. (A) 2D marks occur on hard surfaces via transfer; 3D marks occur in soft substrates.
Footwear impressions are categorized based on the substrate and the nature of their formation. Two-dimensional impressions occur on hard, non-yielding surfaces through the transfer of material like dust, blood, or wet paint. Three-dimensional impressions are formed when the shoe deforms a soft or pliable substrate, such as mud, sand, or snow. Distinguishing between these types is vital for selecting the appropriate recovery and documentation methods.

29. (B) I, III, and IV
Forensic shoe analysis relies on distinguishing between manufactured and acquired features. Outsole designs and sizes are class characteristics shared by many shoes. Individual characteristics include random accidental features like cuts, gouges, or manufacturing defects such as air bubbles in the rubber. While general wear patterns can indicate usage, they do not initially serve as individualizing traits until they accumulate enough unique, irregular details through prolonged use.

30. (C) The Z-cut is an individualizing characteristic linking that specific shoe to the print.
The identification of footwear evidence progresses from matching class characteristics to identifying individual traits. While matching the brand and size provides strong circumstantial evidence, the presence of a unique, random accidental feature like a Z-shaped cut provides individualization. This specific irregularity, when found in both the shoe and the impression, allows the forensic examiner to link that specific shoe to the crime scene.

31. (B) V, I, III, II, IV
Lifting dust impressions with an electrostatic device requires a methodical approach. The process begins with locating the latent print using oblique lighting. A mylar lifting film is then placed over the area and rolled out to ensure full contact and remove air. Once the electrostatic charge is applied and the dust is attracted, the device is deactivated and the film is carefully removed.

32. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The SoleMate database is a powerful forensic tool designed to assist in the identification of footwear from crime scene impressions. It contains thousands of outsole patterns, allowing investigators to determine the manufacturer and model of a shoe. However, the database does not have the capability to link impressions to specific individuals or verify identities through medical records, as it focuses exclusively on class characteristics.

33. (C) Gradual outsole degradation and alteration due to friction against surfaces during use.
In a forensic context, a wear pattern is defined as the progressive degradation and alteration of a shoe's outsole resulting from friction against various walking surfaces. These patterns are influenced by the wearer's gait, weight, and the duration of use. Over time, these acquired features can provide significant investigative information and, when combined with unique accidental damage, contribute to the individualization of footwear evidence.

34. (D) Cause: Stepping into a pool of wet paint and then onto a clean tile; Effect: A positive 2D transfer impression is created.
Footwear evidence formation follows specific cause-and-effect relationships. When a person steps into a medium like wet paint and subsequently walks across a clean, non-porous surface, a positive two-dimensional transfer impression is created. This process results in a visible representation of the outsole tread pattern on the floor. Understanding these mechanisms is fundamental for determining how and where evidence was deposited at a scene.

35. (A) The geometric arrangement of a herringbone tread design
Individual characteristics are unique, random features that distinguish one specific item from all others. Examples include stuck debris, specific

NODIA

112. Which of the following statements correctly summarizes the role of class characteristics in tool mark or impression evidence comparison?
(A) Can exclude a source but cannot uniquely individualize a mark to a single tool.
(B) Class characteristics alone are sufficient to convict a suspect in a court of law.
(C) Class characteristics are only useful for tyre impressions, not for tool marks.
(D) Class characteristics are ignored by scientists because they have no evidentiary value.

113. Consider the following requirements for a valid forensic tool mark comparison:
I. The test mark must be made in a medium of similar hardness and composition as the evidence material.
II. The angle and direction of the tool application in the test mark should replicate the suspected action at the crime scene.
III. The evidence mark must be cleaned with harsh abrasives before comparison to ensure clarity.
IV. Both the evidence mark and the test mark must be viewed under identical lighting conditions.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

114. A forensic expert applies 3D scanning to a tyre impression at a crime scene and later presents a digital CAD model in court. What is the primary forensic advantage of this presentation over traditional photographs?
(A) Visualizes true topographical features from any angle, removing optical illusions.
(B) The digital model mathematically enhances class characteristics to look like individual traits.
(C) The 3D model automatically calculates the speed of the vehicle prior to the incident.
(D) The digital model replaces the need for any physical expert testimony in court.

115. A hit-and-run crime scene contains a continuous skid mark, an under-carriage drag mark with heavy gouging, and a clear set of bloody footprints leading away from the vehicle's final resting place. What sequence of forensic interpretations is most logical for these findings?
(A) Skid/speed; drag/collision mechanics; footprint/identification via databases.
(B) The footprint confirms the exact speed; the skid mark identifies the driver's shoe size.
(C) The drag mark proves over-inflation; the skid mark proves the driver was barefoot.
(D) None of these marks have any correlative value in a single forensic investigation.

116. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The forensic analysis of impression evidence is completely devoid of any subjective interpretation; it is entirely handled by automated computer algorithms.
Statement II: While tools like 3D profilometry and CMS provide quantitative data, the final determination of a "match" in tool marks still relies on the trained examiner's interpretation of pattern significance.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

117. What is the precise definition of "tread pitch variation" in tyre forensics?
(A) Intentional block length variation around the tyre to modulate acoustic noise.
(B) The angle at which the wheel is mounted to the axle on the vehicle.
(C) The depth of the tread grooves measured in millimeters at several points.
(D) The chemical composition of the silica mixed into the tread rubber compound.

118. Which of the following describes a cause-and-effect relationship regarding modern braking systems and tyre marks?
(A) Cause: ABS engaging; Effect: The vehicle accelerates uncontrollably, leaving thick yaw marks.
(B) Cause: Standard (non-ABS) locked brakes; Effect: No marks are left on the road surface whatsoever.
(C) Cause: ABS failure; Effect: Perfectly straight scrub marks left by all four tyres.
(D) ABS engagement; Effect: Intermittent, light,

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

tyre grooves. They become visually flush with the tread surface when the tyre reaches a depth of 1.6 millimeters, indicating the legal limit for replacement. While their presence and location are helpful for identifying tyre condition, they are class characteristics shared by all tyres of that specific model.

45. (A) A mark from a tyre rolling and sliding laterally, showing diagonal striations.
A yaw mark is a specific type of tyre track produced when a vehicle takes a curve too fast, causing it to slide laterally while the wheels are still rotating. These marks are characterized by their curved path and the presence of distinct diagonal striations across the tread pattern. Analyzing yaw marks is essential for calculating the critical speed and turning radius of a vehicle.

46. (C) Over-inflation; Effect: Accelerated wear concentrated along the centerline.
Tyre maintenance directly affects wear patterns through predictable cause-and-effect relationships. When a tyre is consistently over-inflated, the internal pressure causes the center of the tread to bulge outward. This results in the centerline of the tyre making the most contact with the road, leading to accelerated wear in that specific area. This pattern is a key indicator for forensic investigators when assessing vehicle maintenance.

47. (D) The application of Snow Print Wax prior to pouring the cast.
Casting impressions in snow presents unique challenges due to temperature sensitivity and fragile structure. Intense sunlight can melt the impression, and the heat from curing plaster can destroy fine details. Furthermore, dry, crystalline snow may lack the cohesion to support a cast. However, the application of Snow Print Wax is a beneficial technique that stabilizes the snow and provides a protective barrier.

48. (C) Bloody footprint on carpet – Plaster of Paris casting
Proper recovery techniques must match the type of evidence and the substrate. Electrostatic lifters are used for dust, while dental stone is the standard for 3D mud impressions. Mikrosil is ideal for microscopic tool marks. However, a bloody footprint on a porous surface like carpet cannot be recovered using plaster casting. Instead, such evidence requires photographic documentation and potentially chemical enhancement or laboratory analysis.

49. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
Different types of saws produce distinct microscopic patterns based on their mechanical action. Hand saws create uneven striations due to the varying depth and direction of manual strokes. Circular power saws produce characteristic arced or curved striations as the blade rotates. Hacksaws typically leave fine, closely spaced lines on metal surfaces. Band saws produce uniform, continuous parallel striations in a single vertical direction during operation.

50. (D) It provides quantitative topography data for mathematical and statistical comparisons.
The primary advantage of 3D profilometry in tool mark analysis is its ability to provide objective, quantitative topographical data. Unlike traditional optical microscopy, which relies on subjective visual comparison of light and shadow, profilometry measures the physical dimensions of the surface. This data allows for more rigorous mathematical and statistical comparisons, increasing the scientific reliability of findings and reducing the potential for examiner bias.

51. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Consecutive Matching Striae is a quantitative method used to evaluate the similarity between two striated tool marks. This criteria involves counting the number of sequential matching peaks and valleys across the profile of a test mark and an evidence mark. By establishing a numerical threshold for these matches, CMS provides an objective framework for determining the probability of a coincidental match versus a common source.

52. (C) A scoring wheel produces a fissure and can leave individualizing striations.
Forensic examination of glass cutting tool marks focuses on the microscopic features left during the scoring process. A scoring wheel does not cut through the glass but creates a controlled fissure. The irregularities on the wheel's edge transfer to the fracture face of the glass as a series of parallel striations. These unique microscopic details can be used to individualize the tool used.

NODIA

53. (D) I, II, III, and IV
The forensic analysis of cut wire evidence follows a systematic protocol to ensure accurate identification. Examiners first determine the class of tool by analyzing the cross-sectional shape of the cut. If direct examination is difficult, the wire ends may be cast. Making test cuts with a suspect tool on similar material and comparing the resulting microscopic striations allows for the definitive identification of the source.

54. (D) Use silicone casts of cut walls to compare striations with suspect knife test marks.
Tool marks on biological substrates like bone require specialized forensic techniques for analysis. Deep, V-shaped cuts with parallel scratches are indicative of a sharp-edged instrument. To evaluate these marks, forensic scientists typically create high-fidelity silicone casts of the cut walls. These casts allow for the microscopic comparison of striations against test marks made by a suspect weapon, potentially linking the tool to the injury.

55. (A) I, III, II, IV, V
Comparing tool marks under a comparison microscope requires a structured approach to ensure accuracy. The process begins with making test marks using a suspect tool. The evidence and test samples are then placed on the respective stages. Lighting must be adjusted to be identical on both sides before aligning macroscopic class characteristics. Finally, the examiner zooms in to compare microscopic individual striations and documents the match.

56. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
In tool mark forensics, it is essential to distinguish between manufactured class characteristics and unique individual characteristics. The width of a screwdriver blade is a class characteristic shared by all tools produced to that specification. However, the microscopic scratches created by the grinding wheel during the manufacturing process are random and unique to that specific tool. These features allow for the individualization of tool evidence.

57. (D) A mark formed by a tool pressed or struck into softer material, leaving its negative shape.
An indented tool mark, also known as a compression mark, is formed when a tool is pressed or struck directly into a softer material. The resulting impression represents the negative shape of the tool's working surface. Unlike striated marks, which involve sliding motion, indented marks capture the overall dimensions and unique surface irregularities of the tool through direct perpendicular force or impact.

58. (A) Tool slipping/angle change; Effect: Sudden change in striation spacing and morphology.
The morphology of tool marks is highly sensitive to the dynamics of the tool's application. A logical cause-and-effect relationship exists when a tool slips or its angle changes during use; this event results in a sudden shift in the spacing and appearance of the striations. Recognizing these variations is crucial for forensic examiners to understand the suspect's actions and accurately interpret complex marks.

59. (C) A flat-faced hammer striking a nail
Striated marks are produced by the sliding or friction of a tool's edge across a surface. Saws, pliers, and screwdrivers used for prying all involve this type of lateral movement, making them likely to leave parallel scratches. Conversely, a flat-faced hammer striking a nail operates through direct impact or compression. Therefore, it is least likely to produce striations and will instead leave an indented mark.

60. (B) Wire strippers – Single-stroke flat transverse cut that severs the core cleanly.
Different tool mechanisms produce distinct patterns on wire that forensic experts must correctly identify. Bypass cutters create shear marks as blades pass each other, while pinch cutters leave V-shaped bevels. Bolt cutters crush the metal until it fails. However, wire strippers are designed to remove the insulation without damaging the core. They do not typically produce a clean transverse cut that severs the wire itself.

61. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Chemical enhancement techniques are tailored to target specific components within a latent impression. Amido Black reacts with proteins in blood to create a visible dark stain. Luminol produces a chemiluminescent glow when it interacts with hemoglobin. Potassium Thiocyanate is used to detect iron-containing soil or dust on porous surfaces. Physical Developer is an effective method for visualizing lipid or grease-based impressions on wet or porous substrates.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

62. (C) Provides circumstantial evidence of movement patterns, speed, or physical limitations.
In forensic gait analysis, measuring parameters like step length provides valuable circumstantial evidence regarding a suspect's movement. These measurements can indicate the individual's walking speed, presence of physical limitations, or specific patterns of movement through a scene. While not a definitive individualizing characteristic like a fingerprint, gait analysis helps narrow down suspect descriptions and corroborates other evidence found in a sequence of footwear impressions.

63. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Striations found on the edge of a scored glass sheet are significant forensic indicators because they can be linked to a specific glass cutting tool. The scoring wheel develops microscopic defects through both the manufacturing process and subsequent wear. These unique irregularities are transferred as parallel lines along the fracture face when the glass is broken. This individualization provides strong evidence linking a tool to a crime.

64. (C) Links scene impressions to databases to determine brand, make, and model of footwear.
The SICAR system is a comprehensive forensic database designed to assist investigators in identifying the source of impression evidence. It allows examiners to compare scene impressions against a vast library of footwear outsoles and tyre tread designs. By matching geometric features and design elements, the system can determine the specific brand, make, and model of the shoe or vehicle that produced the recovered evidence.

65. (A) I, II, and III
Forensic gait analysis focuses on the dynamic aspects of human movement as recorded in a sequence of footprints. Primary parameters include step length, which is the distance between successive heel strikes of opposite feet, and stride length, the distance between successive heel strikes of the same foot. The foot angle, or angle of gait, also provides information about the individual's walking style and physical characteristics.

66. (D) The skid mark was deposited chronologically after the yaw mark.
Determining the chronological order of tyre marks is essential for reconstructing the sequence of events in a vehicle incident. When a dark skid mark is found overlapping a faint yaw mark, it indicates that the skid was deposited after the yaw had already been formed. This suggests that the vehicle was initially in a high-speed lateral slide before the brakes were fully locked.

67. (A) Photograph using oblique lighting and a scale before any physical lifting is attempted.
The recovery of fragile evidence like dry dust impressions must begin with non-destructive documentation. Oblique lighting and a high-resolution camera with a scale should be used to capture examination-quality photographs before any physical lifting is attempted. This ensures that the pattern is preserved even if the lifting process fails. Once photographed, techniques like electrostatic lifting can be applied to recover the dust for further analysis.

68. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Footwear evidence categorization changes as a shoe is used. Initially, the outsole pattern of a new shoe is a class characteristic shared by all products from that mold. However, as the shoe is worn, it acquires random accidental features such as cuts, gouges, and unique wear patterns. These specific details allow the forensic value of the shoe to transition from class-level evidence to a unique individual characteristic.

NODIA

69. (A) Marks from torque exceeding friction, causing wheels to spin before gaining traction.
Acceleration marks are specific tyre traces formed when the torque generated by the vehicle's engine exceeds the frictional forces between the tyres and the road. This imbalance causes the drive wheels to spin rapidly in place before the vehicle begins to move forward. These marks typically appear as dark, heavy deposits of rubber that gradually thin out as the vehicle eventually gains traction and accelerates.

70. (D) Deceleration/locked wheels; Effect: Friction heat melts road/rubber into a dark smear.
The visual appearance of a skid mark is the result of a specific thermal and mechanical process. When a vehicle's wheels are locked during rapid deceleration, the intense friction between the non-rotating tyre and the road surface generates extreme heat. This heat is sufficient to melt both the tyre's rubber and the asphalt's bitumen, creating the characteristic dark, continuous smear seen on the pavement during emergency braking.

88. (C) Hand saws produce uneven, overlapping marks; circular power saws produce arced striations.
Saws leave distinct marks that differentiate their mechanical operation. Hand saws produce uneven and overlapping marks because each stroke varies slightly in depth, angle, and direction. In contrast, circular power saws leave characteristic arced or curved striations as the rotating blade passes through the material. These differences allow forensic experts to classify the type of tool used and potentially identify individualizing features for further comparison.

89. (A) I, II, and III
3D scanning applied to tool marks offers several forensic advantages by capturing the precise X, Y, and Z topographical coordinates of a surface. This technology provides objective data that eliminates the variables of traditional optical lighting. It also allows for the calculation of surface roughness parameters, which can be mathematically compared. Importantly, 3D scanning is a non-destructive process that preserves the original evidence for further examination or traditional casting.

90. (A) Recover the mark and paint chips, as paint can link the tool to the scene via trace analysis.
When investigating a forced entry involving a painted surface, the forensic expert must consider both the tool mark and associated trace evidence. In addition to recovering the indented mark through casting or photography, any transferred paint chips should be collected. These chips can be chemically analyzed to link a suspect tool to the scene, providing a multi-layered approach that combines physical pattern matching with trace evidence analysis.

91. (B) Bolt cutter; individualization is possible based on matching striations.
The presence of V-shaped bevels on cut padlock shackles is indicative of the pinching action characteristic of bolt cutters. If microscopic examination reveals distinct, matching parallel striations along these bevels, a forensic examiner can achieve a level of individualization. This means the specific tool can be identified to the exclusion of all others based on the unique microscopic irregularities transferred from the tool's blades to the cut surface.

92. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Consecutive Matching Striae is a rigorous statistical method used to evaluate tool mark evidence. A match is not confirmed by a single line; rather, the criteria involve counting the number of sequential matching peaks and valleys between two profiles. As the number of consecutively matching striae increases, the probability of the pattern occurring by random chance decreases dramatically, providing a scientifically sound basis for establishing a common source.

93. (A) A mark with both compression and friction components, like a jammed and levered pry bar.
A combination tool mark is a single forensic impression that exhibits features of both compression and friction. This often occurs when a tool like a pry bar is forced into a gap, creating an initial indented mark of its shape, and is then moved laterally to provide leverage. The resulting evidence shows the tool's dimensions alongside parallel striations caused by the sliding motion, providing comprehensive information for forensic comparison.

94. (B) Crowbar slips/angle changes; Effect: Striation pattern displays a sudden shift in morphology.
The appearance of a striated tool mark is directly influenced by the angle and pressure at which the tool is applied. If a tool like a crowbar slips or the angle of application changes during a prying action, the resulting striation pattern will display a sudden and distinct shift in morphology. Forensic examiners analyze these variations to reconstruct the suspect's movements and to better understand the formation of the mark.

95. (D) A unique, irregular chip broken off a tooth due to previous heavy use.
Class characteristics of tools include features determined during manufacturing, such as overall dimensions, maximum jaw opening, and the standard pattern of the teeth. These traits are shared by all tools of the same make and model. In contrast, an individual characteristic is a unique, random defect acquired through use. A broken chip on a tooth is a specific irregularity that allows a forensic expert to individualize the tool.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

cured, the cast is carefully peeled off and stored as evidence.

80. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Tyre wear is rarely uniform across different vehicles due to variations in driving habits and mechanical conditions. While general tread loss is expected, unique wear patterns such as feathering, cupping, or spotting are caused by specific suspension anomalies or alignment issues. These acquired features serve as individualizing characteristics that can help forensic experts link a particular tyre to a set of tracks found at a crime scene.

81. (B) Irregular rubber deposit from a wheel jammed or forced sideways during a collision.
A scrub mark is a specific type of tyre trace found at accident scenes, usually indicating the point of impact. It is produced when a wheel is jammed, damaged, or forced sideways during a collision while still being pushed forward or laterally by the vehicle's momentum. Scrub marks are typically irregular and shorter than skid marks, providing valuable evidence for identifying the exact location where vehicles collided.

82. (A) Locked wheel; Effect: Plowing through soil that obliterates tread into a deep furrow.
The interaction between a tyre and soft soil follows clear cause-and-effect patterns. When a wheel is fully locked and sliding, it acts like a plow, pushing through the soil and creating a deep furrow that obliterates any discernable tread pattern. Conversely, a freely rotating wheel is more likely to leave a detailed three-dimensional impression of its tread blocks as it rolls over the surface without significant lateral or longitudinal slip.

83. (A) The precise blood alcohol content (BAC) of the driver.
Under-carriage drag marks provide extensive physical data for accident reconstruction. They help identify which mechanical parts hit the ground, reveal the vehicle's post-impact trajectory, and indicate the point of maximum mechanical engagement. However, these marks are physical traces on the roadway and cannot provide biological or physiological information about the operator, such as their blood alcohol content, which must be determined through toxicological testing.

84. (C) Skid mark – Usually straight, dark, and obliterates tread pattern due to friction melting.
Tyre marks are distinguished by their specific physical characteristics. Acceleration marks begin dark and fade, while yaw marks feature characteristic diagonal striations. Scrub marks are usually short and irregular. Skid marks, however, are typically straight and dark because the intense heat generated by a locked, sliding wheel melts the rubber and bitumen. This process creates a continuous smear that often completely obliterates any visible details of the tyre's tread pattern.

85. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
The cross-sectional profile of a cut wire reveals the type of tool mechanism used. Pinch cutters leave a roof-like, V-shaped bevel on both ends of the wire. Bypass cutters produce overlapping shear marks and may bend the wire as the blades pass. Anvil cutters create a flat cut on one side where the blade meets the anvil. Wire strippers produce a clean, flat end but are limited to thin gauges.

NODIA

86. (D) A two-part silicone rubber used to replicate fine microscopic tool mark details.
Mikrosil is a specialized two-part silicone rubber casting material extensively used in forensic tool mark analysis. It consists of a base paste and a liquid hardener that, when mixed, create a highly flexible and detailed cast. Its primary advantage is the ability to replicate fine microscopic features down to the micron level, making it the ideal choice for capturing striations and indentations on hard surfaces like metal.

87. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In forensic tool mark comparison, experts often choose to compare a silicone cast of the evidence mark directly against a silicone cast of a test mark. This practice ensures that both specimens have identical optical properties, such as reflectivity and color. By matching these characteristics, the examiner can more accurately evaluate the microscopic striations under the comparison microscope without the interference caused by comparing a cast to a shiny metal surface.

dimensional and three-dimensional impressions must be photographed with the camera sensor positioned perfectly perpendicular to the surface. Furthermore, an L-shaped scale should be placed on the same plane as the impression to ensure exact size determination. Neglecting these protocols can lead to perspective distortion, rendering the resulting photographs unsuitable for detailed comparison with known footwear or tyres.

105. (D) High-strength gypsum plaster for casting 3D footwear and tyre impressions.
Dental stone is a high-strength form of gypsum plaster specifically formulated for capturing forensic impressions. It is the industry standard for casting three-dimensional footwear and tyre tracks in soil, mud, and other substrates. Its advantages include superior compressive strength and minimal dimensional shrinkage compared to traditional Plaster of Paris. These properties ensure that the cast remains a durable and accurate physical record of the original crime scene evidence.

106. (A) Over-pronation; Effect: Disproportionate wear on the medial (inner) side of the sole.
Footwear wear patterns provide clear forensic evidence of an individual's biomechanics. A well-known cause-and-effect relationship is seen in over-pronation, where the foot rolls significantly inward during each step. This movement results in disproportionate wear concentrated on the medial, or inner, side of the shoe sole. Identifying these patterns allows forensic examiners to describe the wearer's gait and compare it against the walking style of potential suspects.

107. (C) Pouring hot molten lead into the footprint to capture maximum detail.
Standard forensic protocols for recovering footwear impressions involve non-destructive and highly accurate methods. These include examination-quality photography using oblique lighting, casting three-dimensional marks with dental stone, and using electrostatic lifters for two-dimensional dust transfers. However, pouring hot molten lead into an impression is not a recognized or safe procedure, as the extreme heat would destroy the substrate and any biological or chemical evidence present in the print.

108. (B) Luminol – Latent blood traces in a footprint on carpet.
Chemical enhancement is a critical step for visualizing latent impression evidence. Luminol is specifically designed to detect latent blood traces, even on difficult surfaces like carpet, by producing a chemiluminescent glow. Ninhydrin is typically used for porous surfaces like paper, and iodine fuming is for non-porous materials. Physical Developer is used for wet evidence. None of these chemicals are suitable for recovering three-dimensional impressions in heavy mud or clay soil.

109. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Forensic science utilizes a variety of specialized systems and methodologies for evidence analysis. SICAR is the primary database for managing footwear and tyre tread patterns. Consecutive Matching Striae provides a quantitative framework for evaluating tool marks. 3D profilometry involves the topographical mapping of mark surfaces to provide objective data. Mikrosil is a two-part silicone rubber used for casting and preserving the microscopic details of tool mark impressions.

110. (C) Microscopic parallel striations on the fracture edge left by the scoring wheel.
When analyzing marks from a glass cutting tool, forensic experts focus on the microscopic features produced during the scoring process. The scoring wheel does not shatter the glass but leaves a fine fissure. Microscopic examination of the resulting fracture edge reveals parallel striations transferred from the irregularities on the tool's wheel. These unique markings can be used to link a specific cutter to the broken glass found at a crime scene.

111. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The shift toward probabilistic or likelihood ratios in forensic reporting reflects a modernization of scientific standards. By moving away from absolute terms like "100% certainty," examiners acknowledge that all scientific measurements involve some level of inherent uncertainty and potential error. This framework provides a more transparent and scientifically rigorous way to present the strength of the association between a tool and a mark, aligning forensic testimony with contemporary statistical principles.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

96. (A) Ra – A parameter quantifying the average deviation of the profile from a mean line.
In 3D profilometry, specific terminology is used to describe the topographical data recovered from a surface. The parameter Ra refers to the average deviation of the measured profile from a mean line, providing a quantitative measure of surface roughness. This data is essential for the mathematical comparison of tool marks, as it offers an objective basis for evaluating similarity between evidence and test marks that exceeds simple visual observation.

97. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Selecting the correct recovery technique is essential for preserving footwear evidence in different scenarios. Impressions in firm, moist soil are best recovered using dental stone. For soft snow, Snow Print Wax is applied before pouring cooled dental stone. Dry dust impressions on hardwood floors are lifted using an electrostatic device. Latent bloody impressions on non-porous surfaces like tile require chemical enhancement with reagents like Amido Black or Luminol.

98. (D) Identify manufacturer, brand, and model of a shoe based on its outsole tread pattern.
The primary purpose of the SoleMate database is to provide forensic investigators with a tool for identifying unknown footwear impressions. By searching the database's extensive library of outsole tread patterns, examiners can determine the manufacturer, brand, and model of the shoe that produced a crime scene print. This information is vital for narrowing down suspect pools and providing leads during the early stages of a criminal investigation.

99. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Forensic gait analysis provides indicative evidence but is rarely used for absolute individualization. While step and stride lengths are useful parameters, they are not unique biometric identifiers. Gait patterns are highly variable and can be influenced by temporary factors such as walking speed, the weight of a carried load, and the type of footwear worn. Therefore, while helpful for narrowing investigations, gait analysis lacks the specificity required for positive identification.

100. (C) Protein stains react with blood proteins to produce a highly visible colored product.
Enhancing bloody footwear impressions involves the use of chemical reagents that target the biological components of the blood. Protein stains, such as Amido Black, react with the proteins present in the blood to produce a highly visible, dark-colored product. This reaction significantly improves the contrast of the tread pattern against the substrate, allowing for examination-quality photography and subsequent comparison with suspect shoes, even on dark or patterned surfaces.

101. (A) I, II, and III
Long-term progressive wear patterns on a shoe's outsole are influenced by several consistent factors. The wearer's biomechanics, such as pronation or supination, dictate which areas of the sole receive the most friction. Additionally, body weight and the type of typical walking surfaces play a role in the rate of degradation. The chemical composition of the rubber also determines durability. Temporary features like a lodged pebble do not contribute to long-term wear.

102. (D) Estimate stature, as foot length is approximately 15% of total body height.
Measurements from a barefoot footprint can provide significant anthropological data about a suspect. Specifically, foot length is a reliable indicator for estimating stature, as it typically accounts for approximately 15% of an individual's total body height. While this measurement cannot definitively identify a person's age or weight, it provides forensic investigators with a physical profile that can be used to include or exclude potential suspects during an investigation.

103. (A) III, I, II, V, IV
Casting footwear impressions in snow requires a specialized protocol to prevent the melting of fine details. The process begins with examination-quality photography. Then, Snow Print Wax is applied to seal and tint the impression. A thin layer of dental stone powder may be sifted in, or a cooled mixture is prepared. The mixture is poured over a baffle to minimize impact. Finally, the cast is carefully lifted after curing.

104. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Accurate documentation of impression evidence is essential for forensic analysis. Both two-

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

71. (B) Visual estimation of the tool's metallic grain structure using the naked eye
Modern forensic tool mark analysis relies on objective and quantitative methods to ensure scientific accuracy. Techniques such as Consecutive Matching Striae, 3D topographical profilometry, and automated pattern recognition algorithms provide mathematical data for comparison. Conversely, visual estimation of metallic grain structure with the naked eye is not a recognized statistical or quantitative method and lacks the precision required for reliable source identification or court testimony.

72. (C) SICAR – A coding system for identifying footwear and tyre tread patterns.
Forensic databases are essential for the systematic identification of impression evidence. While SoleMate focuses on footwear and TreadMate on tyre profiles, SICAR is a comprehensive software system that incorporates coding for both categories. It allows investigators to search and match tread patterns from crime scenes against manufacturer records. NIBIN and AFIS are used for different evidence types, such as firearms and fingerprints, respectively.

73. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
The quality of an impression is heavily dependent on the substrate material. Soft, wet clay captures exceptional three-dimensional depth but is prone to shrinkage. Hard concrete generally only retains two-dimensional transfer marks. Loose, dry sand can retain excellent details but requires a fixative to stabilize the grains before casting. Fresh snow is highly sensitive to temperature and necessitates the use of specialized wax for successful recovery.

74. (A) Intentional variation in tread block size to reduce road noise; a specific class trait.
In tyre manufacturing, pitch sequence refers to the intentional variation in the size and spacing of tread blocks around the circumference of the tyre. This design feature is engineered to reduce the harmonic noise generated during driving. Forensically, pitch sequence is considered a class characteristic that can help investigators identify the specific brand and model of a tyre by analyzing the recurring patterns in an impression.

75. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Oblique lighting is a fundamental technique used when photographing three-dimensional impression evidence. By positioning the light source at a low angle relative to the surface, it creates shadows within the recessed areas of the impression. These shadows enhance the contrast between the high and low points, revealing fine topographical details and microscopic features that would otherwise be invisible under direct, flat lighting from the camera's position.

76. (A) Measure chord length and middle ordinate (perpendicular distance from chord to arc).
Mathematically documenting the curvature of a yaw mark is critical for calculating a vehicle's speed and path. The standard method involves measuring the chord length, which is a straight line connecting two points on the arc, and the middle ordinate, the perpendicular distance from the center of the chord to the arc itself. These measurements allow investigators to determine the radius of the vehicle's turn.

77. (B) I, III, and IV
A flat or significantly under-inflated tyre produces distinct physical signs on the road surface. These include scalloped or irregular wavy edges along the track and smudging of the tread pattern as the sidewalls collapse and make contact. In cases of complete failure, flapping marks may be present from the disintegrated carcass striking the pavement. These indicators help reconstructionists determine the vehicle's mechanical condition prior to an incident.

78. (B) The vehicle's direction of travel.
The physical displacement of soil within a tyre track provides crucial information about a vehicle's movement. When a tyre rolls through soft ground, it typically compacts the soil and pushes it backward, creating distinct triangular clumps behind the tread blocks. Simultaneously, the front edges of the impression remain sharply defined as the tyre enters the soil. This specific morphology allows forensic investigators to determine the vehicle's direction of travel.

79. (A) II, V, I, IV, III
Creating a silicone cast of a tool mark involves a specific sequence to ensure high-fidelity detail. Documentation via photography with a scale must be performed first. The surface is then gently cleaned of loose debris. After mixing the silicone and hardener, the material is applied evenly over the mark using a spatula to avoid bubbles. Once

NODIA

112. (A) Can exclude a source but cannot uniquely individualize a mark to a single tool.
Class characteristics are features shared by a group of similar items, such as the tread design of a tyre or the width of a screwdriver. In forensic comparison, these characteristics serve a vital role by allowing examiners to exclude a tool or shoe if the patterns do not match. However, because many items share these traits, class characteristics alone cannot be used to uniquely individualize a mark to a single source.

113. (B) I, II, and IV
A valid forensic tool mark comparison requires strict adherence to laboratory protocols. Test marks must be made in a medium of similar hardness and composition to the original evidence to ensure accurate transfer of detail. Furthermore, the examiner must replicate the suspect's suspected angle and direction. During the comparison, both evidence and test marks must be viewed under identical lighting conditions to avoid optical illusions that might affect the findings.

114. (A) Visualizes true topographical features from any angle, removing optical illusions.
The presentation of 3D CAD models of tyre impressions in court offers a significant forensic advantage over traditional photography. Digital models allow the jury and experts to visualize true topographical features from any angle, effectively removing the optical illusions and shadow-related distortions that can occur with 2D images. This high-fidelity representation provides a more accurate and comprehensive view of the evidence, facilitating a better understanding of the mark's characteristics.

115. (A) Skid/speed; drag/collision mechanics; footprint/identification via databases.
Logical forensic interpretation of a complex crime scene requires correlating different types of evidence. Skid marks are analyzed to estimate vehicle speed prior to braking. Under-carriage drag marks and gouging provide data on collision mechanics and post-impact trajectory. Finally, bloody footprints found leading away from the vehicle provide a means of identifying the driver or occupants. Together, these findings allow investigators to build a comprehensive reconstruction of the entire incident.

116. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
While advanced technologies like 3D profilometry and CMS provide quantitative data for tool mark analysis, forensic identification is not entirely automated. These tools assist the examiner by providing objective measurements, but the final determination of a "match" still relies on the expertise of a trained professional. The examiner must interpret the significance of the observed patterns and similarities within the context of their training and established scientific standards.

117. (A) Intentional block length variation around the tyre to modulate acoustic noise.
Tread pitch variation is a deliberate manufacturing technique used to manage the sound generated by a rotating tyre. By intentionally varying the length and spacing of tread blocks around the tyre's circumference, manufacturers can modulate acoustic noise and prevent harmonic hum. Forensically, analyzing the pitch sequence in a tyre impression is a key class characteristic that helps identify the specific brand and model of the tyre associated with the evidence.

118. (D) ABS engagement; Effect: Intermittent, light, or "scalloped" tyre friction marks.
Modern vehicle technology has significantly altered the appearance of tyre marks on the road. When an Anti-lock Braking System (ABS) engages, it prevents the wheels from fully locking by rapidly pulsing the brakes. This results in intermittent, light, or "scalloped" friction marks rather than the continuous, dark skid marks produced by traditional non-ABS systems. Recognizing these distinct patterns is essential for accurately estimating braking distances and vehicle behavior in forensic investigations.

119. (B) A center punch pressed directly into a metal plate
Striated tool marks are specifically formed by a sliding or friction action where the tool's edge is dragged across a surface. Saws, screwdrivers used for prying, and bolt cutters all involve this type of lateral or longitudinal movement. A center punch, however, is a compression tool designed to be pressed or struck directly into a material. Therefore, it primarily produces an indented mark that replicates its shape rather than a series of parallel scratches.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) II and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

7. What is the most appropriate primary objective of taking an "overview" or "overall" crime scene photograph?
(A) To document the spatial relationship of the evidence to the scene and surroundings.
(B) To record and preserve microscopic trace evidence before its physical collection.
(C) To determine and measure the precise dimensions of a specific item of evidence.
(D) To illustrate and demonstrate the exact chronological sequence of the criminal act.

8. In forensic photography, "Depth of Field" is strictly defined as:
(A) The physical depth of a 3D impression left in a soft surface.
(B) The distance from the camera sensor to the primary subject of interest.
(C) The maximum zoom capacity of a specialized macro lens.
(D) The distance range in a photo appearing acceptably sharp and in focus.

9. Consider the following historical developments in photography:
I. Digital Imaging Sensors (CCD)
II. Camera Obscura
III. Wet Plate Collodion Process
IV. Daguerreotype Process
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order of their emergence?
(A) II, IV, III, I
(B) IV, II, III, I
(C) II, III, IV, I
(D) IV, III, II, I

10. Identify the correct pair regarding forensic photography equipment and its primary use:
(A) Ring flash – Illuminating large outdoor crime scenes at night
(B) Telephoto lens – Capturing extreme close-up images of fingerprints
(C) Tripod – Preventing camera shake during long exposure photography
(D) Wide-angle lens – Preventing distortion in facial recognition photography

11. A forensic photographer is documenting a dark, indoor crime scene with no artificial light available. The victim is located at the end of a long hallway. The photographer needs maximum depth of field but cannot use a flash due to the presence of highly reflective biological fluids treated with reagents. Which action should the photographer take?
(A) Set a wide aperture (e.g., f/1.8), increase shutter speed, and attempt to shoot handheld.
(B) Increase the ISO to maximum and use a wide aperture to freeze the scene.
(C) Use a macro lens and take multiple disjointed close-ups of the hallway.
(D) Use a tripod with a small aperture and a long exposure time.

12. A slow shutter speed is utilized during the documentation of a crime scene. What is the most likely effect if the camera is handheld during this process?
(A) Image blurring due to camera shake.
(B) Increased depth of field across the image.
(C) Underexposure of the darker areas of the scene.
(D) Introduction of severe chromatic aberration.

13. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Mid-range photographs are designed to show the relationship of an item of evidence to a fixed, recognizable landmark in the scene.
Statement II: Close-up photographs must always be taken with a scale to allow for 1:1 reproduction and accurate measurement.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

14. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): When photographing 3D impression evidence like a tire track in mud, oblique lighting should be used.
Reason (R): Oblique lighting creates shadows within the recessed areas of the impression, enhancing the contrast and highlighting three-dimensional details.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

NODIA

CHAPTER 19

Forensic Photography, Digital Imaging and UV–IR Photography

1. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The primary purpose of forensic photography is to accurately document the crime scene and evidence in their original state.
Statement II: Forensic photographs serve as permanent visual records that can be used for spatial analysis but are generally not admissible as standalone evidence without authentication.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

2. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): A smaller aperture (larger f-stop number) results in a greater depth of field in crime scene photographs.
Reason (R): A smaller aperture restricts the amount of light entering the lens, minimizing the circle of confusion and keeping more of the scene in sharp focus.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Who among the following is widely recognized for standardizing the use of the L-shaped scale in forensic photography to ensure accurate life-size reproduction of impression evidence?
(A) Alphonse Bertillon, pioneer of anthropometry
(B) ABFO (American Board of Forensic Odontology)
(C) Edmond Locard, known for the exchange principle
(D) William Herschel, pioneer in fingerprinting

4. Match the photographic principles in List I with their corresponding definitions in List II:
List I: (Photographic Principles)
P. Aperture
Q. Shutter Speed
R. ISO
S. Depth of Field
List II: (Definitions)
1. The duration for which the camera sensor is exposed to light.
2. The sensitivity of the image sensor to light.
3. The distance between the nearest and farthest objects in acceptably sharp focus.
4. The size of the opening in the lens that controls the amount of light passing through.
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

5. Which of the following is NOT an element of the exposure triangle in photography?
(A) Focal Length
(B) Aperture
(C) Shutter Speed
(D) ISO

6. Consider the following statements regarding ISO in digital forensic photography:
I. Increasing the ISO increases the camera sensor's sensitivity to light.
II. A high ISO setting reduces the occurrence of digital noise or grain in an image.
III. High ISO settings are often necessary in low-light crime scenes where long exposures are impractical.
IV. ISO adjustments alter the physical opening of the camera lens.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

120. (C) SICAR – Footwear and tyre tread classifications

Forensic investigators rely on specific databases to classify and identify different types of evidence. SICAR is the comprehensive system used for the classification of both footwear and tyre tread patterns. Other systems mentioned serve different purposes: NIBIN is for firearms and ballistics, AFIS is for fingerprint identification, and CODIS is used for DNA profiling. Understanding the correct application of these databases is fundamental for accurate evidence identification and case management.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

15. What is the standard focal length commonly recommended for a macro lens used in capturing close-up forensic evidence to avoid distortion while providing adequate working distance?
(A) 10-18 mm
(B) 35-50 mm
(C) 90-105 mm
(D) 300-400 mm

16. Match the type of forensic photograph in List I with its description in List II:
List I: (Type of Forensic Photograph)
P. Overview photograph
Q. Mid-range photograph
R. Close-up photograph without scale
S. Close-up photograph with scale
List II: (Description)
1. Fills the frame with the evidence to show its condition before any alteration.
2. Establishes the general layout and boundaries of the scene.
3. Provides a reference for dimensional analysis and accurate 1:1 scaling.
4. Links specific evidence to fixed objects in the immediate area.
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

17. Which of the following conditions is an exception to the rule of always positioning the camera sensor parallel (orthogonal) to the evidence?
(A) When photographing a latent fingerprint on a vertical or horizontal wall.
(B) When documenting a two-dimensional bloody footprint on the floor.
(C) When taking a close-up photograph of a tool mark with an ABFO scale.
(D) When documenting the spatial context of an entire room via overview shots.

18. Consider the following statements regarding the photography of bloodstain patterns:
I. The camera film plane must be strictly parallel to the surface bearing the bloodstains.
II. Plumb lines and levels are often used to establish vertical and horizontal planes.
III. Scales are completely unnecessary as stringing methods rely only on the shape of the droplets.
IV. Wide-angle lenses are preferred for close-ups to capture multiple droplets simultaneously.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

19. What is the most appropriate lighting technique to reveal dust prints on a non-porous floor?
(A) Direct overhead lighting
(B) Oblique (side) lighting
(C) Transmitted lighting
(D) Bounced flash lighting

20. "Orthogonal photography" in crime scene documentation is defined as:
(A) Capturing the scene in a full panoramic view using a specialized tripod head.
(B) Utilizing infrared light to reveal hidden or obscured forensic details.
(C) Taking photographs from standard eye-level heights only.
(D) Keeping the sensor exactly parallel to the surface of the evidence.

21. A forensic investigator is tasked with photographing a latent shoe print developed with powder on a piece of glass. To clearly capture the impression without capturing the background behind the glass, which technique should be applied?
(A) Use darkfield illumination with a black background and oblique lighting.
(B) Use an intense overhead electronic flash unit directly pointing at the glass.
(C) Use a wide aperture to blur the fingerprint and focus on the background.
(D) Use transmitted lighting directly into the camera lens.

22. Identify the correct pair regarding crime scene photography requirements:
(A) Painting with light – Photographing latent prints on reflective mirrors.
(B) Focus stacking – Capturing panoramic overview shots.
(C) Road mapping – Documenting overlapping bloodstain patterns.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

using infrared (IR) reflection techniques.
Reason (R): GSR particles typically absorb IR light and appear dark, while many dark fabrics reflect IR light and appear light or white, creating high contrast.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. The approximate wavelength range of the near-infrared (NIR) spectrum used in forensic digital photography is:
(A) 10 nm to 400 nm
(B) 400 nm to 700 nm
(C) 700 nm to 1100 nm
(D) 1500 nm to 3000 nm

40. Match the document examination technique in List I with its primary application in List II:
List I: (Document Examination Technique)
P. Transmitted light photography
Q. Oblique light photography
R. Infrared reflectance photography
S. Ultraviolet fluorescence photography
List II: (Primary Application)
1. Reading indented writing on a notepad.
2. Detecting chemical erasures and altered paper fibers.
3. Viewing watermarks or hidden security threads in currency.
4. Penetrating obliterating inks to read original text underneath.
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

41. Which of the following combinations of ink behavior is an exception to the possibility of differentiating two visually identical black inks using Infrared (IR) photography?
(A) One ink absorbs IR (dark) and the other transmits IR (disappears).
(B) Both inks absorb IR completely and appear entirely dark.
(C) One ink luminesces under IR and the other absorbs IR.
(D) One ink reflects IR (light) and the other absorbs IR (dark).

42. Consider the following statements regarding the photography of charred documents:
I. Charred documents are highly fragile and require extreme care during handling and photography.
II. Infrared reflectance photography is often used because charred paper may reflect IR light while the ink continues to absorb it.
III. High-contrast visible photography using oblique lighting is useless on charred documents.
IV. The documents should be heavily sprayed with chemical fixatives before taking the first photograph to prevent crumbling.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

43. What is the most appropriate forensic imaging technique for deciphering a signature that has been deliberately crossed out and obliterated with correction fluid (Liquid Paper)?
(A) Reflected Ultraviolet Imaging
(B) Visible light photomacrography
(C) Focus stacking photography
(D) Transmitted Infrared Imaging

44. "Infrared Luminescence" in forensic document examination occurs when:
(A) Exposure to visible light (blue/green) causes emission of infrared radiation.
(B) A document is exposed to infrared radiation and subsequently emits visible light.
(C) Thermal heat causes a document to glow in complete darkness.
(D) Ultraviolet light causes the paper to emit bright white light.

45. A digital camera used for forensic IR photography typically requires a physical modification. Which of the following best describes this modification?
(A) Addition of an extra specialized polarizing mirror in front of the sensor.
(B) Removal of the internal IR-blocking filter from the image sensor.
(C) Upgrading the firmware to process RAW files.
(D) Replacing the glass lens elements with quartz elements.

NODIA

III. RUVIS relies on the principle of visible fluorescence rather than reflection.
IV. Prolonged exposure to RUVIS light sources can cause severe eye and skin damage.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

31. What is the most appropriate reason for using an orange barrier filter when examining a crime scene with a blue light (450-495 nm) ALS?
(A) To block reflected blue light while transmitting weaker fluorescence.
(B) To absorb the background fluorescence and transmit the primary blue light.
(C) To convert the blue light into infrared radiation.
(D) To increase the intensity of the blue excitation light.

32. "Stokes Shift" in the context of forensic photography and fluorescence is defined as:
(A) The physical displacement of the camera sensor during a long-exposure shot.
(B) The distortion seen at the edges of a photograph taken with a wide-angle lens.
(C) The difference between peak excitation and peak emission wavelengths.
(D) The shift in color temperature when moving from incandescent to fluorescent lighting.

33. Consider the following steps for photographing a developing bite mark on a living victim:
I. Initial visible light photographs with and without an ABFO scale.
II. Subsequent daily visible light photographs to document the healing process.
III. UV reflected photography to capture latent sub-surface bruising once visible signs fade.
IV. Application of a transparent overlay for comparison.
Which of the following represents the correct chronological sequence of steps?
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) I, III, II, IV
(C) II, I, III, IV
(D) III, I, II, IV

34. Identify the correct pair regarding light spectrum and forensic application:
(A) X-ray imaging – Identifying gunshot residue patterns on dark clothing
(B) Shortwave UV – Enhancing the visibility of deeply pooled liquid blood
(C) Infrared luminescence – Differentiating between visually similar inks
(D) Visible blue light – Penetrating thick fabrics to view underlying tattoos

35. A forensic document examiner suspects that an additional zero was added to a cheque using a different pen, though the ink appears identically black to the naked eye. Which photographic technique is most likely to reveal the alteration?
(A) Photomacrography with side lighting
(B) Infrared luminescence photography
(C) Ultraviolet reflected photography
(D) High-speed visible light photography

36. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the use of UV photography in forensics:
(A) Reflected UV photography can enhance the visibility of some bite marks and bruises.
(B) A UV-pass filter is required to block visible and infrared light from entering the lens during UV reflected photography.
(C) UV light causes specific biological materials, like semen or saliva, to fluoresce.
(D) Standard glass lenses transmit enough UVC that quartz lenses are unnecessary.

NODIA

37. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Infrared (IR) photography can be used to read text that has been completely obscured by a heavy layer of dark fluid, such as blood.
Statement II: Infrared light has longer wavelengths than visible light, which allows it to penetrate certain materials that are opaque to visible light.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

38. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Gunshot residue (GSR) on dark clothing is often highly visible when photographed

lead to inaccurate time calculations.
(C) Moving vehicles appear to travel faster in color video compared to black-and-white video.
(D) CCTV footage cannot be exported or viewed on modern computers.

68. "Macroblocking" in digital video forensics is defined as:
(A) The physical blocking of a camera lens by an obstruction at the crime scene.
(B) A technique used to securely hash large digital video files into individual blocks.
(C) A lens filter used to take extreme macro photographs of trace evidence.
(D) Compression artifacts where images break into squares, often during rapid motion.

69. A digital forensics expert is presented with a heavily pixelated and blurry CCTV image of a suspect's face. The investigating officer asks the expert to "enhance" the image so the face is perfectly clear. What is the scientifically accurate response?
(A) Enhancement improves contrast/noise but cannot invent unrecorded optical detail.
(B) Apply a deep learning algorithm to automatically generate missing facial features for identification.
(C) Use interpolation to increase the resolution, which will reveal the true hidden details.
(D) Convert the image to RAW format to restore the original optical clarity.

70. Identify the correct pair regarding video terminology and its definition:
(A) Interlaced video – Displays all lines of a frame simultaneously
(B) Frame rate – The total number of addressable pixels found in a single digital image.
(C) Aspect ratio – The proportional relationship between image width and height.
(D) Codec – The physical hard drive where video is stored

71. A forensic investigator is tasked with calculating the length of a skid mark from a single photograph. The photograph was taken at a severe oblique angle with no scale in the same plane as the skid mark. What is the most likely outcome of attempting to measure the skid mark from this image alone?
(A) Measurement will be distorted by perspective error and lack of coplanar reference.
(B) The measurement will be completely accurate if the focal length is known.
(C) The measurement can be easily corrected by adjusting the brightness of the image.
(D) The image will automatically convert to an orthographic projection when opened in Photoshop.

72. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding stereophotogrammetry:
(A) It requires the use of two or more photographs taken from slightly different positions.
(B) It simulates the mechanism of human binocular vision to perceive depth and distance.
(C) It relies on calculating the parallax of points between the different images.
(D) It extracts 3D measurements from a single, standard 2D photograph.

73. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Lossy compression algorithms, such as those used in standard JPEG files, permanently discard some image data to reduce file size.
Statement II: Repeatedly opening, editing, and re-saving a JPEG file will not cause any further degradation to the image quality.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

74. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): In Structure from Motion (SfM) photogrammetry, it is crucial to avoid changing the focal length (zooming in or out) while capturing the image set.
Reason (R): Changing the focal length alters the camera's internal parameters (intrinsics) between shots, which significantly complicates the mathematical reconstruction of the 3D scene.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

46. Identify the correct pair regarding the forensic examination of documents:
(A) Watermarks – Reflected UV photography
(B) Indented writing – ESDA analysis
(C) Obliterated text – Standard flatbed scanning at 300 DPI
(D) Charred documents – Chemical fuming with iodine

47. A suicide note is found covered in dried blood, making the text unreadable. The investigator decides to photograph the note. Which combination of lighting and filtration is most likely to make the text legible?
(A) Visible light source with an IR-pass camera filter.
(B) UV light source with a yellow barrier filter.
(C) Visible light source with a blue filter on the camera.
(D) ALS at 450 nm with an orange barrier filter.

48. Identify the INCORRECT statement concerning multispectral imaging (MSI) in forensic science:
(A) MSI involves capturing image data at specific frequencies across the electromagnetic spectrum.
(B) It can differentiate between inks that are visually identical by comparing their spectral responses.
(C) MSI is completely ineffective for enhancing latent fingerprints on colored backgrounds.
(D) It can aid in reading faded or deteriorated text on historical documents.

49. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Digital camera sensors based on CMOS technology consume less power and read out data faster than traditional CCD sensors.
Statement II: A CCD sensor captures the image sequentially pixel by pixel, whereas a CMOS sensor has an amplifier for each pixel, allowing parallel readout.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

50. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): In forensic digital photography, images should ideally be captured and saved in RAW format rather than JPEG format.
Reason (R): RAW format utilizes "lossy" compression, permanently removing unnoticeable color data to save storage space, which speeds up analysis.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. What does the acronym "TIFF" stand for in the context of digital image formats?
(A) Technical Image File Format
(B) Tagged Image File Format
(C) Transmitted Image File Format
(D) True Image Filtering Format

NODIA

52. Match the digital image format in List I with its characteristics in List II:
List I: (Digital Image Format)
P. RAW
Q. JPEG
R. TIFF
S. BMP
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Widely accepted lossless format used for archiving forensic working copies.
2. Unprocessed, uncompressed data directly from the camera sensor; a "digital negative."
3. Uncompressed raster image format developed by Microsoft, rarely used for forensic archiving due to large size.
4. Lossy compression format that discards data to reduce file size.
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

53. Which of the following is an exception to the advantages of using RAW image files in forensic photography?
(A) RAW files require no specialized software to open and view.
(B) RAW files retain the maximum dynamic range captured by the sensor.

(A) Pincushion distortion – The image appears as a perfect, undistorted sphere.
(B) Chromatic aberration – A monochromatic blurring effect in the center of the lens.
(C) Barrel distortion – Straight lines bow outwards from the center of the image.
(D) Perspective distortion – Caused exclusively by dirty sensor elements.

83. A forensic expert must document an extremely faint, bloodstained fingerprint on a dark crimson fabric. What lighting and filtration strategy will yield the highest contrast?
(A) Use green light to enhance the background fabric and a green filter.
(B) Use an IR-pass filter; blood absorbs IR while the fabric may reflect it, creating contrast.
(C) Use standard white light with no filtration and overexpose the final image by exactly 3 stops.
(D) Use long-wave UV light, expecting the blood to fluoresce bright white.

84. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the handling of CCTV video evidence:
(A) The original DVR system should ideally be seized or a bit-for-bit forensic clone of the hard drive should be made.
(B) Proprietary video formats often require specialized players or codecs provided by the manufacturer to view properly.
(C) Time-stamps on CCTV systems are frequently inaccurate and must be calibrated against a known standard.
(D) Exporting video from a DVR system to a standard .avi or .mp4 format never results in a loss of quality or frame rate.

85. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: A digital image hash value will remain completely unchanged if the image is resized, provided the image content appears the same visually.
Statement II: A cryptographic hash function generates a unique digital fingerprint based on the underlying binary code of the file.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

86. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): In forensic document photography, an oblique light source is essential for revealing indented writing.
Reason (R): Oblique lighting directs light at a low angle across the document, casting shadows in the physical depressions of the indentations.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. What does the acronym "SWGIT" stand for in the context of forensic imaging guidelines?
(A) Scientific Working Group on Imaging Technology.
(B) Society of Working Groups in Information Technology.
(C) Standardized Workflow for Graphics and Imaging Techniques.
(D) System for Wide-area Graphic Image Tracking.

88. Match the forensic photography lighting technique in List I with its specific description in List II:
List I: (Lighting Technique)
P. Direct Reflection
Q. Diffused Reflection
R. Transmitted Light
S. Darkfield Illumination
List II: (Description)
1. Light source positioned to reflect off the subject at the same angle it strikes, often creating glare unless polarized.
2. Light source passes through a transparent or translucent object toward the camera lens.
3. Light illuminates the subject from an oblique angle while the background remains dark, making transparent details visible.
4. Light scattered in multiple directions by a rough surface, producing soft, even illumination.
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

proof and can always be relied upon in court to prove the exact time and location an image was taken.
Statement II: EXIF data can include GPS coordinates if the capturing device has location services enabled.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

62. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Digital image sharpening filters cannot recover true detail that was lost due to severe out-of-focus blur during capture.
Reason (R): Sharpening algorithms work by increasing the contrast at the edges of shapes within the image, not by reconstructing missing optical data.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Which of the following best defines "Photogrammetry" in a forensic context?
(A) The science of making reliable measurements and 3D models from photographs.
(B) The art of making digital images look aesthetically pleasing for courtroom presentation.
(C) The process of recovering deleted photographs from a formatted memory card.
(D) The chemical process used to develop traditional film photographs.

64. Match the photogrammetry term in List I with its meaning in List II:
List I: (Photogrammetry Term)
P. Ground Control Point (GCP)
Q. Overlap
R. Point Cloud
S. Orthomosaic
List II: (Meaning)
1. A 3D set of data points representing the external surface of an object or scene.
2. A large, distortion-free map created by stitching multiple aerial photos together.
3. A physically marked target on the ground with known coordinates used for calibration.
4. The amount by which one photograph captures the same area as the adjacent photograph.
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

65. Which of the following is NOT a typical requirement for generating an accurate 3D model of a crime scene using Structure from Motion (SfM) photogrammetry?
(A) High overlap (usually 60-80%) between consecutive images.
(B) Capturing the scene from multiple different angles and elevations.
(C) Maintaining sharp focus across all images used in the dataset.
(D) Using a camera with a heavy fisheye distortion lens.

66. Consider the following statements regarding the use of Unmanned Aerial Vehicles (UAVs/ Drones) in crime scene documentation:
I. UAVs provide an efficient method for capturing large-scale overview photographs of outdoor crime scenes.
II. Drone images can be used in photogrammetry software to create 3D topographies of crash sites.
III. UAVs are entirely unaffected by adverse weather conditions such as high winds or heavy rain.
IV. Flight paths for drone mapping usually follow a grid or double-grid pattern to ensure sufficient image overlap.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

67. What is the most appropriate reason why forensic video analysts must be cautious when calculating vehicle speed solely from CCTV footage?
(A) CCTV cameras always record in high-definition 4K resolution.
(B) Variable or unstable CCTV frame rates can

NODIA

(D) Polarizing filter – Enhancing visibility in complete darkness.

23. A crime scene investigator is photographing a deceased individual in a highly confined bathroom. Using a standard 50mm lens, the investigator cannot capture the entire body in one frame. Which of the following is the most scientifically sound approach to document the scene?
(A) Capture a series of overlapping photos to be stitched together.
(B) Switch to a fisheye lens to capture the whole room despite heavy distortion.
(C) Move the body to the hallway to photograph it properly.
(D) Rely exclusively on hand-drawn sketching to document the body's final position.

24. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the ABFO No. 2 scale:
(A) It is primarily used for photographing bite marks and other patterned injuries.
(B) It includes three circles that help identify and correct lens distortion.
(C) It features high-contrast alternating black and white bands for precise measurement.
(D) Place the scale slightly above the evidence plane to prevent shadows.

25. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: When using an Alternate Light Source (ALS), a barrier filter is placed over the camera lens or the photographer's eyes.
Statement II: The barrier filter blocks the excitation light from the ALS, allowing only the fluorescence emitted by the evidence to be recorded.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

26. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Ultraviolet (UV) photography is highly effective in documenting latent bruises on human skin that are no longer visible to the naked eye.
Reason (R): Melanin in the skin absorbs UV radiation, while the blood breakdown products in a bruised area reflect UV light intensely.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. In the context of forensic light sources, which specific wavelength is commonly referred to as "short-wave UV" or UVC?
(A) 100 - 280 nm
(B) 280 - 315 nm
(C) 315 - 400 nm
(D) 400 - 700 nm

28. Match the ALS excitation wavelength in List I with its corresponding typical barrier filter color used in forensics in List II:
List I: (ALS Excitation Wavelength)
P. UV (365 nm)
Q. Blue (450 nm)
R. Green (532 nm)
S. IR (800 nm)
List II: (Barrier Filter Color)
1. Orange filter
2. Red filter
3. IR pass filter
4. Yellow or clear UV-blocking filter
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

29. Which of the following physiological fluids generally does NOT exhibit strong natural fluorescence under an Alternate Light Source (ALS) at 450 nm?
(A) Semen
(B) Blood
(C) Saliva
(D) Urine

30. Consider the following statements regarding Reflected Ultraviolet Imaging Systems (RUVIS):
I. RUVIS utilizes shortwave UV light (typically 254 nm).
II. It allows for the detection of latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces without the use of powders or chemicals.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. What is the standard frame rate for traditional cinematic motion picture film?
(A) 15 fps
(B) 24 fps
(C) 30 fps
(D) 60 fps

76. Match the color space or model in List I with its primary application in List II:
List I: (Color Space / Model)
P. RGB
Q. CMYK
R. Grayscale
S. HSV/HSL
List II: (Primary Application)
1. Used primarily for standardizing images into black, white, and varying shades of gray.
2. An additive color model primarily used for digital screen displays and digital camera sensors.
3. Separates image data into hue, saturation, and value/lightness, often used in specific image processing analysis.
4. A subtractive color model primarily used for color printing.
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

77. Which of the following acts would NOT be considered a legally acceptable image enhancement technique in forensic science?
(A) Cropping out irrelevant background areas to focus on the evidence.
(B) Using the clone stamp tool to remove a distracting artifact near the evidence.
(C) Adjusting the gamma curve to reveal details in deep shadows.
(D) Converting a color image to grayscale to better visualize a fingerprint pattern.

78. Consider the following statements regarding EXIF data:
I. EXIF data can store the specific make and model of the camera used to take the photograph.
II. EXIF data is immune to intentional manipulation or stripping by a user.
III. Information about the lens focal length, aperture, and shutter speed used is typically found in EXIF data.
IV. Social media platforms often strip EXIF data from images when they are uploaded.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I and IV only

79. What is the most appropriate way to photograph a spherical object, such as a lightbulb bearing a latent fingerprint, to capture the entire print without distortion?
(A) Use a motorized turntable and a slit camera or stitching for a panoramic image.
(B) Use a macro lens and take one single head-on photograph.
(C) Flatten the spherical object before photographing.
(D) Photograph the object using an extreme wide-angle fisheye lens from a very close range.

80. "Vignetting" in photography is defined as:
(A) The phenomenon where straight lines appear curved towards the edges of the frame.
(B) The deliberate blurring of the background to make the subject stand out.
(C) Reduction of brightness or saturation at the periphery compared to the center.
(D) The appearance of false colors along high-contrast edges due to lens imperfections.

NODIA

81. Consider the following steps generally followed when deploying a drone (UAV) for 3D mapping of an outdoor crime scene:
I. Processing the images in photogrammetry software.
II. Placing and recording Ground Control Points (GCPs).
III. Executing the autonomous flight plan to capture overlapping images.
IV. Planning the flight path and overlap parameters using flight control software.
Which of the following represents the correct chronological sequence?
(A) IV, II, III, I
(B) II, IV, III, I
(C) IV, III, II, I
(D) II, III, IV, I

82. Identify the correct pair regarding lens distortion:

(C) RAW files allow for extensive post-processing white balance adjustments without degrading the image.
(D) RAW files do not suffer from in-camera lossy compression artifacts.

54. Consider the following statements regarding digital image enhancement in forensic science:
I. Image enhancement techniques can alter the spatial relationship of objects within the image.
II. Adjusting brightness and contrast globally across an entire image is generally an accepted practice.
III. Enhancements must be documented, and the original unenhanced file must always be preserved.
IV. Adding pixels representing items that were not present at the scene is a valid enhancement technique if it clarifies the image.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) II and III only
(C) III and IV only
(D) I, II, and III only

55. What is the most appropriate method to ensure the integrity and authenticity of a digital forensic photograph from the moment it is captured?
(A) Calculating and storing a cryptographic hash value of the original file.
(B) Converting the image to a low-resolution JPEG immediately.
(C) Printing the image and destroying the digital file to prevent unauthorized access.
(D) Storing the image on a public cloud server.

56. "Metadata" in digital photography is defined as:
(A) The physical dimensions of the camera sensor.
(B) The visible watermark applied across the image to prevent copyright infringement.
(C) The specific type and capacity of the memory card used to store the images.
(D) Embedded file data like camera settings, date, time, and GPS coordinates.

57. Consider the following steps for handling digital forensic images:
I. Secure and verify the integrity of the original master file (e.g., via hashing).
II. Capture the image at the crime scene in RAW/lossless format.
III. Present the enhanced image along with the enhancement log in court.
IV. Create a working copy of the image and perform necessary enhancements on the copy.
Which of the following represents the standard sequential workflow?
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

58. Identify the correct pair regarding digital image manipulation:
(A) Dodging – Selectively darkening specific areas of an image
(B) Burning – Selectively lightening specific areas of an image
(C) Global enhancement – Adjusting contrast across the entire image.
(D) Morphing – Sharpening the edges of a latent print

59. A forensic analyst is examining a digital photograph suspected of being tampered with. The image shows a suspect at a specific location, but the shadows fall in conflicting directions. Furthermore, an analysis of the EXIF data reveals the image was saved multiple times using Adobe Photoshop. This type of tampering is best classified as:
(A) Image enhancement
(B) Image restoration
(C) Image compression
(D) Image forgery/compositing

60. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the SWGIT (Scientific Working Group on Imaging Technology) guidelines:
(A) It is permissible to overwrite original image files with enhanced versions.
(B) Original digital images should always be preserved in their native, uncompressed format.
(C) Any image processing steps must be repeatable by an independent, trained analyst.
(D) A clear distinction must be made between image enhancement and image manipulation.

61. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: EXIF data is completely tamper-

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

89. Which of the following is NOT a mathematical model/algorithm typically used in 3D photogrammetric reconstruction?
(A) Structure from Motion (SfM)
(B) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
(C) Multi-View Stereo (MVS)
(D) Scale-Invariant Feature Transform (SIFT)

90. Consider the following statements regarding the thin lens equation relating focal length (f), image distance (v), and object distance (u): $1/f = 1/v + 1/u$
I. This is known as the thin lens equation.
II. As the object distance (u) increases toward infinity, the image distance (v) approaches the focal length (f).
III. A shorter focal length lens will require the object to be closer to maintain the same magnification as a longer focal length lens.
IV. This equation proves that digital zoom is optically identical to optical zoom.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

91. What is the most appropriate forensic rationale for creating a seamless 360-degree panoramic photograph of a crime scene?
(A) It replaces the need for any close-up or mid-range photographs.
(B) It ensures that all microscopic trace evidence is recorded at a perfect 1:1 scale.
(C) It automatically processes the image into an orthomosaic map.
(D) Allows virtual walkthroughs of the scene to clarify complex spatial relationships.

92. "Focal length" is strictly defined as:
(A) Distance from lens center to focal point on the sensor when focused at infinity.
(B) The distance between the front element of the lens and the physical subject being shot.
(C) The physical length of the lens barrel from the mount to the front glass.
(D) The size of the aperture opening measured in millimeters.

93. A forensic expert calculating the speed of a vehicle from a CCTV video determines the video was recorded at exactly 10 frames per second. If the vehicle moves a known distance of 15 meters in exactly 20 frames, what was the average speed of the vehicle during that interval?
(A) 7.5 meters/second
(B) 10 meters/second
(C) 15 meters/second
(D) 30 meters/second

94. Identify the correct pair regarding camera sensors:
(A) Full-frame sensor – A sensor that is significantly smaller than a 35mm film frame.
(B) Pixel – The smallest addressable element in a digital image sensor.
(C) Megapixel – Exactly one thousand pixels.
(D) Bayer filter array – A mechanism that controls the shutter speed of the camera.

95. In a digital forensic investigation, a photograph of illegal contraband is seized. The investigator suspects the photo was taken indoors under fluorescent lighting, yet the colors look completely natural. Examining the EXIF data, which parameter would best confirm how the camera adjusted for the greenish tint of fluorescent lights?
(A) White Balance setting
(B) Shutter Speed
(C) ISO Speed Rating
(D) Focal Length

96. If a photographer captures a crime scene using an extremely high ISO setting (e.g., ISO 25,600) due to low light, what is the inevitable effect on the resulting digital image?
(A) The image will possess an excessively large depth of field regardless of the aperture.
(B) The image will automatically be converted to a RAW file.
(C) Image clarity will be reduced by severe digital noise or grain artifacts.
(D) The physical shutter mechanism will become damaged.

97. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Painting with light is a photographic technique used in completely dark or heavily shadowed outdoor crime scenes.
Statement II: The technique involves leaving the camera shutter open for an extended period while the photographer walks around firing a flash or sweeping a flashlight to illuminate

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Forensic photography serves the vital function of capturing a permanent and accurate visual record of a crime scene and evidence in their original condition. These photographs are essential for spatial analysis and future reconstruction. However, for these images to be admissible in a legal proceeding, they must be authenticated by a person who witnessed the original scene.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A smaller aperture is characterized by a larger f-stop number, which increases the depth of field by narrowing the light path. This restriction of light minimizes the size of the circle of confusion, thereby ensuring that a larger portion of the scene remains in sharp focus. This optical principle is fundamental for capturing clear forensic evidence in depth.

3. (B) ABFO (American Board of Forensic Odontology)
The American Board of Forensic Odontology standardized the L-shaped scale to aid in the accurate, life-size reproduction of bite marks and patterned injuries. This specific scale includes circular markings that allow forensic analysts to detect and correct perspective distortion in photographs. It is a critical tool for ensuring dimensional accuracy when comparing physical evidence to photographic records.

4. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Aperture refers to the lens opening size controlling light intake. Shutter speed determines the duration of sensor exposure to light. ISO measures the light sensitivity of the image sensor. Depth of field defines the distance range within which objects appear in sharp focus. These four components together dictate the exposure and optical clarity of every forensic photograph taken.

5. (A) Focal Length
The exposure triangle consists of three essential variables that determine the exposure of a photograph: aperture, shutter speed, and ISO. While focal length determines the field of view and magnification of the lens, it does not directly control the amount of light reaching the sensor. Therefore, it is not considered one of the primary elements of exposure.

6. (B) I and III only
ISO settings adjust the sensitivity of the camera sensor to light, where higher values are necessary for capturing images in low-light environments. While increasing ISO allows for faster shutter speeds, it simultaneously introduces unwanted digital noise or grain. ISO adjustments are electronic amplifications of the signal and do not involve any physical changes to the lens aperture opening.

7. (A) To document the spatial relationship of the evidence to the scene and surroundings.
Overview photographs are wide-angle shots intended to capture the entire crime scene and its surrounding environment. Their primary purpose is to establish the context and spatial orientation of various items of evidence relative to fixed landmarks. These images provide a comprehensive visual layout that helps investigators and court members understand the overall scene geometry and boundaries.

8. (D) The distance range in a photo appearing acceptably sharp and in focus.
Depth of field is a critical optical concept representing the area between the nearest and farthest objects that appear acceptably sharp in an image. It is primarily influenced by the aperture size, the focal length of the lens, and the distance to the subject. Maintaining an adequate depth of field ensures that all relevant forensic details remain legible.

9. (A) II, IV, III, I
The history of photography began with the camera obscura, a primitive optical device used for centuries. In the nineteenth century, the Daguerreotype emerged as the first commercially viable process, followed by the wet plate collodion process which allowed for multiple prints. Finally, the development of digital imaging sensors in the late twentieth century revolutionized the field of forensics.

NODIA

(D) The proportional relationship between an image's width and height.

105. Consider the following steps for accurately capturing a bloodstain pattern for trajectory analysis:
I. Photograph the entire pattern as an overview to establish context.
II. Use stringing, lasers, or trajectory rods to reconstruct paths of flight.
III. Place scales and a plumb line in the same plane as the bloodstains.
IV. Take mid-range and close-up orthogonal photographs of the individual stains and the established trajectories.
Which of the following represents the correct chronological sequence of steps?
(A) I, III, II, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) III, I, II, IV
(D) II, I, III, IV

106. Identify the correct pair regarding alternate light source safety:
(A) Blue Light (450nm) exposure – No eye protection required under any circumstances
(B) Infrared Light exposure – Immediate severe sunburn
(C) Shortwave UV (UVC) exposure – Risk of conjunctivitis and skin erythema
(D) Laser radiation – Completely safe for direct eye contact if distance exceeds 5 meters

107. A forensic photographer is using a digital SLR camera with a 1.5x "crop factor" sensor (APS-C size). If a 50mm lens is attached to this camera, what is the equivalent field of view relative to a full-frame 35mm camera?
(A) 35mm
(B) 50mm
(C) 75mm
(D) 100mm

108. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding CCTV and video forensics:
(A) "I-frames" in video compression contain only the changes made since the previous frame, making them the smallest files.
(B) Multiplexers in legacy CCTV systems combine signals from multiple cameras onto a single tape, significantly reducing the frame rate per camera.
(C) Modern IP cameras encode video directly at the camera level before transmitting it over a network.
(D) De-interlacing is a common processing step used to clarify images from older interlaced video cameras.

109. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Stereophotogrammetry allows for the precise measurement of objects in three dimensions by analyzing the parallax between two or more images.
Statement II: A single photograph taken with a standard lens from a single vantage point is sufficient for rigorous stereophotogrammetric analysis.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

110. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): In video forensics, determining the accurate frame rate of a CCTV recording is critical for estimating the speed of a suspect vehicle.
Reason (R): Frame rate determines the exact time interval between individual frames, providing the time variable (t) necessary for the speed calculation $v = d/t$.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. In a dual-camera stereophotogrammetry setup, the distance between the optical centers of the two camera lenses is analogous to human:
(A) Interpupillary distance
(B) Retinal disparity
(C) Corneal curvature
(D) Visual acuity

112. Match the historical or regional video broadcast standard in List I with its standard frame rate in List II:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

different areas.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

98. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): It is impossible to definitively match a specific firearm to a bullet using only standard macroscopic crime scene photographs.
Reason (R): Striations on a bullet are microscopic class and individual characteristics that require a comparison microscope and specialized lighting for positive identification.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. The rule of thumb for preventing motion blur when hand-holding a camera dictates that the minimum shutter speed should be approximately equal to:
(A) 1 / (ISO value)
(B) 1 / (Focal length of the lens in mm)
(C) The f-stop number
(D) The megapixel count of the sensor

100. Match the digital enhancement technique in List I with its outcome in List II:
List I: (Enhancement Technique)
P. Histogram Equalization
Q. Fourier Transform Analysis
R. Color Deconvolution
S. Image Stitching
List II: (Outcome)
1. Separating an image into distinct color channels to isolate specific stains.
2. Combining multiple overlapping images to create a high-resolution panorama.
3. Redistributing pixel intensities to improve global contrast in a poorly lit image.
4. Identifying and removing repetitive background patterns (like fabric weaves) to clarify a latent print.
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

NODIA

101. Which of the following combinations of settings would be LEAST suitable for photographing a latent fingerprint requiring fine detail capture?
(A) ISO 12800, f/2.8, Handheld
(B) ISO 100, f/11, Tripod mounted
(C) ISO 200, f/8, Ring macro flash
(D) ISO 100, f/16, Copy stand mounted

102. Consider the following statements regarding color management in forensic digital imaging:
I. A color checker chart (like a MacBeth chart) should be included in at least one photograph under the scene's lighting conditions.
II. Color profiling ensures that colors captured by the camera match the colors displayed on the monitor and the colors printed for court.
III. White balance is totally irrelevant if the photo is taken in RAW format, as it cannot be adjusted later.
IV. sRGB is the most common color space used for standard digital displays and web formats.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

103. What is the most appropriate definition of "dynamic range" in the context of digital camera sensors?
(A) Ratio between maximum and minimum light intensities (white to shadow) a sensor records.
(B) The maximum distance a flash unit can effectively illuminate a darkened scene.
(C) The range of focal lengths available on a zoom lens.
(D) The maximum storage capacity of the inserted memory card.

104. "Aspect Ratio" of an image refers to:
(A) The relationship between the file size and the resolution.
(B) The ratio of the lens aperture to the focal length.
(C) The percentage of overlapping data in photogrammetry.

(D) Applying chemical luminol to the intersection and capturing long exposure photos.

120. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding forensic image authentication:

(A) Error Level Analysis (ELA) is a technique used to detect differing levels of compression in an image, which may indicate tampering.

(B) Analyzing shadows and lighting consistency is a valid method for detecting image composites.

(C) Discrepancies in EXIF metadata can be a strong indicator of image manipulation or falsification.

(D) Visual inspection alone is usually sufficient to definitively prove an image has not been digitally altered.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Gunshot residue often contains carbonaceous material that strongly absorbs infrared light. Conversely, many dark synthetic fabrics that appear black to the eye reflect infrared light, appearing white or light gray in IR photographs. This creates a high-contrast image where the dark GSR particles stand out clearly against the lightened fabric background, facilitating the visualization of firing patterns and residue.

39. (C) 700 nm to 1100 nm
The near-infrared spectrum utilized in forensic digital photography typically ranges from approximately 700 nm, just beyond the limit of human vision, up to about 1100 nm. Standard silicon-based digital camera sensors are naturally sensitive to these wavelengths. By removing internal IR-blocking filters and using external pass filters, forensic photographers can capture images within this specific spectral range for specialized evidence analysis.

40. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Transmitted light is used to view internal document features like watermarks. Oblique lighting creates shadows that reveal indented writing. Infrared reflectance is employed to penetrate dark obliterating inks to see original text beneath. Ultraviolet fluorescence helps identify chemical erasures and alterations to the paper's surface. These diverse lighting techniques allow for the comprehensive and non-destructive examination of questionable documents and financial instruments.

41. (B) Both inks absorb IR completely and appear entirely dark.
Infrared photography differentiates inks based on their unique chemical properties and how they interact with IR radiation. If two visually identical inks also share the same infrared absorption characteristics, they will both appear dark in the resulting image. In such a case, IR photography alone cannot distinguish between the original writing and any subsequent alterations, as no spectral contrast is generated.

42. (A) I and II only
Charred documents are extremely brittle and must be handled with great care to avoid fragmentation. Infrared reflectance photography is a primary method for examination because the carbonized paper often reflects IR light, whereas the original ink may absorb it, providing necessary contrast for legibility. Chemical fixatives should be avoided initially as they can interfere with subsequent forensic testing and document analysis.

43. (D) Transmitted Infrared Imaging
To decipher a signature obscured by thick correction fluid, transmitted infrared imaging is often the most effective technique. Infrared radiation can penetrate the opaque layer of the fluid more easily than visible light. By passing the IR light through the document from behind, the original signature beneath the correction fluid can be visualized by the camera, revealing the hidden text without physical removal.

44. (A) Exposure to visible light (blue/green) causes emission of infrared radiation.
Infrared luminescence occurs when a material is excited by high-energy visible light, such as blue or green wavelengths, and subsequently emits lower-energy radiation in the infrared part of the spectrum. In document examination, this phenomenon is used to differentiate between different types of ink. This emitted IR light is captured using a camera equipped with a filter that blocks all visible light.

45. (B) Removal of the internal IR-blocking filter from the image sensor.
Standard digital cameras include an internal "hot mirror" filter that blocks infrared light to ensure natural color reproduction. To perform forensic IR photography, this filter must be physically removed from the sensor. This modification allows the camera to record the full spectrum of light, including near-infrared. External filters are then used on the lens to select the specific wavelengths required for evidence documentation.

46. (B) Indented writing – ESDA analysis
The Electrostatic Detection Apparatus is the standard tool for visualizing indented writing on documents. It works by applying an electrostatic charge to the paper and then using toner to highlight the minute physical impressions left by writing on overlying pages. This technique is far more sensitive than oblique lighting and is a fundamental part of the forensic examination of documents and notebooks.

NODIA

10. (C) Tripod – Preventing camera shake during long exposure photography
A tripod is an essential piece of forensic equipment used to provide a stable platform for the camera. It is particularly crucial during long exposure photography in low-light conditions, where even minute movements can cause image blurring. By eliminating camera shake, a tripod ensures the high level of sharpness and detail required for accurate evidence documentation and analysis.

11. (D) Use a tripod with a small aperture and a long exposure time.
To achieve maximum depth of field in a dark environment without using a flash, a small aperture must be paired with a long exposure time. Because long exposures are highly susceptible to motion blur from hand-held movement, the camera must be mounted on a stable tripod. This approach preserves the focus across the scene while allowing sufficient light accumulation.

12. (A) Image blurring due to camera shake.
When a slow shutter speed is used, the camera sensor is exposed to light for an extended period. If the camera is held by hand rather than mounted on a tripod, even slight natural vibrations of the photographer's body will cause significant image blurring. This phenomenon, known as camera shake, compromises the sharpness and evidentiary value of the photograph.

13. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Mid-range photographs serve to link specific items of evidence to recognizable landmarks, providing necessary context within the scene. Close-up photographs focus on capturing the detailed characteristics and condition of the evidence. Including a scale in close-up shots is mandatory for forensic documentation as it enables accurate measurement and the creation of life-size 1:1 photographic reproductions for analysis.

14. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Oblique lighting involves placing a light source at a low angle relative to the surface of the evidence. For three-dimensional impressions like tire tracks or footprints, this technique creates shadows within the recessed areas of the mark. These shadows enhance contrast and highlight the intricate details of the impression, making them much easier to document and analyze accurately.

15. (C) 90-105 mm
A macro lens with a focal length between 90mm and 105mm is ideal for forensic close-up photography. This range provides a comfortable working distance between the lens and the evidence, preventing the camera from casting shadows or interfering with lighting. Additionally, these lenses are designed to minimize optical distortion, which is essential for preserving the geometric integrity of evidence.

16. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Overview photographs establish the scene's general layout and boundaries. Mid-range shots link evidence to nearby fixed objects. Close-up photographs without a scale document the item's original state before alteration. Finally, close-up photographs with a scale provide the necessary reference for dimensional analysis. This structured approach ensures a comprehensive and logical visual record of the entire crime scene environment.

17. (D) When documenting the spatial context of an entire room via overview shots.
Orthogonal photography, where the sensor is parallel to the evidence, is mandatory for documenting items that require accurate measurement, such as fingerprints or footprints. However, overview photographs are intended to show the broad spatial context and relationships within a scene. Consequently, the camera is often angled to capture the maximum area of a room, making parallel positioning unnecessary.

18. (A) I and II only
Accurate documentation of bloodstain patterns requires the camera sensor to be strictly parallel to the stained surface to prevent perspective distortion. Plumb lines and levels are essential tools for establishing precise vertical and horizontal references during this process. In contrast, scales are absolutely necessary for trajectory analysis, and wide-angle lenses should be avoided for close-ups due to distortion.

19. (B) Oblique (side) lighting
Dust prints on non-porous surfaces are often invisible under direct overhead lighting because they provide very little contrast. Oblique lighting, where the light source is positioned at a very low angle, skims across the surface and is reflected by the dust particles. This technique creates shadows

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

and highlights that reveal the fine details of the print against the background.

20. (D) Keeping the sensor exactly parallel to the surface of the evidence.
Orthogonal photography is the practice of positioning the camera so that the image sensor is perfectly parallel to the plane of the evidence. This technique is critical in forensic imaging because it eliminates perspective distortion. By ensuring a head-on view, investigators can take accurate measurements directly from the photograph and facilitate reliable comparisons with known exemplars or standards.

21. (A) Use darkfield illumination with a black background and oblique lighting.
Darkfield illumination is a technique where light strikes the evidence from the side at an angle that does not enter the lens directly. When used with a black background, the light reflects off the shoe print while the background remains dark. This creates a high-contrast image of the print on the glass while effectively eliminating distracting details from the scene behind.

22. (C) Road mapping – Documenting overlapping bloodstain patterns.
Road mapping is a specialized forensic photographic technique used to document complex and overlapping bloodstain patterns. It involves placing numerous scales and labels throughout the scene to create a clear visual guide. This method allows analysts to maintain spatial orientation and accurately reconstruct the sequence and directionality of bloodletting events from the resulting high-resolution photographs and overall scene images.

23. (A) Capture a series of overlapping photos to be stitched together.
In confined spaces where a standard lens cannot capture a large subject in a single frame, the most scientifically sound approach is to take multiple overlapping photographs. These images can be digitally stitched together to create a single, high-resolution composite that maintains the spatial integrity of the scene. This method avoids the extreme distortion caused by using specialized fisheye lenses.

24. (D) Place the scale slightly above the evidence plane to prevent shadows.
The ABFO No. 2 scale is a precision tool used for documenting patterned injuries. For accurate 1:1 reproduction, it must be placed in the exact same plane as the evidence. Placing it above the evidence introduces perspective errors and incorrect measurements. The scale includes circular markings to help identify and correct for any unavoidable lens distortion or camera tilt during analysis.

NODIA

25. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Alternate Light Sources work by exciting evidence with specific wavelengths of light. To visualize the resulting fluorescence, a barrier filter is used to block the intense reflected excitation light while allowing the weaker, longer-wavelength fluorescence to reach the eyes or camera. This process is essential for detecting biological fluids, fibers, and other trace evidence that are invisible under normal light.

26. (C) A is true but R is false.
Ultraviolet photography is highly effective for documenting latent bruises because it reveals sub-surface damage. While melanin absorbs UV radiation, the reason bruises appear distinctive is due to the absorption and scattering of light by blood breakdown products. The assertion that these products reflect UV light intensely is incorrect, as biological stains and damaged tissues typically appear dark under reflected UV light.

27. (A) 100 - 280 nm
The ultraviolet spectrum is divided into three main regions based on wavelength. Short-wave UV, often referred to as UVC, covers the range from 100 nm to 280 nm. This high-energy radiation is commonly used in forensic science for Reflected Ultraviolet Imaging Systems to detect latent fingerprints. It requires specialized equipment and strict safety precautions due to its harmful effects on human tissue.

28. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Each excitation wavelength in an alternate light source requires a specific barrier filter to visualize fluorescence. Ultraviolet light typically uses a yellow or clear UV-blocking filter. Blue light requires an orange filter to block reflections. Green light is paired with a red filter for optimal contrast. Infrared applications use an IR-pass

filter to exclude visible light while capturing long-wavelength radiation.

29. (B) Blood
Many physiological fluids, such as semen, saliva, and urine, contain proteins and compounds that naturally fluoresce when exposed to specific wavelengths of light, such as 450 nm blue light. However, blood does not exhibit this natural fluorescence. Instead, blood strongly absorbs light across the visible and ultraviolet spectrum, causing it to appear dark or black against a background when viewed under ALS.

30. (B) I, II, and IV only
Reflected Ultraviolet Imaging Systems utilize short-wave UVC light to detect latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces by capturing reflected light rather than fluorescence. This technique is highly effective and does not require chemical treatments. Because UVC radiation is hazardous, users must wear protective gear to prevent eye and skin damage. Statement III is incorrect because RUVIS relies strictly on the principle of reflection.

31. (A) To block reflected blue light while transmitting weaker fluorescence.
When using a blue alternate light source, the intense blue light reflects off the surface and can overwhelm the camera sensor or the human eye. An orange barrier filter is designed to absorb these short-wavelength blue reflections. By blocking the excitation light, the filter allows the longer-wavelength, lower-intensity fluorescence emitted by the evidence to be clearly seen and documented with high contrast.

32. (C) The difference between peak excitation and peak emission wavelengths.
The Stokes Shift is a fundamental principle of luminescence and fluorescence in forensic science. It describes the phenomenon where an object absorbs light at a specific, shorter wavelength (high energy) and subsequently emits light at a longer, different wavelength (lower energy). The difference in nanometers between the peak of the excitation light and the peak of the emitted light is the Stokes Shift.

33. (A) I, II, III, IV
Documenting a bite mark on a living victim begins with immediate photography to capture the initial appearance and state of the injury. Daily photographs follow to record the physiological changes and healing process over time. Reflected UV photography is then used to reveal latent bruising as visible marks fade. Finally, transparent overlays are applied for comparison with dental models of potential suspects.

NODIA

34. (C) Infrared luminescence – Differentiating between visually similar inks
Infrared luminescence is a powerful technique in document examination. When exposed to specific wavelengths of visible light, some inks will emit infrared radiation. Because different ink formulations react uniquely, this technique can reveal if a document has been altered with a different pen, even if the inks appear identical to the naked eye under standard white light or visible observation.

35. (B) Infrared luminescence photography
Infrared luminescence is the most effective method for differentiating visually identical inks on a document. If a zero was added using a different pen, the chemical composition of the new ink will likely respond differently to light. One ink may luminesce under IR while the other absorbs it, clearly revealing the addition. This non-destructive technique is a standard tool for forensic document examiners.

36. (D) Standard glass lenses transmit enough UVC that quartz lenses are unnecessary.
Standard glass lenses are highly effective at blocking short-wave ultraviolet radiation. Therefore, for forensic applications requiring Reflected Ultraviolet Imaging in the UVC range, specialized lenses made of quartz or other UV-transmitting materials must be used. Statement D is incorrect because standard glass prevents the transmission of these short wavelengths, making it impossible to capture UVC images with conventional camera lenses.

37. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Infrared light possesses longer wavelengths than visible light, allowing it to penetrate materials that appear opaque to the human eye. This property is exceptionally useful in forensics for reading text obscured by blood or other dark fluids. Because blood is often transparent to infrared radiation while certain inks absorb it, the underlying writing can be visualized and documented through the obscuring layer.

List I: (Video Standard)
P. NTSC (Standard)
Q. PAL (Standard)
R. Cinematic Film
S. Typical high-speed crash testing
List II: (Frame Rate)
1. 24 fps
2. 25 fps
3. 1000+ fps
4. ~29.97 (or 30) fps
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

113. Which of the following is NOT typically a disadvantage of using stereophotogrammetry in an active crime scene environment?
(A) It requires specialized calibration of the camera systems.
(B) It often necessitates precise, known control points within the field of view.
(C) It requires dedicated software and mathematical expertise for accurate processing.
(D) It inherently destroys the physical integrity of trace evidence.

114. Consider the following statements regarding the estimation of vehicle speed from video footage:
I. The calculation requires known physical distances between fixed reference points in the scene.
II. Perspective distortion does not affect the calculation as long as the camera is high up.
III. Variable bit rates and dropped frames in CCTV systems can introduce significant errors in the time calculation.
IV. A temporal calibration (verifying the actual recording time between frames) is legally and scientifically essential.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I and IV only

115. What is the most appropriate explanation for why a fast-moving vehicle appears geometrically stretched or skewed in an image taken by a modern digital camera?
(A) The camera's autofocus system failed to track the object.
(B) Rolling shutter effect, where the sensor records image data line-by-line.
(C) The ISO setting was too low for the current ambient lighting conditions.
(D) Severe barrel distortion from a wide-angle lens.

116. "Lens Flare" in forensic photography is most accurately defined as:
(A) The deliberate use of a colored gel over a flash to illuminate trace evidence.
(B) A physical defect in the mechanical operation of the camera's shutter curtain.
(C) The chemical reaction used to develop silver halide crystals in traditional film.
(D) Scattered light inside the lens system causing loss of contrast and artifacts.

117. An investigator is reviewing CCTV footage of an individual walking. The camera captures the individual taking exactly 5 steps in 2 seconds. The length of one step (stride) is physically measured at the scene as 0.8 meters. What is the approximate walking speed of the individual?
(A) 1.0 meters/second
(B) 1.6 meters/second
(C) 2.0 meters/second
(D) 4.0 meters/second

118. Identify the correct pair regarding lighting in photography:
(A) Diffuser – A specialized device used to focus light into a hard, intense beam.
(B) Snoot – A device used to scatter light in 360 degrees.
(C) Reflector – A device used to bounce light into shadow areas.
(D) Softbox – A device used to block all UV light from entering the camera.

119. A forensic unit responds to a complex traffic collision at a busy intersection. The entire scene must be documented and cleared in under 30 minutes. What is the most efficient and scientifically sound photographic method to ensure accurate 3D scene reconstruction later?
(A) Using a programmed drone to capture aerial images for SfM processing.
(B) Taking thousands of unscaled macro photographs of every paint chip.
(C) Hand-drawing a sketch based on a single panoramic photograph taken from a mobile phone.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

47. (A) Visible light source with an IR-pass camera filter.
Dried blood is often transparent to infrared radiation, whereas many inks used in pens strongly absorb it. By using a visible light source and an IR-pass filter on the camera, the infrared component of the light reflected from the document is recorded. The blood disappears or becomes light, while the ink remains dark, allowing the obscured text to be clearly read and documented.

48. (C) MSI is completely ineffective for enhancing latent fingerprints on colored backgrounds.
Multispectral imaging is a powerful tool because it captures data across various wavelengths, allowing for the isolation of specific spectral signatures. Statement C is incorrect because MSI is actually highly effective for enhancing latent fingerprints. By selecting wavelengths where the background is suppressed and the print is emphasized, MSI can clarify prints that are otherwise obscured by complex or multicolored backgrounds.

49. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Digital imaging relies on two primary sensor types: CCD and CMOS. CMOS sensors are widely used in modern cameras because they are more power-efficient and allow for faster data processing through individual pixel amplifiers. While CCD sensors once offered superior image quality, current CMOS technology has surpassed them in speed and functionality, making them the standard for most high-resolution forensic digital cameras.

50. (C) A is true but R is false.
RAW format is preferred in forensic photography because it preserves all original data captured by the sensor without any lossy compression. This "digital negative" provides the highest possible image quality and dynamic range for analysis. Statement R is false because RAW files do not use lossy compression; instead, JPEG files use lossy compression, which permanently discards image data to save storage space.

51. (B) Tagged Image File Format
TIFF, which stands for Tagged Image File Format, is a widely used file format for storing high-quality images in forensic science. It supports lossless compression, meaning that no image data is discarded during the saving process. This makes TIFF an ideal format for archiving working copies of forensic photographs, as it ensures that the integrity of the evidence remains uncompromised over time.

52. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
RAW files contain unprocessed sensor data, acting as digital negatives. JPEG uses lossy compression to minimize file size, which can degrade forensic details. TIFF is a flexible, lossless format preferred for archiving and high-quality processing. BMP is an uncompressed raster format that is less common in modern forensic workflows due to its large file size and limited metadata support compared to other formats.

53. (A) RAW files require no specialized software to open and view.
RAW files are proprietary formats that vary by camera manufacturer and contain unprocessed sensor data. Unlike standard formats like JPEG, RAW files actually require specialized software or updated codecs to be opened, viewed, and processed. This requirement is an exception to their many advantages, which include higher bit depth, superior dynamic range, and the ability to adjust white balance post-capture without loss.

54. (B) II and III only
Forensic image enhancement must be performed ethically and scientifically. Global adjustments to brightness and contrast are acceptable practices as they improve visibility without altering the scene's content. It is mandatory to document all processing steps and preserve the original, unenhanced file. Techniques that add nonexistent pixels or alter the spatial relationships between objects are strictly prohibited and considered fraudulent in forensic science.

55. (A) Calculating and storing a cryptographic hash value of the original file.
The authenticity of a digital forensic photograph is best maintained by generating a cryptographic hash value immediately after capture. This unique digital fingerprint is based on the binary data of the file. Any subsequent alteration to the image, no matter how small, will result in a different hash value. This process provides a mathematically verifiable way to prove that the evidence has not been tampered with.

NODIA

91. (D) Allows virtual walkthroughs of the scene to clarify complex spatial relationships.
A 360-degree panoramic photograph provides a comprehensive, immersive view of a crime scene. Its primary forensic value lies in allowing investigators and legal professionals to perform virtual walkthroughs. This capability helps clarify the spatial relationships between different rooms, pieces of evidence, and landmarks. While useful for context, panoramas do not replace the need for high-resolution close-up and mid-range photographs for detailed evidence analysis.

92. (A) Distance from lens center to focal point on the sensor when focused at infinity.
Focal length is a primary lens characteristic defined as the distance between the optical center of the lens and the camera's image sensor when the lens is focused at infinity. It determines the magnification and the field of view of the lens. Forensic photographers must understand focal length to choose the appropriate lens for capturing everything from wide overview shots to detailed macro evidence.

93. (A) 7.5 meters/second
To calculate average speed, divide the distance traveled by the time taken. At a recording rate of 10 frames per second, a duration of 20 frames is exactly 2 seconds. Dividing the known distance of 15 meters by the time of 2 seconds yields an average speed of 7.5 meters per second. This calculation is a basic application of video forensics for reconstructing vehicle movements.

94. (B) Pixel – The smallest addressable element in a digital image sensor.
A pixel is the fundamental unit of a digital image sensor, responsible for capturing light and converting it into an electronic signal. The total number of pixels determines the image's resolution. Statement A is incorrect because full-frame sensors are approximately the same size as 35mm film. Statement C is incorrect because a megapixel is one million pixels, and Statement D describes color filtration, not shutter speed.

95. (A) White Balance setting
Different light sources have different color temperatures, such as the greenish tint associated with fluorescent lights. The white balance setting in a camera compensates for these tints to ensure that colors appear natural and accurate. By examining this parameter in the EXIF data, a forensic investigator can confirm whether the camera was set to automatically adjust for the specific lighting conditions present at the scene.

96. (C) Image clarity will be reduced by severe digital noise or grain artifacts.
Using an extremely high ISO setting amplifies the electronic signal from the sensor, allowing for photography in very dark conditions. However, this amplification also increases digital noise, which appears as graininess or random colored pixels in the image. This inevitably reduces the overall clarity and fine detail of the photograph, which can compromise the analysis of critical forensic evidence and trace materials.

97. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Painting with light is a specialized technique for illuminating large, dark outdoor areas where a single flash would be insufficient. The camera's shutter is kept open on a "bulb" or long-exposure setting. The photographer then moves through the scene, using a flash or flashlight to illuminate different sections sequentially. This cumulative exposure creates a single, evenly lit image of the entire crime scene area.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Macroscopic photographs are essential for documenting the general appearance and location of a bullet. However, the unique striations used for firearm identification are microscopic details formed during the firing process. Positive identification requires these marks to be compared using a comparison microscope under specialized lighting. Standard crime scene photographs lack the magnification and resolution necessary to confirm a match between a bullet and a firearm.

99. (B) 1 / (Focal length of the lens in mm)
To prevent motion blur caused by camera shake when shooting handheld, a common rule of thumb is to use a shutter speed at least as fast as the reciprocal of the focal length. For example, when using a 50mm lens, the shutter speed should be at least 1/50th of a second. This guideline helps ensure that photographs remain sharp even without the use of a tripod.

100. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Histogram equalization improves contrast by redistributing pixel intensities. Fourier transform

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

65. (D) Using a camera with a heavy fisheye distortion lens.
Structure from Motion photogrammetry relies on precise mathematical calculations of camera positions and scene geometry. It requires high overlap between images and sharp focus to identify matching feature points. However, extreme lens distortion, such as that produced by a fisheye lens, significantly complicates the reconstruction process. Therefore, standard lenses with minimal distortion are preferred for generating accurate 3D models of forensic scenes and evidence.

66. (B) I, II, and IV only
Drones provide an efficient way to capture large-scale aerial views and data for 3D mapping of outdoor crime scenes. Successful mapping requires planning flight paths with significant image overlap. While highly effective, Statement III is incorrect because UAVs are significantly affected by adverse weather. High winds, rain, and snow can interfere with flight stability, image quality, and the safety of the drone operation itself.

67. (B) Variable or unstable CCTV frame rates can lead to inaccurate time calculations.
Calculating vehicle speed requires knowing both the distance traveled and the time taken. CCTV systems often use variable frame rates or drop frames to save storage space. If the actual frame rate during the event differs from the system's nominal setting, the time calculation will be flawed. Forensic analysts must calibrate the recording system to ensure the accuracy of any speed-related estimations.

68. (D) Compression artifacts where images break into squares, often during rapid motion.
Macroblocking is a common digital video artifact caused by lossy compression algorithms. It occurs when the video is divided into blocks of pixels, and the data within those blocks is simplified to save space. This effect is most noticeable during scenes with rapid motion or low detail, where the image appears to break into distinct squares, often obscuring critical forensic details of subjects or vehicles.

69. (A) Enhancement improves contrast/noise but cannot invent unrecorded optical detail.
In forensic imaging, enhancement techniques like adjusting contrast or reducing noise can make existing details more visible. However, if the original image lacks the resolution or focus to capture specific features, such as the minute details of a face, no amount of processing can "restore" that missing information. Scientific integrity requires analysts to acknowledge that enhancement cannot create information that was never optically recorded.

NODIA

70. (C) Aspect ratio – The proportional relationship between image width and height.
Aspect ratio is a fundamental video term describing the proportional relationship between the width and height of an image or screen. Common ratios include 4:3 for older television standards and 16:9 for modern widescreen formats. Maintaining the correct aspect ratio is vital in forensic video analysis to ensure that objects and people do not appear artificially stretched or compressed, which would distort measurements.

71. (A) Measurement will be distorted by perspective error and lack of coplanar reference.
Taking measurements from a single photograph requires the camera to be parallel to the evidence and a scale to be in the same plane. An oblique photograph without a scale in the proper plane introduces significant perspective distortion. Without a reference for calibration, it is impossible to accurately determine the physical length of an object like a skid mark from such an image alone.

72. (D) It extracts 3D measurements from a single, standard 2D photograph.
Stereophotogrammetry is based on the principle of parallax, which requires at least two photographs of the same subject taken from different positions. By comparing the displacement of objects between the images, depth and 3D measurements can be calculated. Statement D is incorrect because a single, standard 2D photograph does not contain the necessary parallax information required to perform a rigorous three-dimensional stereophotogrammetric analysis.

73. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Lossy compression, utilized in JPEG files, permanently discards image data to reduce the file size. This is a factual statement. Statement II is incorrect because JPEG is a "generationally lossy" format. Every time a JPEG file is opened, edited, and re-saved, the compression algorithm is reapplied, leading to further loss of data and a progressive degradation of image quality and forensic detail.

CHAPTER 20
Fire Investigation Physics

1. Which of the following best defines the process of combustion in the context of fire physics?
(A) A rapid oxidation process accompanied by the evolution of heat and light.
(B) An endothermic reaction that absorbs heat to produce a highly luminous flame.
(C) A slow oxidation process that occurs in the absence of an oxidizing agent.
(D) A physical phase change where solid materials directly convert into plasma.

2. Consider the following statements regarding the chemistry and physics of combustion:
I. Stoichiometric combustion requires the exact theoretical amount of oxygen to completely burn a fuel.
II. In fuel-rich combustion, carbon monoxide and soot are completely absent in the smoke.
III. Pyrolysis must occur in solid fuels before flaming combustion can be sustained.
IV. Smoldering is a surface combustion process that requires higher oxygen concentrations than flaming combustion.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV

3. Given below are two statements regarding the elements required for a fire:
Statement I: The fire triangle consists of fuel, heat, and oxygen, representing the essential components for smoldering combustion.
Statement II: The fire tetrahedron adds the uninhibited chemical chain reaction, which is essential to sustain flaming combustion.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

4. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The fire tetrahedron model is essential for explaining the extinguishing mechanism of Halon and dry chemical fire extinguishers.
Reason (R): These extinguishing agents act primarily by cooling the fuel below its ignition temperature rather than affecting the oxygen supply.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

5. Which of the following statements regarding ignition temperature and flash point is incorrect?
(A) The flash point is the lowest temperature at which a liquid produces sufficient vapors to form an ignitable mixture in air.
(B) The autoignition temperature is generally lower than the flash point for most liquid hydrocarbon fuels.
(C) The fire point is typically a few degrees higher than the flash point and allows sustained combustion.
(D) A liquid fuel must be heated to its flash point before a spark or open flame can ignite its vapors.

6. Match List I with List II regarding combustion terminology:
List I: (Terminology)
P. Flash Point
Q. Fire Point
R. Autoignition Temperature
S. Pyrolysis
List II: (Definition)
1. Chemical decomposition of solid matter by heat.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

83. (B) Use an IR-pass filter; blood absorbs IR while the fabric may reflect it, creating contrast.
Bloodstains on dark, reddish fabrics can be extremely difficult to see because the colors are too similar. Infrared photography is an effective solution because blood strongly absorbs infrared radiation. If the background fabric reflects IR light, it will appear much lighter in the image, while the bloodstain remains dark. This spectral difference creates the high contrast necessary to clearly visualize and document the stain pattern.

84. (D) Exporting video from a DVR system to a standard .avi or .mp4 format never results in a loss of quality or frame rate.
CCTV DVRs typically store video in proprietary formats designed for high efficiency. Statement D is incorrect because exporting this video to standard formats like .avi or .mp4 often involves transcoding and compression. This process can significantly degrade image quality, introduce artifacts, and even alter the frame rate. Forensic experts prefer working with original files or bit-for-bit clones to preserve all available digital evidence.

85. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Resizing an image changes its underlying binary code, which will result in a completely different hash value even if the visual content remains similar. This makes Statement I incorrect. However, it is a factual principle that a cryptographic hash function produces a unique digital signature based on the file's exact binary data. This makes hashing a reliable tool for detecting any alteration to forensic digital files.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Indented writing consists of minute physical depressions in a document's surface. Oblique lighting, directed at a very low angle, is essential for revealing these marks because it casts deep shadows within the indentations while highlighting the surrounding surface. This contrast makes the otherwise invisible writing legible to the eye and the camera, allowing for the successful documentation of latent text on notepads and letters.

87. (A) Scientific Working Group on Imaging Technology.
The Scientific Working Group on Imaging Technology was established to provide leadership and guidance to the forensic community regarding the use of imaging technologies. SWGIT developed standardized procedures and best practices for the capture, storage, and processing of digital images. These guidelines are fundamental for ensuring the scientific integrity, reliability, and legal admissibility of photographic and video evidence in criminal investigations.

88. (A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
Direct reflection involves light striking a surface and reflecting back at the same angle, creating glare. Diffused reflection occurs when light is scattered, producing soft illumination. Transmitted light passes through an object toward the lens. Darkfield illumination involves oblique lighting that highlights details against a dark background. Each technique is selected based on the specific physical properties of the evidence being photographed for maximum clarity.

89. (B) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
Structure from Motion, Multi-View Stereo, and Scale-Invariant Feature Transform are all fundamental mathematical models and algorithms used in the field of 3D photogrammetric reconstruction. They facilitate the identification of features and the calculation of spatial geometry from images. In contrast, High-Performance Liquid Chromatography is a chemical analysis technique used to separate components in a mixture and has no application in the process of 3D modeling.

90. (A) I, II, and III only
The thin lens equation describes the fundamental relationship between focal length and object and image distances. As objects move further away, the image distance approaches the focal length. Shorter focal lengths also require closer proximity for the same magnification. Statement IV is incorrect because digital zoom merely crops and interpolates pixels, whereas optical zoom physically adjusts the lens elements to maintain true resolution and detail.

NODIA

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Structure from Motion photogrammetry algorithms rely on consistent camera intrinsic parameters, such as focal length, to triangulate points in 3D space. Changing the zoom level between photographs alters these parameters, making the mathematical reconstruction much more complex and prone to errors. To ensure the most accurate 3D model, photographers should keep the focal length fixed throughout the entire capture process for a dataset.

75. (B) 24 fps
The standard frame rate for traditional cinematic motion picture film has been 24 frames per second for decades. This rate provides a smooth perception of motion for the human eye while maintaining the characteristic look of cinema. In forensic video analysis, knowing the frame rate of the original recording is essential for accurately timing events and calculating the speed of moving objects within the footage.

76. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
RGB is an additive color model used for digital displays. CMYK is a subtractive model used for color printing. Grayscale represents images using only shades of gray for standardization. HSV/HSL models describe color through hue, saturation, and lightness, which is useful in specific forensic image processing tasks. Understanding these color spaces is essential for accurate color reproduction and analysis across different digital devices.

77. (B) Using the clone stamp tool to remove a distracting artifact near the evidence.
In forensic science, any image enhancement must preserve the original content and context of the scene. Techniques like cropping and adjusting brightness are acceptable as they do not change the fundamental data. However, using the clone stamp tool to add or remove objects is considered a fraudulent practice. It alters the reality of the scene and destroys the evidentiary integrity and legal admissibility of the photograph.

78. (B) I, III, and IV only
EXIF data is a valuable forensic resource that records technical camera settings, hardware information, and time-stamps. It is widely known that social media platforms often remove this metadata to protect user privacy. Statement II is incorrect because EXIF data is not immune to manipulation; it can be easily edited, falsified, or completely deleted by a user using specialized software, requiring analysts to authenticate it carefully.

79. (A) Use a motorized turntable and a slit camera or stitching for a panoramic image.
Capturing a fingerprint on a spherical object is challenging because a standard photo only shows the center in focus and distorts the edges. The most scientifically accurate method involves rotating the object on a turntable while capturing a series of images. These are then stitched into a flat, panoramic view that represents the entire surface of the sphere without perspective distortion or loss of detail.

80. (C) Reduction of brightness or saturation at the periphery compared to the center.
Vignetting is a common optical phenomenon where the edges of a photograph appear darker or less saturated than the center. This is often caused by the physical design of the lens or the use of improper filters. In forensic photography, significant vignetting should be avoided or corrected, as it can obscure relevant details located near the borders of the frame, potentially leading to incomplete documentation.

81. (A) IV, II, III, I
Deploying a drone for 3D mapping follows a logical sequence. The process begins with planning the flight path and overlap parameters. Next, Ground Control Points are placed at the scene to ensure spatial accuracy. The drone then executes the autonomous flight to capture the required images. Finally, the collected photographic data is processed in photogrammetry software to generate the 3D model and orthomosaic map.

82. (C) Barrel distortion – Straight lines bow outwards from the center of the image.
Barrel distortion is a common optical aberration, particularly in wide-angle lenses, where straight lines appear to curve outwards from the center of the frame. This distortion can compromise the geometric accuracy of forensic photographs and measurements. Understanding and correcting such lens-induced errors is critical in forensic imaging to ensure that the photographic record remains a faithful and precise representation of the physical evidence.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

analysis is used to remove repetitive background patterns from prints. Color deconvolution helps isolate specific stains by separating color channels. Image stitching combines overlapping photos into a high-resolution panorama. These digital enhancement techniques are vital for extracting and clarifying evidence from complex or poorly captured forensic photographs while maintaining scientific standards.

101. (A) ISO 12800, f/2.8, Handheld
Capturing the fine detail of a latent fingerprint requires high image sharpness and minimal noise. Using an extremely high ISO, a wide aperture with shallow depth of field, and shooting handheld is the least suitable combination. This setup would likely result in an image with severe digital noise and motion blur. For optimal results, low ISO, a smaller aperture, and a tripod-mounted camera are always preferred.

102. (B) I, II, and IV only
Effective color management involves using color charts and profiling to ensure accurate reproduction across devices. Statement III is incorrect because white balance is not irrelevant in RAW format. While RAW files allow for extensive post-capture adjustments, the initial white balance setting is still recorded as metadata and serves as a critical starting point for professional forensic processing and maintaining the scene's original visual integrity.

103. (A) Ratio between maximum and minimum light intensities (white to shadow) a sensor records.
Dynamic range refers to the camera sensor's ability to capture detail simultaneously in both the brightest highlights and the deepest shadows of a scene. A high dynamic range is essential in forensic photography to ensure that evidence is visible even in high-contrast environments. Cameras with limited dynamic range may lose detail by "clipping" highlights to pure white or shadows to solid black.

104. (D) The proportional relationship between an image's width and height.
Aspect ratio defines the shape of an image by expressing the proportional relationship between its width and height. In forensic photography and video analysis, it is critical to maintain the original aspect ratio during processing and presentation. Any change to this ratio will result in geometric distortion, causing objects to appear wider or thinner than they were in reality, thus invalidating spatial measurements.

105. (A) I, III, II, IV
Documenting bloodstain patterns begins with overview photographs for context. Next, scales and plumb lines are positioned to ensure accurate measurement and orientation. Investigators then use reconstruction techniques like stringing to identify trajectories. Finally, mid-range and close-up orthogonal photographs are taken to record the individual stains and the resulting reconstructed paths. This systematic process ensures that all data needed for trajectory analysis is preserved.

106. (C) Shortwave UV (UVC) exposure – Risk of conjunctivitis and skin erythema
Safety is paramount when using alternate light sources. Shortwave ultraviolet radiation is highly energetic and can cause significant harm to human tissue with even brief exposure. Specifically, UVC can lead to painful inflammation of the eye's conjunctiva and severe skin reddening or burns. Forensic investigators must always wear appropriate protective goggles and clothing to block these harmful wavelengths while working with UV equipment.

107. (C) 75mm
A "crop factor" occurs when a camera sensor is smaller than a traditional 35mm film frame. To find the equivalent focal length, multiply the physical focal length of the lens by the crop factor. In this case, a 50mm lens on a 1.5x crop sensor results in a field of view equivalent to a 75mm lens on a full-frame camera. This adjustment is important for maintaining consistency.

108. (A) "I-frames" in video compression contain only the changes made since the previous frame, making them the smallest files.
Video compression relies on different frame types. I-frames, or Intra-coded frames, are complete images that do not depend on other frames, making them the largest files. Statement A is incorrect because it is the P-frames and B-frames that record only the changes between frames. Understanding these distinctions is vital for forensic video analysts when extracting high-quality still images for identification or analysis.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

109. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Stereophotogrammetry is a scientific method for calculating 3D measurements by analyzing the parallax, or displacement, of objects between multiple images. This is a correct statement. Statement II is incorrect because a single photograph from one vantage point cannot provide parallax data. To achieve a 3D reconstruction, at least two separate images from different angles are required to triangulate the spatial coordinates of objects.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
To estimate the speed of a vehicle, an analyst must know both the distance traveled and the exact time elapsed. The frame rate of a video recording determines the time interval between each individual frame. By counting frames and knowing the frame rate, the time variable can be precisely established. This makes the frame rate a critical component for performing accurate speed calculations in video forensics.

111. (A) Interpupillary distance
In a stereophotogrammetry setup, the physical distance between the two camera lenses is known as the baseline. This setup mimics human binocular vision, where the brain uses the two different views from our eyes to perceive depth. The distance between the camera lenses is therefore directly analogous to the interpupillary distance, which is the space between the centers of the pupils in human eyes.

112. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Video standards are defined by specific frame rates. NTSC, used in North America, typically records at 30 frames per second. PAL, common in Europe and parts of Asia, uses 25 frames per second. Cinematic film is traditionally shot at 24 frames per second. Specialized high-speed cameras for crash testing record at 1000 frames per second or more to capture rapid events in detail.

113. (D) It inherently destroys the physical integrity of trace evidence.
Stereophotogrammetry is a non-destructive remote sensing technique. It relies entirely on photography to gather spatial data, meaning it does not require physical contact with evidence. Therefore, it does not destroy the integrity of trace evidence. While it does require calibration, control points, and specialized expertise, the preservation of the scene's physical condition is one of its major advantages in forensic investigations.

114. (B) I, III, and IV only
Estimating vehicle speed from video requires fixed reference points for distance and temporal calibration for time. Variable frame rates in CCTV are a significant source of error. Statement II is incorrect because perspective distortion always affects measurements regardless of camera height. Analysts must account for the camera's angle and position to correct for these geometric distortions and ensure the accuracy of the final speed calculation.

115. (B) Rolling shutter effect, where the sensor records image data line-by-line.
Most modern digital sensors use a rolling shutter, which records image data row by row from top to bottom. When a vehicle moves very quickly across the frame, its position changes significantly between the time the first and last rows are recorded. This time delay results in the vehicle appearing geometrically skewed or stretched in the final image, an effect known as rolling shutter distortion.

NODIA

116. (D) Scattered light inside the lens system causing loss of contrast and artifacts.
Lens flare occurs when bright light from a source outside the frame enters the lens and reflects off the internal glass elements. This scattered light creates unwanted artifacts, such as bright spots or polygons, and reduces the overall contrast of the image. In forensic photography, flare should be minimized using lens hoods or proper positioning to ensure the maximum clarity of the evidence recorded.

117. (C) 2.0 meters/second
Speed is calculated by dividing the total distance by the time. If an individual takes 5 steps and each step is 0.8 meters, the total distance traveled is 4 meters. Since this distance was covered in exactly 2 seconds, the walking speed is 4 meters divided by 2 seconds, resulting in 2.0 meters per second. This calculation is used to reconstruct the movement of suspects.

118. (C) Reflector – A device used to bounce light into shadow areas.
A reflector is a simple yet effective tool used to redirect light from a primary source onto the

shadowed side of an object. This helps fill in shadows and reduce contrast, revealing details that would otherwise be obscured. Other devices like diffusers and softboxes are used to soften light, while snoots are used to focus it into a narrow beam, but reflectors specifically bounce light.

119. (A) Using a programmed drone to capture aerial images for SfM processing.
For large, complex scenes that must be cleared quickly, using a drone to capture overlapping aerial images is the most efficient method. These images can be processed using Structure from Motion photogrammetry to create a highly accurate 3D reconstruction and orthomosaic map later. This approach provides a comprehensive and scientifically sound record of the entire intersection while minimizing the time the scene is closed.

120. (D) Visual inspection alone is usually sufficient to definitively prove an image has not been digitally altered.
Digital image authentication requires a multi-faceted approach including metadata analysis and techniques like Error Level Analysis. Statement D is incorrect because visual inspection alone is insufficient to detect sophisticated tampering. Modern editing tools can alter images so seamlessly that the changes are invisible to the naked eye. Definite proof of an image's integrity requires mathematical verification and scientific analysis of its internal data and structure.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

56. (D) Embedded file data like camera settings, date, time, and GPS coordinates.
Metadata, specifically EXIF data, consists of information embedded within an image file by the camera during capture. This data includes technical details such as the aperture, shutter speed, ISO, and focal length used. It also records the date and time of the photograph and may include GPS coordinates if enabled. Metadata is a crucial component for the authentication and contextualization of forensic images.

57. (A) II, I, IV, III
The standard forensic workflow begins with capturing the image at the scene in a high-quality format. The integrity of this master file is then secured and verified using hashing. Any necessary enhancements are performed on a separate working copy to ensure the original remains unchanged. Finally, the enhanced image is presented in court along with a detailed log documenting every processing step taken.

58. (C) Global enhancement – Adjusting contrast across the entire image.
Global enhancement refers to image processing techniques that are applied uniformly across the entire photograph, such as adjusting the overall brightness or contrast. These adjustments are generally accepted in forensic science because they do not selectively alter specific parts of the image. Conversely, techniques like dodging and burning are local adjustments that lighten or darken specific areas, which must be carefully documented if used.

59. (D) Image forgery/compositing
This scenario describes a composite image, where elements from different sources are combined to create a false scene. Conflicting shadow directions are a classic indicator of such manipulation, as they reveal that objects were illuminated by different light sources. The EXIF data confirming multiple saves in editing software further supports the conclusion that the photograph is a forgery and not a genuine representation of events.

60. (A) It is permissible to overwrite original image files with enhanced versions.
SWGIT guidelines emphasize the importance of maintaining the integrity of digital evidence. Overwriting original image files is strictly prohibited, as the original "master" file must always be preserved in its native, uncompressed state for future verification. Any enhancement or processing must be done on copies of the file, and the entire process must be transparent and repeatable by other trained forensic analysts.

61. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
EXIF data is not tamper-proof and can be easily edited or stripped using various software tools, meaning it cannot be relied upon blindly without further authentication. However, it is a factual characteristic of EXIF data that it can include GPS coordinates if the device's location services were active during the capture. This provides valuable geographic context for images taken with modern cameras and smartphones.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Digital sharpening filters work by increasing the contrast along the edges of shapes, which creates the illusion of more detail. However, they cannot recover optical information that was never recorded due to severe blurring. If the image was captured out of focus, the true data is missing from the file. Sharpening only enhances the appearance of what is present; it cannot reconstruct lost reality.

63. (A) The science of making reliable measurements and 3D models from photographs.
Photogrammetry is the scientific process of extracting precise three-dimensional measurements and spatial data from two-dimensional photographs. In forensics, it is used to reconstruct crime scenes, determine the height of suspects from CCTV, and create accurate 3D models of vehicle collisions. By analyzing the geometric relationships between images, investigators can obtain reliable measurements of distance, area, and volume that are essential for analysis.

64. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Ground Control Points are markers with known coordinates used for calibration. Overlap refers to the shared area captured in consecutive photographs, essential for 3D reconstruction. A point cloud is a collection of 3D data points representing a surface. An orthomosaic is a geometrically corrected, map-like image composed of stitched photographs. These components are fundamental to the process of forensic mapping and photogrammetric scene reconstruction.

NODIA

2. Lowest temperature at which a liquid yields enough vapor to ignite momentarily.
3. Temperature required to initiate self-sustained combustion without an external ignition source.
4. Lowest temperature at which a liquid yields enough vapor to sustain burning.

Choose the correct code:
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

7. A confined liquid pool of gasoline is heated continuously. What is the immediate effect when the liquid reaches its flash point in the presence of an open flame?
(A) The liquid volume instantly vaporizes into a dense gas and undergoes detonation.
(B) The liquid enters a state of spontaneous autoignition throughout the entire pool.
(C) The surface undergoes violent nucleate boiling, which rapidly quenches the flame.
(D) A momentary flash occurs, though sustained burning requires more thermal energy.

8. Arrange the following stages of fire development in a compartment in chronological order:
I. Fully Developed Stage
II. Incipient Stage
III. Decay Stage
IV. Growth Stage
Choose the correct sequence:
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) I, II, IV, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

9. Which of the following correctly pairs a component of the fire tetrahedron with its corresponding physical or chemical role?
(A) Fuel - Acts as the primary oxidizing agent that consumes electrons in the process.
(B) Heat - Provides activation energy to sustain pyrolysis or vapor emission.
(C) Oxygen - Undergoes a chemical reduction by losing its valency electrons during oxidation.
(D) Chemical chain reaction - Slows the overall rate of oxidation to prevent a detonation.

10. During a forensic fire investigation, a suspect claims a pool of diesel fuel ignited accidentally from a dropped, unlit cigarette. Assuming the ambient temperature was $20^{\circ}C$ and the flash point of the diesel is approximately $52^{\circ}C$, which conclusion is most scientifically valid?
(A) The claim is plausible because dense diesel vapors accumulate near ground level.
(B) The claim is implausible as diesel's flash point exceeds the ambient temperature.
(C) The claim is plausible because cigarettes inherently trigger spontaneous ignition.
(D) The claim is implausible because unlit cigarettes lack the heat flux to initiate ignition.

11. Which of the following is NOT a necessary requirement for the flaming combustion of a solid piece of wood?
(A) Complete transition of the solid wood into a liquid phase before burning.
(B) The application of external heat energy sufficient to initiate steady pyrolysis.
(C) The presence of a stoichiometric concentration of oxygen in the atmosphere.
(D) The initiation of an uninhibited chemical chain reaction within the gas phase.

12. When evaluating the components necessary to sustain a fire, which element uniquely differentiates the fire tetrahedron from the traditional fire triangle?
(A) The specific presence of an external high-energy ignition source or pilot.
(B) The precise stoichiometric concentration of oxygen required for combustion.
(C) The uninhibited chemical chain reaction involving free radical transport.
(D) The phase conversion of solid fuel into gaseous combustible byproduct gases.

13. The mechanism of heat transfer characterized by the movement of macroscopic mass of fluid, often responsible for the upward spread of fire, is known as:
(A) Conduction
(B) Radiation
(C) Sublimation
(D) Convection

14. Consider the following statements about heat transfer in compartment fires:
I. Radiant heat flux decreases as the square of the distance from the source increases.
II. Convection is primarily responsible for the preheating of combustible materials located

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

29. Which of the following statements about backdraft is incorrect?
(A) Backdraft is caused by the sudden introduction of oxygen into a ventilation-limited, fuel-rich environment.
(B) It typically occurs in the decay stage of a fire when oxygen levels have plummeted.
(C) Signs of a potential backdraft include puffing smoke and smoke being drawn back into building openings.
(D) The physics of backdraft strictly involves the spontaneous autoignition of solid wood structures.

30. Match List I with List II regarding fire phenomena:
List I: (Phenomena)
P. Flashover
Q. Backdraft
R. Rollover
S. Flameover
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Unburned gases in the hot gas layer ignite at the ceiling level.
2. Rapid deflagration resulting from oxygen introduction to a fuel-rich, hot atmosphere.
3. Transition phase where all combustible surfaces in a room ignite simultaneously.
4. Synonymous with rollover, where flames propagate through the ceiling gas layer.
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

31. In a ventilation-controlled compartment fire, a closed door is suddenly breached by firefighters. What is the most likely cause-and-effect progression?
(A) Sudden drop in temperature causes smoke condensation and extinguishment.
(B) Oxygen influx causes the ignition of fuel-rich gases and backdraft.
(C) Convective heat loss leads to a reduction in radiant heat flux and flashover.
(D) Increase in room pressure leads to the suppression of pyrolysis and decay.

32. Arrange the sequence of events leading to a backdraft in a confined compartment:
I. Depletion of oxygen leading to a smoldering, ventilation-controlled state.
II. Accumulation of unburned, superheated pyrolytic gases.
III. Introduction of a fresh air (oxygen) supply.
IV. Explosive ignition of the gas-air mixture.
Choose the correct sequence:
(A) I, III, II, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) I, II, III, IV
(D) III, I, II, IV

33. Which of the following correctly pairs a low burn characteristic with its forensic interpretation?
(A) Central floor charring - Suggests a potential origin or a liquid spill.
(B) Protected furniture area - Suggests the fire started in the ceiling and burned down.
(C) Perimeter baseboard charring - Confirms spontaneous ignition occurring in wall cavities.
(D) Melted light fixture - Provides definitive forensic proof of a floor-level fire origin.

34. A forensic investigator examines a room that experienced flashover. The investigator notes intense burning on the tops of all tables, charring to the bottom of all baseboards, and melted aluminum window frames. Based on the dynamics of flashover, what is the best strategy for origin determination in this room?
(A) Rely on floor char depth since flashover always preserves floor indicators.
(B) Conclude that origin determination is impossible and classify as undetermined.
(C) Map pre-flashover conditions using severe damage and protected areas.
(D) Assume the melted window frames identify the point of origin via temperature.

35. Which of the following conditions is NOT typically an indicator of an impending backdraft?
(A) A fully developed, free-burning fire with large, bright flames breaking through the roof.
(B) Yellow-grey, pulsating smoke seeping from cracks.

NODIA

21. Which of the following correctly pairs a fire burn pattern with its typical cause?
(A) Truncated cone pattern - Caused exclusively by high-energy electrical arcing faults.
(B) Doughnut pattern - Formed by a liquid pool where the center is cooled by evaporation.
(C) Trailer pattern - Formed by the natural downward spread of electrical fire in wall cavities.
(D) Spalling pattern - Formed when structural wood is exposed to rapid cooling by water.

22. A fire investigator observes a distinct, irregular burn pattern on a vinyl floor with deep localized charring at the edges and unburned areas in the center. Given the context of pour patterns, what does this specific pattern indicate?
(A) A localized high-energy electrical short circuit occurred in the floorboards.
(B) Radiant heat from a hot gas layer uniformly melted the vinyl across the room.
(C) Liquid pool evaporation cooled the center while the edges burned fiercely.
(D) Burning overhead curtains dropped onto the vinyl and caused localized melting.

23. Which of the following mechanisms is NOT a recognized mode of heat transfer contributing to the spread of fire?
(A) Electromagnetic wave propagation in the infrared spectrum.
(B) Physical movement of heated gases in a plume.
(C) Transfer of kinetic energy between adjacent molecules in a solid structure.
(D) Endothermic decomposition of halogenated fire retardants.

24. Which parameter is considered the most critical driving force for upward fire spread on a combustible vertical wall?
(A) The convective preheating of the unburned surface directly above the flame.
(B) The thickness of the unburned material at the top of the wall.
(C) The latent heat of fusion of the wall material.
(D) The rapid accumulation of carbon dioxide at the base of the fire.

25. Low burn indicators are crucial in fire scene investigations primarily because they:
(A) Always prove the presence of an ignitable liquid accelerant.
(B) Indicate the potential point of origin since fire naturally burns upward.
(C) Demonstrate the maximum temperature reached by the hot gas layer.
(D) Exclusively result from the melting of overhead synthetic materials.

26. Consider the following statements regarding low burn indicators:
I. Deep charring localized on the floor or bottom edges of baseboards suggests a low level of origin.
II. Drop-down burning can create secondary low burn indicators that mimic points of origin.
III. Radiant heat during a fully developed fire can cause uniform low burns across an entire room floor.
IV. Low burn indicators can only be produced by incendiary devices.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV

27. Given below are two statements regarding flashover:
Statement I: Flashover is a transitional phase in compartment fire development characterized by the sudden ignition of all exposed combustible surfaces.
Statement II: Flashover marks the transition from a ventilation-controlled fire to a fuel-controlled fire.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

28. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): After flashover has occurred, identifying the exact point of origin becomes highly challenging.
Reason (R): Flashover results in full room involvement and uniform radiant heating, causing extensive damage that obscures early burn patterns.
In the context of the above two statements,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

shows localized heavy arcing. What is the most rigorous methodology to employ in this case?
(A) Declare the electrical panel as the origin immediately due to arcing damage.
(B) Focus only on the collapsed roof structure since fire travels naturally upward.
(C) Synthesize patterns, damage mapping, arc mapping, and witness timelines.
(D) Ignore the V-pattern as concrete does not burn, rendering patterns meaningless.

71. Which of the following is a limitation or negative exception associated with GC-MS analysis of fire debris?
(A) It is incapable of separating complex mixtures of hydrocarbons and additives.
(B) It requires massive sample quantities, typically in the range of several kilograms.
(C) It is only effective for analyzing gaseous samples, not residues in solid debris.
(D) It requires control samples to distinguish native background hydrocarbons.

72. What is the most appropriate approach when the physical burn patterns in a room conflict with the findings of an accelerant detection canine?
(A) Collect samples from the alerted area for GC-MS laboratory confirmation, while continuing to evaluate the burn patterns to determine the actual origin and cause.
(B) Trust the canine implicitly, as their olfactory senses are infallible.
(C) Disregard the canine's alert completely as it holds no evidentiary value.
(D) Conclude immediately that the fire was arson, using the canine alert as definitive legal proof.

73. Building materials behave differently when exposed to the extreme heat of a fire. The process where layers of concrete forcibly break away from the surface due to the expansion of internal moisture or uneven thermal expansion is known as:
(A) Crazing
(B) Spalling
(C) Pyrolysis
(D) Calcination

74. Consider the following statements about the behavior of building materials in fire:
I. Gypsum board (drywall) calcines as it loses its water of crystallization under heat exposure.
II. Structural steel rapidly ignites and sustains flaming combustion at temperatures around $500^{\circ}C$.
III. Glass crazing (a network of fine cracks) can be caused by rapid cooling from fire hoses.
IV. Wood structures char at a relatively predictable rate, which can sometimes assist in time-of-fire estimations.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and IV only

75. Given below are two statements regarding time of fire determination:
Statement I: The depth of char on a structural wood beam can provide an absolute, exact minute-by-minute timeline of the fire's duration.
Statement II: Charring rates are influenced by variables such as wood species, moisture content, oxygen availability, and heat flux, making time estimates approximate.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

76. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Unprotected structural steel beams may fail and collapse in a fully developed compartment fire, even if they do not melt.
Reason (R): Steel loses a significant portion of its structural yield strength when exposed to temperatures exceeding $500^{\circ}C$ to $600^{\circ}C$.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

77. Which of the following statements regarding burn patterns on a human body in a fire death investigation is incorrect?
(A) Skin splitting from radiant heat can

(C) Windows blackened by heavy soot with no visible flames.
(D) Air whistling or being drawn forcefully into cracks.

36. In the context of fire investigation, what is the primary forensic significance of flashover?
(A) It provides definitive proof for the presence of an ignitable liquid.
(B) It allows investigators to establish the exact time of initial ignition.
(C) It confirms that the fire was incendiary due to the rapid rate of spread.
(D) It obscures early burn patterns, complicating the origin determination.

37. A fire plume is structurally divided into different zones based on temperature, velocity, and reaction characteristics. The lowest part of the plume, where the fuel vapors are actively oxidizing and flames are visible, is called the:
(A) Intermittent flame zone
(B) Continuous flaming zone
(C) Buoyant plume zone
(D) Ceiling jet zone

38. Consider the following statements regarding fire plume dynamics:
I. The continuous flame region has a relatively constant temperature due to active combustion.
II. The intermittent flame region exhibits fluctuating flame heights due to turbulent mixing with air.
III. The buoyant plume region is characterized by decreasing temperatures and non-combusting gases.
IV. Plume velocity decreases constantly from the base of the fire to the top of the continuous flaming zone.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I and II only

39. Given below are two statements regarding smoke composition and fire characteristics:
Statement I: Black, dense smoke is generally indicative of the complete, clean combustion of wood or paper products.
Statement II: Dark black smoke heavily laden with soot is characteristic of hydrocarbon fires and ventilation-controlled fires.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

40. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Fire plume entrainment causes the fire to draw in surrounding fresh air, which sustains combustion.
Reason (R): The upward movement of buoyant hot gases in the plume creates a high-pressure zone at the base of the fire that forces air outward.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

41. Which of the following statements regarding spontaneous ignition is incorrect?
(A) It involves an exothermic reaction, such as oxidation, that generates heat.
(B) Gasoline commonly undergoes spontaneous ignition at room temperature.
(C) Heat must be generated faster than it is dissipated for ignition to occur.
(D) Linseed oil rags are susceptible due to rapid oxidation of double bonds.

42. Match List I with List II regarding smoke and plume characteristics:
List I: (Characteristics)
P. White smoke
Q. Brown smoke
R. Plume entrainment
S. Ceiling jet
List II: (Indicator)
1. Indication of burning wood in the early stages, often containing moisture.
2. Inward flow of ambient air into the fire plume.
3. Radial flow of hot gases under a horizontal boundary.
4. Often indicates the pyrolysis of unburned

IV. Documenting and photographing the debris in situ.

Choose the correct sequence:
(A) II, IV, III, I
(B) IV, II, III, I
(C) II, III, IV, I
(D) IV, III, II, I

57. Which of the following correctly pairs an incendiary device with its typical physical evidence found post-fire?
(A) Electronic timer - Presence of unburned cotton wicks.
(B) Molotov cocktail - Fragments of broken glass and a distinct liquid accelerant burn pattern.
(C) Chemical incendiary (e.g., potassium permanganate/glycerin) - Large quantities of unburned plastic housing.
(D) Trailer - Remnants of a complex circuit board and a primary explosive residue.

58. A fire debris sample analyzed in the lab shows traces of toluene, xylenes, and distinct alkanes. However, a control sample of the unburned synthetic carpet from the same room yields a very similar chemical profile. What is the most appropriate conclusion based on this case?
(A) The suspect definitely used a commercial gasoline mixture to initiate the fire.
(B) Compounds were likely native pyrolysis products from the synthetic carpet.
(C) The laboratory instrumentation was incorrectly calibrated during the analysis.
(D) The control sample was contaminated by the accelerant via radiant heat transfer.

59. Which of the following is NOT typically considered a valid physical indicator of electrical arcing as the primary cause of a fire?
(A) Pitting and cratering on the surface of a metal conductor.
(B) Localized severed wires with melted ends.
(C) Uniform, gradual thinning and tapering along the entire length of a copper wire.
(D) Notch melting and spatter on an electrical conduit box.

60. When collecting debris suspected of containing an ignitable liquid residue, what is the most appropriate location to sample?
(A) The highest point in the room, such as the top of a wooden bookshelf.
(B) The center of a V-pattern on the upper half of a vertical wall.
(C) The perimeter of an irregular burn pattern on the floor or under protected debris.
(D) The ashes completely suspended in the center of the continuous flaming zone.

61. In the analysis of fire debris, what is the primary analytical technique used for the extraction, separation, and identification of ignitable liquid residues?
(A) High-Performance Liquid Chromatography (HPLC)
(B) Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
(C) Atomic Absorption Spectroscopy (AAS)
(D) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)

62. Consider the following statements regarding the GC-MS analysis of fire debris:
I. The Total Ion Chromatogram (TIC) displays the separation of components based on their volatility and interaction with the stationary phase.
II. Extracted Ion Profiling (EIP) helps in isolating specific classes of compounds, such as alkanes or aromatics, from a complex background matrix.
III. Weathering of an accelerant causes the lighter, more volatile components to evaporate, skewing the chromatogram towards higher retention times.
IV. GC-MS is completely ineffective if the fire was extinguished with water.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and III only

63. Given below are two statements regarding point of origin determination:
Statement I: The point of origin is typically the location where the fire burn patterns indicate the highest degree of damage and the lowest point of burning.
Statement II: Fire naturally spreads downward and outward, meaning the highest point of burning always represents the point of origin.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

by localized temperatures far exceeding the melting point of copper.

Which of the statements given above are correct?

(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) II and III only
(D) I and II only

51. Given below are two statements regarding incendiary devices:

Statement I: Molotov cocktails are complex electronic incendiary devices that require a timed detonator to function.

Statement II: A Molotov cocktail functions as a breakable container filled with an ignitable liquid, typically utilizing a burning cloth wick for ignition.

In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

52. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):

Assertion (A): Fire investigators collect fire debris in unlined clean metal paint cans rather than standard plastic evidence bags.

Reason (R): Plastic bags are permeable to volatile hydrocarbon vapors, which could lead to the loss of accelerant evidence.

In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

53. Which of the following statements regarding the collection and detection of accelerant residues is incorrect?

(A) Ignitable liquid residues (ILRs) tend to collect and survive in the lower areas of a fire scene, such as floorboards.
(B) Water suppression during firefighting completely washes away all traces of petroleum-based accelerants.
(C) Accelerant detection canines (dogs) are highly sensitive screening tools but their alerts must be confirmed by laboratory analysis.
(D) Comparison blanks (control samples) of unburned identical materials should be collected to rule out pyrolysis products native to the material.

54. Match List I with List II regarding electrical fire terms:

List I: (Terms)
P. Short Circuit
Q. Overload
R. Arcing
S. Bead Formation

List II: (Definition)
1. Current flow across a gap in insulation or between conductors.
2. Globule of resolidified metal on a conductor.
3. Operation of equipment in excess of normal, full-load rating causing gradual heating.
4. An abnormal connection of relatively low resistance between two points of different potential.

Choose the correct code:

(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

55. In the investigation of a residential fire, an investigator finds a copper wire with a localized, spherical resolidified bead and a sharp transition to normal wire. The ambient fire temperature was estimated at $700^{\circ}C$. What is the cause-and-effect interpretation of this finding?

(A) The ambient fire caused the wire to melt, as copper melts easily at $700^{\circ}C$.
(B) The bead formed due to slow overcurrent heating the wire uniformly over time.
(C) The bead is evidence of a chemical reaction between copper and water spray.
(D) The bead resulted from arcing, which exceeds the melting point of copper.

56. Arrange the following steps for the proper collection and handling of accelerant residue evidence in chronological order:

I. Sealing the container tightly to prevent vapor loss.
II. Identifying the potential point of origin and suspected pour patterns.
III. Transferring the debris to a clean, airtight metal paint can.

NODIA

wood prior to flaming.
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

43. In fire dynamics, as a fire plume rises in an unconfined space, the entrainment of cooler ambient air into the plume leads to which of the following effects?
(A) An increase in the mass flow rate and a decrease in the average temperature of the upper plume.
(B) An increase in the core temperature of the upper plume.
(C) A decrease in the mass flow rate of the plume.
(D) A continuous acceleration of the plume velocity without limit.

44. Which of the following provides a correct observation regarding the physical color of smoke and the burning material?
(A) Burning magnesium typically produces dense black soot during combustion.
(B) Burning natural gas with a proper air mixture produces thick grey smoke.
(C) Polyurethane foam produces thick, dark, toxic black smoke when burned.
(D) Burning pure alcohol typically produces dark brown smoke and heavy soot.

45. Which of the following correctly pairs a material with its tendency to undergo spontaneous ignition under standard atmospheric conditions?
(A) Solid steel - High susceptibility due to rapid surface oxidation reactions.
(B) Liquid diesel - High susceptibility due to the accumulation of vapor density.
(C) Silica sand - Moderate susceptibility due to endothermic absorption processes.
(D) Wet hay - High susceptibility due to biological and chemical oxidation.

46. A pile of cotton rags soaked in boiled linseed oil was discarded in a closed bucket. Several hours later, the bucket began to smoke and eventually caught fire. Which physical concept best explains this case?
(A) Backdraft caused by a sudden influx of air.
(B) Flashover due to the accumulation of volatile linseed oil vapors.
(C) Spontaneous ignition via exothermic polymerization and oxidation exceeding the rate of heat dissipation.
(D) Pyrolysis initiated by ambient heat transfer from the bucket walls.

47. Which of the following is NOT a defined region of an ideal fire plume?
(A) Continuous flaming zone
(B) Buoyant thermal plume zone
(C) Intermittent flaming zone
(D) Adiabatic stagnation zone

48. During a fire scene investigation, an eyewitness reports seeing initially white smoke changing rapidly to thick black smoke, followed by intense flames breaking through the windows. What is the most appropriate interpretation of this observation?
(A) The fire originated from an electrical short and transitioned into burning gas.
(B) The fire started with spontaneous ignition and was suppressed by black smoke.
(C) The building was subjected to a backdraft explosion before the flames began.
(D) The fire progressed from an incipient stage to a fuel-rich synthetic burn.

49. In electrical fire investigation, what is an "arc mark"?
(A) A high-temperature localized melting or pitting on a conductor caused by an electrical discharge.
(B) A localized deposit of soot caused by the burning of PVC insulation.
(C) A gradual discoloration of copper wire indicating long-term overcurrent.
(D) The mechanical fracture of a wire due to thermal expansion.

50. Consider the following statements differentiating electrical arc beads from fire-melted beads on a copper conductor:
I. Arc beads are typically sharply defined, localized, and may show a distinct line of demarcation from the un-melted wire.
II. Fire melting typically affects a larger area, producing extended thinning or tapering of the wire.
III. The internal microstructure of an arc bead is identical to that of a fire-melted bead under microscopic examination.
IV. Arc beads are formed almost instantaneously

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

64. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Fire scene investigators rely heavily on tracing fire indicators, such as V-patterns and char depth, backward from areas of least damage to areas of most damage.
Reason (R): Fire requires a continuous supply of fuel and typically propagates outward and upward from its point of origin, causing the most severe and prolonged damage at the source.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

65. Which of the following statements regarding fire scene documentation and evidence collection is incorrect?
(A) Debris suspected of containing volatile residues can be safely stored in paper bags if they are tightly sealed with tape.
(B) Photography must capture the scene progressively from the exterior to the interior, preserving the context of the damage.
(C) A detailed sketch must include the location of physical evidence, burn patterns, and building layout.
(D) Control samples must be collected to differentiate native pyrolysis products from introduced accelerants.

66. Match List I with List II regarding GC-MS target ions:
List I: (Target Ions)
P. m/z 57, 71, 85
Q. m/z 91, 105, 119
R. m/z 128, 142, 156
S. m/z 136, 150
List II: (Compound Class)
1. Alkylbenzenes (Aromatics)
2. Naphthalenes (Polynuclear aromatics)
3. Alkanes (Aliphatics)
4. Terpenes / Indanes
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

67. A sample of gasoline recovered from a fire scene shows a near-total absence of low-molecular-weight alkanes (C4-C7) but clear retention of heavier aromatics compared to fresh gasoline. Which concept best explains this effect?
(A) Weathering and evaporation caused by the heat of the fire selectively removing highly volatile components.
(B) Spontaneous degradation via microbial action over a few hours.
(C) Chemical reaction between the gasoline and water used by firefighters.
(D) The initial use of a purely diesel-based accelerant.

68. Which of the following is considered a primary method for determining the point of origin in a structural fire?
(A) Analyzing the chemical composition of the soot on the ceiling.
(B) Determining the melting point of all structural metals found in the debris.
(C) Relying exclusively on witness statements regarding where the smoke was first seen.
(D) Evaluating fire movement patterns, such as heat indicators, charring, and directional burn marks, working from areas of least damage to greatest damage.

NODIA

69. Which of the following correctly pairs a scene documentation technique with its fundamental purpose in fire investigation?
(A) Wide-angle photography - To solely document the exact chemical nature of the soot.
(B) Depth of char grid survey - To map the severity of burning across a floor or wall structure to locate the heat source.
(C) Evidence log - To provide a narrative explanation of the fire spread dynamics for the jury.
(D) Drone imaging - To determine the exact ignition temperature of the roofing material.

70. A forensic investigator is tasked with finding the point of origin in a large warehouse fire. The roof has collapsed, and heavy machinery is severely deformed on one side. A V-pattern is observed on an intact concrete wall, and an electrical panel

directly below the fire origin.
III. Conduction can transfer enough heat through a solid metal beam to ignite combustible materials in an adjacent room.
IV. Flashover is primarily triggered by the convective heating of floor-level materials.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II and III only
(D) I, III, and IV

15. Given below are two statements regarding fire spread dynamics:
Statement I: Upward fire spread on a vertical combustible surface is generally much faster than lateral or downward spread.
Statement II: The upward spread is accelerated because the buoyant convective plume preheats the unburned fuel above the flame.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

16. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Fire spreads downward at a significantly slower rate compared to upward spread.
Reason (R): In downward spread, the convective heat transfer and flame radiation are directed away from the unburned fuel below.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

17. Which of the following statements regarding burn patterns is incorrect?
(A) Char depth is generally proportional to the duration of the fire and the heat flux.
(B) A "V-pattern" on a wall typically points toward the area of origin at its base.
(C) Pour patterns often exhibit irregular, demarcated boundaries on the floor.
(D) Inverted V-patterns can be produced by a short-lived fire or by dropping burning debris.

18. Match List I with List II regarding burn pattern indicators:
List I: (Indicator)
P. V-Pattern
Q. U-Pattern
R. Pour Pattern
S. Clean Burn
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Indicates a pool of ignitable liquid with sharp demarcation lines.
2. Result of intense localized heat burning away soot deposits.
3. Created by a fire burning close to a wall, showing typical upward spread.
4. Formed by radiant heat from a hot gas layer, characterized by a rounded base.

Choose the correct code:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

19. In a room fire, thermal radiation emitted by the hot gas layer reaches an intensity of approximately $20\,k\frac{W^2}{m}$. What is the direct physical effect of this radiant heat flux on the unignited combustible materials at floor level?
(A) It promotes simultaneous autoignition of all combustible materials, leading to flashover.
(B) It causes the rapid cooling of floor materials through latent heat of vaporization.
(C) It restricts the flow of oxygen to the floor level, extinguishing localized flames.
(D) It forces the hot gas layer to descend rapidly and displace the fuel source.

20. Which of the following statements best describes the lateral spread of fire along a continuous horizontal ceiling?
(A) It occurs primarily through conductive heat transfer through structural joists.
(B) It relies on the pooling of flammable vapors near the ceiling in a rich layer.
(C) It proceeds faster than upward spread due to gravity-driven convective currents.
(D) It is driven by ceiling jet flows where buoyant gases spread radially.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

sometimes resemble lacerations, requiring careful forensic differentiation.
(B) The "pugilistic stance" is a consequence of muscle protein coagulation and dehydration shrinking the flexor muscles.
(C) Bones can undergo color changes (e.g., from yellow to black, blue-grey, and white) depending on the temperature and duration of exposure.
(D) The pugilistic stance is absolute proof that the victim was alive at the time the fire started.

78. Match List I with List II regarding building material or anatomical reactions:
List I: (Reaction)
P. Concrete
Q. Gypsum Board
R. Glass
S. Muscle Tissue
List II: (Phenomenon)
1. Calcination
2. Pugilistic stance due to heat shrinkage
3. Spalling
4. Crazing due to rapid cooling
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

79. A fire investigator observes significant spalling on a concrete floor in a specific localized pattern. Based on cause-and-effect in fire physics, what is the most scientifically sound interpretation?
(A) The spalling is definitive proof that a liquid accelerant burned on that exact spot.
(B) The spalling resulted from localized severe heat or rapid cooling (e.g., water suppression), which may or may not be related to an accelerant.
(C) The concrete was inherently defective and caused the fire via spontaneous ignition.
(D) The spalling occurred because the room reached flashover temperatures uniformly.

80. Arrange the progression of heat effects on a human body during a severe fire in chronological order:
I. Coagulation of muscle proteins leading to the pugilistic stance.
II. Superficial blistering and epidermal charring.
III. Calcination of bone (turning white and brittle).
IV. Charring and destruction of deep subcutaneous fat and muscle.
Choose the correct sequence:
(A) I, II, IV, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

81. Which of the following correctly pairs a physics-based method for time determination with its underlying principle?
(A) Heat release modeling - Estimates ignition time based on fire growth rates.
(B) Carbon monoxide saturation - Uses light speed to calculate the ignition moment.
(C) Glass crazing analysis - Counts cracks to determine the fire duration in hours.
(D) Spalling depth - Uses concrete volume loss to calculate the mass of accelerant.

82. In a fire death investigation, a victim is found with severe burn damage strictly on the superior (upper) surfaces of the body while laying supine, with unburned skin on the posterior (back) touching the floor. There is no pugilistic stance observed. What is the most plausible interpretation of this case?
(A) The victim was standing when the fire occurred and collapsed after death.
(B) The victim was attempting to crawl out of the room during a flashover phase.
(C) Victim was likely deceased on the floor as the fire burned in the gas layer.
(D) The lack of a pugilistic stance proves the fire instantly vaporized muscles.

83. Which of the following is NOT an accurate interpretation of glass window behavior during a compartment fire?
(A) Crazing is a reliable indicator that an accelerant was used to rapidly heat the glass.
(B) Glass tends to fall toward the heat source due to thermal expansion on the exposed side.
(C) Heavy soot deposition on glass usually indicates a slow-smoldering, fuel-rich fire.
(D) Clean glass with no soot might indicate exposure to intense heat that burned off the soot.

NODIA

84. When attempting to reconstruct the timeline of a fire, which of the following provides the most objective and accurate timestamp?
(A) The estimated char depth of a pine stud.
(B) The time a neighbor noticed smoke escaping from the roof.
(C) The size of the V-pattern on the living room wall.
(D) Electronic data from security systems, smart fire alarms, or building management systems.

85. In vehicle fire investigations, what is one of the most common accidental causes of engine compartment fires?
(A) Spontaneous ignition of the exterior clear-coat paint.
(B) Fluid leaks (e.g., fuel, transmission fluid, or oil) onto hot surfaces like the exhaust manifold.
(C) Arcing from the 12-volt battery to the plastic interior dashboard.
(D) Solar radiation focused through the windshield onto the engine block.

86. Consider the following statements regarding vehicle fire spread dynamics:
I. The firewall between the engine compartment and the passenger cabin is designed to retard fire spread but can be breached by intense prolonged heat.
II. Upholstery, polyurethane foam in seats, and plastic interior components contribute to a high heat release rate once ignited.
III. Fires in the passenger compartment naturally spread to the engine compartment much faster than the reverse scenario.
IV. Radial burn patterns on a vehicle's roof can indicate the intensity of interior burning.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) I, II, and III
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and III only

87. Given below are two statements regarding wildfire forensics:
Statement I: The point of origin in a wildfire is often determined by observing macro-indicators such as tree crowning and micro-indicators like grass stem charring.
Statement II: Wildfires always spread most rapidly downhill because the convective heat plume naturally flows downward due to gravity.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

88. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Topography significantly influences the spread rate of wildfires.
Reason (R): Slopes cause the convective heat from the fire to preheat the unburned uphill fuels, bringing them closer to their ignition temperature more rapidly.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

89. Which of the following statements regarding the forensic comparison of fire debris samples is incorrect?
(A) Standard laboratory guidelines provide for the identification of ignitable liquid residues in fire debris extracts.
(B) Comparing a weathered gasoline sample to an unweathered standard is impossible because their chromatograms have entirely different constituent compounds.
(C) Ignitable liquids are classified based on carbon range and hydrocarbon type (e.g., light petroleum distillates, heavy petroleum distillates).
(D) Matrix interference from pyrolyzed carpet padding can complicate the identification of heavy petroleum distillates.

90. Match List I with List II regarding wildfire and vehicle indicators:
List I: (Indicators)
P. V-pattern in brush
Q. White ash deposits
R. Cupping on grass stems
S. Windshield melting
List II: (Description)
1. Indicates localized, prolonged, intense

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

burning in a vehicle or structure.
2. An indicator in wildfires showing the direction of fire spread as the unburned side is protected.
3. Denotes the general direction of fire spread, widening from the point of origin under wind influence.
4. Indicates areas of complete combustion and high temperature in a wildland fire.

Choose the correct code:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

91. A vehicle's engine compartment is severely burned, the hood is warped with radial discoloration, and the firewall shows deep penetration into the passenger cabin. Based on fire dynamics, what does this effect indicate about the origin?
(A) The fire most likely originated in the engine compartment and spread longitudinally into the cabin.
(B) The fire originated in the trunk and moved forward through the passenger cabin.
(C) The fire originated on the exterior roof and melted the windshield.
(D) The vehicle was subjected to an external wildland fire rather than an internal fault.

92. Which of the following is considered a reliable directional indicator in wildland fire investigation?
(A) The side of a rock or fence post with heavy soot deposition usually faces the oncoming fire.
(B) Leaves on trees typically curl towards the direction from which the heat is coming.
(C) The angle of char on a standing tree trunk is generally higher on the side facing away from the approaching fire (the lee side).
(D) Unburned green grass is exclusively found at the point of origin.

93. Which of the following correctly pairs a class of ignitable liquid with a common example encountered in forensic comparison?
(A) Light Petroleum Distillates (LPD) - Motor oil
(B) Heavy Petroleum Distillates (HPD) - Lighter fluid (butane)
(C) Oxygenated Solvents - Diesel fuel
(D) Medium Petroleum Distillates (MPD) - Mineral spirits / Paint thinners

94. A burned vehicle is found in an isolated field. The engine compartment is intact, but the interior passenger cabin is completely gutted, with severe thermal damage to the roof and windows blown out. An empty, unburned plastic gas can is found 50 feet away. What is the most logical case hypothesis to guide the investigation?
(A) A mechanical failure in the engine caused the fire, which then spread to the cabin.
(B) An electrical short in the taillights caused rapid flashover inside the cabin area.
(C) The fire was likely intentionally set in the cabin, potentially using accelerant.
(D) A surrounding wildfire overtook the vehicle, burning only the interior components.

95. In forensic wildfire investigation, which factor is NOT part of the critical fire behavior triangle that dictates fire spread?
(A) Weather (wind, relative humidity)
(B) Atmospheric pressure at the mesosphere boundary
(C) Fuel (type, moisture content)
(D) Topography (slope, aspect)

96. When a forensic analyst interprets a GC-MS chromatogram of a fire debris sample and identifies an unresolved hump of alkanes spanning $C_{\{10\}}$ to $C_{\{20\}}$ with distinct prominent peaks of pristane and phytane, what is the most appropriate classification of the ignitable liquid?
(A) Gasoline
(B) Light Petroleum Distillate
(C) Medium Petroleum Distillate
(D) Heavy Petroleum Distillate (e.g., Diesel fuel)

97. An expert witness in a fire investigation case is expected to:
(A) Provide impartial testimony based on scientific principles, methodology, and their specialized knowledge.
(B) Advocate for the prosecution or defense regardless of the evidence.
(C) Solely recount witness testimonies to the jury without analyzing physical evidence.
(D) Determine the final guilt or innocence of the defendant.

98. Consider the following statements regarding the admissibility of expert testimony in fire

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

correct answer:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

112. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Gypsum board provides excellent passive fire resistance in building construction.
Reason (R): Gypsum board undergoes calcination, an endothermic process that releases water vapor, thereby absorbing heat and delaying temperature rise on the unexposed side.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

113. Which of the following statements regarding the classification of burn damage to a human body in fire investigations is incorrect?
(A) It is a scale used to calculate the exact volume of carbon monoxide inhaled by the victim.
(B) It categorizes the extent of burn damage to a human body from level 1 to level 5.
(C) Level 1 represents superficial burns with identifiable features intact.
(D) Level 5 represents complete cremation with little to no recoverable bone fragments.

114. Match List I with List II regarding accelerants and detection methods:
List I: (Item)
P. Gasoline residues
Q. Electronic timer debris
R. Molotov cocktail glass
S. E85 fuel (Ethanol blend)
List II: (Method)
1. Reassembly and microscopic trace analysis of circuit board fragments.
2. GC-MS targeting oxygenated compounds and alkanes.
3. Physical matching of fracture edges.
4. GC-MS targeting prominent aromatic hydrocarbons (toluene, xylenes).
Choose the correct code:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

115. In a topography-driven wildfire, what is the cause-and-effect relationship between a steep, narrow canyon (a "chimney") and fire behavior?
(A) The steep canyon walls trap radiant heat and channel convective updrafts, causing extreme fire acceleration and rapid uphill spread.
(B) The canyon restricts airflow, causing the fire to extinguish rapidly from oxygen starvation.
(C) The canyon acts as a heat sink, rapidly cooling the fire plume and generating heavy black smoke.
(D) Fire behavior remains completely unchanged compared to flat terrain.

NODIA

116. Which of the following is a correct statement regarding the determination of the point of origin in a complex, multi-room structural fire?
(A) The room with the deepest char on the structural framing is always the room of origin, regardless of ventilation.
(B) The point of origin can be determined exclusively by identifying where the roof collapsed.
(C) Low burn indicators are irrelevant if a flashover occurred in the structure.
(D) Synthesize fire dynamics, patterns, arc mapping, and timeline construction.

117. Which of the following correctly pairs a canine detection capability with its forensic limitation?
(A) Highly sensitive olfactory detection of ignitable liquid residues (ILRs) - Alerts cannot distinguish between background pyrolyzed polymers and intentional accelerants without lab confirmation.
(B) Rapid scene screening - The canine's bark volume indicates the specific octane rating of the fuel detected.
(C) Direct laboratory substitution - The canine's alert is used in place of GC-MS to identify chemical compounds.
(D) Detection of weathered samples - The canine's alert serves as definitive legal proof of arson in court without further evidence.

118. A forensic analyst evaluates an Ion Chromatogram of a fire debris extract and notes a homologous

II. Identification of burn patterns and collection of debris in airtight cans at the scene.
III. Formulation of a final hypothesis regarding the cause and origin based on data.
IV. Expert testimony explaining the methodology and chemical findings to a jury.

Choose the correct sequence:
(A) II, I, III, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, III, I, IV
(D) III, II, I, IV

105. Which of the following correctly pairs a burn pattern with its structural interaction?
(A) A burn pattern exclusively found on the ceiling due to downward radiation.
(B) Saddle burn - A U-shaped burn on the top edge of a floor joist, often caused by fire burning downward through the floor or pooling liquids.
(C) Spalling - A burn pattern exclusively found on wooden structural beams.
(D) Inverted V-pattern - A wide, expanding pattern on a ceiling indicating lateral spread.

106. During cross-examination, an expert witness is asked to justify their conclusion that an electrical receptacle was the point of origin. The expert states they found a V-pattern pointing to the receptacle and a melted bead on the internal wire. What is the most rigorous scientific defense the expert can provide to support this being a cause rather than a victim of the fire?
(A) State that any electrical damage found at the point of origin is always the cause.
(B) Metallurgical analysis and arc mapping traced the fault before fire compromise.
(C) Rely on the fact that the homeowner mentioned having electrical problems in the past.
(D) Assert that because the receptacle was melted, no other fuel source existed in the room.

107. Which of the following is an exception to the general rule that black smoke indicates a hydrocarbon fire?
(A) Burning wet hay or moist agricultural products early in combustion.
(B) Burning synthetic rubbers and polymers.
(C) Burning roofing tar.
(D) Burning gasoline or diesel.

108. In evaluating the electrical system post-fire, which finding is the most appropriate indicator of a pre-fire short circuit that actively contributed to the fire's ignition?
(A) Uniform oxidation of all copper wires in the structure.
(B) Extensive fire melting on the exterior conduit far from the area of origin.
(C) Localized notch melting and arcing damage on a conductor found in the area of origin, with upstream breakers tripped.
(D) Melted PVC insulation throughout the entire building.

109. Which physical mechanism is most directly responsible for the lateral spread of fire along a combustible wall covering?
(A) Condensation of water vapor on the wall surface.
(B) Convective cooling from the ambient room air.
(C) Spalling of the underlying drywall.
(D) Preheating of adjacent unburned fuel by radiant heat and direct flame impingement.

110. Consider the following statements regarding the conditions required for spontaneous ignition:
I. The material must be porous to allow oxygen permeation but insulated enough to retain heat.
II. The rate of heat generation must exceed the rate of heat loss to the environment.
III. The ambient temperature must initially be above the material's flash point.
IV. A biological or chemical exothermic reaction must initiate the process.

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and IV only

111. Given below are two statements regarding GC-MS analysis of weathered accelerants:
Statement I: Weathering results in the preferential loss of higher molecular weight hydrocarbons, leaving only highly volatile light components behind.
Statement II: A severely weathered gasoline sample will show a chromatogram dominated by heavier aromatics and substituted naphthalenes, lacking the lighter C4-C7 components.
In light of the above statements, choose the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

investigation (often governed by established legal evidentiary standards):

I. The expert's methodology must be testable and have been empirically tested.
II. The methodology must have been subjected to peer review and publication.
III. The expert is permitted to state an opinion based purely on gut feeling if they have more than 20 years of experience.
IV. The technique must have a known or potential error rate.

Which of the statements given above are correct?

(A) I, II, and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV
(D) I and IV only

99. Given below are two statements regarding the chemical chain reaction in combustion:

Statement I: Halogenated extinguishing agents disrupt the uninhibited chemical chain reaction by interfering with free radicals in the flame zone.

Statement II: Disrupting the chemical chain reaction removes the heat source, thereby cooling the fuel to ambient temperatures instantly.

In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer:

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

100. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R):

Assertion (A): Fire investigators are frequently challenged under legal evidentiary rules regarding their determination of the fire's cause.

Reason (R): Fire investigation relies heavily on the scientific method, requiring systematic data collection, hypothesis formulation, and rigorous testing.

In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

101. Which of the following statements about flash point and fire point is incorrect?

(A) The flash point is the lowest temperature at which vapors ignite when exposed to a flame.
(B) For most liquid fuels, the flash point is significantly higher than the autoignition temperature.
(C) The fire point is the temperature at which sustained combustion occurs after removal of the ignition source.
(D) Flammable liquids have lower flash points than combustible liquids.

102. Match List I with List II regarding physics concepts in fire investigation:

List I: (Physics Concept)

P. Thermal Conductivity
Q. Emissivity
R. Heat Release Rate (HRR)
S. Buoyancy

List II: (Application)

1. Determines how strongly a hot gas layer radiates heat down to the floor.
2. Drives the upward motion of the fire plume and smoke column.
3. The primary metric used to quantify the size and growth of a fire.
4. Determines how fast heat travels through a solid wall to an adjoining room.

Choose the correct code:

(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

NODIA

103. In a heavily damaged compartment, which physical cause-and-effect relationship best differentiates a post-flashover environment from a backdraft explosion?

(A) Backdraft produces uniform charring, while flashover blows out walls without charring.
(B) Flashover only occurs in the decay stage, while backdraft occurs in the incipient stage.
(C) Flashover extinguishes the fire via oxygen depletion, while backdraft burns for days.
(D) Flashover is radiant-driven ignition; backdraft is pressure-driven deflagration.

104. Arrange the chronological progression of physical evidence from a fire scene to a court presentation:

I. Extraction and GC-MS analysis of fire debris in the laboratory.

series of normal alkanes from C9 to C16 with a Gaussian (bell-shaped) distribution, but no prominent aromatics. Based on standard classification, what is the interpretation?
(A) The profile is characteristic of gasoline.
(B) The profile represents a purely synthetic oxygenated solvent, like acetone.
(C) The profile is characteristic of an unweathered Medium Petroleum Distillate, such as kerosene.
(D) The sample contains only native wood pyrolysis products.

119. Which of the following components in a modern vehicle fire investigation is NOT a significant fuel load that contributes to rapid fire spread in the passenger compartment?
(A) Polyurethane seat cushions
(B) Interior plastic trim and dashboard materials
(C) Carpeting and sound-deadening insulation
(D) Tempered glass window panes

120. When using physics-based methods to determine the time of fire, which of the following provides the most appropriate methodology for integrating alarm system data?
(A) Correlate activation times with fire growth models to estimate ignition time.
(B) Assume the fire started exactly 30 seconds before the first smoke detector activated.
(C) Use alarm time to determine the point of origin by assuming the closest detector tripped.
(D) Dismiss the alarm data entirely as electronic systems always fail during the incipient stage.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

19. (A) It promotes simultaneous autoignition of all combustible materials, leading to flashover.
A radiant heat flux of approximately 20 kilowatts per square meter is the critical threshold for flashover. At this intensity, the thermal radiation from the hot gas layer at the ceiling provides enough energy to simultaneously bring all exposed combustible materials at the floor level to their autoignition temperature. This results in a sudden transition to full room involvement.

20. (D) It is driven by ceiling jet flows where buoyant gases spread radially.
When a buoyant fire plume strikes a horizontal ceiling, the hot gases are forced to turn and move laterally along the surface. This radial flow, known as a ceiling jet, transports heat and unburned pyrolytic products across the room. The ceiling jet is the primary driver for the lateral spread of fire and the activation of smoke detectors or sprinklers.

21. (B) Doughnut pattern - Formed by a liquid pool where the center is cooled by evaporation.
A doughnut pattern occurs when an ignitable liquid pool burns; the liquid in the center absorbs heat to vaporize, keeping the center cooler and less damaged than the edges where combustion is most intense. Truncated cones are generic plume patterns. Trailers are intentional paths of fuel. Spalling is the physical failure of masonry or concrete surfaces due to thermal stress.

22. (C) Liquid pool evaporation cooled the center while the edges burned fiercely.
The described pattern is a classic doughnut burn, characteristic of an ignitable liquid pool. As the liquid burns, the evaporation process in the center of the pool absorbs thermal energy, providing a cooling effect that protects the underlying surface. Conversely, the perimeter of the pool experiences the highest temperatures and most significant charring, resulting in a distinct ring-like indicator.

23. (D) Endothermic decomposition of halogenated fire retardants.
Radiation, convection, and conduction are the three recognized modes of heat transfer that spread fire. Infrared electromagnetic waves represent radiation, while the movement of hot gases represents convection. Molecular kinetic energy transfer represents conduction. Endothermic decomposition of fire retardants is a chemical process that absorbs heat to inhibit combustion, rather than a mechanism that facilitates the spread of thermal energy.

24. (A) The convective preheating of the unburned surface directly above the flame.
Upward fire spread is primarily driven by the buoyant convective plume. This plume carries hot gases and flames directly over the unburned fuel located above the fire's current position. This direct contact provides rapid preheating and brings the material to its ignition temperature much faster than lateral or downward spread, where heat transfer is significantly less efficient and direct.

25. (B) Indicate the potential point of origin since fire naturally burns upward.
Fire follows a general path of burning upward and outward from its source. Low burn indicators, such as charring at the base of walls or on floor surfaces, are critical forensic markers. They often represent the lowest point where sustained combustion began, helping investigators trace the fire back to its origin. However, these must be distinguished from secondary "drop-down" fires.

26. (B) I, II, and III
Low burn indicators are valuable for identifying the fire's origin, but they must be interpreted carefully. Deep charring on baseboards suggests a low origin point. However, secondary indicators can be created by burning material dropping from above or by uniform radiant heating during flashover. They are not exclusive to incendiary devices and can occur in many types of accidental fires.

27. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Flashover is indeed the transition to full room involvement where all exposed surfaces ignite. However, Statement II is incorrect because flashover typically marks the transition from a fuel-controlled fire to a ventilation-controlled fire. As all fuel in the room begins to burn simultaneously, the demand for oxygen exceeds the available supply, limiting the combustion rate by the airflow.

28. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Flashover represents a critical challenge for fire investigators because it results in uniform, intense damage throughout a compartment. The high radiant heat flux from the gas layer causes

NODIA

chemical chain reaction facilitates the continuous transfer of free radicals that sustains gas-phase flaming combustion.

10. (B) The claim is implausible as diesel's flash point exceeds the ambient temperature.
For a liquid fuel to ignite from a pilot source, its temperature must be at or above its flash point to produce ignitable vapors. Since diesel fuel has a flash point of approximately 52 degrees Celsius, it cannot ignite at an ambient temperature of 20 degrees Celsius without significant preheating. Therefore, the accidental ignition claim is scientifically inconsistent.

11. (A) Complete transition of the solid wood into a liquid phase before burning.
Wood undergoes flaming combustion through pyrolysis, which is the direct thermal decomposition of the solid into combustible gases. Wood does not melt or transition through a liquid phase like some plastics or waxes. Sustaining the fire requires sufficient heat flux for pyrolysis, an oxidizing atmosphere, and the maintenance of a gas-phase chemical chain reaction within the flame.

12. (C) The uninhibited chemical chain reaction involving free radical transport.
The fire tetrahedron expands upon the traditional fire triangle by introducing the chemical chain reaction. This fourth element represents the complex sequence of free radical interactions occurring in the gas phase. While the triangle covers fuel, heat, and oxygen, the tetrahedron is necessary to explain why certain extinguishing agents work by chemically inhibiting these radicals to stop the fire.

13. (D) Convection
Convection is the heat transfer mechanism involving the macroscopic movement of gases or liquids. In a fire, buoyant hot gases rise in a plume, transporting thermal energy to higher elevations. This process is primarily responsible for the upward spread of fire and the development of the hot gas layer at the ceiling level within a confined compartment or room.

14. (A) I and III only
Radiant heat flux follows the inverse square law, decreasing significantly as distance increases. Conduction allows heat to travel through structural elements, potentially igniting materials in separate areas. However, convection primarily preheats materials above the fire, not below. Flashover is driven by radiant heat from the hot gas layer reaching floor-level materials, rather than being triggered solely by convective heating.

15. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Fire spread on vertical surfaces is inherently rapid due to the upward movement of the buoyant convective plume. As the flames and hot gases rise, they directly impinge upon and preheat the unburned fuel located above the ignition point. This preheating significantly reduces the time required for the upper material to reach its ignition temperature, accelerating the overall spread.

16. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Downward fire spread is much slower than upward spread because the primary mechanisms of heat transfer, convection and radiation, are directed away from the fuel below. The buoyant plume carries heat upward, and the flame orientation limits radiant flux to the lower surfaces. Consequently, the unburned fuel below must rely on slower conduction or minimal radiation to reach ignition.

17. (A) Char depth is generally proportional to the duration of the fire and the heat flux.
Char depth is a complex indicator influenced by wood species, moisture, ventilation, and heat flux intensity. While it provides a rough guide, it is not strictly proportional to duration because variations in fire intensity can cause different charring rates. Forensic investigators use char depth as a relative measure to compare damage levels across a scene rather than as an absolute clock.

18. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
V-patterns on walls indicate upward fire spread from a base point. U-patterns, with rounded bases, often result from radiant heat in the upper gas layer. Pour patterns show the sharp boundaries of ignited liquids on floors. Clean burns occur where intense heat consumes soot, leaving a cleared area. These indicators are vital for identifying origin and fire spread dynamics.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ANSWERS

1. (A) A rapid oxidation process accompanied by the evolution of heat and light.
Combustion is a fundamental chemical reaction involving the rapid oxidation of a fuel source in the presence of an oxidizing agent. This exothermic process releases energy in the form of thermal radiation and visible light. Unlike slow oxidation, such as rusting, combustion requires specific conditions to initiate and sustain a self-propagating reaction within the fuel-air mixture.

2. (A) I and III only
Stoichiometric combustion involves the ideal chemical ratio of fuel and oxygen for complete reaction. In solid fuels, pyrolysis is the essential thermal decomposition process that releases combustible gases before flaming occurs. Fuel-rich combustion typically produces significant carbon monoxide and soot due to incomplete oxidation, while smoldering can occur at lower oxygen concentrations than required for flaming.

3. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The fire triangle accurately describes the basic requirements for smoldering, which involves fuel, heat, and an oxidizing agent. However, flaming combustion is a more complex phenomenon requiring a self-sustaining gas-phase reaction. The fire tetrahedron model accounts for this by adding the uninhibited chemical chain reaction as a fourth essential component necessary for flaming fire to persist.

4. (C) A is true but R is false.
The fire tetrahedron is crucial for understanding how certain agents extinguish fires by interrupting the chemical chain reaction. While Assertion A is correct, Reason R is false because Halon and dry chemical agents primarily function by scavenging free radicals in the flame zone rather than by cooling the fuel or solely excluding oxygen through physical displacement.

5. (B) The autoignition temperature is generally lower than the flash point for most liquid hydrocarbon fuels.
The autoignition temperature is the minimum temperature required to initiate self-sustained combustion without an external pilot. For most liquid hydrocarbon fuels, this temperature is significantly higher than the flash point, which only requires enough vapor to ignite with a flame. Identifying this relationship is critical for understanding fire initiation risks and evaluating potential accidental ignition scenarios.

6. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Flash point refers to the lowest temperature producing momentary vapor ignition. The fire point is slightly higher, providing sufficient vapor for sustained burning. Autoignition requires no external pilot, occurring when heat triggers self-combustion. Pyrolysis is the thermal decomposition of solids into flammable gases. Correctly mapping these terms is fundamental for analyzing the thermal behavior of various combustible materials.

7. (D) A momentary flash occurs, though sustained burning requires more thermal energy.
At the flash point, a liquid fuel produces just enough vapor to support a brief flash of flame across its surface when an ignition source is present. Because the vapor production rate is insufficient to maintain a continuous flame, the fire will not persist. Sustained burning only begins when the liquid reaches its fire point, ensuring a steady vapor supply.

8. (A) II, IV, I, III
Fire development in a confined compartment follows a standard chronological progression. It begins with the incipient stage, where ignition occurs. This is followed by the growth stage as the fire spreads and temperatures rise. The fully developed stage marks maximum heat release and room involvement. Finally, the decay stage occurs as fuel or oxygen supplies are exhausted or suppressed.

9. (B) Heat - Provides activation energy to sustain pyrolysis or vapor emission.
In the fire tetrahedron model, each component serves a specific physical or chemical role. Heat provides the activation energy necessary to initiate and maintain the thermal decomposition of solids or the vaporization of liquids. Oxygen acts as the oxidizer by gaining electrons, while the

all surfaces to burn simultaneously, which can obscure or obliterate the subtle V-patterns and char gradients that would otherwise point to the initial area of origin in a pre-flashover fire.

29. (D) The physics of backdraft strictly involves the spontaneous autoignition of solid wood structures.
Backdraft is a gas-phase phenomenon occurring when oxygen is introduced into a hot, fuel-rich, oxygen-depleted environment. It results in a rapid deflagration of accumulated pyrolytic gases. While it occurs during the decay stage and is signaled by pulsating smoke, it does not involve the spontaneous autoignition of solids, but rather the explosive ignition of a premixed gas-air cloud.

30. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Flashover is the transition to full room ignition. Backdraft is a rapid deflagration caused by oxygen introduction. Rollover and flameover both describe the ignition and propagation of flames through the unburned gas layer at the ceiling. Correctly identifying these phenomena is essential for understanding fire dynamics and ensuring the safety of fire investigators and emergency response personnel at the scene.

31. (B) Oxygen influx causes the ignition of fuel-rich gases and backdraft.
In a ventilation-controlled fire, the environment is hot and filled with unburned pyrolytic gases but lacks sufficient oxygen for flaming. Breaching a door introduces fresh air, which mixes with these superheated gases to form a flammable mixture. This often results in a backdraft, a violent and rapid combustion that can produce a significant pressure wave and outward-moving flames.

32. (C) I, II, III, IV
The progression toward a backdraft begins with a fire entering a ventilation-limited state, depleting available oxygen. This leads to the accumulation of superheated, unburned pyrolytic gases. When a new opening introduces oxygen, these gases mix with air. If the mixture is within flammable limits and meets an ignition source or high temperature, it undergoes explosive, rapid ignition.

33. (A) Central floor charring - Suggests a potential origin or a liquid spill.
Localized charring on a floor surface is a significant indicator that heat was concentrated at a low level. This may point to the initial point of origin or the presence of a pooled ignitable liquid. Forensic investigators evaluate these low-burn patterns alongside other indicators, like protected areas under furniture, to reconstruct the fire's movement and determine its cause.

34. (C) Map pre-flashover conditions using severe damage and protected areas.
Identifying the origin in a post-flashover room requires looking for subtle evidence that predates the uniform damage. Investigators search for "protected areas" where furniture or objects shielded the floor or walls from radiant heat. By mapping these areas and analyzing deep charring or localized intensity, they can often reconstruct the fire's path and determine the initial area of involvement.

35. (A) A fully developed, free-burning fire with large, bright flames breaking through the roof.
A free-burning fire with flames breaking through the roof indicates that the fire has a sufficient oxygen supply and is well-ventilated. This is the opposite of the conditions required for a backdraft, which needs a confined, oxygen-depleted, and fuel-rich environment. Indicators of backdraft include pulsating smoke, soot-stained windows, and air being sucked into cracks, signaling a ventilation-limited state.

NODIA

36. (D) It obscures early burn patterns, complicating the origin determination.
Flashover is a pivotal event because it transforms a localized fire into a room-wide conflagration. From a forensic perspective, the primary consequence is the widespread, uniform thermal damage it causes. This intense heating can erase or mask the directional burn patterns, such as V-patterns or char gradients, that investigators rely on to trace the fire back to its starting point.

37. (B) Continuous flaming zone
The fire plume is divided into distinct regions based on combustion activity. The continuous flaming zone is the lowest region where fuel vapors and air are actively reacting, characterized by constant visible flames and high temperatures. Above this lies the intermittent flaming zone, where flames fluctuate, followed by the buoyant plume zone, which contains rising hot gases but no visible combustion.

38. (A) I, II, and III
Fire plumes consist of three main regions with distinct physical properties. The continuous

109. (D) Preheating of adjacent unburned fuel by radiant heat and direct flame impingement.
Lateral fire spread on walls is driven by the transfer of heat from the active flames to the adjacent unburned material. This occurs through radiant heat flux and direct flame contact. These processes raise the temperature of the neighboring fuel until it reaches its ignition point. While slower than upward spread, lateral movement is a critical component of fire growth across vertical and horizontal surfaces.

110. (B) I, II, and IV
Spontaneous ignition occurs when a material generates internal heat through oxidation or biological processes. For this to lead to a fire, the material must be porous enough for oxygen to enter but insulated enough to prevent the heat from escaping. When the rate of internal heat generation exceeds the rate of heat loss, the material eventually reaches its autoignition temperature and ignites.

111. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Weathering preferentially removes the most volatile, low-molecular-weight components of an ignitable liquid. In gasoline, this means the lighter alkanes (C4-C7) disappear first. The remaining weathered residue is composed of the less volatile, heavier hydrocarbons, such as alkylbenzenes and naphthalenes. Statement II correctly identifies this chemical shift, which forensic analysts must recognize when interpreting chromatograms of fire debris recovered from a scene.

112. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Gypsum board is a vital fire-resistant material because it contains chemically combined water. When exposed to heat, it undergoes calcination, an endothermic reaction that releases this water as vapor. This process absorbs a significant amount of thermal energy, keeping the temperature on the other side of the board relatively low until the calcination is complete. This provides a critical delay in fire spread.

113. (A) It is a scale used to calculate the exact volume of carbon monoxide inhaled by the victim.
The classification of burn damage, such as the Crow-Glassman Scale, is used to categorize the physical destruction of a human body in a fire. It ranges from superficial burns (Level 1) to complete cremation (Level 5). It is a descriptive tool for the extent of thermal damage and is not used to calculate physiological factors like the amount of carbon monoxide a victim inhaled.

114. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Gasoline is identified by its aromatic profile, while electronic timers require microscopic trace analysis. Glass from a Molotov cocktail can be physically matched. E85 fuel, being an ethanol blend, requires targeting oxygenated compounds in GC-MS. Correctly matching these evidence types with their appropriate analytical methods is fundamental for a forensic scientist to accurately identify accelerants and incendiary devices in fire debris.

115. (A) The steep canyon walls trap radiant heat and channel convective updrafts, causing extreme fire acceleration and rapid uphill spread.
A "chimney effect" occurs in narrow, steep canyons during a wildfire. The topography traps radiant heat, and the slope channels the convective plume upward, creating powerful updrafts. These factors work together to rapidly preheat and ignite the vegetation above the fire, leading to extreme fire behavior and a very fast rate of uphill spread that can be extremely dangerous.

116. (D) Synthesize fire dynamics, patterns, arc mapping, and timeline construction.
Origin determination in a complex fire requires a holistic approach. Relying on a single indicator can lead to errors, especially in post-flashover conditions. By synthesizing the room's fire dynamics, the physical burn patterns, electrical arc mapping to identify the sequence of failures, and a timeline of events, the investigator can build a scientifically sound and defensible conclusion regarding where the fire started.

117. (A) Highly sensitive olfactory detection of ignitable liquid residues (ILRs) - Alerts cannot distinguish between background pyrolyzed polymers and intentional accelerants without lab confirmation.
Accelerant detection canines are incredibly sensitive, often finding trace amounts of residues that humans miss. However, they can produce false alerts by reacting to similar-smelling background hydrocarbons released by burning plastics and carpets. Therefore, their alerts serve as a guide for evidence collection but must always be validated by laboratory GC-MS analysis to confirm the presence of an actual ignitable liquid.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

These regions describe the transition from active combustion to the movement of hot, non-reacting gases. An "adiabatic stagnation zone" is not a recognized or standard term used to describe the structural regions of a fire plume in the field of fire dynamics.

48. (D) The fire progressed from an incipient stage to a fuel-rich synthetic burn.
The transition from white to black smoke often reflects the changing nature of the fuel and combustion efficiency. Initial white smoke can indicate the evaporation of moisture and early pyrolysis of cellulosic materials. The shift to thick black smoke suggests the involvement of synthetic materials or hydrocarbons and a move toward a ventilation-limited, fuel-rich environment, typical of a fire progressing toward a fully developed state.

49. (A) A high-temperature localized melting or pitting on a conductor caused by an electrical discharge.
An arc mark is a physical indicator on an electrical conductor resulting from an arc, which is a high-temperature discharge across a gap. This process causes localized melting, pitting, or "beading" of the metal. Identifying these marks is essential for arc mapping, a technique used by investigators to determine the sequence of electrical failures and help locate the fire's point of origin.

50. (A) I, II, and IV
Distinguishing between arcing and fire melting is critical in electrical fire investigation. Arcing produces localized, sharply defined beads with distinct demarcation due to instantaneous high temperatures. In contrast, fire melting occurs over a broader area as the wire reaches its melting point from ambient heat, often resulting in thinning or tapering. Microscopic examination can reveal internal differences, such as porosity, that distinguish these phenomena.

51. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
A Molotov cocktail is a rudimentary incendiary device, not a complex electronic one. It typically consists of a glass bottle filled with a flammable liquid and a simple wick, such as a piece of cloth. When the wick is lit and the bottle is thrown and breaks, the liquid is ignited, creating a rapid and intense pool fire. This device is frequently used in arson cases.

52. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Preserving volatile evidence is paramount in fire investigations. Clean, unlined metal paint cans are the standard container because they provide an airtight seal that prevents the evaporation of ignitable liquid residues. Plastic bags, even if sealed, are semi-permeable to hydrocarbon vapors, which can leak out over time, potentially leading to false-negative results during laboratory analysis of the collected debris.

53. (B) Water suppression during firefighting completely washes away all traces of petroleum-based accelerants.
It is a common misconception that water washes away all accelerants. Petroleum-based liquids are hydrophobic and often float on water or become trapped in porous materials like wood, carpet padding, or soil. Even after significant firefighting efforts, detectable residues often remain. Investigators can successfully collect these samples by focusing on protected areas or low-lying points where the liquids may have pooled or been shielded.

54. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Short circuits involve abnormal low-resistance connections. Overloads occur when current exceeds the rated capacity, causing heating. Arcing is a discharge across a gap, often creating localized damage. Beads are the resolidified globules of metal formed by melting. Understanding these definitions allows investigators to correctly interpret electrical damage and determine whether it was a cause or a consequence of the fire.

NODIA

55. (D) The bead resulted from arcing, which exceeds the melting point of copper.
Copper has a melting point of approximately 1085 degrees Celsius. If the ambient fire temperature was only 700 degrees Celsius, the copper wire could not have melted from the fire alone. A localized, spherical bead with a sharp transition indicates that a much higher temperature was reached instantaneously, which is characteristic of electrical arcing. This suggests an active electrical fault occurred at that location.

56. (A) II, IV, III, I
Proper evidence collection begins with identifying the most likely areas of origin and pour patterns. The scene must then be documented and photographed in situ to preserve its context. The

flaming zone maintains a high, stable temperature. The intermittent zone exhibits fluctuating heights due to turbulence. The buoyant plume zone consists of non-combusting, cooling gases. However, plume velocity actually increases through the flaming zones due to buoyancy-driven acceleration before eventually slowing down as it entrains cooler ambient air.

39. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Clean combustion of wood typically produces lighter, dissipate smoke. In contrast, dark, dense black smoke is a hallmark of incomplete combustion, often seen in hydrocarbon fires or when a fire becomes ventilation-controlled. The high soot content in black smoke results from unburned carbon particles, indicating that the chemical reaction is not proceeding to completion due to limited oxygen or fuel types.

40. (C) A is true but R is false.
Fire plume entrainment is a critical process where the rising, buoyant hot gases create a low-pressure zone at the base of the fire. This pressure differential draws in surrounding fresh air, providing the oxygen necessary to sustain the combustion process. Reason R is false because the movement of the plume creates a vacuum effect, drawing air inward rather than forcing it outward.

41. (B) Gasoline commonly undergoes spontaneous ignition at room temperature.
Spontaneous ignition requires a slow, exothermic process where heat builds up within a material faster than it can dissipate. While linseed oil on rags is a classic example due to oxidation, gasoline does not undergo spontaneous ignition at room temperature. Gasoline requires an external ignition source, such as a spark or flame, to ignite its vapors because it lacks the necessary internal heating mechanism.

42. (A) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
Smoke color and plume dynamics provide essential clues about the burning material and fire stage. White smoke often indicates moisture or early wood combustion. Brown smoke is typical of wood pyrolysis before flaming. Plume entrainment describes ambient air being drawn into the fire. The ceiling jet is the radial movement of hot gases along a horizontal surface. These observations help reconstruct fire behavior.

43. (A) An increase in the mass flow rate and a decrease in the average temperature of the upper plume.
As a fire plume rises, it entrains cooler, denser ambient air from the surrounding environment. This mixing process increases the total mass of the moving gas column, leading to a higher mass flow rate. Simultaneously, the addition of cooler air dilutes the thermal energy of the plume, resulting in a gradual decrease in the average temperature of the gases as they ascend.

44. (C) Polyurethane foam produces thick, dark, toxic black smoke when burned.
Different materials produce characteristic smoke profiles based on their chemical composition. Polyurethane foam, common in modern furniture, is known for producing extremely dense, dark, and toxic black smoke due to high carbon content and incomplete combustion. In contrast, magnesium produces bright white light and white smoke, while natural gas burns very cleanly, typically producing little to no visible smoke when properly mixed.

45. (D) Wet hay - High susceptibility due to biological and chemical oxidation.
Spontaneous ignition is common in agricultural products like wet hay. Moisture promotes biological activity and fermentation, which generates initial heat. As temperatures rise, chemical oxidation takes over, further increasing the heat. If the hay is in a large pile, the internal heat is insulated and cannot dissipate, eventually reaching the ignition temperature of the material without any external flame or spark.

46. (C) Spontaneous ignition via exothermic polymerization and oxidation exceeding the rate of heat dissipation.
Linseed oil, especially boiled linseed oil, contains unsaturated fatty acids that react exothermically with oxygen. When soaked into porous materials like cotton rags and confined, the large surface area promotes rapid oxidation. The resulting heat is trapped within the rags, causing the temperature to rise steadily until it reaches the autoignition point, leading to a fire without an external ignition source.

47. (D) Adiabatic stagnation zone
An ideal fire plume is characterized by the continuous flaming zone, the intermittent flaming zone, and the buoyant thermal plume zone.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

65. (A) Debris suspected of containing volatile residues can be safely stored in paper bags if they are tightly sealed with tape.
Paper bags are never appropriate for volatile evidence because they are porous and cannot prevent the escape of hydrocarbon vapors. Even if taped, the vapors will diffuse through the paper, resulting in the loss of critical evidence. Metal cans or specialized vapor-tight bags are required. Correct documentation, including photography and sketching, and the collection of control samples are all essential standard procedures in fire scene investigation.

66. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Forensic analysts use specific mass-to-charge ratios (m/z) to identify hydrocarbon classes in GC-MS. Alkanes are characterized by ions 57, 71, and 85. Alkylbenzenes show prominent peaks at 91, 105, and 119. Naphthalenes are identified by 128, 142, and 156. Terpenes and indanes have different characteristic ions like 136 and 150. These "fingerprints" allow for the precise classification of ignitable liquids found in fire debris.

67. (A) Weathering and evaporation caused by the heat of the fire selectively removing highly volatile components.
Weathering is the process where a liquid fuel's composition changes due to the evaporation of its more volatile constituents. In a fire, the intense heat accelerates this process, causing the lighter, low-molecular-weight alkanes to dissipate first. This leaves behind a residue enriched with heavier, less volatile compounds like aromatics. Forensic scientists must account for these predictable changes when comparing fire-recovered samples to fresh fuel standards.

68. (D) Evaluating fire movement patterns, such as heat indicators, charring, and directional burn marks, working from areas of least damage to greatest damage.
The scientific method for origin determination relies on a systematic analysis of physical indicators. Investigators examine the entire scene to identify how the fire moved, looking for directional patterns like V-shaped marks, char gradients, and protected areas. By following these indicators from the periphery of the fire towards the area of most intense and prolonged burning, they can objectively identify the point of origin.

69. (B) Depth of char grid survey - To map the severity of burning across a floor or wall structure to locate the heat source.
A depth of char survey is a quantitative method used to map the intensity of fire damage across a surface. By measuring the char depth at various points on a grid, investigators can identify areas of localized intense burning. This spatial data helps reconstruct the fire's movement and can point toward the heat source or origin, providing a more objective basis for their conclusions.

70. (C) Synthesize patterns, damage mapping, arc mapping, and witness timelines.
A rigorous investigation requires integrating multiple lines of evidence. Relying on a single indicator, like arcing or a V-pattern, can be misleading. By synthesizing physical burn patterns, damage intensity maps, electrical arc mapping, and witness statements, the investigator builds a comprehensive and reliable hypothesis. This multi-faceted approach ensures that the conclusion is supported by the totality of the available scientific data.

NODIA

71. (D) It requires control samples to distinguish native background hydrocarbons.
While GC-MS is a powerful tool, its primary forensic limitation is the potential for interference from background materials. Many common household items, such as synthetic carpets and adhesives, release hydrocarbons when burned. To accurately identify an introduced accelerant, the analyst must compare the fire debris to "comparison blanks"—unburned samples of the same materials—to differentiate between the fuel and native pyrolysis products.

72. (A) Collect samples from the alerted area for GC-MS laboratory confirmation, while continuing to evaluate the burn patterns to determine the actual origin and cause.
Accelerant detection canines are used as highly sensitive screening tools, but their alerts are not definitive. They can react to background pyrolysis products that mimic ignitable liquids. Therefore, every canine alert must be confirmed by laboratory GC-MS analysis. Investigators must balance the canine's findings with the physical evidence at the scene to ensure an accurate determination of the fire's origin and cause.

debris is carefully transferred to clean, airtight metal cans to capture volatile residues. Finally, the container is sealed tightly to prevent any vapor loss, ensuring the integrity of the sample for laboratory analysis.

57. (B) Molotov cocktail - Fragments of broken glass and a distinct liquid accelerant burn pattern.
Molotov cocktails leave behind characteristic physical evidence, including shattered glass fragments from the container and a specific burn pattern on the floor or target surface. This pattern often shows the radial splash of the ignitable liquid. While wicks may be consumed, glass and liquid residues are often recoverable. Other devices, like timers or chemical igniters, leave different, specific electronic or chemical traces.

58. (B) Compounds were likely native pyrolysis products from the synthetic carpet.
Many modern synthetic materials, such as carpets and paddings, are manufactured using petroleum-based products. When these materials undergo pyrolysis during a fire, they can release volatile organic compounds like toluene and xylenes. By comparing the fire debris with an unburned control sample (comparison blank), the investigator can determine if the detected chemicals were intentionally added as an accelerant or are naturally occurring byproducts.

59. (C) Uniform, gradual thinning and tapering along the entire length of a copper wire.
Arcing is characterized by localized, high-energy events that cause distinct pits, craters, or beads on a conductor. These markers represent the point of the discharge. In contrast, uniform thinning or tapering along the entire length of a wire is indicative of fire melting, where the material is heated steadily by the surrounding fire until it softens and stretches or melts away over a large area.

60. (C) The perimeter of an irregular burn pattern on the floor or under protected debris.
When searching for ignitable liquid residues, investigators target the perimeters of suspected pour patterns. The center of a pattern often experiences the most intense heat, which can consume the accelerant. However, at the edges or in areas protected by debris, the liquid may be shielded from direct flames and preserved. Sampling from these cooler, protected zones increases the likelihood of recovering detectable chemical residues.

61. (D) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
GC-MS is the gold standard for fire debris analysis. The gas chromatograph separates the complex mixture of hydrocarbons found in an extract, while the mass spectrometer identifies each component based on its unique fragmentation pattern. This combined technique allows forensic scientists to identify specific ignitable liquids, such as gasoline or kerosene, even when they are present in trace amounts or heavily weathered.

62. (B) I, II, and III
GC-MS is highly effective for analyzing fire debris, utilizing TIC to visualize separations and EIP to isolate specific chemical classes. It accounts for weathering, which shifts the chromatogram as volatile components evaporate. Contrary to some beliefs, GC-MS remains effective even if water was used for suppression, as many ignitable liquids are not water-soluble and remain trapped in the debris for successful laboratory extraction and identification.

63. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Statement I correctly identifies that the point of origin usually displays the most intense damage and lowest burning, reflecting where the fire burned longest. However, Statement II is false because fire primarily spreads upward and outward due to buoyancy. While downward spread can occur through conduction or "drop-down," it is generally slower and less natural, making the lowest point of burning a more reliable origin indicator.

64. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Systematic fire investigation involves working from the areas of least damage toward the areas of greatest damage. This methodology is based on the principle that the fire originates at a single point and burns there the longest, accumulating the most significant thermal effects. By tracing patterns like V-marks and charring backwards, investigators can scientifically Narrow down the location where the combustion process first began.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

fire developed. The floor provides some thermal protection. The lack of a pugilistic stance may indicate that the deep muscle heating required for the reaction did not occur, possibly because the body was shielded or the fire was suppressed.

83. (A) Crazing is a reliable indicator that an accelerant was used to rapidly heat the glass.
Crazing in glass was historically believed to be caused by rapid heating from accelerants, but modern research has shown it is more often a result of rapid cooling, such as when water from a hose hits hot glass. Soot deposition provides a better clue; heavy soot suggests a smoldering fire, while clean glass indicates intense heat that burned off the soot deposits.

84. (D) Electronic data from security systems, smart fire alarms, or building management systems.
Electronic data provides the most objective and precise timestamps for fire events. Modern security systems, smart smoke detectors, and building management logs record the exact second a device was triggered or a fault occurred. Unlike physical indicators like char depth or subjective witness accounts, this digital evidence provides a hard timeline that is invaluable for reconstructing the sequence of events leading to the fire.

85. (B) Fluid leaks (e.g., fuel, transmission fluid, or oil) onto hot surfaces like the exhaust manifold.
In vehicle fire investigations, mechanical failures are a primary focus. Engines operate at high temperatures, and components like the exhaust manifold can easily exceed the autoignition temperature of various automotive fluids. If a fuel line, oil seal, or transmission hose leaks and sprays fluid onto these hot surfaces, it can ignite a fire that rapidly spreads throughout the engine compartment and into the cabin.

86. (A) I, II, and IV
Vehicle fires involve high-energy fuel loads, including synthetic interiors and upholstery that burn fiercely once ignited. The firewall provides some protection, but it can be breached over time. Radial burn patterns on the roof often indicate where the interior heat was most intense. However, fires typically spread from the engine to the cabin more easily due to ventilation paths and the location of flammable fluids.

87. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Statement I is correct; wildfire origin determination relies on macro-indicators like how trees burn and micro-indicators like the way grass stems char. Statement II is false because wildfires actually spread much more rapidly uphill. This is because the buoyant convective heat plume rises and preheats the fuel located on the slope above the fire, bringing it to its ignition temperature very quickly.

88. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Topography is a dominant factor in wildfire behavior. On a slope, the rising flames and hot gases are physically closer to the unburned fuel uphill. This proximity increases the radiant and convective heat transfer to the vegetation above the fire, drying it out and heating it toward its ignition point. Consequently, fires move significantly faster up a hill than they do on flat ground.

89. (B) Comparing a weathered gasoline sample to an unweathered standard is impossible because their chromatograms have entirely different constituent compounds.
While weathering changes the relative proportions of components by removing more volatile chemicals, the underlying diagnostic compounds often remain. Forensic analysts can still identify a weathered accelerant by looking at the remaining heavier hydrocarbons and their characteristic patterns. Standards for classification (ASTM) account for these changes, allowing for the reliable identification of ignitable liquids even after they have been exposed to heat and evaporation.

90. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Wildfire indicators like V-patterns show the overall spread direction, while grass stem cupping reveals the fire's path at a microscopic level. White ash indicates areas of intense, complete combustion. In vehicles, windshield melting signifies prolonged, severe heat. Combining these indicators allows investigators to trace the fire back to its origin and understand the intensity and duration of the burning in different areas.

NODIA

91. (A) The fire most likely originated in the engine compartment and spread longitudinally into the cabin.
The pattern of severe engine damage, hood warping, and firewall penetration suggests the

73. (B) Spalling
Spalling is the process where the surface of concrete, stone, or brick chips or flakes away when exposed to high heat. It is caused by the expansion of trapped moisture or the differential thermal expansion of the material's surface relative to its interior. While once thought to be a definitive indicator of accelerants, it is now understood to be a general consequence of intense heat.

74. (B) I, III, and IV
Building materials exhibit predictable behaviors under thermal stress. Gypsum board calcines as it dehydrates, which delays fire spread. Glass can craze if rapidly cooled by water. Wood chars at a relatively consistent rate, which can assist in assessing fire intensity. However, structural steel does not ignite; instead, it loses significant structural integrity and strength when exposed to temperatures exceeding 500 to 600 degrees Celsius.

75. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Char depth is not an absolute clock because the rate at which wood chars depends on many variables, including the wood's density, moisture content, and the intensity of the heat flux. While investigators use char depth as a comparative tool to identify areas of more intense or prolonged burning, it cannot provide an exact, minute-by-minute timeline of the fire's duration without extreme caution.

76. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Structural steel is vulnerable in fires because its mechanical properties degrade at high temperatures. Although steel does not burn, it begins to lose its yield strength and stiffness at temperatures as low as 500 degrees Celsius. In a fully developed fire, temperatures can easily exceed this threshold, causing the steel to buckle or fail under load, leading to the collapse of the structure.

77. (D) The pugilistic stance is absolute proof that the victim was alive at the time the fire started.
The pugilistic stance is a post-mortem physical change caused by the high-temperature coagulation of muscle proteins and the dehydration of tissues. This process causes the stronger flexor muscles to contract, pulling the limbs into a defensive-looking posture. This occurs regardless of whether the individual was alive or dead when the fire reached them, so it cannot be used to determine vitality.

78. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Concrete often exhibits spalling due to thermal expansion or moisture. Gypsum board undergoes calcination, losing water when heated. Glass develops crazing when subjected to rapid cooling, such as from a fire hose. Muscle tissue contracts into a pugilistic stance as proteins denature and dehydrate. Understanding these material and anatomical reactions is essential for reconstructing the conditions and events during a fire.

79. (B) The spalling resulted from localized severe heat or rapid cooling (e.g., water suppression), which may or may not be related to an accelerant.
Spalling occurs when concrete experiences high thermal stress or rapid temperature changes. While intense localized heat can be caused by a burning pool of ignitable liquid, it can also result from a standard fire plume or the shock of cold water from firefighting efforts hitting hot concrete. Therefore, spalling is an indicator of intense heat or rapid cooling, rather than definitive proof of an accelerant's presence.

80. (B) II, I, IV, III
The effects of fire on a human body follow a progression based on temperature and duration. Initially, superficial blistering and charring of the skin occur. As deeper tissues are heated, muscle proteins coagulate, leading to the pugilistic stance. Continued exposure results in the charring of fat and muscle, and finally, the calcination of bone, where it becomes brittle and turns white or grey.

81. (A) Heat release modeling - Estimates ignition time based on fire growth rates.
Heat release modeling is a scientific method used to reconstruct fire growth. By applying known burning characteristics of materials and room geometry, investigators can estimate the rate of fire development. This allows them to work backward from a known state to estimate the time of ignition. Other methods, like char depth or glass crazing, are generally too variable to provide reliable time calculations.

82. (C) Victim was likely deceased on the floor as the fire burned in the gas layer.
If a victim is found supine with burns only on the upper surfaces and no pugilistic stance, it suggests they were already lying on the cooler floor as the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

determination of a fire's cause has significant legal and financial consequences, investigators' methodologies are frequently challenged. By adhering to the scientific method—collecting data, formulating hypotheses, and testing them against the physical evidence—investigators can provide a rigorous and defensible basis for their conclusions in a court of law.

101. (B) For most liquid fuels, the flash point is significantly higher than the autoignition temperature.
This statement is incorrect because the autoignition temperature is actually much higher than the flash point. The flash point is the temperature where a liquid produces enough vapor to ignite with a pilot flame. Autoignition requires the vapor to ignite spontaneously without a pilot, which requires significantly more thermal energy and a much higher temperature than the simple production of ignitable vapors.

102. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Thermal conductivity determines heat travel through solids, while emissivity dictates how much heat a gas layer radiates. The Heat Release Rate (HRR) is the primary metric for fire size. Buoyancy is the physical force driving the upward movement of the plume. Mastering these physics concepts is essential for a fire investigator to accurately model fire growth and reconstruct the scene's dynamics.

103. (D) Flashover is radiant-driven ignition; backdraft is pressure-driven deflagration.
Flashover and backdraft are distinct phenomena. Flashover is a transition within a fire's growth where radiant heat from the ceiling layer ignites all exposed surfaces simultaneously. Backdraft is an explosive event caused when oxygen is introduced to a fuel-rich, oxygen-depleted environment, resulting in a rapid deflagration. Understanding the different physical drivers—radiant heat versus oxygen-starved gas ignition—is key to distinguishing these events forensically.

104. (A) II, I, III, IV
The forensic process begins at the fire scene with pattern identification and evidence collection. The collected debris is then analyzed in a laboratory using techniques like GC-MS. The resulting data, combined with the scene observations, allows the investigator to formulate a scientific hypothesis. Finally, this entire process and the final conclusions are presented as expert testimony in a legal or professional setting.

105. (B) Saddle burn - A U-shaped burn on the top edge of a floor joist, often caused by fire burning downward through the floor or pooling liquids.
A saddle burn is a specific indicator found on horizontal structural members like floor joists. It occurs when a fire burns downward through the floor above or when an ignitable liquid pools on the floor and burns through. The resulting U-shaped char pattern on the joist provides important directional information, helping the investigator understand the movement and intensity of the fire at that level.

106. (B) Metallurgical analysis and arc mapping traced the fault before fire compromise.
To prove an electrical component was the cause, the expert must demonstrate it faulted before being attacked by the fire. Arc mapping is a technique used to identify the sequence of electrical failures. By showing that an arc occurred at the receptacle before other upstream failures or before the room was consumed by fire, the investigator can scientifically link the receptacle to the ignition event.

107. (A) Burning wet hay or moist agricultural products early in combustion.
While black smoke usually signals hydrocarbon or synthetic fires, it is not universal. Burning wet hay or moist materials often produces thick white or grey smoke due to the high water vapor content and the specific nature of the early microbial and chemical oxidation. As the fire progresses and the material dries out, the smoke color may change, reflecting the shifting chemical composition of the emissions.

108. (C) Localized notch melting and arcing damage on a conductor found in the area of origin, with upstream breakers tripped.
Identifying a pre-fire electrical fault requires finding localized arcing damage at the point of origin. Arcing produces distinct notch melting or beads. If this damage is found in the area where the fire started and corresponds with a tripped circuit breaker, it provides strong evidence that the electrical system was the ignition source rather than just a victim of the fire's spread.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

fire started in the engine bay and moved toward the passenger area. Fire naturally moves upward and outward, and the firewall is a significant barrier. Penetration of this barrier indicates that the fire was intense and sustained in the engine compartment before it managed to breach the cabin and cause further damage.

92. (C) The angle of char on a standing tree trunk is generally higher on the side facing away from the approaching fire (the lee side).
In wildland fires, tree charring is a valuable directional indicator. As the fire moves past a tree, the flames wrap around the trunk. Due to the air currents, the fire often climbs higher on the "lee" side (the side facing away from the approaching fire), creating a characteristic char angle. This help investigators determine the direction of the fire's spread through the forest.

93. (D) Medium Petroleum Distillates (MPD) - Mineral spirits / Paint thinners
Ignitable liquids are classified based on their distillation range and hydrocarbon composition. Medium Petroleum Distillates (MPD) typically include products like mineral spirits, paint thinners, and some charcoal starters. Light distillates include pocket lighter fuels, while heavy distillates include diesel and heating oils. Proper classification is essential for identifying the potential source of an accelerant and assisting in the overall investigation of an incendiary fire.

94. (C) The fire was likely intentionally set in the cabin, potentially using accelerant.
The combination of an intact engine compartment and a completely gutted interior is highly suspicious. Most accidental vehicle fires originate in the engine. Furthermore, finding a gas can nearby adds to the hypothesis of an incendiary fire. The severe damage to the roof and windows also suggests a rapid, high-energy fire within the cabin, which is consistent with the use of an ignitable liquid.

95. (B) Atmospheric pressure at the mesosphere boundary
Wildfire behavior is dictated by the fire behavior triangle: weather, fuel, and topography. Weather factors include wind and humidity; fuel includes the type and moisture content of the vegetation; and topography includes the slope and aspect of the land. Atmospheric pressure at the mesosphere, the middle layer of the Earth's atmosphere, has no direct influence on the surface dynamics of a wildfire.

96. (D) Heavy Petroleum Distillate (e.g., Diesel fuel)
Diesel fuel and other heavy petroleum distillates are characterized by a broad range of alkanes, typically spanning from C10 to C20 or higher. In GC-MS analysis, they often present an "unresolved complex mixture" (UCM) hump with prominent peaks for specific isoprenoids like pristane and phytane. These diagnostic markers are essential for distinguishing diesel from lighter products like gasoline or medium-range distillates like kerosene.

97. (A) Provide impartial testimony based on scientific principles, methodology, and their specialized knowledge.
An expert witness's role is to assist the court in understanding complex technical or scientific evidence. They must remain impartial and base their opinions on established scientific methodologies, such as those found in NFPA 921. Their testimony should focus on the data and the analysis, rather than advocating for one side, helping the jury reach a well-informed decision based on the facts.

98. (B) I, II, and IV
Legal standards for expert testimony (such as Daubert) require that the expert's methods are scientifically valid. This means the methodology must be testable, peer-reviewed, and have a known error rate. Opinions based purely on "gut feeling" or experience without a sound scientific basis are generally inadmissible. These standards ensure that only reliable, scientifically-grounded testimony is presented to the jury in fire investigation cases.

99. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Extinguishing agents like Halon work by chemically interrupting the flame's free radical chain reaction. While Statement I is correct, Statement II is false because this chemical inhibition does not instantly cool the fuel. The fuel remains hot and can reignite if an ignition source is reintroduced or if the chemical inhibitor dissipates before the fuel has cooled naturally or been cooled by other means.

NODIA

100. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Fire investigation is a forensic science that must withstand legal scrutiny. Because the

118. (C) The profile is characteristic of an unweathered Medium Petroleum Distillate, such as kerosene.
Kerosene and other Medium Petroleum Distillates (MPDs) typically display a characteristic pattern of normal alkanes with a Gaussian distribution, usually centered around C11 or C12. The absence of prominent aromatics, which would be expected in gasoline, and the specific carbon range help the analyst classify the liquid. Recognizing these patterns is a key skill for identifying the specific type of accelerant used.

119. (D) Tempered glass window panes
Modern vehicles are filled with high-energy fuel loads, particularly in the passenger cabin. Polyurethane foam in seats, plastic dashboards, and carpeting all contribute to a high heat release rate and rapid fire spread. While tempered glass windows are a critical safety feature, they do not act as a fuel source. Instead, they often fail under thermal stress, providing the ventilation that can further accelerate the fire.

120. (A) Correlate activation times with fire growth models to estimate ignition time.
Digital data from alarms provides exact timestamps that can be integrated into fire models. By correlating when specific smoke or heat detectors were triggered with the known growth rates of different fuel packages, investigators can more accurately estimate the time of ignition. This analytical approach uses objective electronic data to supplement and refine the findings from the physical fire scene investigation.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Which of the following statements concerning the use of geological maps in forensic investigations is INCORRECT?
(A) Solid geology maps show the bedrock beneath the topsoil and superficial deposits.
(B) Maps with a scale of 1:1,000,000 are ideal for pinpointing a specific burial site in a suburban backyard.
(C) Drift (or superficial) geology maps illustrate the loose, unconsolidated sediments like glacial till and alluvium.
(D) Geological faults and boundaries marked on maps can help explain abrupt changes in soil types within a small area.

64. Match the geological map elements in List I with their standard representations in List II.
List I: (Map Element)
P. Solid lines separating colors
Q. Strike and dip symbols
R. Color patches/Polygons
S. Dotted/dashed lines
List II: (Standard Representation)
1. Specific stratigraphic units or rock types
2. Known, well-defined geological boundaries or faults
3. Inferred or concealed geological boundaries
4. The orientation (attitude) of tilted rock layers
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

65. Which of the following is the most appropriate forensic application of thin-section petrographic microscopy?
(A) Examining micro-texture, grain boundaries, and mineralogy of intact rock fragments
(B) Analyzing the isotopic ratio of carbon in organic soils for regional tracing
(C) Determining the precise sequence of human DNA found on a rock substrate
(D) Measuring the macroscopic compressive strength of concrete used in construction

66. Consider the following statements regarding polarizing microscopes used for mineral thin sections:
I. A standard thin section is ground to a thickness of 30 micrometers (0.03 mm).
II. The microscope contains two polarizing filters oriented at right angles to each other.
III. The Bertrand lens is used to observe interference figures of minerals.
IV. Opaque minerals transmit light readily under crossed polars.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

NODIA

67. Given below are two statements regarding isotropic minerals.
Statement I: Isotropic minerals, such as garnet and halite, belong to the isometric (cubic) crystal system.
Statement II: Because they are isometric, these minerals split incoming light rays into two distinct, polarized rays traveling at different velocities.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

68. Which of the following mineral properties is NOT observable under plane-polarized light (analyzer removed)?
(A) Relief
(B) Pleochroism
(C) Cleavage
(D) Interference colors

69. In a hit-and-run investigation, a rock fragment is embedded in the suspect's bumper. Thin-section analysis reveals it is a foliated metamorphic rock consisting of alternating bands of quartz and mica. Which of the following rock types does this most closely describe?
(A) Basalt
(B) Schist or Gneiss
(C) Fossiliferous Limestone
(D) Sandstone

70. What is the fundamental physical cause of birefringence observed in minerals like calcite and quartz?

(B) II and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) II, III, and IV only

7. Given below are two statements regarding soil types and characteristics.
Statement I: Loam is a soil type consisting of relatively equal parts of sand, silt, and clay by behavioral influence.
Statement II: Clay particles are the largest among the primary soil separates, providing excellent drainage.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

8. Which of the following is NOT considered one of the primary pedogenic (soil-forming) factors?
(A) Atmospheric pressure
(B) Climate
(C) Topography
(D) Time

9. Arrange the following stages of standard soil profile formation in chronological order of their typical development from the surface downwards.
1. Accumulation of humified organic matter
2. Leaching of soluble minerals (Eluviation)
3. Accumulation of leached minerals (Illuviation)
4. Weathering of bedrock parent material

(A) 4, 1, 2, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 1, 3, 2, 4
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

10. What is the direct effect of intensive chemical weathering on the mineralogy of soil in tropical climates?
(A) Complete preservation of easily weatherable minerals like olivine under humid conditions
(B) Transformation of primary minerals into secondary clay minerals and iron/aluminum oxides
(C) Increased formation of large intact quartz crystals through the process of recrystallization
(D) Complete depletion of solid mineral matter, leaving only organic residue in the soil profile

11. Identify the correct pair representing a primary soil mineral and its corresponding chemical group.
(A) Feldspar - Aluminosilicate
(B) Quartz - Carbonate
(C) Calcite - Halide
(D) Gypsum - Sulfide

12. A forensic expert identifies highly angular, unweathered mineral grains on a suspect's shoe. What does this physical characteristic suggest regarding the origin of the soil?
(A) It originated from a mature riverbed where particles are typically rounded by water action.
(B) It was subjected to extensive wind transportation over long distances across desert terrains.
(C) It was sourced from an area of recent mechanical weathering or freshly crushed aggregate.
(D) It was formed in a deep oceanic trench under high hydrostatic pressure and low oxygen levels.

13. Which optical property differentiates quartz from most feldspars when viewed under a polarizing petrographic microscope?
(A) Quartz exhibits polysynthetic twinning, while feldspars remain entirely featureless in cross-polarized light.
(B) Quartz has a much higher birefringence than feldspar, showing high-order interference colors.
(C) Quartz is completely opaque to transmitted light, while feldspars are consistently transparent.
(D) Quartz lacks cleavage and shows undulose extinction, whereas feldspars show distinct cleavage and twinning.

14. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Clay minerals are routinely identified using simple optical microscopy in forensic labs.
Reason (R): Clay particles are generally smaller than 2 micrometers and their individual crystal structures cannot be resolved using standard light microscopes.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

31. Given below are two statements regarding soil color comparison in forensic geology.
Statement I: Soil color comparison in forensic geology must ideally be performed on samples in both dry and website moist states.
Statement II: Moisture content alters the refractive index between soil particles and their environment, generally causing the soil to appear lighter.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

32. Which of the following is NOT a designated parameter within the standard notation format of a Munsell Soil Color Chart (e.g., 10YR 5/6)?
(A) Hue
(B) Value
(C) Chroma
(D) Transparency

33. Arrange the analytical steps for generating a dry soil particle size profile in chronological order.
1. Weigh the retained fractions on each sieve
2. Agitate the sieve stack using a mechanical shaker
3. Dry the soil sample in an oven to remove moisture
4. Assemble the sieve stack with the largest mesh size at the top

(A) 3, 4, 2, 1
(B) 4, 3, 2, 1
(C) 3, 2, 4, 1
(D) 1, 3, 4, 2

34. In heavily weathered tropical soils, what is the primary cause of a strong red hue (e.g., 2.5YR) observed during forensic color analysis?
(A) High concentrations of unweathered plagioclase feldspar in the sand fraction
(B) The presence of unoxidized organic matter accumulating in the topsoil layers
(C) Accumulation of oxidized iron minerals such as hematite
(D) The presence of manganese oxide nodules forming in anaerobic soil conditions

35. Identify the correct pair correlating a soil chemical condition with its typical visual appearance.
(A) Poor drainage/anoxic conditions - Gleyed (blue/gray/green) color
(B) High organic content - White/light gray color
(C) High calcium carbonate - Deep dark brown color
(D) High hematite concentration - Pitch black color

36. A forensic sample is heated in a muffle furnace to evaluate its organic content. The initial mass is 10g, and after heating, the mass is 8g. What does the 2g loss primarily represent if heating was limited to 400°C?
(A) Dehydration of crystalline lattice water from clay mineral structures
(B) Decomposition of structural carbonates into carbon dioxide and metal oxides
(C) Sublimation of quartz into a gaseous state under localized high temperatures
(D) Combustion of soil organic matter

NODIA

37. The Loss on Ignition (LOI) method is a common physical test in forensic soil analysis used primarily to estimate the:
(A) Concentration of heavy metals
(B) Quantity of organic matter
(C) Refractive index of clay minerals
(D) Isotopic ratio of carbon

38. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): During the Loss on Ignition (LOI) test, heating soil samples above 500°C can result in inaccurately high estimates of organic matter.
Reason (R): Temperatures exceeding 500°C can cause the thermal decomposition of inorganic carbonates (like calcite) and the loss of structurally bound water in clays.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. Which of the following statements about the evaluation of organic content in soil is INCORRECT?
(A) Humus is a highly stable organic material that contributes to soil's dark color.

(A) High purity and large crystal size of the analyzed mineral sample
(B) Precise alignment of the X-ray tube and the detector components
(C) Poor crystallinity or the presence of amorphous materials like volcanic glass
(D) The presence of high atomic weight elements like lead or uranium in the lattice

23. Identify the correct pair matching the soil particle size fraction with its internationally recognized standard diameter range.
(A) Gravel - Less than 0.002 mm
(B) Silt - Greater than 2.0 mm
(C) Clay - 0.002 mm to 0.05 mm
(D) Sand - 0.05 mm to 2.0 mm

24. A forensic geologist wishes to determine the size distribution of the silt and clay fractions of a soil sample. Which principle is applied when using the hydrometer method for this analysis?
(A) Stokes' Law
(B) Beer-Lambert Law
(C) Bragg's Law
(D) Newton's Law of Cooling

25. The hydrometer method of particle size analysis determines the concentration of soil particles in suspension by measuring:
(A) The electrical conductivity of the suspension over time
(B) The changing density of the suspension as particles settle out
(C) The specific heat capacity of the water
(D) The magnetic susceptibility of the settling minerals

26. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Sieve analysis is suitable for accurately fractionating all particle sizes in a forensic soil sample, from coarse gravel down to fine clay.
Reason (R): Very fine clay particles tend to agglomerate and pass through sieves unpredictably, making wet sedimentation methods necessary for fractions below 75 micrometers.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. Which of the following statements about soil particle size analysis in forensics is INCORRECT?
(A) Dry sieving is strictly preferred over wet sieving for high-clay soils.
(B) Particle size distribution curves can be compared using statistical methods.
(C) Sodium hexametaphosphate is commonly used to disperse clay particles during sedimentation.
(D) Aggregation of soil particles can lead to falsely high sand readings if not properly dispersed.

28. Match the sieve mesh numbers in List I with their general particle retention characteristics in List II.
List I: (Sieve Mesh Number)
P. Sieve No. 10 (2.0 mm)
Q. Sieve No. 200 (0.075 mm)
R. Sieve No. 40 (0.425 mm)
S. Sieve No. 4 (4.75 mm)
List II: (Retention Characteristic)
1. Retains gravel, allows sand to pass
2. Retains medium/fine sand, allows fine sand/silt to pass
3. Retains fine sand, allows silt and clay to pass
4. Retains coarse sand, allows medium sand to pass
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

29. When recording soil color for forensic comparison, which standardized system is most appropriate and widely accepted?
(A) The Pantone Color Matching System
(B) The RGB Digital Code Index
(C) The CMYK Printing Matrix
(D) The Munsell Soil Color Charts

30. Consider the following components of the Munsell Color System:
I. Hue represents the specific spectral color (e.g., Red, Yellow).
II. Value represents the lightness or darkness of the color.
III. Chroma represents the purity or strength of the color.
IV. Luster represents the shininess of the soil particles.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

CHAPTER 21

Forensic Geology and Soil Analysis

1. Which of the following best defines the primary scope of forensic geology?
(A) The application of earth sciences to criminal and civil investigations
(B) The study of earth's tectonic plates to predict earthquakes in specific criminal jurisdictions
(C) The purely chemical synthesis of rocks and minerals to determine their specific industrial value
(D) The biological study of plant roots and their structural impact on localized soil profiles

2. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Geological trace evidence such as soil and minerals can uniquely link a suspect to a crime scene.
Reason (R): Soil compositions are highly varied and can reflect highly localized geological environments due to natural and anthropogenic factors.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Which of the following statements regarding the scope and nature of soil in forensic science is INCORRECT?
(A) Soil evidence is always considered individualizing evidence rather than class evidence.
(B) Forensic geology relies heavily on Locard's Exchange Principle.
(C) Anthropogenic materials like glass, brick, and paint fragments are often analyzed alongside natural soil minerals.
(D) The value of soil evidence depends highly on its transferability and persistence.

4. Match the soil horizons in List I with their corresponding forensic characteristics in List II.
List I: (Soil Horizon)
P. O Horizon
Q. A Horizon
R. B Horizon
S. C Horizon
List II: (Forensic Characteristic)
1. Subsoil, accumulation of minerals leached from above
2. Unconsolidated parent material, little biological activity
3. Topsoil, dark colored, rich in organic matter
4. Surface litter, composed primarily of organic debris
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

5. When a forensic geologist collects soil samples from a crime scene, which of the following is the most appropriate sampling strategy?
(A) Collecting a single large sample from the center of the scene to ensure uniformity in mineral analysis
(B) Collecting multiple alibi samples from the surrounding area alongside the core crime scene samples
(C) Collecting exclusively from deep subsoil layers to avoid recent contamination from surface activities
(D) Collecting samples only from paved surfaces using specialized adhesive tape for trace recovery

6. Consider the following statements regarding soil composition:
I. Soil is comprised solely of weathered mineral particles.
II. Organic matter, water, and air are essential components of natural soil.
III. Anthropogenic particles in soil decrease its forensic evidential value.
IV. The mineral fraction of soil typically accounts for about 45% of its volume.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only

NODIA

(B) The Walkley-Black method is a chemical technique used to determine soil organic carbon via oxidation.
(C) Organic content levels vary significantly between the topsoil and deep subsoil layers.
(D) Loss on Ignition directly measures the exact mass of nitrogen present in the soil.

40. Match the forensic ecological techniques in List I with their primary targets in List II.
List I: (Technique)
P. Palynology
Q. Diatomology
R. Micropalaeontology
S. Mineralogy
List II: (Primary Target)
1. Analysis of unicellular algae with silica cell walls
2. Analysis of pollen grains and spores
3. Analysis of crystalline inorganic solid structures
4. Analysis of microscopic fossils like foraminifera
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

41. Which of the following is the most appropriate reason for conducting diatom analysis in cases involving recovered bodies from water bodies?
(A) To determine the exact time of death down to the minute using biological decay rates
(B) To confirm drowning as the cause of death by locating diatoms in closed internal organs
(C) To identify the specific chemical poison that caused the death through mineral residue
(D) To reconstruct the facial features of the victim based on microscopic algal impressions

42. Consider the following statements regarding the extraction of diatoms for forensic analysis:
I. Strong acids, such as nitric and sulfuric acid, are used to digest organic tissue.
II. Diatom frustules are composed of calcium carbonate, which survives the acid digestion.
III. Centrifugation is often used to concentrate the diatoms post-digestion.
IV. The silica composition of the frustule allows it to resist harsh chemical breakdown.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

43. Given below are two statements regarding the occurrence and forensic use of diatoms.
Statement I: Diatoms are ubiquitous in both aquatic and moist terrestrial environments.
Statement II: The presence of a few diatoms in a victim's lungs definitively proves that the victim drowned in a freshwater river.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

44. Which of the following is NOT a characteristic feature of diatoms utilized in forensic science?
(A) High morphological diversity allowing for species-level identification
(B) Resistance of their frustules to environmental degradation
(C) Rapid genetic mutation rates leading to unique DNA profiles for every cell
(D) Seasonality and specific habitat preferences

45. A body is found near a lake, and water in the lungs contains species of diatoms exclusively found in highly saline marine environments. Forensic analysis of the lake water shows only freshwater diatoms. What does this case evidence strongly suggest?
(A) The person drowned in the lake, and the marine diatoms evolved post-mortem.
(B) The person drank heavily salted freshwater before drowning.
(C) The lake was subjected to sudden tidal flooding.
(D) The person was drowned in a marine environment and later dumped near the freshwater lake.

46. What causes the distinctive frustules of diatoms to persist in soils, sediments, and bone marrow long after organic decomposition?
(A) The frustules are composed of polymerized cellulose.
(B) The frustules are coated in a layer of synthetic resin.
(C) The frustules are composed of inorganic hydrated silicon dioxide (silica).
(D) The frustules rapidly fossilize into iron pyrite within days.

NODIA

47. Identify the correct pair matching the diatom classification with its typical structural symmetry.
(A) Pennate diatoms - Radially symmetric
(B) Pennate diatoms - Bilaterally symmetric
(C) Centric diatoms - Bilaterally symmetric
(D) Centric diatoms - Asymmetric

48. A forensic botanist discovers large quantities of a specific wind-blown pollen on a suspect's jacket. To effectively apply this evidence, what must the expert rely upon?
(A) The assumption that the pollen was transferred during a violent struggle.
(B) The chemical extraction of DNA from the exine layer.
(C) The assumption that pollen is only produced during the winter months.
(D) An understanding of the pollen rain profile and plant ecology of the crime scene region.

49. In forensic palynology, what defines the "exine"?
(A) The highly durable, outer sporopollenin wall of a pollen grain or spore
(B) The inner cellulose layer of a pollen grain
(C) The microscopic reproductive organ of a fern
(D) The liquid sap extracted from coniferous trees

50. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Pollen grains can persist in sedimentary environments for hundreds or even thousands of years, making them valuable trace evidence.
Reason (R): Sporopollenin, the primary component of the exine, is one of the most chemically inert biological polymers known.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Which of the following statements about pollen dispersal mechanisms in forensic palynology is INCORRECT?
(A) Wind-pollinated species are the most useful for establishing exact, pinpoint locations due to their limited flight range.
(B) Anemophilous (wind-pollinated) plants produce vast quantities of pollen, leading to widespread dispersal.
(C) Entomophilous (insect-pollinated) plants produce less pollen, which is often sticky and rarely found in general background air samples.
(D) Finding high concentrations of entomophilous pollen on a suspect indicates a high likelihood of direct contact with the source plant.

52. Match the pollination terms in List I with their respective characteristics in List II.
List I: (Pollination Type)
P. Anemophily
Q. Zoophily
R. Hydrophily
S. Autogamy
List II: (Characteristic)
1. Pollination via water; pollen is often fragile and lacks strong exine
2. Self-pollination; very limited pollen dispersal
3. Pollination via wind; smooth, aerodynamic pollen grains in massive quantities
4. Pollination via animals/insects; heavily sculptured, sticky pollen grains
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

53. Which of the following physical properties is considered the most appropriate initial comparative step before advancing to complex chemical profiling of soil samples?
(A) Neutron activation analysis
(B) Visual and microscopic color assessment using the Munsell system
(C) High-performance liquid chromatography
(D) Isotope ratio mass spectrometry

54. Consider the following statements about density gradient tubes in soil comparison:
I. They consist of a glass tube filled with two miscible liquids of different densities.
II. The heaviest particles settle at the bottom while lighter particles form distinct bands at their respective density levels.
III. Tetrabromoethane and ethanol are historically used to create the gradient.
IV. It provides a definitive individualization of soil samples without the need for other tests.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and II only

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

55. Given below are two statements regarding the use of pH in soil analysis.
Statement I: The pH of a soil sample can fluctuate significantly depending on recent rainfall, agricultural treatment, and biological activity.
Statement II: Because of these fluctuations, pH is the single most reliable parameter for achieving individualization in forensic soil analysis.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

56. Which of the following techniques is NOT typically used for the inorganic elemental comparison of soil samples?
(A) Short Tandem Repeat (STR) Profiling
(B) Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS)
(C) Energy Dispersive X-ray Spectroscopy (SEM-EDX)
(D) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)

57. Arrange the following steps of forensic soil comparison in the generally accepted chronological order of analysis (from macroscopic/non-destructive to microscopic/destructive).
1. Microscopic identification of heavy minerals
2. Initial visual color comparison of dried samples
3. Chemical extraction for organic matter content (e.g., LOI or HPLC)
4. Sieve analysis for particle size distribution

(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 4, 2, 3, 1
(C) 1, 2, 4, 3
(D) 2, 1, 4, 3

58. What is the immediate effect of introducing moisture or organic contaminants into a density gradient tube when comparing the mineral fractions of two soils?
(A) The density bands become sharper and easier to read.
(B) The density of the particles is altered by air entrapment and aggregation, resulting in inaccurate banding patterns.
(C) The minerals will undergo rapid crystallization.
(D) The liquids in the gradient tube instantly solidify.

59. Identify the correct pair matching the soil analysis method with the property it directly measures.
(A) Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) - Surface morphology of sand grains
(B) X-ray Fluorescence (XRF) - Soil organic matter
(C) Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR) - Isotopic decay rates
(D) Sieve Analysis - Magnetic susceptibility

60. During an investigation of illegally transported timber, investigators check the geological map of the claimed source region. The map indicates exclusively sedimentary limestone formations. However, soil on the timber contains abundant volcanic glass and olivine. What does this indicate?
(A) The timber originated exactly from the claimed limestone region.
(B) Limestone rapidly weathers into volcanic glass over short periods.
(C) The timber originated from or passed through a region with recent volcanic activity, disproving the claimed origin.
(D) Olivine is a common precipitate in marine limestone caves.

61. What primary information does a standard geological map convey to a forensic geologist?
(A) The real-time locations of underground aquifers and water tables
(B) The specific crop yields expected for different agricultural soils
(C) The locations of historical archaeological excavations
(D) The distribution, nature, and age of bedrock formations exposed at or near the Earth's surface

NODIA

62. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Geological maps are highly useful in forensic intelligence for narrowing down search areas for missing persons or illicit graves.
Reason (R): Certain geological formations dictate soil diggability, drainage, and vegetation cover, influencing a perpetrator's choice of a burial site.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.

correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

15. Which of the following statements about soil mineral identification is INCORRECT?
(A) Isotropic minerals remain dark upon rotation under crossed polars.
(B) All transparent minerals exhibit interference colors under plane-polarized light without the analyzer inserted.
(C) Pleochroism is the change in color of a mineral when rotated in plane-polarized light.
(D) Birefringence is the difference between the maximum and minimum refractive indices of an anisotropic mineral.

16. Match the microscopic optical properties in List I with their appropriate descriptions in List II.
List I: (Optical Property)
P. Extinction
Q. Retardation
R. Relief
S. Pleochroism
List II: (Description)
1. Contrast between a mineral and its mounting medium based on refractive index
2. Distance one light wave lags behind another in an anisotropic mineral
3. Position where an anisotropic mineral becomes dark under crossed polars
4. Change in color of a mineral upon rotation in plane-polarized light
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4

17. Which of the following techniques is the most appropriate for specifically identifying the crystalline structure of sub-microscopic clay minerals in forensic soil samples?
(A) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
(B) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(C) Fourier Transform Infrared Spectroscopy (FTIR)
(D) Neutron Activation Analysis (NAA)

18. Consider the following statements regarding X-ray Diffraction (XRD) in soil analysis:
I. XRD is governed by Bragg's Law, expressed as $n\lambda = 2d \sin\theta$.
II. It requires the sample to be completely dissolved in a strong acid.
III. It can distinguish between different polymorphic minerals like rutile and anatase (TiO_2).
IV. It only provides information regarding the elemental composition, not the crystal lattice.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I and IV only

19. Given below are two statements regarding the identification of clay minerals.
Statement I: To properly identify clay minerals using XRD, oriented slides are often prepared to enhance basal reflections.
Statement II: Ethylene glycol solvation and heat treatments are never used in XRD analysis of clays as they destroy the crystal structure permanently.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

20. Which of the following is NOT an advantage of using X-ray diffraction (XRD) in forensic soil analysis?
(A) It requires very small sample sizes.
(B) It is a non-destructive analytical technique.
(C) It can identify individual crystalline phases in a complex mineral mixture.
(D) It provides definitive identification of specific organic humic acids.

21. In a kidnapping case, traces of heavy, expanding clay are found on the suspect's boots. The forensic geologist treats the clay with ethylene glycol and observes a shift in the d-spacing from 14 Å to 17 Å on the diffractogram. Which mineral is most likely present?
(A) Kaolinite
(B) Smectite (Montmorillonite)
(C) Illite
(D) Chlorite

22. What causes the distinctive X-ray diffraction peaks of a mineral sample to widen and lose intensity, creating a "noisy" baseline?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) The absorption of specific wavelengths of visible light by transition metals
(B) The presence of radioactive isotopes within the crystal lattice
(C) The unequal transmission velocity of light along different crystallographic axes
(D) The physical reflection of light off the exterior cleavage planes

71. Identify the correct pair linking a petrographic optical property with its definition.
(A) Twinning - The change of color upon stage rotation in plane-polarized light
(B) Pleochroism - Symmetrical intergrowth of two or more crystals of the same mineral
(C) Relief - The sequence of colors shown in the Michel-Lévy chart
(D) Extinction angle - The angle between a crystal's cleavage plane and its position of maximum darkness under crossed polars

72. A forensic gemologist is asked to determine whether a loose, colorless gemstone is a diamond or cubic zirconia. Which non-destructive test offers the most definitive, rapid differentiation based on thermal properties?
(A) Using a thermal conductivity probe (diamond tester)
(B) Scratching it against a known diamond to test Mohs hardness
(C) Immersing it in hydrofluoric acid
(D) Burning it in a mass spectrometer

73. The refractive index (RI) of gemstones is commonly measured in forensic gemology using a standard gemological refractometer. What is the approximate upper limit of RI that a standard refractometer can measure due to the limitations of the contact liquid?
(A) 1.30
(B) 1.54
(C) 1.81
(D) 2.42

74. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The microscopic examination of internal inclusions is a critical technique for distinguishing between natural and synthetic gemstones.
Reason (R): Synthetic gemstones often exhibit characteristic features like curved growth striae, gas bubbles, or flux inclusions, which differ from natural mineral inclusions.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. Which of the following statements regarding the specific gravity of gemstones is INCORRECT?
(A) Specific gravity is highly dependent on the way the gemstone is cut and faceted.
(B) Specific gravity is the ratio of the density of the gem to the density of water.
(C) It can be determined using heavy liquid testing (e.g., methylene iodide).
(D) Hydrostatic weighing is a common method for determining specific gravity.

76. Match the gemstones in List I with their primary mineralogical group in List II.
List I: (Gemstone)
P. Ruby
Q. Emerald
R. Amethyst
S. Pearl
List II: (Mineral Group)
1. Quartz
2. Beryl
3. Corundum
4. Organic/Biogenic Carbonate
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3

77. Which of the following analytical techniques is the most appropriate for identifying the specific inorganic geological minerals used as extenders (e.g., kaolin, talc) in paint evidence?
(A) Ultraviolet-Visible Spectroscopy (UV-Vis)
(B) Thin Layer Chromatography (TLC)
(C) Polyacrylamide Gel Electrophoresis (PAGE)
(D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)

78. Consider the following statements regarding automotive paint evidence:
I. A typical automotive paint system consists of a primer, basecoat, and clearcoat.
II. Geological minerals like calcium carbonate and barium sulfate are frequently used as fillers or extenders in the primer layers.
III. The clearcoat layer contains the highest

NODIA

18. (A) I and III only
X-ray Diffraction relies on Bragg's Law to determine the internal spacing of crystal lattices. It is a non-destructive technique for the crystal structure itself, although samples are typically ground into powder. XRD is highly effective at distinguishing between polymorphs, which are minerals with the same chemical formula but different structures, such as rutile and anatase, providing deep insights into soil mineralogy.

19. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Preparing oriented slides is a standard procedure in clay mineralogy to align the flat particles, which enhances the detection of basal reflections during X-ray diffraction analysis. Contrary to the second statement, ethylene glycol solvation and heat treatments are routine diagnostic tools. These processes cause specific clay lattices to expand or collapse in a predictable manner, allowing for more accurate mineral identification.

20. (D) It provides definitive identification of specific organic humic acids.
X-ray Diffraction is specifically designed to analyze crystalline inorganic materials by interacting with their ordered atomic lattices. While it is non-destructive and requires small sample sizes, it cannot identify amorphous or organic substances like humic acids. Forensic analysis of soil organic matter typically requires different methodologies, such as high-performance liquid chromatography or infrared spectroscopy, which detect chemical bonds rather than crystal structures.

21. (B) Smectite (Montmorillonite)
Smectite group minerals, including montmorillonite, are characterized by their ability to expand when exposed to liquids. When treated with ethylene glycol, the organic molecules enter the interlayer spaces of the crystal lattice, increasing the d-spacing from approximately fourteen to seventeen Angstroms. This specific expansion is a diagnostic test used by forensic geologists to identify swelling clays in soil trace evidence.

22. (C) Poor crystallinity or the presence of amorphous materials like volcanic glass
The quality of an X-ray diffraction pattern depends on the degree of order within the mineral's crystal lattice. Well-crystallized samples produce sharp, intense peaks. In contrast, poorly crystalline minerals or amorphous substances like volcanic glass lack long-range atomic order. This randomness causes X-rays to scatter in many directions, resulting in broad, low-intensity peaks and a noisy, elevated baseline on the diffractogram.

23. (D) Sand - 0.05 mm to 2.0 mm
Soil particles are classified into size fractions based on international standards. Sand grains typically range from 0.05 millimeters to 2.0 millimeters in diameter. Particles larger than 2.0 millimeters are classified as gravel, while silt ranges from 0.002 to 0.05 millimeters. Clay particles are the smallest, measuring less than 0.002 millimeters, requiring sedimentation techniques for accurate size distribution analysis.

24. (A) Stokes' Law
The hydrometer method for analyzing soil particle size distribution is based on Stokes' Law, which relates the settling velocity of a spherical particle in a fluid to its diameter. In a soil-water suspension, larger particles settle faster than smaller ones. By measuring the density of the suspension over time, forensic geologists can calculate the proportions of silt and clay fractions.

25. (B) The changing density of the suspension as particles settle out
As soil particles settle out of a suspension according to their size, the overall density of the liquid decreases over time. A hydrometer measures this change in specific gravity at specific intervals. These readings are used to determine the concentration of remaining particles, allowing the analyst to derive the percentage of different-sized fractions, particularly silt and clay, in the sample.

26. (D) A is false but R is true.
Sieve analysis is ineffective for very fine particles because clay and silt tend to clump together or adhere to larger grains. While sieves accurately fractionate sand and gravel, particles smaller than seventy-five micrometers require wet sedimentation methods. These techniques utilize a dispersing agent to separate individual particles, ensuring that the calculated size distribution reflects the true mineralogical makeup of samples.

27. (A) Dry sieving is strictly preferred over wet sieving for high-clay soils.
Wet sieving is preferred for soils with high clay content because it helps break down aggregates that would otherwise remain trapped on coarse

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

87. Which of the following statements regarding the transfer and persistence of soil evidence is INCORRECT?
(A) Damp or wet soil transfers more readily to clothing than dry soil.
(B) Fine clay and silt particles persist longer embedded in fabric than large gravel or coarse sand.
(C) Subsequent activity, such as washing or vigorous movement, drastically reduces the persistence of soil evidence.
(D) The rate of loss of transferred soil from clothing follows a linear decay curve, losing equal amounts every hour.

88. Match the variables affecting soil transfer in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: (Variable)
P. Recipient surface texture
Q. Donor material state
R. Contact pressure
S. Post-transfer activity
List II: (Description)
1. The force applied during the encounter between surfaces
2. Whether the soil is wet, dry, compacted, or loose
3. The movement or cleaning actions applied to clothing after the event
4. The roughness, porosity, and weave of the clothing involved
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

89. When sampling soil from the tyre treads of a suspect's vehicle for comparison with a crime scene, what is the most appropriate procedure?
(A) Wash the tyre completely with a high-pressure hose and filter the water.
(B) Remove and document distinct layers of soil, as they represent a timeline.
(C) Sample only the outermost surface dust to avoid historical contamination.
(D) Deflate the tyre to crack the mud off for easier sweeping.

90. Consider the following statements regarding the forensic significance of soil found in vehicle wheel arches:
I. Soil in wheel arches deposits in sequential layers over time.
II. The outermost layer represents the most recently visited location.
III. Heavy rain driving typically has no effect on the persistence of wheel arch deposits.
IV. Variations in soil color and mineralogy across layers can trace the vehicle's geographical movements.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

91. Given below are two statements regarding vehicle tyres and soil retention.
Statement I: Different tread patterns on vehicle tyres influence the volume and particle size of soil that is picked up and retained.
Statement II: Deeply grooved off-road tyres trap primarily fine dust, while smooth racing slicks tend to pick up large gravel.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

92. Which of the following is NOT a significant factor influencing the retention of soil within vehicle tyre treads?
(A) The moisture content of the soil at the time of contact
(B) The centrifugal force generated by the speed of the vehicle
(C) The color of the vehicle's exterior paint
(D) The design and depth of the tread pattern

NODIA

93. A vehicle suspected of transporting a body is found. The wheel arches contain three distinct layers of soil. Layer A (innermost) matches the suspect's home, Layer B matches a known limestone quarry, and Layer C (outermost) matches the victim's driveway. What does this suggest about the vehicle's timeline?
(A) The vehicle visited the victim's driveway before visiting the limestone quarry.
(B) All three locations were visited simultaneously.
(C) The innermost layer represents the most recent location visited.
(D) The vehicle visited the limestone quarry, then the victim's driveway.

concentration of opaque inorganic pigments.
IV. Pyrolysis Gas Chromatography (Py-GC) is useful for analyzing the organic binder profile of the paint.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I and III only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

79. Given below are two statements regarding titanium dioxide in paint analysis.
Statement I: Titanium dioxide (TiO_2) is widely used in forensic paint analysis because it is an extremely common white pigment.
Statement II: Titanium dioxide exists in different crystalline polymorphs, such as rutile and anatase, which can be distinguished using Raman spectroscopy or XRD.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

80. Which of the following is NOT a naturally occurring geological mineral commonly utilized as a pigment or extender in commercial paints?
(A) Hematite
(B) Kaolinite
(C) Talc
(D) Nitrocellulose

81. Arrange the application sequence of a typical modern automotive paint system in chronological order, starting from the bare metal substrate.
1. Electrocoat (E-coat) / Anti-corrosion primer
2. Clearcoat
3. Basecoat (Color layer)
4. Primer Surfacer
(A) 1, 4, 3, 2
(B) 4, 1, 3, 2
(C) 1, 3, 4, 2
(D) 4, 3, 2, 1

82. What is the effect of incorporating crystalline extenders like talc or calcite into paint formulations when analyzed by SEM-EDX?
(A) The EDX spectrum will show only organic carbon and oxygen peaks from the binder.
(B) The extenders absorb all emitted X-rays, rendering EDX analysis ineffective.
(C) The EDX spectrum will reveal elemental signatures such as Mg, Si, or Ca.
(D) The extenders shift the color profile of the paint entirely to the infrared range.

83. Identify the correct pair matching the inorganic pigment with its characteristic color.
(A) Chrome Yellow ($PbCrO_4$) - Yellow
(B) Hematite (Fe_2O_3) - Bright Blue
(C) Malachite ($Cu_2CO_3(OH)_2$) - Red
(D) Titanium Dioxide (TiO_2) - Black

84. A suspect claims he acquired soil on his jeans from walking through a public park on Monday. The crime occurred on a riverbank on Thursday. Analysis shows the soil on the jeans perfectly matches the riverbank. Applying the principles of transfer and persistence, what strongly refutes his claim?
(A) Soil is permanently affixed to fabric until chemically dissolved in a lab.
(B) The rapid decay of quartz grains would alter the profile in three days.
(C) Park soils always contain exactly 100% organic matter compared to riverbanks.
(D) Clothing loses trace evidence over time; a pure profile implies recent exposure.

85. In the context of forensic trace evidence, how is "persistence" best defined?
(A) The physical mechanism by which particles move from a source to a recipient
(B) The duration that transferred evidence remains on the recipient surface
(C) The chemical stability of a mineral under extreme heat
(D) The resistance of a suspect to questioning regarding their location

86. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Coarse-woven fabrics like wool or denim tend to retain soil particles significantly longer than smooth fabrics like silk or nylon.
Reason (R): Coarse fabrics provide deep crevices and highly textured surfaces that physically trap and protect microscopic mineral grains from friction and weathering.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

101. Geological fingerprinting of geographic regions relies most heavily on which of the following principles?
(A) The assumption that soil across an entire continent shares a uniform color.
(B) The unique combination of mineralogical, elemental, and isotopic signatures.
(C) The fact that urban soils are identical globally.
(D) The analysis of synthetic fertilizer brands found in the soil.

102. Consider the following regarding the use of Isotope Ratio Mass Spectrometry (IRMS) in soil fingerprinting:
I. It measures the ratios of stable isotopes such as 13C/12C or 18O/16O.
II. Isotopic signatures in soil organic matter are influenced by the local vegetation types (C3 vs C4 plants).
III. It can only be used to date archaeological soils via radioactive carbon-14 decay.
IV. Strontium isotopes (87Sr/86Sr) in soil can be traced back to the underlying geological bedrock age and type.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

103. Given below are two statements regarding soil chemical fingerprints.
Statement I: Rare Earth Elements (REEs) are a group of chemically similar elements whose distribution patterns in soil are highly characteristic of the parent rock.
Statement II: Forensic geologists routinely use REE profiles generated by ICP-MS to provide a highly discriminating chemical fingerprint of soil samples.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

104. Which of the following is NOT a technique typically utilized for the advanced regional geological fingerprinting of soils?
(A) Palynological profiling
(B) Heavy mineral suite analysis
(C) Strontium isotope ratio analysis
(D) Polygraph testing of the soil sample

105. Arrange the following analytical techniques in the chronological order a forensic geologist would typically apply them to a soil sample, moving from basic bulk properties to advanced trace-level fingerprinting.
1. Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS) for trace elements
2. Munsell color charting (visual examination)
3. Polarizing light microscopy for heavy mineral identification
4. Sieve analysis for particle size distribution
(A) 2, 4, 3, 1
(B) 4, 2, 1, 3
(C) 2, 3, 4, 1
(D) 1, 2, 3, 4

106. What is the geological cause behind differing strontium isotopic ratios (87Sr/86Sr) observed in soils from different regions?
(A) The daily fluctuations in solar radiation intensities
(B) Radioactive decay of Rubidium-87 into Strontium-87 over geological time
(C) The atmospheric deposition of nitrogen during thunderstorms
(D) The artificial introduction of strontium by modern agricultural plows

107. Identify the correct pair matching the target trace component to the analytical tool used for regional fingerprinting.
(A) Elemental composition (ppm/ppb level) - ICP-MS
(B) Organic matter carbon isotopes - X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
(C) Crystal structure of clays - IRMS
(D) Pollen identification - SEM-EDX

108. During a marine smuggling investigation, mud recovered from the anchor of a seized vessel contains abundant, well-preserved tests of Foraminifera. What branch of forensic geology is most applicable here?
(A) Forensic Seismology
(B) Forensic Metallurgy
(C) Forensic Micropalaeontology
(D) Forensic Meteorology

109. Micropalaeontology in forensic geology primarily focuses on the analysis of:
(A) Macroscopic dinosaur bones found at construction sites
(B) Trace elements of heavy metals in volcanic

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

94. What is the effect of prolonged high-speed driving on highways after a vehicle has picked up thick, wet mud on its tyres?
(A) The mud permanently crystallizes into rock-hard aggregates that cannot be removed.
(B) The mud undergoes website pedogenesis into topsoil through atmospheric interaction.
(C) Most heavy mud is dislodged, leaving only traces in deep grooves.
(D) The high speed forces the mud to chemically bond with the rubber compounds.

95. Identify the correct pair matching the trace evidence location with the optimal initial recovery technique in the laboratory.
(A) Wet, sticky mud on a shoe - Vigorous brushing immediately
(B) Loose, dry sand on clothing - Shaking over a clean sheet of paper
(C) Soil lodged deep in tyre treads - Dissolving entirely in concentrated sulfuric acid
(D) Micro-traces on a car seat - Using a high-powered industrial wet vacuum without a filter

96. During the analysis of soil recovered from the instep of a suspect's shoe, the forensic geologist finds brick dust, glass spheres, and rare spherical slag particles alongside natural quartz. How does this affect the evidential value?
(A) It decreases the value because the soil is considered "contaminated."
(B) It renders the analysis void as forensic geology only studies natural rocks.
(C) It proves the suspect works exclusively in a glass factory.
(D) It significantly increases the evidential value due to the rarity of the mixture.

97. What is the best practice for packaging and transporting footwear that contains wet mud suspected to be forensic evidence?
(A) Allow the mud to air dry at room temperature before packaging in a breathable paper bag.
(B) Seal it tightly in an airtight plastic bag to retain the moisture.
(C) Heat the footwear in an oven at 200°C to bake the mud on.
(D) Scrape the wet mud off immediately at the scene into a glass vial and discard the shoe.

98. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): When processing dried soil from footwear, it is critical to map and document the specific locations of the soil on the sole before removal.
Reason (R): Soil on the heel might represent a different environment than soil on the toe, indicating a sequence of steps or a specific stance (e.g., dragging a body).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. Which of the following statements about soil evidence on footwear is INCORRECT?
(A) Soil found on the footwear is uniformly mixed and always represents a single geographic location.
(B) The instep of the shoe is less prone to friction and often preserves soil better than the main tread.
(C) The electrostatic properties of certain synthetic shoe materials can attract fine dust particles.
(D) Comparison samples from the crime scene should be taken from the surface layer matching the depth of the shoe impression.

100. Match the forensic sampling strategies in List I with their rationale in List II.
List I: (Strategy)
P. Alibi samples
Q. Control/Background samples
R. Depth profile samples
S. Surface scrape samples
List II: (Rationale)
1. Collected from the immediate undisturbed area around a crime scene to establish the natural baseline
2. Collected from locations the suspect claims to have been, to exclude or verify their story
3. Collected to match the exact soil horizon disturbed by a footprint or shallow burial
4. Collected sequentially downwards to track the mixing of soil in deep excavations
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

NODIA

117. Police intercept a truck carrying a large load of sand suspected to be illegally mined from a protected riverbank. The truck driver claims it is manufactured sand (M-sand) from a legal granite crushing facility. Which forensic observation would easily prove the sand is natural river sand?
(A) Highly angular, sharp-edged grains of uniform mineral composition
(B) Well-rounded, polished grains with traces of freshwater diatoms
(C) The presence of unweathered granite boulders within the load
(D) The complete absence of organic material in the sand matrix

118. What is the effect of the monsoon season on the evidential value of outdoor soil trace evidence (e.g., footprints or tyre tracks)?
(A) It permanently hardens the soil, perfectly preserving all traces for years.
(B) Heavy rainfall degrades surface soils, significantly reducing trace persistence.
(C) Rainwater chemically transforms all quartz into clay, creating a uniform trace.
(D) It increases value by naturally sorting particles into density bands.

119. Identify the correct pair matching a geographical region with its characteristic soil/rock type.
(A) Deccan Plateau - Deep alluvial silts
(B) Indo-Gangetic Plain - Basaltic black cotton soil (Regur)
(C) Thar Desert - Lateritic bauxite soils
(D) Deccan Plateau - Basaltic black cotton soil (Regur)

120. A forensic geologist concludes an analysis comparing soil on a suspect's shovel to a clandestine grave. The samples share identical color, particle size, slag inclusions, and XRD profiles. How should this be articulated in the final expert report?
(A) The soil on the shovel is strongly consistent with the grave site location.
(B) The soil on the shovel absolutely came from the grave site and nowhere else on Earth.
(C) Soil analysis is primarily a subjective field, making it difficult to conclude a match.
(D) The matching soil profiles prove the suspect committed the specific murder.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ash
(C) The isotopic signature of modern synthetic fibers
(D) Microscopic fossils such as foraminifera and diatoms

110. Following are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The identification of specific microfossil assemblages can definitively distinguish between estuarine (brackish) mud and deep-ocean sediments.
Reason (R): Microfossil organisms have highly specific ecological tolerances regarding water depth, salinity, and temperature.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

111. Which of the following statements regarding microfossils in forensic science is INCORRECT?
(A) Ostracods are micro-crustaceans with bivalved calcareous shells useful in aquatic crime scenes.
(B) Calcareous microfossils like foraminifera are easily preserved in highly acidic soils.
(C) Microfossils can be transported globally in the ballast water of commercial ships, which can complicate origin tracing.
(D) Conodonts are extinct microfossils sometimes found in specific Paleozoic and Triassic sedimentary rocks, aiding in bedrock identification.

112. Match the microfossil types in List I with their typical shell/test composition in List II.
List I: (Microfossil Type)
P. Diatoms
Q. Foraminifera
R. Radiolarians
S. Ostracods
List II: (Composition)
1. Calcite (Calcium Carbonate)
2. Silica (Hydrated Silicon Dioxide)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-1, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-2, R-1, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-1, R-2, S-2

113. In the context of forensic geology, which of the following scenarios is a common application of soil and mineral tracking?
(A) Tracing the origins of illegally mined sand, coal, and minerals
(B) Tracking meteorites stolen from space centers
(C) Identifying the source of synthetic lab-grown diamonds exclusively
(D) Analyzing avalanche snow structures in the Himalayas

114. Consider the following challenges faced by forensic geology:
I. The immense geological diversity and vastness of the environment.
II. The lack of comprehensive, high-resolution digitized national soil forensic databases.
III. The frequent mixing of soil due to intense agricultural activity and environmental factors.
IV. The complete absence of petrographic microscopes in all forensic labs.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and II only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

NODIA

115. Given below are two statements regarding forensic soil databases.
Statement I: A single, unified, and highly standardized forensic soil database exists that covers every square kilometer of a country for automated matching.
Statement II: Standardized databases are critical for providing statistical weight to forensic soil matches in courts of law.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
(D) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.

116. Which of the following is NOT a prominent institution naturally associated with supporting geological mapping, mineralogy, or earth sciences?
(A) Geological Survey of India (GSI)
(B) Central Forensic Science Laboratory (CFSL)
(C) Indian Institute of Geomagnetism (IIG)
(D) National Bureau of Fictional Geosciences (NBFG)

parent material. Organic matter then accumulates at the surface from decaying plants and animals. Over time, downward-moving water causes the leaching of soluble minerals through eluviation. These minerals eventually deposit in lower layers through the process of illuviation, creating the distinct horizons observed today.

10. (B) Transformation of primary minerals into secondary clay minerals and iron/aluminum oxides
Tropical environments characterized by high temperature and humidity promote intensive chemical weathering. This process accelerates the breakdown of primary minerals found in parent rocks, such as feldspar. These minerals undergo hydrolysis and oxidation to form stable secondary clay minerals and insoluble iron or aluminum oxides. This transformation results in the characteristic red or yellow, nutrient-poor soils common in equatorial regions.

11. (A) Feldspar - Aluminosilicate
Feldspars represent the most abundant group of minerals in the Earth's crust and are classified as aluminosilicates due to their composition of aluminum, silicon, and oxygen. In contrast, quartz is a pure silicate, calcite is a carbonate, and gypsum is a sulfate. Identifying these primary minerals helps forensic geologists determine the geological provenance and parent material of soil samples.

12. (C) It was sourced from an area of recent mechanical weathering or freshly crushed aggregate.
The shape and surface texture of mineral grains provide significant clues about their history. Highly angular, unweathered grains indicate that the material has not traveled far from its source or was recently produced by mechanical crushing. Conversely, grains transported over long distances by water or wind typically exhibit rounded edges and polished surfaces due to continuous abrasion and environmental wear.

13. (D) Quartz lacks cleavage and shows undulose extinction, whereas feldspars show distinct cleavage and twinning.
Under a polarizing petrographic microscope, quartz is identified by its lack of cleavage and characteristic undulose extinction, where the crystal darkens unevenly when the stage is rotated. Feldspars are distinguished by their distinct cleavage planes and common twinning patterns, such as polysynthetic twinning in plagioclase. These diagnostic optical properties allow forensic experts to accurately differentiate common soil-forming minerals during analysis.

14. (D) A is false but R is true.
Clay minerals are too small for individual identification using standard light microscopy, as their particle size falls below the resolution limits of optical instruments. Because these particles are generally less than two micrometers, forensic laboratories must utilize advanced techniques like X-ray diffraction or scanning electron microscopy. These methods are necessary to resolve the crystal structures required for definitive identification of specific clay types.

15. (B) All transparent minerals exhibit interference colors under plane-polarized light without the analyzer inserted.
Interference colors are only visible when the analyzer is inserted in a polarizing microscope, creating cross-polarized light. Without the analyzer, under plane-polarized light, transparent minerals do not show these colors. Additionally, isotropic minerals remain dark under crossed polars regardless of rotation, while pleochroism and birefringence are specific optical phenomena used to identify anisotropic minerals based on their interaction with light.

16. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
In petrographic microscopy, relief describes the visual contrast between a mineral and its mounting medium. Extinction occurs when an anisotropic mineral turns dark under crossed polars at specific rotation angles. Retardation refers to the distance one light wave lags behind another, producing interference colors. Pleochroism is the diagnostic change in a mineral's color observed when rotating the stage under plane-polarized light.

17. (A) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
X-ray Diffraction is the gold standard for identifying the crystalline phases of sub-microscopic minerals like clays. By measuring the angles and intensities of X-rays scattered by the crystal lattice, XRD provides a unique fingerprint of the mineral's internal structure. This technique is essential in forensics because it distinguishes between clay types that appear identical under basic microscopic or chemical examination.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (A) The application of earth sciences to criminal and civil investigations
Forensic geology involves using geological principles and techniques to resolve legal matters. This broad field encompasses the study of soil, minerals, rocks, and other earth materials found at crime scenes. By analyzing geological evidence, investigators can link suspects to locations, verify alibis, or determine the origin of materials used in illegal activities across various legal contexts.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Soil serves as effective trace evidence because its composition varies significantly over small distances. Natural geological processes and human activities create unique mineralogical and chemical signatures in localized environments. When a suspect contacts a specific area, these distinct particles transfer to their belongings, providing a scientific basis for linking individuals to crime scenes through detailed forensic comparison.

3. (A) Soil evidence is always considered individualizing evidence rather than class evidence.
Soil is generally categorized as class evidence because many locations may share similar mineral compositions. While forensic analysis can provide high levels of discrimination, it rarely achieves absolute individualization unless rare contaminants or unique anthropogenic materials are present. The evidentiary value depends on Locard's Exchange Principle, noting that soil remains a complex mixture of natural and artificial particles.

4. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Soil profiles are divided into distinct layers called horizons, each with specific properties. The O horizon contains organic surface litter, while the A horizon represents nutrient-rich topsoil. Below these, the B horizon acts as a zone of mineral accumulation leached from above, and the C horizon consists of weathered parent material that shows minimal biological activity or structural development.

5. (B) Collecting multiple alibi samples from the surrounding area alongside the core crime scene samples
Effective soil collection requires representative samples from the crime scene and comparative samples from surrounding areas. Alibi samples are crucial to evaluate the suspect's claims and establish the uniqueness of the scene's soil profile. Forensic geologists collect several specimens to account for natural lateral variation, ensuring that any identified similarities are statistically significant rather than coincidental or widespread.

6. (B) II and IV only
Natural soil is a complex heterogeneous mixture consisting of mineral particles, organic matter, water, and air. Typically, the mineral fraction constitutes approximately forty-five percent of the total soil volume, while organic matter accounts for five percent. The remaining fifty percent is comprised of pore spaces filled with varying proportions of water and air, depending on the current environmental conditions.

7. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Loam is a specific soil texture classification characterized by a balanced influence of sand, silt, and clay particles. It provides optimal conditions for plant growth due to its physical properties. In contrast, clay particles are the smallest soil separates, measuring less than two micrometers. Their small size results in poor drainage and high water retention, contrary to larger sand particles.

8. (A) Atmospheric pressure
Pedogenesis, the process of soil formation, is governed by five primary factors originally identified by Hans Jenny. These include the parent material, climate, topography, biological activity, and time. While climate involves temperature and precipitation, atmospheric pressure is not considered a primary soil-forming factor. These variables interact over long periods to determine the physical and chemical characteristics of a soil profile.

9. (A) 4, 1, 2, 3
The development of a soil profile begins with the mechanical and chemical weathering of bedrock

NODIA

meshes. Using a dispersing agent like sodium hexametaphosphate ensures that clay particles are fully separated from larger grains. If not properly dispersed, clumping can lead to inaccurate results, falsely increasing the recorded weight of the larger sand fractions.

28. (B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Standard sieves are used to separate soil into specific size ranges. Sieve Number 4 has the largest openings, retaining gravel while allowing sand to pass. Sieve Number 10 retains coarse sand, while Number 40 retains medium and fine sand. The Number 200 sieve has very fine mesh that retains all sand but allows silt and clay to pass into the pan.

29. (D) The Munsell Soil Color Charts
The Munsell Soil Color Chart is the internationally recognized standard for describing soil color in forensic and geological sciences. It provides a consistent language for investigators to record and compare samples, minimizing subjectivity. This system is preferred over digital or printing color models because it is specifically calibrated for the natural pigments and mineral hues typically encountered in geological materials.

30. (B) I, II, and III only
The Munsell system categorizes color using three specific parameters. Hue refers to the dominant spectral color, such as red or yellow. Value indicates the lightness or darkness of the sample, ranging from black to white. Chroma represents the intensity or saturation of the color. Luster, which refers to the shininess of a surface, is not a part of the notation.

31. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Forensic geologists compare soil colors in both dry and moist states because moisture significantly affects visual appearance. While the first statement is correct, the second is false; adding water generally makes soil appear darker rather than lighter. This darkening occurs because moisture changes how light is reflected and absorbed by the mineral surfaces, making the assessment of both states necessary.

32. (D) Transparency
A standard Munsell soil notation consists of three components: hue, value, and chroma. For example, in the notation 10YR 5/6, 10YR is the hue, 5 is the value, and 6 is the chroma. Transparency is not a property used to describe soil color or appearance in this system. These three standardized parameters allow for precise communication and objective comparison between samples.

33. (A) 3, 4, 2, 1
Generating a particle size profile begins with oven-drying the soil to remove moisture that might cause clumping. The dry sample is then placed into a stack of sieves arranged with the largest mesh at the top. The stack is agitated using a mechanical shaker to ensure particles fall through the appropriate levels. Finally, the mass of soil retained on each sieve is weighed.

34. (C) Accumulation of oxidized iron minerals such as hematite
The distinct red color frequently observed in tropical soils is primarily caused by the accumulation of iron oxide minerals, specifically hematite. In warm, humid climates, intense weathering breaks down primary minerals, releasing iron that oxidizes in well-drained conditions. This process, known as rubification, creates stable mineral pigments that provide a strong forensic marker for soils from specific environmental and geographical regions.

35. (A) Poor drainage/anoxic conditions - Gleyed (blue/gray/green) color
Soil color serves as a visual indicator of its chemical environment. In poorly drained or waterlogged areas, anaerobic conditions lead to the reduction of iron, resulting in a characteristic blue, gray, or green appearance known as gleying. High organic content typically produces dark brown or black colors, while calcium carbonate results in white or light gray hues, helping experts interpret origin.

36. (D) Combustion of soil organic matter
Heating a soil sample to 400 degrees Celsius is a standard procedure to estimate organic content. At this temperature, various organic components, such as plant debris and humus, undergo combustion and are released as gases. This temperature is high enough to burn off organic material but generally low enough to avoid the significant thermal decomposition of inorganic minerals or structural water loss.

37. (B) Quantity of organic matter
The Loss on Ignition method is a fundamental physical test used in forensic soil analysis to

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

road tyres with deep, wide grooves are specifically designed to trap and eject large amounts of material, including gravel and thick mud. In contrast, smooth racing tyres have minimal capacity for soil retention. Deep grooves are more likely to trap larger mineral aggregates.

92. (C) The color of the vehicle's exterior paint
The retention of soil in tyre treads is determined by physical and environmental factors. These include the soil's moisture content, the depth and design of the tread pattern, and the centrifugal forces generated by the tyre's rotation at high speeds. The aesthetic color of the vehicle's bodywork has no physical impact on how geological materials interact with the rubber tyres.

93. (D) The vehicle visited the limestone quarry, then the victim's driveway.
In stratified soil evidence, the sequence of layers represents the order of visits to different locations. The innermost layer (A) is the oldest, meaning the vehicle started at home. The middle layer (B) shows the vehicle then traveled to a limestone quarry. The outermost layer (C) is the most recent, indicating the final location visited was the victim's driveway.

94. (C) Most heavy mud is dislodged, leaving only traces in deep grooves.
Driving at high speeds generates significant centrifugal forces that act on materials trapped in tyre treads. While wet mud initially adheres well, the combined effects of vibration and high rotation speeds tend to dislodge larger chunks and heavy aggregates. Consequently, after a long trip, only traces of soil lodged deep within the tread grooves are likely to persist for analysis.

95. (B) Loose, dry sand on clothing - Shaking over a clean sheet of paper
The optimal recovery technique depends on the state of the evidence. Shaking loose, dry sand onto a clean sheet of paper is a simple and effective way to recover particles without damage. Brushing wet mud immediately can smear it and lose details, while dissolving soil in acid or using an industrial vacuum without a filter would destroy or contaminate the sample.

96. (D) It significantly increases the evidential value due to the rarity of the mixture.
Forensic geology involves studying both natural and human-made particles. The presence of unique anthropogenic materials like brick dust, glass spheres, or industrial slag alongside natural minerals makes a soil sample much more distinctive. This rare combination of materials creates a highly specific profile that is far less likely to be found elsewhere, thereby increasing the statistical strength and overall evidential value.

97. (A) Allow the mud to air dry at room temperature before packaging in a breathable paper bag.
Wet soil evidence must be handled carefully to prevent the growth of mold or the degradation of biological components. Footwear should be allowed to air dry at room temperature in a secure environment. Once dry, it should be packaged in a breathable paper bag rather than airtight plastic. This process ensures the physical and chemical integrity of the soil is maintained.

NODIA

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Documenting the exact location of soil on a shoe is a critical forensic procedure. Different parts of the sole contact the ground at different times or with varying intensity. For example, soil found only on the instep might be protected from wear, preserving an older sample. Mapping these locations can provide vital information about the wearer's actions during the incident.

99. (A) Soil found on the footwear is uniformly mixed and always represents a single geographic location.
Soil on footwear is rarely a uniform mixture from a single location. Instead, shoes often pick up different geological materials as the wearer moves through various environments. These particles can remain separated in different parts of the tread or be layered on top of each other. Assuming a single origin for all soil on a shoe can lead to incorrect conclusions.

100. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different soil sampling strategies serve specific forensic purposes. Alibi samples test a suspect's story, while control samples establish the local baseline. Surface scrapes match shallow disturbances like footprints. Depth profiles are essential for cases involving excavations or burials, as they track the natural sequence of soil horizons and can reveal if and how the soil was disturbed during digging.

46. (C) The frustules are composed of inorganic hydrated silicon dioxide (silica).
Diatoms possess unique cell walls called frustules made of hydrated silicon dioxide, or silica. This inorganic composition is highly resistant to chemical degradation and biological decomposition. Consequently, these microscopic structures persist in various environments, including deep sediments and within the skeletal remains of drowning victims, for extremely long periods. This durability allows forensic experts to identify diatoms long after organic decomposition.

47. (B) Pennate diatoms - Bilaterally symmetric
Diatoms are generally classified into two main groups based on the symmetry of their frustules. Pennate diatoms exhibit bilateral symmetry and are typically elongated or cigar-shaped. Centric diatoms exhibit radial symmetry and are often circular or triangular. Distinguishing between these groups is the first step in the microscopic identification of diatom assemblages used to characterize water bodies or terrestrial environments.

48. (D) An understanding of the pollen rain profile and plant ecology of the crime scene region.
To effectively use pollen evidence, forensic palynologists must understand the "pollen rain," which is the expected background distribution of pollen in a specific region. Large quantities of wind-blown pollen may simply reflect the local vegetation. By comparing the pollen found on a suspect's clothing to the specific plant ecology and seasonal profiles of a scene, experts determine significant links.

49. (A) The highly durable, outer sporopollenin wall of a pollen grain or spore
The exine is the outer layer of a pollen grain or spore, characterized by its extreme durability. It is primarily composed of sporopollenin, a complex biological polymer that resists chemical attack, heat, and biological decay. This resilience allows pollen to persist in the environment for thousands of years, preserving detailed morphological features that enable identification of the specific plant taxa involved.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Pollen grains are exceptional trace evidence because they can survive in soils and sediments for geological time scales. This longevity is due to the chemical properties of sporopollenin, which forms the exine layer. As one of the most inert biological materials known, sporopollenin protects the grain's structure from environmental degradation, allowing for successful recovery and identification in various forensic and archaeological contexts.

51. (A) Wind-pollinated species are the most useful for establishing exact, pinpoint locations due to their limited flight range.
Anemophilous plants produce massive quantities of light, aerodynamic pollen designed for long-distance travel, making them less effective for pinpointing a specific location. In contrast, entomophilous species produce smaller amounts of heavy, sticky pollen carried by insects. Finding high concentrations of insect-pollinated pollen is more forensically significant because it usually implies direct contact with the source plant or a localized environment.

52. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Anemophily refers to wind pollination, producing abundant aerodynamic grains. Zoophily involves animals or insects, typically resulting in sticky, sculptured pollen. Hydrophily is pollination via water, where grains are often fragile. Autogamy represents self-pollination, leading to very limited dispersal. Understanding these mechanisms helps forensic palynologists interpret the significance of pollen assemblages found on evidence and their likely proximity to source vegetation.

53. (B) Visual and microscopic color assessment using the Munsell system
In forensic soil analysis, investigators follow a sequence from non-destructive to more complex analytical methods. Initial steps focus on macroscopic and microscopic visual properties. Comparing soil color using the Munsell system is a critical first step because it is rapid, non-destructive, and highly discriminatory. If samples differ significantly in color, they can often be excluded quickly before investing in chemical profiling.

54. (A) I, II, and III only
Density gradient tubes use miscible liquids, like tetrabromoethane and ethanol, to create a vertical column of varying density. When soil is added, particles settle into bands where their density matches the liquid. While useful for showing distribution patterns, this method cannot provide definitive individualization on its own. It serves

NODIA

immediate results without damaging the gemstone samples.

73. (C) 1.81
A standard gemological refractometer measures the refractive index of a gemstone by utilizing the principle of total internal reflection. However, the measurement is limited by the refractive index of the contact liquid used between the gemstone and the refractometer's prism. Most contact liquids have a maximum RI of about 1.81. Gems with a higher RI require other analytical techniques for identification.

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Microscopic examination of internal features is fundamental for determining a gemstone's origin. Natural gemstones contain specific mineral inclusions or growth patterns characteristic of geological processes. Synthetic gems, created in laboratories, often display distinct evidence of their manufacture, such as curved growth lines or flux residues. Identifying these diagnostic features allows forensic gemologists to distinguish genuine natural stones from laboratory-grown counterparts.

75. (A) Specific gravity is highly dependent on the way the gemstone is cut and faceted.
Specific gravity is an intrinsic physical property of the mineral itself, representing its density relative to water. It remains constant regardless of how the gemstone is cut or faceted. Forensic gemologists use methods like hydrostatic weighing or heavy liquids to determine this value. Because different gemstones have characteristic ranges of specific gravity, this measurement is a reliable tool for loose stone identification.

76. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
Gemstones are classified based on their mineral composition. Ruby is a red variety of corundum, while emerald is a green variety of beryl. Amethyst is a purple crystalline form of quartz. Pearls are biogenic and consist of organic material and calcium carbonate secreted by mollusks. Identifying the correct mineralogical group is the first step in systematic forensic classification of gemstones.

77. (D) X-ray Diffraction (XRD)
Paint formulations often include geological minerals like kaolin or talc as extenders to improve physical properties. X-ray Diffraction is the most effective technique for identifying these inorganic crystalline components because it recognizes their unique crystal lattice structures. While other methods might detect the chemical elements present, XRD provides a definitive identification of specific mineral phases for comparative paint analysis.

78. (A) I, II, and IV only
Automotive paint is a complex multi-layered system. Primer layers frequently contain mineral extenders like barium sulfate to provide bulk and corrosion resistance. The organic binder profile is effectively analyzed using pyrolysis gas chromatography. However, the clearcoat is a transparent top layer designed for gloss and protection; it does not contain high concentrations of opaque inorganic pigments, which are basecoat components.

79. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Titanium dioxide is the most widely used white pigment in the paint industry due to its high refractive index and opacity. Forensic significance arises because it exists in different crystalline forms, mainly rutile and anatase. These polymorphs can be distinguished using advanced techniques like XRD or Raman spectroscopy. Identifying which polymorph is present provides higher discrimination when comparing samples.

80. (D) Nitrocellulose
Paint consists of pigments, extenders, and binders. Hematite, kaolinite, and talc are all naturally occurring geological minerals used as pigments or extenders to provide color, durability, or texture. Nitrocellulose, however, is a synthetic organic polymer used as a binder or film-former in certain types of lacquers. It is not a mineral and does not occur naturally in the environment.

81. (A) 1, 4, 3, 2
The application of a modern automotive paint system follows a strict chronological order for maximum performance. First, the metal substrate is coated with an anti-corrosion electrocoat. A primer surfacer is then applied to provide a smooth surface for the subsequent layers. This is followed by the basecoat, which contains the color pigments. Finally, a clearcoat provides gloss and protection.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

resolution maps, typically at scales of 1:10,000 or larger. Small-scale maps are only suitable for regional intelligence rather than tactical recovery operations.

64. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
On geological maps, solid lines represent well-defined boundaries or faults, while dotted or dashed lines indicate inferred or concealed ones. Different colors or polygons are used to distinguish specific stratigraphic units and rock types. Strike and dip symbols provide quantitative data on the orientation of tilted rock layers. Correctly interpreting these symbols allows forensic experts to reconstruct geological settings accurately.

65. (A) Examining micro-texture, grain boundaries, and mineralogy of intact rock fragments
Thin-section petrography is used to study the internal characteristics of rocks. By grinding a fragment to thirty micrometers, light can pass through it, allowing for the microscopic examination of grain shapes, mineral relationships, and textures. This technique is highly effective for identifying the specific rock type and its origin, which is crucial when rock fragments are found as trace evidence.

66. (B) I, II, and III only
Petrographic analysis requires a standard thin section ground to precisely thirty micrometers. The polarizing microscope utilizes two polarizers at right angles and a Bertrand lens to observe diagnostic interference figures. Opaque minerals, however, do not transmit light regardless of their orientation under crossed polars. These specialized tools enable geologists to identify minerals based on their unique interaction with polarized light.

67. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Isotropic minerals, such as garnet, belong to the isometric crystal system, where the internal structure is uniform in all directions. Because of this high symmetry, light travels through them at a single velocity and is not split into two rays. Consequently, these minerals do not exhibit birefringence and remain consistently dark when viewed under crossed polars, regardless of stage rotation.

68. (D) Interference colors
Plane-polarized light is used to observe properties such as relief, color, cleavage, and pleochroism. Interference colors are a product of birefringence, which occurs when an anisotropic mineral splits light into two rays. These colors only become visible when the analyzer is inserted to create cross-polarized light. Therefore, the observer must use both plane and cross-polarized light to characterize minerals.

69. (B) Schist or Gneiss
Foliated metamorphic rocks are characterized by parallel alignment of minerals, often forming distinct bands. Schist and gneiss typically contain abundant quartz and mica arranged in these layers due to the intense pressure and temperature they underwent during formation. Basalt, limestone, and sandstone lack this characteristic foliation and banding, making schist or gneiss the most accurate description of texture.

70. (C) The unequal transmission velocity of light along different crystallographic axes
Birefringence occurs in anisotropic minerals because their internal crystal structure is not uniform in all directions. This lack of symmetry causes light entering the crystal to be split into two rays that travel at different velocities along different axes. The difference in refractive indices between these two rays results in the interference colors observed under crossed polars during forensic mineral identification.

71. (D) Extinction angle - The angle between a crystal's cleavage plane and its position of maximum darkness under crossed polars
The extinction angle is a diagnostic property measured by finding the position where a mineral appears darkest under crossed polars relative to its cleavage or crystal faces. Twinning involves the symmetrical intergrowth of crystals, while pleochroism is the color change observed in plane-polarized light. Relief refers to the visual prominence of a mineral compared to its surroundings, aiding identification.

72. (A) Using a thermal conductivity probe (diamond tester)
Diamonds possess exceptionally high thermal conductivity, far exceeding that of most other materials including cubic zirconia. A thermal conductivity probe, commonly known as a diamond tester, provides a rapid and non-destructive way to distinguish between the two based on this physical property. This tool is standard in forensic gemology because it offers

NODIA

determine the percentage of organic matter present. By comparing the weight of a dry soil sample before and after heating in a furnace, the analyst calculates the mass lost during combustion. This value provides a critical quantitative data point for comparing soil samples from different locations.

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Standard Loss on Ignition tests should be conducted at moderate temperatures, typically around 400 to 450 degrees Celsius. If the temperature exceeds 500 degrees, results can be skewed because inorganic components begin to break down. Specifically, carbonates decompose into carbon dioxide, and clay minerals lose their structurally bound hydroxyl groups, leading to an inaccurate overestimation of the actual organic matter content.

39. (D) Loss on Ignition directly measures the exact mass of nitrogen present in the soil.
Loss on Ignition measures the total mass of all combustible organic materials in a soil sample, rather than specifically measuring individual elements like nitrogen. Humus provides stability and dark color, while the Walkley-Black method offers a chemical alternative for determining organic carbon. Because organic matter is concentrated in topsoil, levels vary significantly across the profile, which is useful for forensic comparison.

40. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forensic ecology utilizes various microscopic organisms to link people to places. Palynology focuses on pollen and spores, while diatomology analyzes unicellular algae with silica walls. Micropalaeontology involves studying microscopic fossils like foraminifera to determine geological age or environment. Mineralogy examines the crystalline structures of inorganic solids, providing a comprehensive set of tools for characterizing complex soil and sediment samples found at scenes.

41. (B) To confirm drowning as the cause of death by locating diatoms in closed internal organs
Diatom analysis is a powerful tool in forensic pathology for investigating deaths in water. If a victim is alive when submerged, they inhale water containing diatoms, which then enter the bloodstream and are deposited in closed internal organs like the bone marrow. Finding these silica-walled algae in such organs helps confirm drowning as the cause of death in many cases.

42. (B) I, III, and IV only
Extracting diatoms from biological tissue requires harsh acid digestion using nitric or sulfuric acid to destroy organic matter. Diatom frustules survive this process because they are composed of silica, not calcium carbonate. After digestion, the samples are centrifuged to concentrate the microscopic shells for analysis. The chemical resistance and unique morphology of these silica structures make them ideal for forensic identification.

43. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Diatoms are found nearly everywhere water or moisture is present, including oceans, rivers, and damp soils. However, the presence of a few diatoms in the lungs is not definitive proof of drowning in a specific location, as small numbers can be inhaled through normal exposure. A forensic diagnosis of drowning requires a significant quantity of diatoms and a species match.

44. (C) Rapid genetic mutation rates leading to unique DNA profiles for every cell
The forensic utility of diatoms stems from their morphological diversity, environmental specificity, and the durability of their silica frustules. These physical characteristics allow for species-level identification under a microscope and help reconstruct the environment where the sample originated. Unlike DNA-based evidence, the value of diatoms lies in their physical structure and ecological preferences rather than rapid genetic mutations or individual profiles.

45. (D) The person was drowned in a marine environment and later dumped near the freshwater lake.
Diatom species are highly sensitive to water salinity. If a body found in a freshwater lake contains marine diatoms in the internal organs, it indicates the victim inhaled saltwater before death. This evidence strongly suggests the person drowned in a marine environment and was subsequently moved to the lake. Such findings are critical for determining the primary scene and reconstructing movements.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

82. (C) The EDX spectrum will reveal elemental signatures such as Mg, Si, or Ca.
When analyzed by SEM-EDX, mineral extenders in paint provide characteristic elemental peaks. For example, talc will show magnesium and silicon, while calcite will show calcium. These inorganic signatures are essential for comparing paint samples, as different manufacturers may use different types or concentrations of mineral extenders. The EDX spectrum thus provides a chemical fingerprint of inorganic fillers within paint.

83. (A) Chrome Yellow ($PbCrO_4$) - Yellow
Inorganic pigments are identified by their specific chemical compositions and resulting colors. Chrome Yellow is a well-known yellow pigment made of lead chromate. In contrast, hematite is red, and titanium dioxide is brilliant white. Malachite is a green copper carbonate mineral. These color associations are fundamental for forensic scientists when analyzing the composition of paint chips to determine their likely source.

84. (D) Clothing loses trace evidence over time; a pure profile implies recent exposure.
The principle of persistence states that trace evidence like soil is lost from clothing over time through movement and contact with other surfaces. If a suspect claims exposure occurred days earlier, but the soil found is a perfect match for a different recent location, it strongly suggests recent contact. A pure profile matching a specific scene implies exposure within hours.

85. (B) The duration that transferred evidence remains on the recipient surface
In forensic science, persistence refers to the amount of time that transferred material remains on a surface before being lost. For soil evidence, persistence is affected by factors such as the texture of the recipient fabric, the moisture content of the soil, and the level of post-transfer activity. Understanding persistence is critical for evaluating the timing of suspected contact events.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The physical structure of a fabric significantly influences how long it retains soil evidence. Coarse, woven materials like wool or denim have complex, textured surfaces with many deep crevices. These structures act as physical traps for microscopic mineral grains, protecting them from being dislodged by friction or movement. Consequently, soil persists much longer on these rough fabrics compared to smooth materials.

87. (D) The rate of loss of transferred soil from clothing follows a linear decay curve, losing equal amounts every hour.
The loss of trace evidence from clothing does not follow a linear pattern. Instead, it typically follows an exponential decay curve, where the majority of the transferred material is lost very quickly in the first few hours after contact, and the remaining portion persists for longer. Factors like moisture and post-transfer activity all influence the rate at which soil is lost.

88. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Multiple factors influence how much soil is transferred and how long it lasts. The recipient surface texture refers to the weave and porosity of the clothing. The donor material state indicates whether the soil was wet or dry during contact. Contact pressure measures the force applied during the event, while post-transfer activity involves any actions like washing that occur after contact.

89. (B) Remove and document distinct layers of soil, as they represent a timeline.
Soil accumulates in vehicle tyres and wheel arches in chronological layers, with the innermost layer representing the oldest location. To preserve this forensic timeline, geologists must carefully remove and document each layer separately. This stratified sampling allows investigators to reconstruct the vehicle's geographical movements over time, providing more information than a bulk sample that mixes soil from several different locations.

NODIA

90. (B) I, II, and IV only
Soil deposited in wheel arches forms a chronological record of a vehicle's travels. The outermost layer corresponds to the most recently visited location, while deeper layers reflect earlier movements. Changes in mineralogy and color across these layers allow geologists to trace the vehicle's history. However, heavy rain or driving through water can easily wash away these deposits, so persistence varies.

91. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The design of a tyre's tread significantly influences the type and amount of soil it can retain. Off-

as a comparative screening tool that must be supplemented with mineralogical analyses.

55. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Soil pH is influenced by many dynamic factors, including recent weather, biological activity, and human interventions like fertilization. Because of these frequent fluctuations, pH is not considered a reliable parameter for the individualization of soil samples. While it can provide some comparative information, forensic geologists rely on more stable characteristics, such as mineralogy and trace element profiles, to establish links.

56. (A) Short Tandem Repeat (STR) Profiling
Short Tandem Repeat profiling is a DNA analysis technique used to identify individuals based on biological material. It is not used for the inorganic elemental comparison of soil. Methods such as ICP-MS, SEM-EDX, and XRF are standard tools in forensic geology for measuring the chemical and elemental composition of the mineral fraction, providing data necessary to match soil samples accurately.

57. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
Forensic soil analysis begins with non-destructive visual color comparison to identify obvious differences. This is followed by sieve analysis to determine the particle size distribution. Next, microscopic techniques are used to identify specific heavy minerals within selected fractions. Finally, more destructive chemical tests, such as measuring organic matter content or trace elements, are performed to provide a detailed soil profile.

58. (B) The density of the particles is altered by air entrapment and aggregation, resulting in inaccurate banding patterns.
Accurate density gradient analysis requires clean, dry mineral grains. If moisture or organic matter is present, it can trap air bubbles or cause particles to clump together. This aggregation changes the effective density and buoyancy of the soil particles, leading to inaccurate and messy banding patterns. Therefore, forensic geologists must carefully pre-treat soil samples to remove organic material and moisture.

59. (A) Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM) - Surface morphology of sand grains
Scanning Electron Microscopy provides high-resolution images of the surface morphology and textures of sand grains, which can reveal their weathering history and environment of origin. XRF measures elemental composition, not organic matter. FTIR identifies chemical bonds in compounds rather than isotopic decay. Sieve analysis determines particle size distribution, while magnetic susceptibility is measured using specialized sensors rather than traditional sieves.

60. (C) The timber originated from or passed through a region with recent volcanic activity, disproving the claimed origin.
Geological materials found on evidence must be consistent with the known geology of the claimed source area. In this case, the presence of volcanic glass and olivine is inconsistent with a region mapped as purely limestone. These volcanic minerals provide clear evidence that the timber was exposed to a different geological environment, effectively disproving the claim and helping investigators.

61. (D) The distribution, nature, and age of bedrock formations exposed at or near the Earth's surface
A standard geological map illustrates the spatial distribution of different rock types and geological formations found at or near the Earth's surface. It provides critical data regarding the age, lithology, and structural features of the bedrock. For a forensic geologist, this information is essential for predicting the types of soil and minerals likely to be found in a specific area.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Geological maps are invaluable tools for narrowing search areas for clandestine graves. The underlying geology determines local soil depth, ease of excavation, and drainage patterns. Perpetrators often choose burial sites based on practical factors like soil "diggability" and seclusion provided by specific vegetation types. By analyzing these factors, investigators can prioritize certain terrains, making search operations more efficient and grounded.

63. (B) Maps with a scale of 1:1,000,000 are ideal for pinpointing a specific burial site in a suburban backyard.
Map scale is critical in forensic investigations. A scale of 1:1,000,000 provides a broad regional overview but lacks the detail necessary to locate a small, specific site like a backyard burial. For such local tasks, geologists require high-

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

101. (B) The unique combination of mineralogical, elemental, and isotopic signatures.
Regional geological fingerprinting is based on the fact that soils from different areas possess distinct chemical and physical profiles. These profiles are determined by the unique combination of the underlying parent rock, local climate, vegetation, and land use history. By analyzing mineral assemblages, trace element concentrations, and stable isotope ratios, forensic geologists can create a high-resolution signature for origin tracing.

102. (B) I, II, and IV only
Isotope Ratio Mass Spectrometry is a powerful tool for characterizing soil organic and inorganic fractions. Stable isotopes of carbon and oxygen reflect local vegetation and climate, while strontium isotopes provide a direct link to the age and type of the underlying bedrock. IRMS is not limited solely to radiocarbon dating; it provides a comprehensive chemical fingerprint used for provenance studies.

103. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Rare Earth Elements are invaluable for soil fingerprinting because their relative abundance patterns remain largely unchanged during weathering. These patterns directly reflect the chemical signature of the parent rock from which the soil formed. Forensic geologists use mass spectrometry to measure these trace elements at parts-per-million levels. The resulting profiles provide a highly discriminatory method for matching soil samples.

104. (D) Polygraph testing of the soil sample
Advanced regional fingerprinting relies on objective, scientific measurements of the soil's physical and chemical properties. Palynology, heavy mineral analysis, and strontium isotope ratios are all recognized techniques used to determine the provenance of geological samples. Polygraph testing is a psychological tool used to measure physiological responses in humans and has no scientific basis for analyzing inanimate soil or mineral samples.

105. (A) 2, 4, 3, 1
Forensic soil analysis follows a logical progression. It begins with basic visual color assessment using the Munsell system. This is followed by sieve analysis to characterize the physical particle size distribution. Next, more specialized polarizing light microscopy is used to identify the diagnostic heavy mineral suite. Finally, the most advanced trace element profiling is conducted using ICP-MS for detailed fingerprinting.

NODIA

106. (B) Radioactive decay of Rubidium-87 into Strontium-87 over geological time
The variation in strontium isotope ratios across different regions is a result of geological time and radioactive decay. Over millions of years, Rubidium-87 naturally decays into Strontium-87. Consequently, older rocks or those with higher initial rubidium content will have higher ratios. Soils inherit these distinct isotopic signatures from their parent bedrock, providing a permanent and traceable marker for geographic origin.

107. (A) Elemental composition (ppm/ppb level) - ICP-MS
Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry is the standard tool for measuring elemental concentrations at extremely low levels, such as parts per million or billion. This sensitivity is required for regional fingerprinting. IRMS is used for isotopes, XRD for crystal structures, and palynology for identifying pollen grains. Each tool is specialized for a different component of the complex geological mixture.

108. (C) Forensic Micropalaeontology
Foraminifera are microscopic marine organisms with calcareous tests. The study of these microfossils falls under the branch of micropalaeontology. In a forensic context, identifying the specific assemblages of foraminifera in mud recovered from a vessel can reveal the precise marine environment or geographic region where the vessel was recently anchored. This helps in tracing illegal maritime activities across boundaries.

109. (D) Microscopic fossils such as foraminifera and diatoms
Micropalaeontology is the branch of paleontology that specializes in organisms that require a microscope for study. In forensic geology, this primarily involves the analysis of microfossils such as foraminifera, diatoms, and radiolarians found in sediment samples. These microscopic remains are excellent indicators of geological age, environmental conditions, and geographic origin, making them powerful tools for linking suspects to scenes.

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Microfossils are highly effective indicators of environments because the organisms that produce them have specific ecological requirements. Factors such as salinity, water temperature, and depth determine which species thrive in a location. By identifying the unique assembly of microfossil species in a sample, forensic geologists can distinguish between materials from vastly different environments, such as coastal estuaries versus the seafloor.

111. (B) Calcareous microfossils like foraminifera are easily preserved in highly acidic soils.
Calcareous microfossils are composed of calcium carbonate, which dissolves quickly in acidic environments. Therefore, they are rarely preserved in highly acidic soils. In contrast, silica-based fossils like diatoms are much more resistant to acid. Microfossils are useful in aquatic scenes and can be transported in ballast water, while conodonts are specific indicators for certain bedrock formations, aiding in forensic identification.

112. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-2, S-1
Microfossils are categorized by the chemical composition of their shells or tests. Diatoms and radiolarians build their structures using silica, which makes them resistant to acid. Foraminifera and ostracods primarily use calcite to form their shells. Knowing the composition is essential for choosing the correct laboratory extraction method, as acid digestion will destroy calcareous fossils while preserving those made of silica.

113. (A) Tracing the origins of illegally mined sand, coal, and minerals
A frequent application of forensic geology is tracing the source of bulk geological materials such as sand, coal, and minerals that have been illegally extracted or transported. By comparing the mineralogical and chemical properties of the seized material with potential source locations, investigators can prove environmental crimes. This analysis relies on principles used in criminal trace evidence to link materials.

114. (A) I, II, and III only
Forensic geology faces several significant challenges, including the extreme diversity of the natural environment and the frequent mixing of soil by human or environmental processes. Furthermore, there is a global lack of high-resolution, standardized forensic soil databases for automated matching. However, petrographic microscopes are standard equipment in laboratories; their absence is not a universal challenge hindering professional geological development.

115. (C) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
There is currently no single, unified database that provides high-resolution coverage of every square kilometer of a country for forensic soil matching. Developing such a resource is difficult due to the complexity and constant changes in soil. However, standardized databases are essential for establishing the rarity of a particular profile, providing the necessary statistical weight for presenting matches in court.

116. (D) National Bureau of Fictional Geosciences (NBFG)
Legitimate geological and forensic work is supported by established scientific institutions. The Geological Survey of India, Central Forensic Science Laboratory, and the Indian Institute of Geomagnetism are all real organizations that provide data, mapping, and analytical support for earth sciences and forensic investigations. The mentioned fictional bureau does not exist and provides no professional or scientific support to the geological community.

117. (B) Well-rounded, polished grains with traces of freshwater diatoms
Natural river sand is characterized by grains that have been transported and tumbled by water over long periods, resulting in rounded, polished surfaces. It also frequently contains biological indicators like freshwater diatoms. In contrast, manufactured sand is produced by mechanically crushing rocks, which creates highly angular, sharp-edged grains that lack the polished texture and biological remains typical of natural aquatic sediments.

118. (B) Heavy rainfall degrades surface soils, significantly reducing trace persistence.
Environmental conditions like the monsoon season have a significant impact on the preservation of outdoor forensic evidence. Heavy and prolonged rainfall causes erosion, surface runoff, and the physical breakdown of soil structures. This leads to the rapid degradation of surface traces like footprints and tyre tracks and the potential loss of transferred mineral particles. Consequently, persistence is greatly reduced during monsoons.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

119. (D) Deccan Plateau - Basaltic black cotton soil (Regur)
The Deccan Plateau in India is geologically characterized by vast deposits of volcanic basalt. Over time, these rocks weather into a specific type of dark, clay-rich soil known as black cotton soil or regur. In contrast, the Indo-Gangetic Plain is dominated by alluvial silts deposited by major rivers. Understanding these broad regional associations is essential for evaluating the provenance of samples.

120. (A) The soil on the shovel is strongly consistent with the grave site location.
Forensic reports must use scientifically appropriate language. Since soil can share characteristics across locations, stating a sample came from nowhere else is rarely possible. The term strongly consistent accurately reflects high similarity across multiple analytical parameters. This phrasing remains within the limits of scientific certainty while providing strong evidence in a court of law during expert testimony.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

56. All of the following techniques are generally considered appropriate for attempting to develop latent fingerprints on the adhesive side of tape EXCEPT:
(A) Cyanoacrylate fuming without a dye stain
(B) Standard Sticky-Side Powder
(C) Gentian Violet chemical dye
(D) Magnetic powder applicator

57. Arrange the sequential steps of the ACE-V methodology as practiced in forensic friction ridge examination:
I. Evaluation of the observed similarities and differences to reach a conclusion.
II. Comparison of the unknown print with a known exemplar.
III. Independent Verification by a second qualified examiner.
IV. Analysis of the unknown print to determine its suitability.
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) IV, II, I, III
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) IV, I, II, III
(D) I, II, IV, III

58. In the context of early fingerprint morphogenesis, volar pads are defined as:
(A) Mature sweat glands embedded within the deeper dermis of adult skin layers.
(B) Transient mesenchymal swellings on the fetal palmar and plantar surfaces.
(C) The cartilaginous plates that form underneath the fingernails during growth.
(D) The primary nerve endings responsible for tactile sensation in the fingertips.

59. A defense attorney argues that their client's monozygotic (identical) twin brother committed the crime, pointing out that their DNA is identical. What is the scientifically validated stance regarding their fingerprints?
(A) Fingerprints will show similar pattern types but unique minutiae arrangements.
(B) Their fingerprints will be identical due to their shared genetic code.
(C) Their fingerprints will have the exact same minutiae but different overall patterns.
(D) Their fingerprints will mirror each other (left hand of Twin A matches right hand of Twin B).

60. The calculation of the Henry Primary Classification relies on identifying which fundamental pattern on a fingerprint card?
(A) The ridge count of all loops.
(B) The specific tracing of whorls (Inner, Meet, Outer).
(C) The presence or absence of whorls.
(D) The presence of arches on the index fingers.

61. If a fingerprint examiner observes a loop pattern on the right index finger, and the ridges flow away from the thumb towards the little finger, it is classified as a:
(A) Radial loop
(B) Central pocket loop
(C) Tented loop
(D) Ulnar loop

62. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The density of minutiae (number of minutiae per square inch) remains completely constant from childhood through adulthood.
Statement II: The absolute distances between specific minutiae change proportionally as a person grows, but their topological relationship to one another remains invariant.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

63. Match the finger numbers in the Henry System in List I with their numerical values in List II if a whorl is present:
List I: (Finger Number in Henry System)
P. Right Thumb (Finger 1)
Q. Right Middle (Finger 3)
R. Left Thumb (Finger 6)
S. Left Little (Finger 10)
List II: (Numerical Value if a Whorl is present)
1. 1
2. 4
3. 8
4. 16
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

6. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding fingerprint pattern types:
(A) A plain arch is formed by ridges entering from one side and flowing out the other with a slight rise in the center.
(B) A whorl pattern must have at least two deltas and one core.
(C) A tented arch contains a distinct recurve that makes it equivalent to a minimal loop pattern.
(D) A central pocket loop whorl contains a second delta that is located much closer to the core than the first delta.

7. Consider the following statements regarding fingerprint sub-patterns:
I. An ulnar loop on the right hand flows towards the little finger.
II. A radial loop on the left hand flows towards the thumb.
III. Tented arches always exhibit a continuous, smooth wave without any sharp upthrusts.
IV. Double loop whorls consist of two separate loop formations with two separate and distinct sets of shoulders.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I and III only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

8. All of the following are recognized standard sub-patterns of the whorl fingerprint type EXCEPT:
(A) Tented Whorl
(B) Plain Whorl
(C) Central Pocket Loop Whorl
(D) Accidental Whorl

9. Arrange the following stages of friction ridge skin formation in chronological order of their occurrence during fetal development:
I. Primary ridge formation begins at the dermal-epidermal junction.
II. Volar pads appear as distinct swellings on the fingertips.
III. Secondary ridges begin to form, establishing the final ridge density.
IV. Volar pads begin to regress and merge with the contour of the digit.
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

10. Which of the following best defines a "bifurcation" in the context of fingerprint minutiae?
(A) A short ridge that travels for a brief distance and terminates abruptly.
(B) A point where a single friction ridge splits into two distinct ridges.
(C) The point of convergence where two ridges join to form a single ridge.
(D) An isolated ridge unit whose length is roughly equal to its width.

11. A forensic examiner is analyzing a latent print containing several minutiae. They observe a ridge that separates into two ridges, travels parallel for a short distance, and then merges back into a single ridge. This specific characteristic should be classified as a:
(A) Enclosure (Lake)
(B) Individual Spur
(C) Ridge Crossover
(D) Simple Short Ridge

12. The Henry Classification System utilizes numerical values to categorize sets of fingerprints. Which fundamental pattern type dictates the assignment of numerical values to specific fingers in the primary classification formula?
(A) Arches
(B) Ulnar Loops
(C) Whorls
(D) Radial Loops

13. Which fingerprint classification system was originally designed to translate fingerprint pattern data into an alphanumeric string for early computerized database storage and transmission?
(A) Vucetich Classification System
(B) Roscher Classification System
(C) Henry Classification System
(D) NCIC Classification System

14. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: A patent fingerprint is visible to the naked eye because it is formed by the transfer of a visible substance like blood, ink, or dirt.
Statement II: A latent fingerprint requires physical or chemical enhancement because it is primarily composed of colorless sweat and sebum.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

individual arrested for a crime.
III. It integrates fingerprint data exclusively from the central federal agencies, excluding state-level police databases.
IV. It facilitates real-time searching of crime scene latent prints across the entire country.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

44. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding the ACE-V methodology:
(A) Analysis – Determining the suitability of the latent print for comparison
(B) Comparison – Side-by-side observation of friction ridge detail in latent and known prints
(C) Verification – Running the fingerprint through AFIS to obtain a numerical match score
(D) Evaluation – The formulation of a conclusion based on the observed data

45. Identify the correct pair regarding the levels of detail in fingerprint examination:
(A) Level 1 Detail – Pores and ridge edge shapes found on fingerprints.
(B) Level 2 Detail – Overall ridge flow and general pattern type of fingerprints.
(C) Level 1 Detail – Minutiae such as bifurcations and individual ridge endings.
(D) Level 3 Detail – Dimensional attributes of a ridge, such as pore structure.

46. In the ACE-V methodology, which phase involves the examiner formally deciding whether the two impressions originated from the same source, different sources, or if the result is inconclusive?
(A) Analysis
(B) Comparison
(C) Evaluation
(D) Verification

47. A latent print examiner completes a comparison and concludes an individualization (match). According to strict ACE-V protocols to mitigate confirmation bias, how should the Verification phase ideally be conducted?
(A) Presenting matched prints and a conclusion report to a technical supervisor for signature.
(B) A second examiner independently compares the prints without knowing the first result.
(C) Running the latent print through AFIS one more time to ensure it ranks first on the list.
(D) Re-evaluating the print themselves after completing a 24-hour mandatory cooling-off period.

48. During the evaluation phase of comparing a heavily distorted latent print against a known exemplar, a forensic scientist observes matching Level 1 and Level 2 details, but notes an unexplained cluster of minutiae in the latent print that contradicts the known print. Assuming the latent print is not a double touch, what is the required competency-based conclusion?
(A) Inconclusive, due to distortion.
(B) Individualization, because the pattern type matches.
(C) Verification required before a conclusion can be reached.
(D) Exclusion, due to the presence of unexplainable differences.

49. When attempting to recover fingerprints from decomposed or macerated friction ridge skin (such as from a drowned victim), the "boiling water technique" is sometimes used. What is the primary physical purpose of this technique?
(A) To re-plump the skin by rapid osmotic rehydration of the dermal layers.
(B) To chemically react with the remaining organic amino acids.
(C) To separate the epidermis from the dermis for lifting purposes.
(D) To sterilize the skin before applying standard fingerprint ink.

50. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: 3D fingerprint imaging captures both the surface topology and the sub-surface dermal structures using techniques like Optical Coherence Tomography (OCT).
Statement II: 3D fingerprint imaging is highly susceptible to spoofing through standard 2D printed images of fingerprints.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.

NODIA

21. Identify the correct pair regarding chemical developers and their target components in latent fingerprints:
(A) Ninhydrin – Sebaceous lipids
(B) DFO – Amino acids
(C) Physical Developer – Proteins
(D) Cyanoacrylate – Urea

22. Which of the following best defines the chemical action of Ninhydrin when used on porous surfaces?
(A) It polymerizes in the presence of water to form a hard, white shell over the print.
(B) It reacts with lipid components to form a fluorescent byproduct under UV light.
(C) It reacts with amino acids in eccrine sweat to produce Ruhemann's purple.
(D) It reduces silver ions into metallic silver, coating the sebaceous ridges.

23. A document examiner needs to visualize latent fingerprints on a highly porous ransom note and requires a method that produces strong fluorescence without needing a secondary dye stain. Which of the following reagents should be prioritized?
(A) Amido Black protein stain
(B) Cyanoacrylate fuming gas
(C) Standard Iodine Fuming
(D) 1,8-Diazafluoren-9-one (DFO)

24. While processing a severely water-soaked paper document for fingerprints, the forensic scientist notes that amino acid reagents are likely to fail due to solubility. Which competency-based technique must the scientist apply to successfully develop the prints?
(A) Physical Developer (PD)
(B) Ninhydrin dipping
(C) Cyanoacrylate fuming
(D) Vacuum Metal Deposition (VMD)

25. Cyanoacrylate fuming is a primary technique used for developing latent prints on which of the following categories of surfaces?
(A) Porous surfaces like paper and cardboard
(B) Non-porous surfaces such as glass, plastic, and metal
(C) Semi-porous surfaces like untreated wood
(D) Living human skin

26. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The cyanoacrylate fuming process requires a high relative humidity (around 80%) inside the fuming chamber for optimal polymerization on latent print residues.
Statement II: Cyanoacrylate monomers exclusively react with the long-chain fatty acids in the latent print to initiate polymerization.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

27. Match the fingerprint development reagents in List I with their surface or application conditions in List II:
List I: (Fingerprint Development Reagent)
P. Small Particle Reagent (SPR)
Q. Basic Fuchsin
R. Sudan Black
S. Ninhydrin
List II: (Surface / Application condition)
1. Greasy or sticky non-porous surfaces
2. Wet non-porous surfaces
3. Dry porous surfaces
4. Dye stain post-cyanoacrylate fuming
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

28. Which of the following statements correctly describes the underlying physics of the Small Particle Reagent (SPR) technique?
(A) It relies on the sublimation of iodine crystals adhering to moisture.
(B) It triggers a redox reaction that deposits metallic gold onto amino acids.
(C) It involves the hydrophobic interaction between MoS2 and lipid components.
(D) It utilizes capillary action to draw fluorescent dyes into the porous structure of paper.

29. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Cyanoacrylate-fumed fingerprints

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

are often subsequently treated with fluorescent dyes like Rhodamine 6G.
Reason (R): The white polycyanoacrylate polymer often lacks sufficient contrast against light-colored or highly patterned backgrounds, which fluorescence overcomes.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

30. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the use of fluorescent fingerprint powders:
(A) They require an Alternate Light Source (ALS) to excite the fluorescent compounds.
(B) They are highly effective on multi-colored substrates where standard powders lack contrast.
(C) In Stokes shift, the emitted light has a shorter wavelength than the excitation light.
(D) They are applied using conventional or feather brushes similar to standard powders.

31. Consider the following statements regarding the Alternate Light Source (ALS) for fingerprint visualization:
I. An ALS utilizes narrow bandpass filters to isolate specific wavelengths of light.
II. A barrier filter (goggles/lens) is required to block the reflected excitation light and observe the weaker emitted fluorescence.
III. UV light is commonly used in ALS to excite inherent fluorescence of certain fingerprint residues.
IV. The excitation wavelength must match the peak emission wavelength of the target fluorophore for optimal visualization.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

32. All of the following are physical phenomena commonly utilized in forensic light sources to visualize latent fingerprints EXCEPT:
(A) Atomic Fluorescence
(B) Phosphorescence
(C) Luminescence
(D) Thermionic emission

33. Arrange the following steps of sequential processing for a non-porous item (e.g., a plastic bottle) in chronological order:
I. Application of Rhodamine 6G dye stain.
II. Visual examination under white ambient light.
III. Cyanoacrylate fuming in a humidity-controlled chamber.
IV. Examination using an Alternate Light Source (ALS).
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) II, III, I, IV
(B) III, I, II, IV
(C) II, I, III, IV
(D) III, II, IV, I

34. Which of the following defines the term "Stokes Shift" in the context of forensic fluorescence?
(A) The difference in refractive index between the ridge residue and the substrate.
(B) The phase shift of coherent light as it passes through cyanoacrylate polymer.
(C) The wavelength difference between absorbed excitation and emitted light.
(D) The angle at which totally internally reflected light escapes a prism.

35. An investigator is processing a delicate, potentially flaky dried blood fingerprint on a tile. Which type of fingerprint brush is most appropriate to apply a light dusting of powder without destroying the ridge detail?
(A) Marabou feather duster
(B) Stiff fiberglass brush
(C) Camel hair brush
(D) Magnetic wand applicator

36. The principle of lifting developed fingerprints with adhesive tape relies primarily on which physical concept?
(A) The powder must dissolve into the chemical matrix of the lifting tape.
(B) The electrostatic attraction of the substrate must completely neutralize upon contact with the tape.
(C) The cohesive forces within the fingerprint residue must rupture uniformly.
(D) Tape-powder adhesion must exceed the powder-substrate adhesion.

NODIA

37. In digital fingerprint scanning technology, what does FTIR stand for?
(A) Fast Transformation Infrared Radiometry
(B) Frustrated Total Internal Reflection
(C) Friction Tissue Image Resolution
(D) Forensic Thermal Image Reconstruction

38. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Capacitive fingerprint sensors generate an image by measuring the difference in electrical capacitance between the ridges (which touch the sensor) and valleys (which contain air).
Statement II: Optical sensors are completely immune to spoofing by fake silicone fingers, whereas capacitive sensors are easily fooled by them.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

39. Match the AFIS terminology in List I with their descriptions in List II:
List I: (AFIS Terminology)
P. Tenprint search
Q. Latent search
R. Minutiae extraction
S. Match score
List II: (Description)
1. The process of mapping bifurcations and ridge endings into a spatial template.
2. A numerical value representing the degree of similarity between two fingerprint templates.
3. Querying an unknown, partial print from a crime scene against a database.
4. Querying a complete set of rolled prints of a known individual against a database.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

40. In optical fingerprint scanners utilizing a glass prism, how does the physical phenomenon of Frustrated Total Internal Reflection (FTIR) produce an image?
(A) Ridges scatter light at the interface to appear dark, while valleys reflect light totally.
(B) Valleys absorb all the incident light, while the ridges reflect it directly into the sensor.
(C) Moisture on ridges generates localized thermal gradients reflecting ultraviolet light signals.
(D) Ridges emit secondary photons due to piezoelectric pressure on the scanner's glass surface.

41. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): AFIS databases do not store the actual photographic images of fingerprints for the purpose of the initial rapid searching algorithm.
Reason (R): Mathematical spatial templates of minutiae points require significantly less computational power and storage space to compare than high-resolution raster images.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

42. Which of the following is the most accurate description of the role of AFIS (Automated Fingerprint Identification System) in modern forensic science?
(A) AFIS provides a definitive and final conclusive match that is directly admissible in court without human review.
(B) AFIS generates a candidate list based on minutiae for final human verification.
(C) AFIS functions as an exclusion tool only, unable to identify true matches.
(D) AFIS relies entirely on Level 3 detail (pores and ridge edges) to determine matches.

43. Consider the following statements regarding the National Automated Fingerprint Identification System (NAFIS) in India:
I. It is managed by the National Crime Records Bureau (NCRB).
II. It assigns a unique 10-digit National Fingerprint Number (NFN) to each

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

15. Match the fingerprint deposit types in List I with their characteristics or examples in List II:
List I: (Fingerprint Deposit Type)
P. Latent Print
Q. Plastic Print
R. Patent Print
S. Etched Print
List II: (Characteristic/Example)
1. A three-dimensional impression left in a soft substrate like wax or putty.
2. Formed by the chemical interaction between acidic sweat and a reactive metal surface.
3. An invisible deposit of eccrine and sebaceous secretions on a glass slide.
4. An impression left by fingers coated in wet paint on a wall.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

16. The deposition of a latent fingerprint on a surface is significantly influenced by the physics of surface tension and adhesion. Which of the following is an effect of high surface energy on the receiving substrate?
(A) It causes the fingerprint emulsion to repel, preventing deposition.
(B) It rapidly decomposes the amino acids in the latent print.
(C) It induces polymerization of squalene without external chemical intervention.
(D) It promotes the spreading and stronger adhesion of the fingerprint residue.

17. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): The amount of pressure applied during the deposition of a latent fingerprint can affect the width of the recorded friction ridges.
Reason (R): Friction ridge skin is viscoelastic, causing the ridges to flatten and widen under increased mechanical stress.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

18. Which of the following components of sweat is most resistant to water washout, making it crucial for the recovery of latent fingerprints from wet or submerged surfaces?
(A) Soluble amino acids
(B) Natural urea salts
(C) Sebaceous lipids
(D) Lactic acid units

19. Consider the following statements regarding sweat secretions found in latent fingerprints:
I. Eccrine glands are heavily concentrated on the palmar and plantar surfaces.
II. Eccrine sweat is composed of approximately 99% water.
III. Sebaceous glands are located densely on the friction ridge surfaces of the fingertips.
IV. Apocrine glands contribute significantly to the lipid content found in latent fingerprints transferred from the forehead.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) I, II, and III only
(D) II, III, and IV only

20. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding sweat gland types and their primary locations or secretions:
(A) Eccrine glands – High density on friction ridge skin surfaces of the body.
(B) Sebaceous glands – Secrete oily sebum that is naturally rich in squalene.
(C) Sebaceous glands – Found predominantly in areas containing hair follicles.
(D) Apocrine glands – Primary source of amino acids in fingerprints.

NODIA

(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

51. Match the environmental factors affecting latent print aging in List I with their physical/chemical consequences in List II:
List I: (Environmental Factor affecting Latent Print Aging)
P. High temperature
Q. Direct UV/Sunlight exposure
R. High humidity
S. Dust accumulation
List II: (Physical/Chemical Consequence)
1. Rapid evaporation of volatile water and short-chain fatty acids.
2. Photo-oxidation and degradation of organic lipid components.
3. Physical obscuration of the ridge details over time.
4. Microbial degradation and diffusion of water-soluble components (amino acids).
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(C) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

52. Which of the following statements is correct regarding fingerprint aging studies?
(A) It is scientifically possible to determine the exact time a latent fingerprint was deposited down to the hour based on lipid oxidation levels.
(B) Amino acids in a latent print degrade entirely within 24 hours under normal indoor conditions.
(C) The physical appearance of a latent print remains constant over time regardless of the substrate.
(D) Squalene is a primary lipid that undergoes rapid oxidation when exposed to the environment, and its depletion is a marker for aging.

53. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Fingerprint evidence is considered highly reliable and admissible expert evidence in Indian courts under the Indian Evidence Act.
Reason (R): Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act specifically includes the opinions of experts upon the identity of handwriting or finger impressions as relevant facts.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

54. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the handling and admissibility of fingerprint evidence in Indian jurisdictions:
(A) A single identifiable latent fingerprint from a crime scene is legally sufficient to establish presence if not satisfactorily explained by the accused.
(B) The Identification of Prisoners Act, 1920 (now Criminal Procedure (Identification) Act, 2022) authorizes police to take fingerprint measurements of arrested persons.
(C) Expert testimony regarding fingerprints is binding on the court and cannot be challenged by the defense.
(D) Corroboration of fingerprint expert opinion, while desirable, is not strictly mandatory for conviction if the court finds the expert reliable.

NODIA

55. Consider the following statements regarding recovering latent fingerprints from challenging substrates:
I. Live human skin is one of the most difficult substrates for recovering latent prints due to continuous perspiration and sloughing of skin cells.
II. The rutile magnetic powder method is frequently used for visualizing prints on dark leather.
III. The Iodine-Silver Plate transfer technique can be utilized to lift latent prints from cadaver skin.
IV. Cyanoacrylate fuming is the standard protocol for developing prints on living human victims.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

CHAPTER 22
Fingerprint Physics

1. Which of the following best describes the anatomical location of friction ridge skin on the human body?
(A) It is found on the palmar surfaces of the hands and the plantar surfaces of the feet.
(B) It is located exclusively on the various palmar surfaces of the human hands.
(C) It is distributed across the entire epidermis, varying only in dermal thickness.
(D) It is located only on the distal phalanges of the individual fingers and toes.

2. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The basal layer (stratum basale) is responsible for generating new skin cells that migrate upward to maintain the friction ridges.
Statement II: Damage to the superficial epidermis alone, without penetration into the basal layer, results in permanent alteration of the fingerprint pattern.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

3. Match the anatomical/biological terms in List I with their forensic significance in fingerprints in List II:
List I: (Anatomical/Biological Term)
P. Volar pads
Q. Eccrine glands
R. Dermal papillae
S. Stratum corneum
List II: (Forensic Significance in Fingerprints)
1. Determines the overall primary pattern type during fetal development.
2. The primary source of aqueous sweat found in latent fingerprints.
3. The structural template at the epidermal-dermal junction that preserves ridge permanence.
4. The outermost protective layer of friction ridge skin.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

4. Which of the following statements correctly explains the scientific basis for the uniqueness of fingerprints?
(A) Fingerprint uniqueness is primarily determined by genetics, making identical twins possess identical prints.
(B) Unique ridge characteristics are formed entirely by post-natal environmental interactions and manual labor.
(C) Ridge uniqueness is governed solely by the timing of volar pad regression during the third trimester.
(D) The unique arrangement of minutiae arises from chaotic, non-deterministic environmental factors and genetics.

5. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Loop patterns are the most common fingerprint pattern type observed in the general human population.
Reason (R): The formation of loops is strongly associated with high, symmetrical volar pads during fetal development.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

64. Plastic fingerprints are formed when friction ridge skin makes contact with a soft, malleable material. Which of the following dictates the quality of a plastic print?
(A) The chemical reaction between sweat amino acids and the substrate.
(B) The electrostatic charge transferred from the epidermis to the substrate.
(C) The absorption of sebaceous lipids into the porous structure of the material.
(D) The material's cohesive strength in maintaining the molded negative impression.

65. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Aging latent prints often exhibit narrowed ridge widths when visualized with powders compared to fresh prints.
Reason (R): As the aqueous component evaporates, the surface tension holding the emulsion breaks down, causing the emulsion to contract and recede from the edges.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

66. Which class of sweat glands becomes active during puberty and is primarily associated with emotional stress rather than thermoregulation, often contributing lipids to latent prints on the face and scalp?
(A) Eccrine glands
(B) Sebaceous glands
(C) Apocrine glands
(D) Holocrine glands

67. Consider the following chemical reagents used for processing porous surfaces:
I. Ninhydrin
II. DFO
III. 1,2-Indanedione
IV. Small Particle Reagent
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct regarding categorization as amino-acid reactive reagents?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

NODIA

68. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding the physics and chemistry of Cyanoacrylate (CA) fuming:
(A) CA Monomer – Ethyl cyanoacrylate in liquid form
(B) Initiator – Hydroxide ions present in the moisture of a latent print
(C) Polymerization – Anionic chain growth resulting in polycyanoacrylate
(D) Fuming Catalyst – UV radiation inside the chamber

69. Identify the correct pair regarding specialized fingerprint development techniques:
(A) Gun Blueing – Used to develop prints on porous paper
(B) Vacuum Metal Deposition – Gold and zinc deposition under vacuum.
(C) Amido Black – Reacts with sebaceous lipids on glass surfaces.
(D) Physical Developer – Employs an iodine sublimation mechanism.

70. In the physics of fluorescence utilized by Alternate Light Sources (ALS), what occurs at the molecular level when a fluorophore emits light?
(A) An electron absorbs a photon and moves to a higher energy triplet state, releasing heat.
(B) Two photons merge to create a higher frequency gamma ray.
(C) An electron drops from a singlet state to ground state, emitting a photon.
(D) The nucleus of the atom becomes unstable and releases beta particles.

71. A crime scene investigator arrives at a scene where a burglary occurred through a broken glass window. The glass shards are outside under direct, bright sunlight. Which technique is most practical for field visualization of latent prints on the glass prior to collection?
(A) Ninhydrin spray
(B) DFO dipping
(C) Fuming with iodine
(D) Application of conventional black powder

100. Which of the following statements correctly describes the physical principle behind capacitive digital fingerprint sensors?
(A) They use micro-lenses to focus visible light reflected off the ridges onto a CMOS array.
(B) They emit high-frequency ultrasonic waves and measure the acoustic impedance of the skin.
(C) They measure the temperature differential between the ridges and valleys using a microbolometer array.
(D) They measure dielectric differences between ridges and valleys.

101. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): During the AFIS matching process, rotational alignment is a critical challenge.
Reason (R): Latent prints from crime scenes are often deposited at unknown orientations (theta angles), making absolute spatial coordination difficult without an algorithm that normalizes alignment.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

102. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the National Automated Fingerprint Identification System (NAFIS):
(A) NAFIS assigns a National Fingerprint Number (NFN) which remains with an individual across their lifespan.
(B) The database is maintained at the Central Finger Print Bureau (CFPB) in New Delhi.
(C) NAFIS is physically isolated and cannot interface with the CCTNS database.
(D) NAFIS allows police at the state/district level to upload trace prints and search the national database in near real-time.

103. Consider the following statements regarding the concept of "Sufficiency" in the ACE-V methodology:
I. Sufficiency refers to the examiner's determination of whether there is adequate quantity and quality of friction ridge detail to form a conclusion.
II. In most jurisdictions today, a strict minimum point standard (e.g., exactly 12 points) is legally mandated for sufficiency.
III. Poor quality of a latent print can often be offset by a high quantity of visible minutiae.
IV. An examiner may determine a print is sufficient for exclusion but insufficient for individualization.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

104. All of the following are acceptable forensic methods for rehydrating and restoring mummified friction ridge skin from deceased individuals EXCEPT:
(A) Complete desiccation in an industrial microwave oven.
(B) Soaking in a dilute solution of sodium hydroxide or potassium hydroxide.
(C) Soaking in a specialized rehydration solution containing fabric softener.
(D) Injecting glycerin or tissue builder into the digital bulbs.

105. Arrange the following mathematical steps used to calculate the primary classification under the Henry system in chronological order:
I. Assign the proper numerical values to whorl patterns found on the ten fingers.
II. Sum the numerical values of the even-numbered fingers (2, 4, 6, 8, 10).
III. Add 1 to both the numerator and the denominator.
IV. Form the fraction with the sum of even fingers in the numerator and odd fingers in the denominator.
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) I, II, IV, III
(B) I, IV, II, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, I, II, III

106. In the context of 3D fingerprint documentation at a crime scene, photogrammetry is defined as:
(A) The use of lasers to burn a 3D mold of the fingerprint into plastic.
(B) Extraction of 3D geometry from overlapping 2D photographs.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

ridge skin of a deceased individual like a glove for examination.
(B) Microfilm casting or silicone casting can be used to record details from wrinkled or charred fingers.
(C) Thermal damage completely destroys fingerprint identification potential if the stratum corneum is singed.
(D) Injecting tissue builder or air under the skin can help restore the natural contour of wrinkled fingertips.

79. Consider the following statements regarding advanced 3D fingerprint imaging:
I. Optical Coherence Tomography (OCT) can penetrate the epidermis to image the internal dermal papillae.
II. 3D imaging solves the problem of non-linear skin distortion caused by varying pressure during 2D capture.
III. Structured light illumination relies on projecting a pattern of light and calculating surface depth from the pattern's deformation.
IV. 3D fingerprint models cannot be converted into legacy 2D rolled equivalent formats.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and III only

80. All of the following factors significantly accelerate the degradation of lipid components in an environmentally exposed latent fingerprint EXCEPT:
(A) High intensity ultraviolet (UV) radiation
(B) Sustained high ambient temperatures
(C) Microbial action in humid environments
(D) Presence of inert noble gases (e.g., Argon)

81. Arrange the following steps for chemically processing a porous paper document in the universally accepted chronological sequence to maximize latent print recovery:
I. Application of Ninhydrin.
II. Application of 1,8-Diazafluoren-9-one (DFO).
III. Visual inspection and photography under ambient and oblique light.
IV. Application of Physical Developer (PD).
Choose the correct sequence from the options given below:
(A) III, I, II, IV
(B) III, II, I, IV
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) III, IV, II, I

82. In Indian jurisprudence, what defines the legal weight of an "Expert Opinion" regarding fingerprint evidence under Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act?
(A) It is conclusive proof and the court cannot acquit if a match is established.
(B) It is considered hearsay unless the expert personally witnessed the crime.
(C) It is relevant and admissible, but the court evaluates its reliability.
(D) It is only admissible in civil cases, not criminal ones.

83. A thin, low-density polyethylene (LDPE) plastic grocery bag is recovered from a crime scene. The bag is crumpled and highly flexible. What is the most appropriate forensic technique to develop latent fingerprints on this substrate without damaging it?
(A) Subjecting the bag to Cyanoacrylate fuming in a controlled chamber.
(B) Immersing the bag in boiling Physical Developer solution.
(C) Spraying the bag heavily with Ninhydrin solution and applying heat.
(D) Dusting vigorously with a stiff fiberglass brush and standard black powder.

84. The physiological structure most fundamentally responsible for the permanence of friction ridges throughout a person's life, unless subjected to deep traumatic injury, is the:
(A) Outer stratum corneum
(B) Sebaceous gland duct
(C) Hypodermal adipose tissue
(D) Basal layer at the epidermal junction

85. Morphogenesis of friction ridge skin is essentially completed by what time during human gestation?
(A) 6 weeks
(B) 12 weeks
(C) 24 weeks
(D) 36 weeks

86. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: A central pocket loop whorl requires an imaginary line drawn between its two deltas to touch or cross at least one recurving ridge within the inner pattern area.

NODIA

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

114. The active ingredient in standard dark Small Particle Reagent (SPR) that adheres to the sebaceous constituents of a latent print is:
(A) Refined Zinc carbonate
(B) Opaque Titanium dioxide
(C) Molybdenum disulfide
(D) Standard Aluminum flake

115. Consider the following statements regarding the use of optical filters with an Alternate Light Source (ALS):
I. The excitation filter determines the wavelength of light striking the evidence.
II. The barrier filter is designed to block the excitation wavelength.
III. The barrier filter allows the longer-wavelength emitted fluorescence to pass through to the observer's eyes.
IV. Orange barrier filters are typically used when exciting evidence with deep red light.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and III only

116. Identify the INCORRECT pair regarding digital scanning technologies:
(A) Optical Sensor – Uses frustrated total internal reflection (FTIR)
(B) Capacitive Sensor – Measures electrical potential differences between ridges and valleys
(C) Ultrasonic Sensor – Uses high-frequency sound waves to map dermal ridge topography
(D) Thermal Sensor – Uses an array of microscopic light-emitting diodes to map ridge shadows

117. Identify the correct pair regarding cognitive bias in the ACE-V methodology:
(A) Confirmation Bias – Evaluating the latent print entirely before seeing the known exemplar
(B) Contextual Bias – Influence by detectives stating a suspect confessed.
(C) Blind Verification – The second examiner knowing the first examiner's conclusion and actively trying to prove them wrong
(D) Double-blind administration – A process where the AFIS algorithm rejects human input entirely

118. In the context of fingerprint chemistry, what happens to squalene (a major lipid component) when a latent print ages in open air?
(A) It rapidly converts into free amino acids.
(B) It becomes completely highly water-soluble within hours.
(C) It undergoes oxidation, resulting in cross-linking byproducts.
(D) It evaporates completely due to its high volatility.

119. An investigator suspects that an assailant briefly grabbed a victim's forearm during an attack. Which of the following describes the most competent approach to retrieving a latent print from the living victim's skin?
(A) Applying silver nitrate solution directly to the victim's arm.
(B) Waiting 24 hours for the print to stabilize before attempting any development.
(C) Immersing the victim's arm in a cyanoacrylate fuming tank.
(D) Using the iodine-silver plate transfer or magnetic powder.

120. When photographing a latent print developed with fluorescent dye and an ALS, the forensic photographer must ensure the camera is equipped with which specific accessory to capture the ridge detail properly?
(A) A barrier filter that matches the color of the observer's goggles
(B) A polarizing filter
(C) A macro lens with a wide-open aperture (e.g., f/1.4) to blur the background
(D) A ring flash synchronized to the shutter

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Eccrine glands – Highest density on palmar and plantar surfaces.
(B) Apocrine glands – Located in axillary and anogenital regions.
(C) Sebaceous glands – Exclusively on the lips and friction ridge skin.
(D) Sebaceous glands – Generally associated with various hair follicles.

93. Identify the correct pair regarding Ninhydrin and its chemical analogs:
(A) Ninhydrin – Produces a bright red fluorescent product inherently without secondary treatment
(B) DFO – Produces Ruhemann's Purple
(C) Ninhydrin – Reacts primarily with squalene
(D) 1,2-Indanedione – Fluorescence with zinc chloride post-treatment.

94. What is the primary purpose of adding an accelerating agent, such as a heating pad, to a cyanoacrylate fuming chamber?
(A) To melt the latent fingerprint residue into the substrate.
(B) To act as a chemical catalyst that neutralizes the amino acids.
(C) Rapidly vaporize cyanoacrylate monomer to fill the chamber.
(D) To decrease the relative humidity inside the chamber.

95. An abandoned vehicle is found in the rain. An investigator wishes to process the wet exterior paint for latent prints. Which technique is most competent and effective for this specific scenario?
(A) Vacuum Metal Deposition (VMD) method
(B) Small Particle Reagent (SPR) application
(C) Standard Iodine fuming technique
(D) Conventional Ninhydrin spray reagent

96. Ardrox, Basic Yellow 40, and Rhodamine 6G are all examples of:
(A) Amino acid reagents used on porous paper.
(B) Reagents used exclusively for bloody prints.
(C) Chemical catalysts used to break down cyanoacrylate polymer.
(D) Fluorescent dye stains used post-cyanoacrylate fuming.

97. When examining a substrate with an Alternate Light Source (ALS) in the long-wave Ultraviolet (UV) range (approx. 365 nm), what optical effect often provides contrast for latent fingerprints?
(A) Inherent fluorescence of organic contaminants or sebum in the print emits visible light.
(B) The fingerprint completely absorbs UV light and appears black against a fluorescent background.
(C) The print undergoes a phase change and reflects infrared light.
(D) The UV light polymerizes the print immediately, turning it white.

98. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: A camel hair brush is extremely stiff and is primarily used for the heavy application of magnetic powders on porous substrates.
Statement II: A fiberglass brush is composed of extremely fine fibers that hold a large volume of standard powder, allowing for gentle, sweeping application over non-porous surfaces.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

99. Match the lifting media in List I with their ideal applications in List II:
List I: (Lifting Medium)
P. Clear transparent tape
Q. Rubber lifters
R. Gelatin lifters
S. Silicone casting material
List II: (Ideal Application)
1. Best for lifting prints from heavily textured or contoured surfaces (e.g., a golf ball).
2. Ideal for lifting fragile prints from irregular surfaces with minimal adhesive damage.
3. Opaque, flexible backing; requires photography of the reversed image for analysis.
4. Standard method for smooth, flat, non-porous surfaces; easy to mount on backing cards.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

NODIA

followed by the appearance of secondary ridges, which together establish the final adult ridge configuration.

10. (B) A point where a single friction ridge splits into two distinct ridges.
A bifurcation is a fundamental minutia point where a single friction ridge splits or forks into two separate and distinct ridges. This characteristic is a key element used in the identification process. The point of divergence is carefully mapped by forensic examiners to establish the unique topographical relationship between ridge features within a specific area of a fingerprint.

11. (A) Enclosure (Lake)
An enclosure, also frequently referred to as a lake, is a specific type of fingerprint minutia formed when a single ridge bifurcates and then shortly thereafter rejoins to continue as a single ridge. This creates a small, circular or elliptical space between the two ridges. It is considered a more complex characteristic than a simple ridge ending or bifurcation.

12. (C) Whorls
In the Henry Classification System, numerical values are assigned to specific fingers only if a whorl pattern is present. Other pattern types, such as arches and loops, are given a value of zero in the primary classification formula. The total sum of these values, plus a constant, creates a ratio used for filing and searching fingerprint records.

13. (D) NCIC Classification System
The National Crime Information Center classification system was developed to provide a standardized alphanumeric method for coding fingerprint data. This system was particularly useful for the early electronic transmission and storage of fingerprint records in computer databases. It uses two-letter codes to represent various pattern types and sub-patterns for each finger, facilitating rapid data retrieval and communication.

14. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Patent fingerprints are visible impressions often left in substances like blood or grease, requiring only photographic documentation. In contrast, latent fingerprints are invisible to the unaided eye and consist of complex chemical residues from eccrine and sebaceous glands. These invisible deposits must be enhanced through physical or chemical methods, such as powder dusting or chemical fuming, to become useful.

15. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Latent prints are invisible deposits of sweat and oil requiring enhancement. Plastic prints are three-dimensional impressions formed in soft materials like wax. Patent prints are visible transfers of substances like paint or blood onto a surface. Etched prints occur when acidic sweat components react chemically with metal surfaces, permanently engraving the ridge pattern into the material through corrosion.

16. (D) It promotes the spreading and stronger adhesion of the fingerprint residue.
Substrates with high surface energy readily attract and interact with the molecules in a fingerprint deposit. This physical property promotes the spreading of the fingerprint emulsion across the surface and facilitates stronger adhesion of the residue to the substrate. Surfaces like clean glass or certain metals typically have higher surface energy, which can enhance the quality and persistence of prints.

17. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Friction ridge skin possesses viscoelastic properties, meaning it exhibits both viscous and elastic characteristics when subjected to deformation. When increased mechanical pressure is applied during the deposition of a fingerprint, the skin ridges flatten and widen against the substrate. This results in the recording of wider ridges in the latent print, which must be accounted for during comparison.

18. (C) Sebaceous lipids
Sebaceous lipids are oily, non-polar substances that do not dissolve in water, making them highly resistant to being washed away. While water-soluble components like amino acids and salts are easily lost when a surface is submerged, these lipids often remain on the substrate. This characteristic allows forensic examiners to recover latent prints from wet surfaces using specialized lipid-reactive development.

19. (A) I and II only
Eccrine glands are the only sweat glands natively found on the friction ridge surfaces of the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) Developing latent prints using photographic darkroom chemicals like silver nitrate.
(D) The measurement of light absorption by latent fingerprint residues.

107. An aging study aims to determine the relative age of a latent print on a glass slide. The researchers analyze the degradation of fatty acids. Which physical process is predominantly responsible for the loss of short-chain free fatty acids over the first 30 days?
(A) Volatilization (Evaporation)
(B) Chemical Polymerization
(C) Mineral Crystallization
(D) Material Sublimation

108. Digital enhancement of fingerprint images is frequently performed to improve contrast. Under forensic guidelines, which of the following digital processing techniques is generally considered acceptable and admissible?
(A) Manually cloning and stamping a ridge from one area to fill a gap in another.
(B) Deleting minutiae that contradict the known exemplar.
(C) Adjusting global contrast, dodging, burning, and color inversion.
(D) Using AI to hallucinate and reconstruct a completely blurred core.

109. Which fingerprint development technique utilizes a high vacuum chamber to sequentially evaporate metallic gold and zinc, allowing the metals to condense on non-porous surfaces and outline the latent print?
(A) Sputter Coating Deposition
(B) Electrostatic Dust Lifting
(C) Thermal Silver Nitration
(D) Vacuum Metal Deposition (VMD)

110. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The epidermis is the deeper, thicker layer of skin that contains blood vessels and sweat glands.
Statement II: The dermis is the outer, avascular layer of skin that forms the visible friction ridges.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

111. Match the fingerprint pattern attributes in List I with their measurement methods in List II:
List I: (Pattern Type attribute)
P. Ridge Count
Q. Ridge Tracing
R. Delta Location
S. Core Location
List II: (Measurement Method)
1. Tracing the lower ridge emanating from the left delta toward the right delta.
2. The approximate center of a fingerprint pattern.
3. The point on a ridge at or in front of and nearest the center of the divergence of the type lines.
4. Drawing an imaginary line between the delta and the core and counting the ridges that cross it.

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

112. When applying standard fingerprint powders using a fiberglass brush, the adherence of the powder to the latent print is primarily facilitated by moisture/lipids, but the transfer of the powder from the brush to the surface is significantly aided by which physical phenomenon?
(A) Capillary action
(B) Covalent bonding
(C) Magnetic induction
(D) Electrostatic attraction

113. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): Physical Developer (PD) is an effective technique for visualizing latent fingerprints on wet or previously water-soaked paper.
Reason (R): PD reacts with water-soluble amino acids which remain firmly bound to the cellulose fibers even after prolonged immersion in water.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

72. An examiner needs to powder a latent print on a rough, textured vinyl dashboard. Traditional brush and powder are filling the valleys, obscuring the ridges. Which competency-based application method should be used to minimize background staining?
(A) Using a magnetic applicator with magnetic powder.
(B) Applying fluorescent powder with a marabou feather brush.
(C) Pouring cyanoacrylate directly onto the dashboard.
(D) Utilizing silver nitrate solution.

73. When lifting a developed latent fingerprint from a curved surface (like a lightbulb), which type of lifting material is generally most effective at preventing air bubbles and creases?
(A) Rigid hinge lifters
(B) Polyethylene, stretchable lifting tape
(C) Standard wide cellophane packing tape
(D) Thick photographic paper

74. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Live scan devices eliminate the need for traditional ink and paper by digitally capturing the friction ridge details using optical or capacitive sensors.
Statement II: Ink prints are inherently superior to live scan prints in terms of resolution and are strictly required by AFIS algorithms for database enrollment.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

75. Match the AFIS subsystem/processes in List I with their functions in List II:
List I: (AFIS Subsystem/Process)
P. Image Acquisition
Q. Feature Extraction
R. Matcher
S. Database
List II: (Function)
1. Stores the mathematical templates and demographic data.
2. Captures the digital image via live scan or flatbed scanner.
3. Compares templates and calculates a correlation score.
4. Identifies the X-Y coordinates and orientation (theta) of minutiae.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

76. Which of the following statements correctly describes the architecture of the National Automated Fingerprint Identification System (NAFIS) in India?
(A) It is a decentralized system where each state maintains an isolated database with no interoperability.
(B) It exclusively utilizes Iris scan matching rather than friction ridge data.
(C) It is a centralized web application integrating data via the CCTNS.
(D) It is an offline archival system operated manually at the district level.

77. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): In the ACE-V methodology, examiners are trained to complete the Analysis phase of the latent print before looking at the known exemplar.
Reason (R): Analyzing the latent print first prevents circular reasoning and cognitive bias, where the examiner might unconsciously "find" minutiae in a poor latent print simply because they exist in the clear known print.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

78. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the recovery of fingerprints from challenging or degraded skin samples (e.g., burned or macerated):
(A) Degloving involves removing the friction

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (A) It is found on the palmar surfaces of the hands and the plantar surfaces of the feet.
Friction ridge skin is biologically distinct from the rest of the human integument. This specialized skin is exclusively found on the palmar surfaces of the hands and the plantar surfaces of the feet. These surfaces provide the necessary friction for grasping objects and facilitate locomotion by providing traction, characterized by a complex arrangement of ridges and furrows.

2. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The stratum basale serves as the fundamental layer where new skin cells are produced through mitosis. These cells migrate upward to form the epidermal friction ridges. Since the pattern is established at the dermal-epidermal junction, superficial damage limited to the epidermis will heal without scarring, whereas damage must reach the basal layer to permanently alter the fingerprint.

3. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Volar pads are fetal swellings whose shape determines the primary fingerprint pattern. Eccrine glands are the sole source of sweat on friction ridge skin, contributing to latent prints. The dermal papillae at the junction between the dermis and epidermis maintain the ridge structure throughout life. The stratum corneum is the superficial, keratinized layer protecting the skin surface.

4. (D) The unique arrangement of minutiae arises from chaotic, non-deterministic environmental factors and genetics.
Fingerprint uniqueness is the result of both genetic influences and complex, non-deterministic environmental factors during fetal development. While genetics provide a general blueprint, the specific arrangement of minutiae is influenced by chaotic stresses, such as amniotic fluid pressure and bone growth. This combination ensures that even monozygotic twins possess distinct ridge characteristics, making every fingerprint truly unique.

5. (C) A is true but R is false.
Loop patterns represent the most frequently encountered fingerprint type in the general human population, accounting for approximately sixty-five percent of all prints. However, the formation of loops is typically associated with volar pads of intermediate height and asymmetry during the formative period. High, symmetrical pads are more likely to result in whorl patterns rather than common loops.

6. (C) A tented arch contains a distinct recurve that makes it equivalent to a minimal loop pattern.
Tented arches are characterized by a sharp upthrust or a central spike in the ridge flow, but they do not possess a true recurving ridge that loops back towards the side of entry. In fingerprint classification, a loop must have at least one delta and a ridge that crosses an imaginary line between the core and delta.

7. (A) I, II, and IV only
Ulnar loops flow toward the ulna bone, while radial loops flow toward the radius. Double loop whorls comprise two distinct loop formations with two sets of shoulders. However, tented arches are defined by a sharp vertical upthrust or an angle in the ridge flow, distinguishing them from the smooth, wave-like flow found in plain arch patterns.

8. (A) Tented Whorl
The whorl pattern group is standardly divided into four specific sub-patterns: plain whorls, central pocket loop whorls, double loop whorls, and accidental whorls. While there is a tented arch pattern, there is no recognized forensic category known as a tented whorl. Such a term does not exist within the established fingerprint classification systems used by forensic experts globally.

9. (B) II, IV, I, III
Friction ridge development begins with the appearance of volar pads on the fingertips during the seventh week of gestation. These pads eventually begin to regress and merge with the digit's contour around the tenth week. Primary ridge formation then initiates at the basal layer,

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Statement II: A plain whorl requires an imaginary line drawn between its two deltas to touch or cross at least one recurving ridge within the inner pattern area.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

87. Match the fingerprint sub-patterns in List I with their defining features in List II:
List I: (Fingerprint Sub-pattern)
P. Plain Arch
Q. Accidental Whorl
R. Double Loop Whorl
S. Radial Loop
List II: (Defining Feature)
1. Consists of two separate loop formations and two deltas.
2. Ridges enter on one side and flow out the other with a smooth, wave-like center.
3. Consists of a combination of two different types of patterns (excluding plain arch).
4. A pattern with one delta where ridges flow in the direction of the radius bone.

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

88. Which of the following physical mechanisms primarily causes the formation of ridge bifurcations and endings (minutiae) during fetal development?
(A) Mechanical stress and buckling of the basal layer.
(B) Chemical etching of the skin by amniotic fluid.
(C) Friction generated by the fetus touching the uterine wall.
(D) Genetic transcription errors in epithelial cell formation.

89. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R):
Assertion (A): In the Henry Primary Classification system, a person with loop patterns on all ten fingers will have a primary classification ratio of 1/1.
Reason (R): Loops are assigned a numerical value of zero in the primary calculation, so only the constants (1/1) remain.
In light of the above statements, choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

90. A forensic technician locates a red-colored fingerprint on a white wall at a murder scene. The pattern is clearly visible without enhancement. What is the most scientifically sound initial step?
(A) Immediately dust it with black magnetic powder.
(B) Document the patent print with photography before enhancement.
(C) Swab the entire fingerprint immediately for DNA analysis.
(D) Fume the wall section with cyanoacrylate to secure the print.

91. Consider the following statements regarding the physics of latent print deposition:
I. Cohesion dictates how well the sweat/sebum emulsion holds together within the ridges.
II. Adhesion dictates how well the emulsion transfers from the ridges to the receiving substrate.
III. High ambient temperature during deposition increases the viscosity of sebaceous lipids, preventing transfer.
IV. Increased contact time generally increases the amount of residue transferred, up to a saturation point.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

92. Identify the INCORRECT statement regarding the anatomical distribution of sweat glands:

NODIA

palms and soles. Their secretion is composed of approximately ninety-nine percent water, with the remainder consisting of various salts and organic compounds. Sebaceous glands, which produce oily sebum, are not present on friction ridge skin but their secretions are frequently transferred there through touch.

20. (D) Apocrine glands – Primary source of amino acids in fingerprints.
Eccrine glands are the primary source of the water-soluble components found in fingerprints, including amino acids. While apocrine glands secrete proteins and lipids, they are located in specific areas like the armpits and do not significantly contribute to most latent prints. Sebaceous glands are indeed associated with hair follicles and produce sebum rich in squalene and other lipids.

21. (B) DFO – Amino acids
1,8-diazafluoren-9-one, commonly known as DFO, is a chemical reagent that specifically targets the amino acids present in eccrine sweat. When applied to porous surfaces like paper, DFO reacts with these amino acids to produce a fluorescent product that is highly visible under specific wavelengths of light. This makes it an extremely sensitive method for developing older latent prints.

22. (C) It reacts with amino acids in eccrine sweat to produce Ruhemann's purple.
Ninhydrin is a standard chemical reagent used to develop latent fingerprints on porous substrates by reacting with the alpha-amino acids found in sweat residue. This chemical reaction results in the formation of a deep purple or violet product known as Ruhemann's purple. The technique is widely used because it is effective even on paper documents that are several years old.

23. (D) 1,8-Diazafluoren-9-one (DFO)
DFO is the preferred reagent for developing latent prints on porous surfaces when high sensitivity is required. Unlike ninhydrin, which produces a visible purple color, DFO results in a product that fluoresces naturally under blue-green light without the need for additional dye stains. This makes it ideal for visualizing faint prints on complex backgrounds where traditional contrast is difficult to achieve.

24. (A) Physical Developer (PD)
When paper has been exposed to water, most water-soluble components like amino acids are lost, rendering reagents like ninhydrin or DFO ineffective. Physical Developer is a silver-based reagent that targets the water-insoluble lipid components of the fingerprint residue. It is the only reliable method for recovering ridge detail from documents that have been wet or stored in high humidity.

25. (B) Non-porous surfaces such as glass, plastic, and metal
Cyanoacrylate fuming, often referred to as superglue fuming, is a foundational technique for developing latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces. The cyanoacrylate ester vapors polymerize upon contact with the moisture and chemical constituents of the fingerprint residue. This creates a stable, white, three-dimensional polycyanoacrylate deposit that adheres to the ridges, making them visible and protecting them from physical damage.

26. (C) I is correct but II is incorrect.
For optimal results, the cyanoacrylate fuming process requires a high relative humidity, typically around eighty percent, to facilitate the polymerization of the monomers. The reaction is primarily initiated by the moisture and basic components, such as hydroxide ions, present in the fingerprint residue. It is not limited to reacting with long-chain fatty acids, making the second statement scientifically inaccurate.

27. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Small Particle Reagent is used for wet, non-porous surfaces by adhering to lipids. Basic Fuchsin serves as a dye stain to enhance fingerprints after cyanoacrylate fuming. Sudan Black is specifically effective for developing prints on greasy or sticky non-porous substrates. Ninhydrin is the standard chemical treatment for dry porous surfaces like paper to visualize amino acids in the sweat.

28. (C) It involves the hydrophobic interaction between MoS2 and lipid components.
Small Particle Reagent consists of a suspension of fine particles, typically molybdenum disulfide, in a detergent solution. The technique relies on the hydrophobic interaction between these particles and the oily, lipid-rich components of the latent fingerprint. This allows the particles to selectively adhere to the ridge residue even when the surface

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ridge patterns. This layer continuously produces new cells that maintain the ridge structure as they migrate to the surface. As long as the basal layer remains intact, the fingerprint pattern will persist and regenerate even after superficial injuries.

85. (C) 24 weeks
The complex process of friction ridge morphogenesis begins early in fetal development and is essentially completed by the twenty-fourth week of gestation. By this time, the primary and secondary ridges have formed, and the pattern that will remain with the individual for the rest of their life is fully established. This developmental timeline highlights the early biological origin of uniqueness.

86. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
In fingerprint classification, a plain whorl is distinguished by the fact that an imaginary line drawn between its two deltas must touch or cross at least one recurving ridge within the inner pattern area. In contrast, a central pocket loop whorl is defined by the same imaginary line failing to touch or cross any recurving ridges, according to standard classification rules.

87. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Plain arches consist of ridges that flow across the finger with a slight wave in the center. Accidental whorls are rare patterns that combine two different types of formations. Double loop whorls contain two separate and distinct loop formations. Radial loops are characterized by a single delta and ridge flow that moves in the direction of the radius bone of the forearm.

88. (A) Mechanical stress and buckling of the basal layer.
The formation of ridge bifurcations and endings is primarily caused by mechanical stress and the resulting buckling of the basal layer during the early stages of fetal development. As the skin expands and the bones grow, the increasing tension forces the developing ridges to split or terminate to accommodate the available space. This chaotic physical process ensures the unique arrangement of minutiae.

89. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In the Henry Primary Classification system, only whorl patterns are assigned numerical values. If an individual has loop or arch patterns on all ten fingers, the calculated value for both the numerator and the denominator will be zero. After adding the mandatory constant of one to both parts of the ratio, the resulting primary classification for that individual is one over one.

90. (B) Document the patent print with photography before enhancement.
When a visible patent print, such as one left in blood, is discovered at a crime scene, the first and most critical step is to document it through high-quality forensic photography. This preserves the original appearance of the evidence before any physical or chemical enhancement techniques are applied. Photography ensures that a permanent record exists if subsequent processing steps accidentally damage detail.

91. (B) I, II, and IV only
The deposition of a latent fingerprint is governed by the principles of cohesion within the residue and adhesion to the substrate. Increased contact time typically leads to a greater transfer of material. However, high ambient temperatures actually decrease the viscosity of sebaceous lipids, making them more fluid and potentially easier to transfer, rather than preventing the transfer as the incorrect statement suggests.

92. (C) Sebaceous glands – Exclusively on the lips and friction ridge skin.
Sebaceous glands are responsible for secreting sebum and are typically found in areas of the body containing hair follicles. They are notably absent from the friction ridge skin of the palms of the hands and the soles of the feet. Eccrine glands are the only sweat glands natively present in these regions, providing the primary moisture that makes up most latent fingerprints.

93. (D) 1,2-Indanedione – Fluorescence with zinc chloride post-treatment.
1,2-indanedione is a highly sensitive reagent used for developing latent prints on porous surfaces. It reacts with amino acids to produce a fluorescent product. The addition of zinc chloride as a post-treatment further enhances this fluorescence, making the developed prints even more visible under an alternate light source. This combination is often considered superior to traditional ninhydrin for recovering faint detail.

NODIA

the finger and the sensor array. Ridges, which touch the sensor, create a different capacitance than the air-filled valleys. While these sensors are sophisticated, the claim that optical sensors are completely immune to spoofing is false. Both optical and capacitive sensors can potentially be deceived by various sophisticated replicas.

39. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
A tenprint search involves comparing a complete set of known prints against a database for identification purposes. A latent search queries an unknown partial print found at a crime scene. Minutiae extraction is the automated process of identifying and mapping ridge characteristics. The match score is a numerical representation of how closely the searched print correlates with a specific database record.

40. (A) Ridges scatter light at the interface to appear dark, while valleys reflect light totally.
Frustrated Total Internal Reflection produces a fingerprint image when light travelling through a prism hits the surface at a specific angle. Where the ridges of the finger touch the glass, the total internal reflection is frustrated, and light is scattered or absorbed, making these areas appear dark. In the valleys, where there is no contact, the light reflects normally, appearing bright.

41. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
AFIS systems primarily use mathematical spatial templates of minutiae points for the initial search process because these files are significantly smaller and faster to process than high-resolution images. Storing and comparing coordinate-based data for millions of records is computationally efficient. Once a candidate list is generated, the system can then retrieve the original images for final human verification.

42. (B) AFIS generates a candidate list based on minutiae for final human verification.
The primary role of an Automated Fingerprint Identification System is to serve as a powerful search tool that scans large databases to identify potential matches. It generates a list of candidates based on the similarity of minutiae patterns. However, AFIS does not make a final, legally binding identification; a qualified human examiner must verify the results to ensure scientific accuracy.

43. (B) I, II, and IV only
The National Automated Fingerprint Identification System in India is managed by the National Crime Records Bureau. It assigns a unique ten-digit National Fingerprint Number to arrested individuals and enables real-time, nationwide searches of latent prints. Unlike previous systems, NAFIS is designed to integrate data from both state and federal agencies, providing a comprehensive national database for law enforcement.

44. (C) Verification – Running the fingerprint through AFIS to obtain a numerical match score
In the ACE-V methodology, the Verification phase requires an independent examination of the prints by a second qualified forensic expert to confirm the original findings. This process is intended to reduce the risk of human error and individual bias. Verification is a peer-review step performed by a person, not a numerical score generated by an automated computer algorithm like AFIS.

45. (D) Level 3 Detail – Dimensional attributes of a ridge, such as pore structure.
Level 1 detail refers to general ridge flow and pattern type, which are used for exclusion but not individualization. Level 2 detail involves the specific arrangement of minutiae like bifurcations and ridge endings. Level 3 detail encompasses the most minute features, such as the dimensional attributes of ridges and the specific structure and position of sweat pores along the ridge.

46. (C) Evaluation
The evaluation phase is the third stage of the ACE-V process, where the examiner synthesizes all observed data from the analysis and comparison phases. During this step, the examiner arrives at a formal conclusion regarding the source of the print. The possible conclusions include individualization, which is a match, exclusion, which is a non-match, or an inconclusive result based on data.

47. (B) A second examiner independently compares the prints without knowing the first result.
To effectively mitigate confirmation bias during the verification phase, an independent second examiner should perform a blind comparison. This means the second expert analyzes and compares the prints without any knowledge of the first examiner's conclusion. This protocol ensures that the second opinion is based solely on the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

66. (C) Apocrine glands
Apocrine glands are a specific type of sweat gland that primarily becomes active during and after puberty. Unlike eccrine glands used for thermoregulation, apocrine glands are often triggered by emotional stress. While they are concentrated in areas like the axilla, their secretions can contribute lipids and proteins to fingerprints, especially those transferred to the hands from contact with the face.

67. (B) I, II, and III only
Ninhydrin, DFO, and 1,2-indanedione are all categorized as amino-acid reactive reagents used primarily on porous surfaces. These chemicals react with the small amounts of amino acids present in eccrine sweat to produce visible or fluorescent results. In contrast, Small Particle Reagent is a physical development method that targets the lipid components of a print and is typically used on non-porous surfaces.

68. (D) Fuming Catalyst – UV radiation inside the chamber
Cyanoacrylate fuming involves the vaporization of ethyl cyanoacrylate monomers, which then polymerize on the fingerprint residue. The initiation of this anionic chain growth is triggered by moisture and hydroxide ions within the print. While heat is often used to accelerate the fuming process, ultraviolet radiation is not a catalyst for the polymerization reaction and is not a standard component of fuming.

69. (B) Vacuum Metal Deposition – Gold and zinc deposition under vacuum.
Vacuum Metal Deposition is a highly sensitive technique used to develop latent fingerprints on non-porous surfaces. It involves the sequential evaporation of gold and zinc under vacuum conditions. The gold is deposited first, forming a thin layer over the entire surface, followed by zinc, which selectively condenses on the gold-coated areas where no fingerprint residue is present, creating a negative image.

70. (C) An electron drops from a singlet state to ground state, emitting a photon.
Fluorescence is an optical phenomenon that occurs when a molecule absorbs a high-energy photon, causing an electron to jump to a higher energy singlet state. As the electron quickly returns to its stable ground state, it releases the excess energy in the form of a lower-energy photon of light. This emitted light has a longer wavelength than the light originally absorbed.

NODIA

71. (D) Application of conventional black powder
When processing non-porous evidence like glass in the field, the application of conventional black fingerprint powder is the most practical and immediate method. Powders provide instant visualization of ridge detail, allowing for photographic documentation and lifting at the scene. Other methods like ninhydrin or DFO are intended for porous items, and fuming techniques are generally better suited for controlled laboratory environments.

72. (A) Using a magnetic applicator with magnetic powder.
A magnetic applicator is particularly effective for processing textured or rough surfaces like a vinyl dashboard. Because the applicator does not have bristles that can touch the surface, it minimizes background staining and prevents the powder from filling in the textures or valleys of the substrate. This allows the magnetic powder to selectively adhere only to the moisture and oils of the ridges.

73. (B) Polyethylene, stretchable lifting tape
Lifting a developed fingerprint from a curved or irregular surface, such as a lightbulb or a bottle, requires a flexible material. Polyethylene lifting tape is designed to be stretchable, allowing it to conform to the contours of the object without creating air bubbles or creases that could obscure the ridge detail. This flexibility ensures a more complete and accurate transfer of the fingerprint powder.

74. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Live scan technology has largely replaced traditional ink-and-paper methods for capturing fingerprints. These devices use electronic sensors to directly record the friction ridge patterns, eliminating the mess of ink and the need for physical storage. Modern live scan systems produce high-resolution images that are fully compatible with AFIS algorithms, and in many jurisdictions, they are the preferred method for enrollment.

75. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
The AFIS process begins with image acquisition using scanners. Feature extraction then identifies

entire adhesive surface. While cyanoacrylate fuming can stabilize prints, fuming alone without a subsequent dye stain is generally ineffective because the white polymer lacks the necessary contrast against the translucent tape material.

57. (A) IV, II, I, III
The ACE-V methodology follows a strict chronological sequence to ensure scientific rigour. The process begins with the analysis of the unknown latent print to determine its suitability. This is followed by a side-by-side comparison with a known exemplar. The examiner then evaluates the findings to reach a conclusion, which is finally subjected to independent verification by a second expert.

58. (B) Transient mesenchymal swellings on the fetal palmar and plantar surfaces.
Volar pads are temporary swellings of mesenchymal tissue located on the fetal palmar and plantar surfaces. They appear around the seventh week of gestation and their specific shape and size when they begin to regress directly influence the development of the primary fingerprint patterns. These transient structures play a critical role in determining whether a loop, whorl, or arch pattern forms.

59. (A) Fingerprints will show similar pattern types but unique minutiae arrangements.
Monozygotic twins share identical genetic information, which often results in them having the same general fingerprint pattern types. However, because the development of minutiae is influenced by chaotic and unique environmental factors within the womb, their specific ridge characteristics remain distinct. Therefore, while their DNA is the same, their fingerprints are unique and can be used to differentiate them forensically.

60. (C) The presence or absence of whorls.
The Henry Primary Classification is the first step in the manual filing system and is determined solely by the presence or absence of whorl patterns on the ten fingers. Each finger is assigned a numerical value if it contains a whorl. By summing these values according to a specific formula, a primary classification ratio is calculated, helping to organize large collections.

61. (D) Ulnar loop
A loop pattern is classified based on the direction in which the ridges flow relative to the bones of the forearm. On the right hand, the ulna bone is on the side of the little finger. If the ridges flow away from the thumb and toward the little finger, the pattern is designated as an ulnar loop in fingerprint classification.

62. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
As a person grows from childhood to adulthood, the friction ridge skin expands, which causes the absolute distances between minutiae to increase and the density of minutiae per unit area to decrease. However, the topological relationship between the individual ridge characteristics remains invariant. This means that the relative positions and connections of the minutiae do not change, allowing for identification.

63. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
In the Henry system, fingers are paired and assigned decreasing power-of-two values if a whorl is present. The first pair, comprising the right thumb and right index, has a value of sixteen. The second pair, including the right middle and ring fingers, is worth eight. The third pair, involving the right little and left thumb, is four, while finger ten is one.

NODIA

64. (D) The material's cohesive strength in maintaining the molded negative impression.
Plastic fingerprints are three-dimensional impressions formed when the ridges are pressed into a soft substance like putty, clay, or wax. The quality and clarity of these prints depend largely on the cohesive strength of the material and its ability to retain the molded negative impression of the friction ridges. The material must be firm enough to hold detail after removal.

65. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
As a latent fingerprint ages, the aqueous portion of the sweat emulsion evaporates, which significantly alters the physical structure of the deposit. The resulting increase in surface tension causes the remaining emulsion to contract and recede from its original boundaries. Consequently, when developed with powders, these older prints often appear to have narrower ridges compared to the broader ridges seen earlier.

is wet, providing a visible contrast for forensic examination.

29. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
While cyanoacrylate fuming develops a visible white deposit, the resulting print may lack sufficient contrast against light-colored or patterned backgrounds. Applying fluorescent dye stains like Rhodamine 6G allows the developed ridges to be visualized using an alternate light source. This secondary treatment significantly improves the visibility of the ridge detail by making the print glow brightly against the non-fluorescent substrate.

30. (C) In Stokes shift, the emitted light has a shorter wavelength than the excitation light.
Fluorescent powders are valuable for developing prints on multi-colored or reflective surfaces where standard powders fail. They require an alternate light source to excite the particles, causing them to emit light of a different color. According to the principle of Stokes shift, the emitted fluorescence always has a longer wavelength and lower energy than the excitation light used to produce it.

31. (A) I, II, and III only
An alternate light source uses filters to isolate specific wavelengths for forensic examination. A barrier filter is essential to block the bright excitation light, allowing the observer to see the much fainter fluorescence. While UV light is used for inherent fluorescence, the excitation wavelength must be shorter than the emission wavelength. Therefore, matching the two wavelengths would prevent visualization.

32. (D) Thermionic emission
Forensic light sources utilize several physical phenomena to visualize latent fingerprints, including luminescence, fluorescence, and phosphorescence. These processes involve the absorption of light and its subsequent re-emission at different energy levels. Thermionic emission, however, refers to the release of electrons from a heated filament and is not a mechanism used for the optical visualization of fingerprint residues on a substrate.

33. (A) II, III, I, IV
The forensic processing of a non-porous item follows a logical sequence to maximize evidence recovery. First, a visual examination is conducted under ambient light. Next, the item is subjected to cyanoacrylate fuming to stabilize and develop any latent prints. Subsequently, a fluorescent dye stain like Rhodamine 6G is applied, followed by examination under an alternate light source to visualize.

34. (C) The wavelength difference between absorbed excitation and emitted light.
Stokes Shift is a fundamental concept in fluorescence spectroscopy, defining the difference in wavelength between the light absorbed by a molecule and the light it subsequently emits. The emitted light always has a longer wavelength and lower energy than the absorbed light. This shift allows forensic examiners to use filters that block the excitation light while passing the emitted fluorescent signal.

35. (A) Marabou feather duster
A marabou feather duster is the most appropriate tool for applying powder to delicate or fragile evidence, such as a dried blood fingerprint. The extremely soft and light nature of the feathers allows for the gentle distribution of powder over the surface without exerting enough mechanical force to scrape away or damage the fragile ridge detail or the underlying substrate.

36. (D) Tape-powder adhesion must exceed the powder-substrate adhesion.
The successful lifting of a developed fingerprint depends on the balance of adhesive and cohesive forces. For the powder to be transferred to the tape, the adhesive bond between the tape and the powder must be stronger than the bond between the powder and the substrate surface. This allows the tape to pull the powder away from the surface while maintaining the pattern.

37. (B) Frustrated Total Internal Reflection
In the context of digital fingerprint scanning, FTIR stands for Frustrated Total Internal Reflection. This optical phenomenon occurs when the ridges of a finger come into contact with a prism surface, disrupting the total internal reflection of light at those points. This disruption creates a high-contrast image of the fingerprint ridges, which is then captured by an image sensor for processing.

38. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Capacitive fingerprint sensors function by measuring the electrical capacitance between

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the location and orientation of minutiae, converting the image into a mathematical template. The matcher subsystem compares this template against those stored in the database to calculate a similarity score. Finally, the database serves as the central repository for all stored templates and associated demographic information for registered individuals.

76. (C) It is a centralized web application integrating data via the CCTNS.
India's National Automated Fingerprint Identification System is a sophisticated, centralized web-based application. It is designed to integrate fingerprint data from across the country, allowing for interoperability between different states and federal agencies. By interfacing with the Crime and Criminal Tracking Network & Systems, NAFIS enables law enforcement officers to perform rapid, real-time searches of the national database from various locations.

77. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In the ACE-V protocol, examiners are required to analyze the latent print independently before viewing the known exemplar. This "latent-first" approach is a critical safeguard against confirmation bias, preventing the examiner from being influenced by the clear features of the known print. By establishing the quality and characteristics of the latent print first, the examiner avoids the risk of circular reasoning.

78. (C) Thermal damage completely destroys fingerprint identification potential if the stratum corneum is singed.
Recovering fingerprints from degraded skin is often possible using specialized techniques. Degloving and tissue injection are common methods used to restore ridge detail in deceased individuals. Even in cases of significant thermal damage, the underlying dermal ridges may remain intact even if the superficial epidermis is destroyed. Therefore, a singed stratum corneum does not necessarily mean that all potential identification is lost.

79. (B) I, II, and III only
Advanced 3D fingerprint imaging provides several benefits, including the ability to visualize sub-surface dermal structures and eliminate the distortion caused by physical contact pressure. Techniques like structured light allow for highly accurate geometric modeling. Importantly, these 3D models can be unwrapped and converted into standard two-dimensional formats, ensuring they remain compatible with legacy databases and existing forensic search systems.

80. (D) Presence of inert noble gases (e.g., Argon)
The degradation of lipids in latent fingerprints is accelerated by environmental factors such as high temperatures, UV radiation, and microbial activity. These factors promote oxidation and chemical breakdown of the residue. However, noble gases like argon are chemically inert and do not react with the fingerprint components. Exposure to such gases would not accelerate the degradation process, unlike reactive environmental elements.

81. (B) III, II, I, IV
Sequential processing of porous items follows a specific order to maximize results without destroying evidence. It begins with visual inspection and photography. DFO is applied next because it is highly sensitive and requires heat but does not interfere with subsequent steps. Ninhydrin follows DFO, and Physical Developer is always used last, as its aqueous nature can wash away amino acids.

82. (C) It is relevant and admissible, but the court evaluates its reliability.
Under the Indian Evidence Act, the opinion of a fingerprint expert is considered a relevant fact and is admissible in court. However, the law does not view this evidence as conclusive proof on its own. The court maintains the authority to evaluate the reliability of the expert testimony and the quality of the evidence, often seeking corroboration from other facts presented.

83. (A) Subjecting the bag to Cyanoacrylate fuming in a controlled chamber.
Cyanoacrylate fuming is the most appropriate method for processing flexible, non-porous items like a polyethylene grocery bag. The fuming process allows the vapors to reach into the folds of the crumpled material, developing and stabilizing the prints without the need for physical contact. This prevents further damage to the fragile substrate and ensures the ridge detail is preserved for analysis.

84. (D) Basal layer at the epidermal junction
The basal layer of the epidermis, located at the junction between the epidermis and the dermis, is responsible for the lifelong permanence of friction

NODIA

detail is adequate to reach a reliable conclusion. While poor quality can sometimes be balanced by high quantity, most modern forensic standards have moved away from requiring a fixed minimum number of points, focusing instead on overall clarity and uniqueness.

104. (A) Complete desiccation in an industrial microwave oven.
Restoring friction ridge skin from mummified remains requires rehydration to regain lost volume and pliability. Techniques like soaking in alkaline solutions or injecting tissue builder are effective for this purpose. However, using an industrial microwave oven would cause further desiccation and potentially severe thermal damage to the skin, making it an entirely inappropriate and counterproductive method for forensic ridge restoration.

105. (A) I, II, IV, III
The calculation of the Henry Primary Classification follows a systematic process. First, numerical values are assigned to any whorls based on their finger positions. The values for the even-numbered fingers are then summed to form the numerator, while the odd-numbered fingers' values form the denominator. Finally, a constant of one is added to both numerator and denominator to produce the ratio.

106. (B) Extraction of 3D geometry from overlapping 2D photographs.
Photogrammetry is a technique used in forensic science to reconstruct the three-dimensional geometry of an object or a surface from multiple overlapping two-dimensional photographs. By analyzing the differences in perspective between the images, specialized software can calculate the spatial coordinates of various points, creating an accurate 3D model of evidence, such as a fingerprint found on an irregular surface.

107. (A) Volatilization (Evaporation)
During the initial stages of latent fingerprint aging, the most significant physical process affecting the composition of the residue is volatilization. Short-chain free fatty acids and other volatile components gradually evaporate from the deposit into the surrounding air. This loss of material occurs relatively quickly within the first thirty days, leading to a measurable change in the chemical profile.

108. (C) Adjusting global contrast, dodging, burning, and color inversion.
Digital enhancement of fingerprint images is permissible as long as the techniques used do not create or destroy information. Standard practices like adjusting global contrast, color inversion, and localized dodging or burning are generally accepted in forensic labs. These methods improve the visibility of existing ridge detail without introducing artificial features or deleting contradictory evidence, maintaining the scientific integrity of image comparison.

109. (D) Vacuum Metal Deposition (VMD)
Vacuum Metal Deposition is a sophisticated laboratory technique that uses a vacuum chamber to evaporate gold and zinc. The metals are deposited in sequence onto the surface of an item. The zinc selectively condenses on the gold in areas where no fingerprint residue exists, creating a highly detailed and high-contrast negative image of the friction ridges on various substrates.

110. (B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
The anatomical descriptions provided are incorrect because the roles of the skin layers are reversed. The epidermis is the outer, avascular layer that forms the visible friction ridges, while the dermis is the deeper, thicker layer containing blood vessels, nerves, and sweat glands. Therefore, both statements provided in the question are factually inaccurate regarding the basic structure of human skin layers.

111. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Ridge counting is performed by drawing a line between the delta and core and counting the ridges that cross it. Ridge tracing involves following the lower ridge from the left delta in a whorl pattern. The delta is the point nearest the divergence of the type lines, and the core is the approximate center of the fingerprint pattern used for forensic classification.

112. (D) Electrostatic attraction
When using a fiberglass brush to apply fingerprint powder, the movement of the fine fibers against the brush and the surface can generate a small amount of static electricity. This electrostatic attraction helps the powder particles jump from the brush and adhere to the moisture and lipids of the latent print. This phenomenon facilitates

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

94. (C) Rapidly vaporize cyanoacrylate monomer to fill the chamber.
Adding a heating pad or other accelerating agent to a cyanoacrylate fuming chamber is done to rapidly vaporize the liquid monomer. This ensures that the chamber is quickly filled with a high concentration of cyanoacrylate vapor, which is necessary for the polymerization process to occur on the latent print residues. This efficiency reduces processing time and helps achieve consistent development of detail.

95. (B) Small Particle Reagent (SPR) application
Small Particle Reagent is specifically designed for processing wet, non-porous surfaces like the exterior paint of a vehicle found in the rain. The technique works by adhering fine particles to the oily components of the fingerprint, even in the presence of water. Because it does not require the surface to be dry, SPR is the most effective field method for this scenario.

96. (D) Fluorescent dye stains used post-cyanoacrylate fuming.
Ardrox, Basic Yellow 40, and Rhodamine 6G are all examples of fluorescent dye stains used in forensic science. Their primary purpose is to enhance latent fingerprints that have already been developed using cyanoacrylate fuming. These dyes adhere to the polycyanoacrylate polymer, allowing the ridges to fluoresce brightly when exposed to specific wavelengths of light from an alternate source, thereby improving contrast.

97. (A) Inherent fluorescence of organic contaminants or sebum in the print emits visible light.
When using an alternate light source in the long-wave ultraviolet range, certain components within a latent fingerprint, such as sebaceous oils or environmental contaminants, may exhibit inherent fluorescence. This causes the fingerprint residue to emit visible light, making the ridges glow against the background. This technique allows for the visualization of latent prints without the initial application of powders or reagents.

98. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
A camel hair brush is actually quite soft and is used for delicate application, while Statement I incorrectly describes it as extremely stiff. In contrast, a fiberglass brush consists of thousands of very fine fibers that are excellent for holding a large amount of powder and applying it gently over non-porous surfaces. This gentle sweeping motion helps to develop clear ridge detail.

99. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Clear transparent tape is the standard for lifting prints from flat surfaces. Rubber lifters have an opaque backing and produce a reversed image. Gelatin lifters are ideal for fragile prints due to their low-tack adhesive. Silicone casting material is exceptionally effective for lifting prints from highly textured or contoured surfaces, as it can flow into the irregularities and record detail perfectly.

100. (D) They measure dielectric differences between ridges and valleys.
Capacitive digital fingerprint sensors operate by measuring the electrical capacitance between the finger's skin and the sensor's pixel array. When a finger is placed on the sensor, the ridges and valleys create different distances and dielectric environments. The ridges, being in direct contact, produce a higher capacitance than the air-filled valleys, allowing the system to map the unique ridge pattern electronically.

NODIA

101. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Rotational alignment is a major technical challenge in AFIS matching because latent prints are often left at unpredictable angles. An unknown print from a crime scene may be oriented differently than the standard rolled prints in the database. AFIS algorithms must therefore include sophisticated normalization steps to account for these varying theta angles, ensuring that the spatial templates can be compared.

102. (C) NAFIS is physically isolated and cannot interface with the CCTNS database.
The National Automated Fingerprint Identification System in India is a modern, integrated platform designed for high interoperability. The statement that it is physically isolated and cannot interface with the CCTNS database is incorrect. In fact, one of the primary strengths of NAFIS is its ability to share and sync data with other law enforcement systems, facilitating a more efficient and comprehensive approach.

103. (B) I, III, and IV only
Sufficiency in the ACE-V process is a qualitative and quantitative determination made by the examiner. It involves assessing whether the ridge

evidence and is not influenced by the expectations or findings of others.

48. (D) Exclusion, due to the presence of unexplainable differences.
In friction ridge examination, the "one discrepancy rule" dictates that if a single unexplainable difference in ridge characteristics exists between a latent print and a known exemplar, a conclusion of exclusion must be reached. Even if the overall pattern and most minutiae appear to match, a confirmed contradiction that cannot be attributed to distortion or interference prevents a positive identification.

49. (A) To re-plump the skin by rapid osmotic rehydration of the dermal layers.
The boiling water technique is a specialized forensic method used to restore the appearance of friction ridge skin on decomposed or macerated fingers. Immersing the fingertips in hot water for a brief period causes the underlying tissues to rapidly rehydrate and swell. This re-plumping effect smooths out wrinkles and restores the natural contour of the ridges, facilitating the recording of fingerprints.

50. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
3D fingerprint imaging techniques, such as Optical Coherence Tomography, offer a significant advancement by capturing the three-dimensional topology of the skin and its internal structures. Because these systems measure depth and sub-surface features, they are highly resistant to spoofing attempts using traditional two-dimensional printed images. This makes 3D capture a more secure method for biometric identification and documentation.

51. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
High temperatures cause the rapid evaporation of volatile components in a latent print. Direct sunlight leads to photo-oxidation, which degrades lipid components over time. High humidity environments can promote microbial growth and the diffusion of water-soluble amino acids. Dust accumulation on a surface physically obscures the ridge details, making the fingerprint increasingly difficult to visualize and analyze as it ages.

52. (D) Squalene is a primary lipid that undergoes rapid oxidation when exposed to the environment, and its depletion is a marker for aging.
Squalene is a major lipid component in sebaceous secretions that is known to undergo rapid oxidation when exposed to the environment. Research indicates that the rate of squalene depletion can serve as a potential marker for estimating the age of a latent fingerprint. While determining an exact time of deposition remains difficult, monitoring these chemical changes provides valuable scientific insights.

53. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Fingerprint evidence is widely accepted as a highly reliable form of expert testimony in the Indian legal system. Under Section 45 of the Indian Evidence Act, the opinions of qualified experts regarding the identity of finger impressions are deemed relevant facts. This legal framework allows forensic experts to present their findings in court, supporting the identification of individuals in investigations.

54. (C) Expert testimony regarding fingerprints is binding on the court and cannot be challenged by the defense.
While fingerprint expert testimony is highly valued in Indian courts, it is not legally binding on the judge. The court acts as the ultimate authority and has the power to evaluate the reliability and weight of the expert's opinion. The defense is always entitled to challenge the expert's methodology or conclusions through cross-examination, and the court may seek further clarification.

55. (B) I and III only
Recovering fingerprints from living skin is exceptionally difficult due to the constant renewal of cells and ongoing perspiration. Specialized techniques like the iodine-silver plate transfer are often used on cadaver skin to lift latent prints for development. However, cyanoacrylate fuming is generally not performed on living victims due to health risks and the dynamic nature of living tissue.

56. (A) Cyanoacrylate fuming without a dye stain
Developing latent prints on the adhesive side of tape requires specialized techniques like sticky-side powder or gentian violet, which adhere to the residue without permanently sticking to the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

a more even and effective distribution of powder particles.

113. (C) A is true but R is false.
Physical Developer is an excellent reagent for visualizing latent fingerprints on wet paper because it targets the water-insoluble lipid components of the residue. However, the reasoning provided is false because water-soluble amino acids are typically lost when paper is soaked. PD does not react with amino acids; instead, it uses a silver-based redox reaction to deposit metallic silver onto lipids.

114. (C) Molybdenum disulfide
Molybdenum disulfide is the primary active ingredient in standard dark Small Particle Reagent. These fine, dark particles are suspended in a liquid solution and possess hydrophobic properties that allow them to selectively adhere to the lipids and oils found in latent fingerprint residue. This makes them highly effective for developing prints on wet surfaces where traditional powders might fail to adhere.

115. (A) I, II, and III only
In forensic light source applications, the excitation filter selects the specific wavelength of light to strike the evidence, while the barrier filter blocks this light from the observer. This allows the longer-wavelength fluorescence to be seen. However, orange filters are typically used to visualize fluorescence excited by blue or green light. They are not used for evidence excited by deep red light.

116. (D) Thermal Sensor – Uses an array of microscopic light-emitting diodes to map ridge shadows
Thermal fingerprint sensors work by detecting the temperature difference between the ridges of the skin and the air in the valleys. They do not use an array of light-emitting diodes to map ridge shadows, which is a description more suited to certain types of optical scanning. Ultrasonic and capacitive sensors are correctly described as using sound waves and electrical potential respectively.

117. (B) Contextual Bias – Influence by detectives stating a suspect confessed.
Contextual bias occurs when an examiner is influenced by extraneous information that is not relevant to the physical evidence itself, such as being told that a suspect has already confessed to the crime. This type of information can unconsciously affect the examiner's judgment during the comparison process. Scientific protocols like blind verification are specifically designed to minimize the impact of such biases.

118. (C) It undergoes oxidation, resulting in cross-linking byproducts.
Squalene is a significant lipid component of sebaceous sweat that is particularly susceptible to environmental exposure. When a latent fingerprint ages in the open air, squalene reacts with oxygen, leading to the formation of various oxidation products and chemical cross-linking. This process changes the physical and chemical properties of the fingerprint residue, which can be studied to help estimate the age.

NODIA

119. (D) Using the iodine-silver plate transfer or magnetic powder.
Retrieving latent prints from living human skin is a complex task due to the skin's warmth and ongoing biological processes. The iodine-silver plate transfer technique is a recognized method where iodine fumes are used to develop the print on the skin, which is then transferred to a silver plate for recording. Magnetic powder is also sometimes used as a less invasive alternative.

120. (A) A barrier filter that matches the color of the observer's goggles
When photographing latent fingerprints that have been developed with fluorescent dyes and visualized with an alternate light source, the camera must be equipped with a barrier filter. This filter must match the specific color and properties of the goggles used by the examiner to block the excitation light. This ensures that the camera records only the emitted fluorescence, capturing ridge detail clearly.

www.nodia.in

CHAPTER 23
Computer and Mobile Operating Systems

1. Which of the following best describes the primary function of an operating system in a computer system environment?
(A) It functions exclusively as a graphical interface for third-party application deployment.
(B) It acts as an intermediary between the computer user and the computer hardware.
(C) It serves as a persistent memory storage unit for application source code.
(D) It provides dynamic compilation of high-level programming languages into machine code.

2. Consider the following statements regarding the types of operating systems:
I. A single-user, multi-tasking operating system allows one user to run multiple applications simultaneously.
II. A multi-user operating system allows multiple users to access computer resources concurrently.
III. A real-time operating system (RTOS) guarantees processing of events within a strict time constraint.
IV. A batch operating system allows users to interact directly with the system while jobs are being processed.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

3. Which layer of the Windows NT architecture is primarily responsible for isolating the operating system kernel from hardware differences?
(A) Hardware Abstraction Layer (HAL)
(B) Windows Executive Services layer
(C) Core Microkernel system component
(D) Environment Subsystem interface

4. Match the Windows File Systems in List I with their key characteristics in List II.
List I: (Windows File Systems)
P. FAT32
Q. NTFS
R. exFAT
S. ReFS
List II: (Key Characteristics)
1. Highly optimized for flash drives with no practical file size limit for modern use
2. Introduced journaling and file-level security permissions
3. Designed to maximize data availability and resilience against corruption
4. Has a maximum single file size limit of 4 GB
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

5. Given below are two statements regarding the Windows Registry:
Statement I: The Windows Registry is stored in multiple logical units called "hives", each of which is backed by a physical file on the disk.
Statement II: The SAM (Security Accounts Manager) hive contains configuration parameters for installed hardware devices and drivers.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

6. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Real-time operating systems (RTOS) are widely used in embedded systems, such as automotive engine controllers and medical imaging devices.
Reason (R): RTOS prioritizes deterministic execution over high throughput to guarantee that critical tasks meet their deadlines.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

7. Which of the following statements regarding Linux operating systems is INCORRECT?
(A) The Linux kernel operates primarily in kernel space to manage hardware and system processes.
(B) Linux limits process execution to a single user environment at any given time to ensure security.
(C) Linux employs a monolithic kernel architecture where kernel components share the same memory space.
(D) Everything in Linux is traditionally represented as a file, including hardware devices and sockets.

8. During a forensic investigation, an analyst discovers that a file's "Accessed" timestamp was updated without any change to its "Modified" timestamp. Which of the following actions most likely caused this?
(A) The file's contents were updated through a hex editor without using a file system API.
(B) The file was copied and pasted into the same directory or onto an external storage device.
(C) The file was opened, read, and closed without being saved to the local disk.
(D) The file was securely deleted using a specialized wiping tool or multi-pass overwrite utility.

9. Arrange the following Windows Operating Systems in the chronological order of their initial release dates:
I. Windows 8
II. Windows Vista
III. Windows XP
IV. Windows 7
V. Windows 11
(A) III, II, IV, I, V
(B) III, IV, II, I, V
(C) II, III, IV, I, V
(D) IV, III, II, I, V

10. Identify the correct pair representing a Windows Registry root key and its primary function.
(A) HKEY_CURRENT_USER — Contains configuration settings for the currently logged-on user
(B) HKEY_CLASSES_ROOT — Stores file association data and OLE object registration information
(C) HKEY_LOCAL_MACHINE — Stores global system hardware and software configuration for all users
(D) HKEY_CURRENT_CONFIG — Manages runtime hardware profile information and dynamic driver settings

11. All of the following are native Linux file systems, EXCEPT:
(A) ext4
(B) APFS
(C) Btrfs
(D) XFS

12. In modern computing environments, the transition from BIOS to UEFI has significantly impacted the booting process. What is the primary operational effect of this transition?
(A) It permanently disables all forms of legacy BIOS multi-boot configurations on the target system.
(B) It allows booting from drives larger than 2 TB through the use of the GUID Partition Table (GPT).
(C) It enforces a strict 32-bit execution environment to maintain backward compatibility with older apps.
(D) It restricts the operating system from accessing system memory directly during the initial boot sequence.

13. In the context of the Linux operating system, what defines the "kernel"?
(A) The core component that interacts directly with hardware and manages system resources
(B) The collection of open-source desktop environments providing graphical user interfaces
(C) The command-line shell used for typing administrative instructions and shell scripts
(D) The default package manager for installing software and managing dependency resolutions

14. Consider the following statements regarding the Linux File System Hierarchy Standard (FHS):
I. The /etc directory contains host-specific system-wide configuration files.
II. The /var directory is used for variable data

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

29. Given below are two statements regarding Process Management:
Statement I: A thread is considered the basic unit of CPU utilization, comprising a thread ID, program counter, register set, and a stack.
Statement II: A Process ID (PID) is a unique integer assigned by the operating system to an active process.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

30. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Virtual memory allows an operating system to run programs larger than the available physical RAM.
Reason (R): Virtual memory utilizes a portion of the secondary storage (such as a hard drive or SSD) to swap pages in and out of active memory.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

31. Which of the following statements about deleted file recovery concepts is INCORRECT?
(A) Deleting a file typically removes or modifies its pointer in the file system directory or master file table.
(B) Data recovery tools often search unallocated space for file signatures or headers.
(C) Fragmentation of a deleted file reduces the likelihood of full recovery without structural metadata.
(D) When a file is deleted in a traditional file system, its data blocks are immediately overwritten with zeros.

32. While conducting a forensic analysis, you find sensitive data fragment in the space between the logical end of a file and the physical end of the cluster allocated to that file. This concept is best applied as an analysis of:
(A) Free space
(B) Unallocated space
(C) File slack space
(D) Volume shadow copy

33. Arrange the following phases of a traditional BIOS-based boot sequence in chronological order:
I. Execution of the Bootloader (e.g., GRUB or NTLDR)
II. Power-On Self-Test (POST)
III. Loading of the Operating System Kernel
IV. Reading of the Master Boot Record (MBR)
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) IV, I, II, III

34. Identify the correct pair of a Windows artifact and its primary forensic value.
(A) LNK files — Identifies websites visited in private browsing mode and tracks historical browser cookies
(B) Thumbcache — Logs the keystrokes entered by the user and records passwords in cleartext format
(C) Event Logs — Stores the raw content of deleted user files and mirrors the volume shadow copy service
(D) Prefetch files — Indicates the execution history and frequency of applications

35. All of the following are specific artifacts found in a Windows Operating System environment, EXCEPT:
(A) Shellbags
(B) Jump Lists
(C) File carving
(D) Shimcache

36. What is the cause-and-effect relationship when an anti-forensic tool overwrites file slack space on a storage drive?
(A) Cause: The MFT is encrypted; Effect: The entire drive becomes inaccessible to the operating system and user applications.
(B) Cause: The file system cluster size is increased; Effect: The overall disk capacity physically shrinks for all volumes.
(C) Cause: Random data is written to the

NODIA

They extract the device using a physical acquisition method and begin examining SQLite databases.
Which specific file should the investigator analyze to extract the standard SMS text messages?
(A) mmssms.db
(B) contacts2.db
(C) accounts.db
(D) settings.db

22. Identify the correct pair linking a macOS directory to its forensic significance.
(A) /System/Library — Contains user preference files (.plist) and personalized desktop wallpapers
(B) /Users/Shared — Stores system kernel extensions and device drivers used by the operating system
(C) /Volumes/Recovery — Contains the active user's desktop files, folders, and standard library components
(D) /var/db/receipts — Contains installation receipts useful for tracking installed applications

23. All of the following are primary layers in the iOS architecture, EXCEPT:
(A) Core OS Layer
(B) Application Framework
(C) Cocoa Touch Layer
(D) Media Services Layer

24. What is the immediate effect of an operating system moving dormant processes from RAM to swap space on a hard drive?
(A) The CPU clock speed is dynamically reduced to conserve power and manage thermal output.
(B) The swap space size permanently shrinks to accommodate the newly introduced dormant processes.
(C) Free RAM is increased, but accessing the swapped processes incurs a performance penalty.
(D) The dormant processes are completely terminated and removed from the active system memory.

25. How is a "Cloud Operating Environment" best defined in the context of system architecture?
(A) An operating system installed purely on an external USB flash drive or portable high-speed solid-state disk.
(B) A standalone desktop environment designed exclusively for offline batch processing and heavy data analysis.
(C) A monolithic kernel that only supports physical memory allocation without the use of virtual memory paging.
(D) A framework that abstracts physical hardware, managing scalable virtualized resources delivered over a network.

26. Consider the following statements regarding the iOS file system:
I. iOS historically used HFS+ but transitioned to APFS.
II. The iOS file system is divided into an OS partition and a User Data partition.
III. All user data on an iOS device undergoes file-based encryption by default.
IV. Applications in iOS can freely read the sandbox directories of other applications to facilitate data sharing.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

27. In mobile device forensics, which data storage component natively houses the IMSI (International Mobile Subscriber Identity) and the authentication key (Ki)?
(A) Internal NAND Flash Storage
(B) SIM (Subscriber Identity Module) Card
(C) Removable SD Memory Card
(D) Baseband Processor ROM Unit

28. Match the components of the booting process in List I with their functions in List II.
List I: (Booting Process Components)
P. BIOS
Q. MBR
R. Bootloader
S. UEFI
List II: (Functions)
1. A small program that loads the operating system kernel into memory
2. The first sector of a storage drive containing partition information and executable code
3. Traditional firmware used to perform POST and initialize hardware
4. Modern firmware interface that supports secure boot and larger partition sizes
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

files, such as logs and spool files.
III. The /home directory is dedicated to storing the kernel image and bootloader configurations.
IV. The /bin directory contains essential user command binaries executable by all users.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

15. What is the fundamental microkernel technology underlying the macOS architecture?
(A) Standard Linux monolithic kernel
(B) Windows NT executive microkernel
(C) GNU Hurd experimental microkernel
(D) Mach microkernel (part of XNU)

16. Match the Linux File Systems in List I with their characteristic features in List II.
List I: (Linux File Systems)
P. ext4
Q. XFS
R. Btrfs
S. ext2
List II: (Characteristic Features)
1. A 64-bit journaling file system highly scalable for large files, developed by Silicon Graphics
2. Lacks journaling capabilities, often used for USB drives in older Linux distributions
3. Supports extent-based storage and is the default for many modern Linux distributions
4. Features advanced capabilities like snapshots, subvolumes, and copy-on-write (CoW)
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

17. Given below are two statements regarding macOS file systems:
Statement I: APFS (Apple File System) is optimized for solid-state drives (SSDs) and replaces HFS+ as the default file system in newer macOS versions.
Statement II: HFS+ introduced native support for cloning files and directories instantaneously without taking up extra storage space.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

18. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Android operating system relies fundamentally on a modified Linux kernel.
Reason (R): The Linux kernel handles core system services such as memory management, process management, and driver models in Android.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

NODIA

19. Which of the following statements regarding Android data storage locations is INCORRECT?
(A) External storage (like an SD card) is universally isolated and strictly encrypted by default for all versions.
(B) Internal storage is traditionally private and isolated per application using Unix-style permissions.
(C) The `/data/data` partition contains sensitive application data like SQLite databases and preferences.
(D) Application sandbox security prevents ordinary apps from accessing data belonging to other third-party apps.

20. A forensic investigator is analyzing a suspect's host computer and discovers a `.vmdk` file. Applying the concepts of virtualization forensics, what does this file represent?
(A) The physical memory dump of the host machine
(B) An encrypted master boot record of the host system
(C) The virtual hard disk of a VMware virtual machine
(D) A backup file of the Windows registry

21. Consider the following case scenario regarding a mobile device investigation:
An investigator seizes a suspect's Android phone to find evidence of malicious communications.

slack; Effect: Residual data in the cluster is destroyed.
(D) Cause: The unallocated space is indexed; Effect: Deleted files are automatically restored to the root directory location.

37. Which of the following definitions best describes the anti-forensic technique known as "timestomping"?
(A) The deliberate alteration of a file's metadata timestamps (MAC times) to misdirect an investigation.
(B) The process of encrypting network time protocol (NTP) packets to hide synchronization data from remote hosts.
(C) The secure deletion of log files based on their creation time to hide activity during a specific timeframe.
(D) The extraction of temporal data from unallocated space to reconstruct the timeline of a security breach.

38. Consider the following statements regarding Android artifacts:
I. The `contacts2.db` SQLite database stores user contacts and call history in modern Android versions.
II. A write-ahead log (WAL) file associated with an SQLite database may contain data not yet committed to the main database.
III. Android logs system events primarily in the Windows Event Viewer format.
IV. Third-party messaging applications often store their data in unencrypted SQLite databases if extracted logically from a rooted device.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

39. What type of information is inherently stored in a Windows Shortcut (LNK) file?
(A) The full hexadecimal binary code of the target executable and its associated dynamic link libraries.
(B) The target file's path, volume serial number, and MAC timestamps.
(C) The master password for the user's Microsoft account and the history of system login credentials.
(D) The compressed backup of the target file's contents for emergency restoration during system failure.

40. Match the memory and storage concepts in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: (Memory and Storage Concepts)
P. RAM
Q. Virtual Memory
R. Swap Space
S. Pagefile
List II: (Descriptions)
1. A dedicated partition on a Linux disk used for virtual memory
2. Volatile storage used by the CPU for executing immediate tasks
3. A hidden file in Windows (pagefile.sys) used to extend RAM capacity
4. An abstraction that provides a process with a contiguous, isolated memory space
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

41. Given below are two statements regarding iOS data storage:
Statement I: The iOS keychain relies on hardware-backed encryption to securely store passwords, keys, and certificates.
Statement II: A standard iTunes backup typically includes all core iOS operating system binary files and baseband firmware.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

42. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): APFS (Apple File System) is better suited for SSDs than the older HFS+ file system.
Reason (R): APFS introduces features such as crash protection, space sharing, and optimized operations for flash/SSD storage media.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) exFAT completely eliminates the unallocated space concept by dynamically shrinking the partition size.
(C) In exFAT, if a file is not fragmented, the allocation bit is set, so the FAT chain is not required.
(D) Data on an exFAT drive is automatically compressed using the high-performance NTFS compression algorithm.

57. Arrange the following Android OS versions based on their API levels in chronological order of release:
I. Pie (Android 9)
II. KitKat (Android 4.4)
III. Oreo (Android 8.0)
IV. Marshmallow (Android 6.0)
(A) II, IV, III, I
(B) II, III, IV, I
(C) IV, II, III, I
(D) IV, III, II, I

58. Identify the correct pair related to the boot process components.
(A) GPT (GUID Partition Table) — Uses a primary and backup header for redundancy and integrity
(B) MBR (Master Boot Record) — Supports partitions up to 9.4 Zettabytes
(C) UEFI (Unified Extensible Firmware Interface) — Contains the original 16-bit real-mode startup code
(D) BIOS (Basic Input/Output System) — Provides native network booting via IPv6 natively without extensions

59. MAC timestamps track temporal metadata. All of the following correctly represent one of the letters in "MAC", EXCEPT:
(A) Modified
(B) Copied
(C) Accessed
(D) Created

60. What is the cause and effect when a suspect successfully executes a timestomping utility on a malicious executable in a Windows environment?
(A) Cause: The utility encrypts the NTFS journal; Effect: The file becomes completely invisible to the operating system.
(B) Cause: The utility edits MFT record timestamps; Effect: The $STANDARD_INFORMATION MAC times are altered.
(C) Cause: The utility clears the pagefile; Effect: The file's internal metadata is wiped clean across all sectors.
(D) Cause: The utility modifies the file extension; Effect: The executable runs seamlessly as a hidden text document.

61. What is the precise definition of "Virtual Memory" in operating systems?
(A) A memory management technique that integrates physical RAM with disk storage to create a large main memory.
(B) A physical hardware chip that supplements standard RAM to increase the total addressable memory space.
(C) A cloud-based storage system used solely for backing up system processes and core operating system files.
(D) A dedicated block of flash memory inside the CPU used for caching frequently executed instructions and data.

62. Consider the following statements regarding the forensic significance of the Windows Registry:
I. The `Run` and `RunOnce` keys can reveal malware persistence mechanisms.
II. USB devices previously connected to the system can be identified in the `SYSTEM` hive.
III. User web browsing history for all third-party browsers is exclusively stored in the `SAM` hive.
IV. The `SOFTWARE` hive contains configuration data for applications installed on the local machine.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

NODIA

63. In process management, what does "PID" stand for?
(A) Process Identification Data
(B) Priority Index Designation
(C) Program Interrupt Descriptor
(D) Process Identifier

64. Match the typical partition structures in List I with the corresponding mobile operating system in List II.
List I: (Typical Partition Structures)
P. /system

50. Consider the following statements regarding Virtual Machine (VM) forensic implications:
I. VMs can leave traces in the host system's RAM, registry, and file system.
II. VM snapshots can capture the state of the memory and virtual disk at a specific point in time.
III. It is impossible to recover deleted files from a virtual hard disk (.vhd or .vmdk) using traditional forensic tools.
IV. Suspects may use VMs to run applications securely and delete the entire VM to hinder forensic investigations.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

51. When conducting a physical extraction of a mobile device, an investigator examines the SIM card. Which of the following pieces of data is typically stored on a standard SIM card?
(A) SMS messages and the Integrated Circuit Card Identifier (ICCID)
(B) The full text of third-party encrypted messaging apps (e.g., WhatsApp)
(C) High-resolution photographs and video files
(D) The device's entire operating system kernel

52. Match the cloud computing concepts in List I with their corresponding forensic challenges in List II.
List I: (Cloud Computing Concepts)
P. Multi-tenancy
Q. Elasticity
R. Data Remanence
S. Jurisdictional Issues
List II: (Forensic Challenges)
1. Difficulty in confirming if deleted data is truly purged from physical servers
2. Physical servers may reside in different countries with varying legal frameworks
3. Risk of acquiring data belonging to other customers sharing the same hardware
4. Instances and virtual machines may be rapidly spun up and destroyed, causing high volatility
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

53. Given below are two statements regarding Linux file systems:
Statement I: The ext4 file system uses extents to improve performance and reduce fragmentation for large files.
Statement II: XFS is a journaling file system designed for high-performance and scalability.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

54. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Real-time operating systems (RTOS) implement strict priority-based scheduling algorithms.
Reason (R): Time-critical tasks must preempt lower priority tasks to ensure system responsiveness within defined deadlines.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

55. Which of the following statements about multi-user operating systems is INCORRECT?
(A) They require authentication and access control mechanisms to isolate user data.
(B) They allocate CPU time to multiple users through time-sharing techniques.
(C) They allow only one user to have active processes in the system's memory at any given time.
(D) UNIX and modern Linux distributions are classic examples of multi-user operating systems.

56. When recovering deleted data from an exFAT formatted SD card, an investigator must understand the underlying structure. Which concept is crucial when carving files from exFAT compared to older FAT versions?
(A) exFAT inherently encrypts the file allocation table using a hardware-specific 256-bit AES key.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

43. Which of the following statements regarding Android OS versions and architecture is INCORRECT?
(A) Android relies on the Dalvik Virtual Machine (or ART in newer versions) to execute application code.
(B) Each Android application typically runs in its own distinct process environment.
(C) Android versions from 10 onwards strictly enforce scoped storage to limit application access to external storage.
(D) The Android framework layer is written primarily in C and C++ directly accessible to hardware devices.

44. An analyst is examining a Windows 10 system to determine if a specific anti-forensic tool (e.g., Cleaner) was run by the user. Which of the following artifacts, by its fundamental design concept, would definitively show the exact time and frequency of this tool's execution?
(A) The hibernation file (hiberfil.sys)
(B) The application's Prefetch file (.pf)
(C) The master boot record (MBR)
(D) The NTFS volume boot record

45. Read the following case scenario concerning data persistence:
A digital forensic investigator finds a folder of illicit images that were securely deleted. However, upon investigating `thumbcache_*.db` files on the Windows machine, the investigator discovers thumbnails of the deleted images.
Why do these thumbnails persist even after the original files are securely wiped?
(A) Thumbnails are cached in a database managed by the shell, which is not overwritten when the source is deleted.
(B) Windows automatically backs up all image files to a hidden cloud server before the deletion process is completed.
(C) The NTFS Master File Table retains the raw pixel data of all deleted files indefinitely within the disk clusters.
(D) The secure deletion tool inherently skips image files due to digital rights management (DRM) protection policies.

46. Identify the correct pair associating an anti-forensic technique with its definition.
(A) Steganography — Overwriting data multiple times to prevent recovery of the original contents
(B) Disk Wiping — Concealing a payload within a seemingly innocuous carrier file to hide its presence
(C) Encryption — Using algorithms to transform plaintext into unreadable ciphertext
(D) File Carving — Modifying the metadata timestamps of a file to confuse forensic analysts

47. All of the following are significant forensic artifacts found natively in a Windows Operating System environment, EXCEPT:
(A) Jump Lists
(B) Shellbags
(C) UserAssist keys
(D) Plist files

NODIA

48. What is the immediate effect of deleting a file on an NTFS volume under standard conditions?
(A) Cause: User presses delete; Effect: The physical sectors containing the data are immediately zeroed out by the OS.
(B) Cause: The file is moved to the Recycle Bin; Effect: The MFT record is permanently purged from the system volume.
(C) Cause: The OS receives a delete command; Effect: The file's MFT record is marked as unallocated, but data remains.
(D) Cause: The file deletion is initiated; Effect: The file is compressed and moved to a hidden recovery partition.

49. Which definition accurately distinguishes a "thread" from a "process" in operating system management?
(A) A thread is an independent program in execution, whereas a process is a subset of a thread's logical instructions.
(B) A process holds its own isolated memory space, while multiple threads within that process share the memory.
(C) A thread is solely responsible for graphical output, while a process manages network inputs and firewall rules.
(D) A process runs only in the kernel space, whereas threads run only in the user space for security reasons.

Q. /private/var/mobile
R. /data
S. /System/Library/CoreServices
List II: (Mobile Operating Systems)
1. iOS User Data Directory
2. Android OS System Files Directory
3. macOS Core Services Directory
4. Android Application Data Directory
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

65. Given below are two statements regarding Slack Space:
Statement I: RAM slack refers to the space between the end of the logical file and the end of the physical sector, which in older systems was sometimes padded with data from main memory.
Statement II: File slack is the remaining space between the end of the last sector used by a file and the end of the cluster allocated to that file.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

66. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Investigating cloud operating environments presents significant challenges compared to traditional digital forensics.
Reason (R): Cloud environments are highly volatile, multi-tenant, and investigators typically lack direct physical access to the storage hardware.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

67. Which of the following statements about the Btrfs (B-tree file system) is INCORRECT?
(A) It is limited to a maximum file size of 4 GB.
(B) It is designed to address the pooling, snapshot, and checksumming features missing in early Linux file systems.
(C) It natively supports copy-on-write (CoW) for data and metadata.
(D) It provides built-in support for multiple device spanning (similar to RAID).

68. An investigator acquires an image of a hard drive and filters out all allocated files. The remaining data to be analyzed is collectively known as:
(A) The Volume Boot Record
(B) The Pagefile
(C) Unallocated Space
(D) The File System Journal

69. Consider the following case scenario regarding file deletion:
An attacker compromises a Linux server running the ext4 file system and executes `rm -rf` on the database directories.
Why is file recovery significantly more difficult on ext4 compared to older systems like ext2?
(A) Ext4 zeroes out the extent block pointers in the inode, breaking the link to the file's data blocks.
(B) Ext4 immediately physical destroys the drive sectors via firmware commands during the file deletion process.
(C) Ext4 automatically encrypts unallocated space using an irreversible hash function to ensure data privacy.
(D) Ext4 relies solely on a RAM disk, and any deletion permanently clears the cache of the associated inodes.

70. Identify the correct pair of a Linux artifact and its standard directory path.
(A) User command history — `/var/log/bash_history`
(B) System boot logs — `/var/log/dmesg`
(C) User passwords (hashed) — `/etc/passwd`
(D) Mounted file systems configuration — `/var/run/fstab`

71. All of the following are common forensic artifacts specific to the macOS environment, EXCEPT:
(A) FSEvents
(B) Shellbags
(C) Spotlight indexes
(D) Property List (.plist) files

72. What is the cause and effect of file fragmentation on a hard disk drive from a forensic perspective?
(A) The disk's MBR is damaged; Effect: All files

NODIA

(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

87. Which file system is historically the industry standard default for removable SD cards up to 32 GB, ensuring wide cross-platform compatibility?
(A) NTFS
(B) FAT32
(C) ext4
(D) APFS

88. Match the Virtual Machine disk file extensions in List I with their associated hypervisor platforms in List II.
List I: (Disk File Extensions)
P. .vmdk
Q. .vhd / .vhdx
R. .vdi
S. .qcow2
List II: (Hypervisor Platforms)
1. Microsoft Hyper-V
2. QEMU/KVM
3. VMware
4. Oracle VirtualBox
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

89. Given below are two statements regarding cloud operating environments:
Statement I: Cloud storage synchronization clients (e.g., Dropbox, OneDrive) store a local cache or mirror of files on the user's local hard drive.
Statement II: Analyzing these local synchronization folders can yield cloud-hosted data even if the investigator cannot directly access the cloud provider's servers.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

90. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In process management, multi-threaded applications require synchronization mechanisms like mutexes or semaphores.
Reason (R): Threads within the same process share the same data space, and concurrent modification of shared resources can lead to data inconsistency or race conditions.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

91. Which of the following statements about Swapping and Paging in memory management is INCORRECT?
(A) Swapping traditionally involves moving entire processes between main memory and secondary storage.
(B) Paging is exclusively used by Real-Time Operating Systems to increase CPU clock speed.
(C) Paging allows the physical address space of a process to be non-contiguous.
(D) Paging divides logical memory into blocks of the same size called pages.

92. When analyzing an SQLite database (such as those found in Android or iOS devices) for forensic evidence, an investigator finds a `-wal` file associated with the main database. What concept dictates the utility of this file?
(A) The file represents a fully encrypted backup of the main database, requiring a specific 256-bit AES decryption key.
(B) The WAL acts as a temporary area for changes, often containing deleted or uncommitted records.
(C) The file is an error log that records solely the crashes of the SQLite engine and system-level access violations.
(D) It is an index file that stores only the schema of the SQLite database and metadata regarding table relationships.

93. Read the following scenario regarding device factory resets:
An Android device is seized, but the suspect claims to have initiated a factory reset just before apprehension.
As an investigator looking at the device's storage architecture, why might logical data recovery from the user partition be nearly impossible on

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

79. Which of the following statements about Windows LNK (shortcut) files is INCORRECT?
(A) They are created automatically by the OS when a user opens a local or remote file.
(B) They contain MAC timestamps of the target file at the time the LNK file was created/ modified.
(C) They store the MAC address of the network interface card of the machine where the target file resides.
(D) They encrypt the target file's content to ensure system security against malware.

80. A forensic analyst extracts a drive and finds that the primary file system uses inodes to represent objects and relies on a hierarchical structure starting with the root directory (`/`). Which operating system class is most likely associated with this file system?
(A) Windows NT based
(B) DOS based
(C) Unix/Linux based
(D) Real-time batch processing OS

81. Arrange the following major architectural shifts in the iOS timeline in chronological order:
I. Introduction of APFS as the default file system
II. Introduction of the original iPhone OS (using HFSX)
III. Transition to 64-bit architecture requirement for apps
IV. Introduction of FaceID and secure enclave advancements (iPhone X era)
(A) II, I, III, IV
(B) II, III, I, IV
(C) III, II, IV, I
(D) I, II, III, IV

82. Identify the correct pair of an Android directory and its primary contents.
(A) `/system` — Third-party applications downloaded from the Play Store by the mobile user
(B) `/sdcard` — Core kernel binary images and baseband firmware used for system boot operations
(C) `/cache` — User's saved media including camera photos and high-resolution recorded videos
(D) `/data/data` — Sandboxed private directories for installed applications

NODIA

83. Investigators often extract significant data from iOS devices. All of the following are primary artifact databases found in iOS, EXCEPT:
(A) NTUSER.DAT
(B) call_history.db
(C) sms.db
(D) KnowledgeC.db

84. What is the cause and effect relationship of the TRIM command on solid-state drives (SSDs) during a forensic investigation?
(A) Cause: TRIM compresses unallocated space; Effect: Deleted files are recovered much faster using carving.
(B) Cause: TRIM encrypts the file allocation table; Effect: The SSD cannot be mounted without a password.
(C) Cause: TRIM zeroes out blocks of deleted files; Effect: Recovery becomes highly improbable.
(D) Cause: TRIM copies deleted files to a hidden partition; Effect: Investigators can recover data from shadow copies.

85. In the context of computer booting processes, what does BIOS stand for?
(A) Basic Input/Output System
(B) Boot Integrated Operating System
(C) Binary Interface Operating System
(D) Base Internal Output Services

86. Consider the following statements regarding the boot sequence:
I. The bootloader is responsible for loading the operating system kernel into main memory.
II. In a UEFI system, the boot manager reads boot configuration data directly from the NVRAM.
III. The Master Boot Record (MBR) is executed only after the operating system kernel is loaded.
IV. POST (Power-On Self-Test) initializes hardware components before handing control to the boot device.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only

List I: (iOS Jailbreak Concepts)
P. Tethered Jailbreak
Q. Untethered Jailbreak
R. Semi-tethered Jailbreak
S. Bootrom Exploit
List II: (Functional Definitions)
1. The device remains jailbroken even after a reboot without needing a computer
2. Requires connection to a computer to boot the device at all if it loses power
3. A hardware-level vulnerability that cannot be patched by a software update
4. Device can boot normally on its own, but jailbreak features require an app or computer to re-enable

(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4

101. Given below are two statements regarding Android OS constraints:
Statement I: Rooting an Android device provides a user with superuser permissions, allowing modification of the system partition.
Statement II: A locked bootloader prevents an investigator from flashing a custom recovery image, complicating physical data extraction.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

102. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In the NTFS file system, highly resident files store their data directly within the Master File Table (MFT) record.
Reason (R): If a file is small enough (typically less than 700 bytes), NTFS optimizes space and access speed by embedding the data in the MFT attribute rather than allocating a new cluster.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

103. Which of the following statements about the Windows `thumbcache` database is INCORRECT?
(A) It consolidates thumbnail images of files for quicker rendering in Windows Explorer.
(B) The database is automatically cleared and completely overwritten every time the computer is restarted.
(C) Thumbcache files are usually located in the user's hidden `AppData\Local\Microsoft\Windows\Explorer` directory.
(D) Thumbnails can remain in the cache long after the original image file has been deleted from the hard drive.

104. When examining call logs and SMS on a mobile device, an investigator must understand database structures. How are dates and times most commonly stored internally within Android SQLite databases?
(A) As string literals like "January 1, 2023, 12:00 PM" stored in the local localization format.
(B) As Mac Absolute Time (seconds elapsed since January 1, 2001) used in Apple-based architectures.
(C) As Unix Epoch time (seconds/milliseconds since January 1, 1970).
(D) As 64-bit Windows FILETIME intervals calculated from the year 1601 onwards.

105. Arrange the following Linux default file systems in chronological order of their widespread adoption:
I. ext4
II. ext2
III. ext3
IV. Btrfs (as a default in distributions like Fedora)
(A) II, III, I, IV
(B) III, II, I, IV
(C) II, I, III, IV
(D) I, II, III, IV

106. Identify the correct pair associating a Linux command/tool with its forensic or file system function.
(A) `mount` — Attaches a file system to the main directory tree
(B) `fsck` — Checks and repairs file system consistency
(C) `lsusb` — Lists all open network ports
(D) `grep` — Formats a partition to the ext4 file system

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

this modern Android device?
(A) FBE ensures a factory reset deletes the encryption keys, rendering the remaining user data inaccessible.
(B) Factory resets on modern Android physically drill holes into the NAND flash memory via a hardware kill switch mechanism.
(C) The Android operating system relies on cloud-only storage, meaning no data was ever stored locally on the device hardware.
(D) A factory reset changes the file system format from ext4 to FAT32, automatically destroying all slack space on the user volume.

94. Identify the correct pair of a process management term and its description.
(A) Deadlock — The continuous and optimal execution of all threads in parallel across all available CPU cores.
(B) Starvation — Allocating maximum CPU resources to the lowest priority process to ensure system-wide fairness.
(C) Context Switch — Saving the state of the old process and loading the state of the new process.
(D) Dispatcher — The module that permanently deletes idle threads from the system to recover leaked memory.

95. All of the following are primary forensic challenges encountered in Cloud computing environments, EXCEPT:
(A) Multi-tenancy issues causing legal complications regarding data ownership and privacy for other users.
(B) Chain of custody maintenance for physical cloud servers located in multiple geographic regions.
(C) Dependence on Cloud Service Provider (CSP) cooperation for data extraction and logs.
(D) Limited availability of high-speed local USB ports on the investigator's machine.

96. What is the typical cause and effect related to the corruption of the Windows SYSTEM registry hive?
(A) Cause: The hibernation file is deleted; Effect: All user passwords are automatically reset to a blank status.
(B) Cause: A user deletes a shortcut from the desktop; Effect: The entire registry hive is encrypted by the system.
(C) Cause: Power loss during a registry write; Effect: The OS may fail to boot and trigger a BSOD.
(D) Cause: Prefetch is disabled; Effect: The registry size doubles exponentially due to unoptimized indexing.

97. What is exFAT (Extended File Allocation Table) primarily designed for?
(A) To act as a secure, journaling file system exclusively for Linux servers and high-performance data centers.
(B) To serve as an optimal file system for flash drives, breaking the 4GB file size limit of FAT32.
(C) To manage optical media like CDs and DVDs using the ISO 9660 or UDF standards for data integrity.
(D) To replace the NTFS file system on primary Windows OS boot partitions for improved startup performance.

98. Consider the following statements regarding the APFS (Apple File System):
I. APFS dynamically allocates storage space among multiple volumes within a single container.
II. APFS uses a 64-bit architecture.
III. APFS natively supports instantaneous file cloning without duplicating data on the disk.
IV. APFS includes built-in cryptographic protection natively integrating with Apple's secure hardware.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, III, and IV
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

NODIA

99. In the context of APFS (macOS file system), what is a "Snapshot"?
(A) A read-only, point-in-time representation of an APFS volume.
(B) A screenshot taken by the user saved in the Desktop folder or the Photos library.
(C) A backup of the user's iCloud password and Keychain data stored on the Apple servers.
(D) The extraction of RAM during a system crash or kernel panic for diagnostic purposes.

100. Match the iOS jailbreak concepts in List I with their functional definitions in List II.

ANSWERS

1. (B) It acts as an intermediary between the computer user and the computer hardware.
An operating system functions as a vital bridge between human users and the underlying physical hardware of a computer. It manages system resources like memory, processor time, and storage while providing a standardized interface for applications. This management ensures that hardware components interact efficiently and securely, facilitating a stable environment for executing diverse software tasks effectively.

2. (A) I, II, and III only
Single-user multitasking systems support one user running several applications simultaneously, while multi-user systems enable concurrent resource access. Real-time operating systems prioritize strict timing constraints for event processing. However, batch systems process groups of jobs without direct user interaction during execution, distinguishing them from interactive environments where users manage tasks while they are being processed by the system.

3. (A) Hardware Abstraction Layer (HAL)
The Hardware Abstraction Layer resides at the base of the Windows NT architecture, providing a uniform interface for the kernel to interact with diverse hardware platforms. By hiding motherboard differences and low-level device specifics, it allows the operating system kernel and executive services to remain portable across different processor types and hardware configurations without requiring extensive code modifications.

4. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Different file systems serve specific roles within Windows environments. Older FAT32 volumes are limited by a four gigabyte maximum file size. NTFS provides advanced security permissions and journaling for reliability. Modern exFAT is optimized for large flash storage devices without strict size limits. ReFS focuses on data resilience and availability, protecting against corruption in high-capacity storage server scenarios.

5. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Windows Registry architecture organizes data into logical hives, which are physically backed by specific files on the disk storage. While Statement I correctly describes this structural arrangement, the SAM hive is dedicated to security accounts and local user passwords. Hardware configuration parameters and driver settings are actually located within the SYSTEM hive, making the second statement fundamentally incorrect.

6. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Real-time operating systems are essential for embedded environments where deterministic execution is more critical than total throughput. Systems like engine controllers and medical scanners require tasks to be completed within predictable time windows. By ensuring that critical events are handled reliably before strict deadlines pass, these systems maintain safety and operational integrity in time-sensitive and mission-critical hardware applications.

7. (B) Linux limits process execution to a single user environment at any given time to ensure security.
Linux is fundamentally designed as a multi-user, multi-tasking operating system that allows multiple users to have active processes simultaneously. It employs a monolithic kernel architecture where all core services share the same memory space. Its philosophy treats nearly every system component, including hardware devices and communication sockets, as files within a unified and hierarchical file system directory structure.

8. (C) The file was opened, read, and closed without being saved to the local disk.
Standard file system behavior updates the access timestamp whenever a file's content is read by an application. If the file is merely viewed without any modifications being saved to the storage media, the modified timestamp remains unchanged while the access time reflects the most recent activity. This forensic artifact helps investigators determine when a specific document was last reviewed.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

107. All of the following are physical storage components that might hold forensic data within a mobile device architecture, EXCEPT:
(A) NAND Flash memory chip
(B) System bus capacitor
(C) RAM
(D) SIM Card

108. What is the cause and effect of "data remanence" in a cloud computing environment?
(A) Network latency increases; Effect: Stored data files are corrupted and becomes unreadable to the user.
(B) Cause: A VM is deleted but sectors are not overwritten; Effect: Residual data may be exposed.
(C) The cloud provider upgrades server bandwidth; Effect: All data is permanently compressed using zlib.
(D) The cloud server uses IPv6; Effect: Timestamps on files become desynchronized with the local system clock.

109. How is "Unallocated Space" defined in the context of file system forensics?
(A) Disk clusters marked as available for new data, which may contain remnants of deleted files.
(B) The portion of a file that does not contain any user data or metadata in the file header.
(C) The physical area on a disk not assigned to any logical volume or partition during the setup.
(D) The hidden partition containing the system's restore points and historical volume shadow copies.

110. Consider the following statements regarding anti-forensic wiping tools:
I. They overwrite targeted files or disks with patterns of data (zeros, ones, or random data).
II. They aim to thwart data recovery techniques like file carving.
III. Hardware-based wear-leveling in SSDs can inadvertently cause wiping tools to miss blocks of data.
IV. Wiping tools always guarantee the permanent destruction of magnetic patterns on hard disk drive platters without physical destruction.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

111. The transition from the Dalvik virtual machine to the Android Runtime (ART) significantly changed application execution in Android. What was the primary structural difference introduced by ART?
(A) ART relies purely on cloud-based processing and remote server execution to reduce local battery drain.
(B) ART eliminates the need for an underlying Linux kernel by utilizing a proprietary hardware interface.
(C) ART runs all applications strictly in kernel space to achieve the fastest possible execution speeds.
(D) ART uses Ahead-Of-Time (AOT) compilation instead of JIT compilation.

NODIA

112. Match the Operating Systems in List I with their default timestamp representation format in List II.
List I: (Operating Systems)
P. Windows (NTFS)
Q. Linux (ext4)
R. macOS (APFS)
S. Android (SQLite databases generally)
List II: (Timestamp Representation Format)
1. Nanoseconds since January 1, 1970
2. 100-nanosecond intervals since January 1, 1601
3. Unix Epoch (Seconds/Milliseconds since Jan 1, 1970)
4. Nanoseconds since January 1, 2001 (Mac Absolute Time)
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

113. Given below are two statements regarding the impact of encryption on forensics:
Statement I: Full Disk Encryption (FDE) protects data at rest but transparently decrypts it when the system is powered on and the user is authenticated.
Statement II: If a forensic image is taken of an encrypted hard drive while the system is powered off, the investigator can analyze the data immediately without the decryption key.
Choose the correct option:

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

114. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The ICCID (Integrated Circuit Card Identifier) extracted from a SIM card is critical for mobile forensics.
Reason (R): The ICCID is a globally unique 19- or 20-digit serial number that physically identifies the specific SIM card, aiding in attributing the device to a specific subscriber profile via the service provider.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

115. Which of the following statements about UEFI Secure Boot is INCORRECT?
(A) It inherently encrypts the entire operating system drive to protect user data from extraction.
(B) It is designed to ensure that the system only boots software trusted by the Original Equipment Manufacturer (OEM).
(C) It checks the digital signature of the bootloader against a database of authorized keys in the firmware.
(D) It mitigates the risk of bootkits and rootkits executing during the initial startup process of the machine.

116. Virtual Machine Introspection (VMI) is a forensic concept applied to virtualized environments. What does VMI involve?
(A) Running anti-virus software inside the guest operating system to detect malware at the application level.
(B) Reformatting the virtual hard disk from a remote terminal using standard command-line utility tools.
(C) Monitoring and analyzing the state of a virtual machine externally from the hypervisor level.
(D) Compressing the host operating system's registry to improve the performance of the virtualized guests.

117. Consider the following scenario involving file recovery:
An investigator is attempting to recover a deleted file from a FAT32 formatted USB flash drive. The first character of the file name in the directory entry has been changed to the hex value 0xE5.
What is the primary challenge in recovering this file if it spans multiple clusters?
(A) The FAT chain is cleared upon deletion, making fragmented file recovery very difficult.
(B) FAT32 encrypts all deleted data with a rotating key based on the volume's unique serial number.
(C) The USB drive firmware immediately executes a secure wipe when the 0xE5 value is detected in the entry.
(D) The file system permanently locks the directory entry, preventing forensic software from reading the size.

118. Identify the correct pair linking a macOS file type to its forensic definition.
(A) `.dmg` files — Executable kernel extensions loaded at boot and used for managing system-level hardware drivers
(B) `.kext` files — Compressed user backup archives designed for data migration between different Apple devices
(C) `.app` files — Raw physical memory dumps of the system state taken during a critical kernel panic event
(D) `.plist` files — XML or binary preference files storing configurations

119. All of the following are major architectural components of the Android Operating System, EXCEPT:
(A) Linux Kernel
(B) Cocoa Touch Framework
(C) Hardware Abstraction Layer (HAL)
(D) Android Runtime (ART)

120. What is the cause and effect related to process termination in an operating system?
(A) A thread encounters an error; Effect: The entire hard drive is formatted to prevent the spread of malware.
(B) A process is moved to virtual memory; Effect:

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

The process ID is permanently banned from any future use.

(C) Cause: A process finishes or is killed; Effect: The OS deallocates its memory and removes its PCB.

(D) The CPU reaches maximum temperature; Effect: All processes are instantaneously moved to the system registry.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

are randomly scattered to the edge of the physical disk platters.
(B) The OS limits files to 4KB; Effect: The slack space increases exponentially across all allocated clusters.
(C) Cause: A file is saved in non-contiguous clusters; Effect: Carving based on headers/ footers becomes error-prone.
(D) Files are compressed by the OS; Effect: The deleted data fragments merge into a single sector on the disk.

73. How is "Free Space" distinguished from "Unallocated Space" in strict forensic terms, if at all?
(A) Free space refers to space never partitioned, while unallocated space refers to space within a partition not currently assigned to a file.
(B) Free space exists only on flash media, whereas unallocated space exists only on magnetic media.
(C) Free space is part of the file slack, whereas unallocated space contains the OS kernel.
(D) In file system analysis, the terms are often used interchangeably to refer to clusters not currently allocated to active files.

74. Consider the following statements regarding Android call logs:
I. Call logs are usually stored in an SQLite database file.
II. The database typically tracks the type of call (incoming, outgoing, missed).
III. Call logs are stored in a simple plain text format (.txt) on the external SD card by default.
IV. Investigators can often recover deleted call logs from the database's write-ahead log (WAL) or unallocated database pages.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

75. In the macOS HFS+ file system, which specific structure is responsible for tracking all files and directories, acting similarly to the MFT in NTFS?
(A) Extent Overflow File
(B) Catalog File
(C) Allocation File
(D) Attributes File

76. Match the file operations in List I with their typical timestamp behavior on a Windows NTFS system (same volume) in List II.
List I: (File Operations)
P. File Creation
Q. File Copy (New File)
R. File Move (Same Volume)
S. File Modification
List II: (Timestamp Behavior)
1. Created time becomes the current time; Modified time remains the same as the original
2. Created, Modified, and Accessed times are initialized to the current time
3. Created and Modified times remain the same as the original
4. Modified time changes to current time; Created time remains unchanged
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

77. Given below are two statements regarding anti-forensic techniques:
Statement I: Encryption is an anti-forensic technique that obscures the content of a file, making it unreadable without the decryption key.
Statement II: Cryptographic hashing is a method used to verify data integrity and is not a data erasure technique.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

78. Given below are two statements, one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Prefetch files are highly valuable to forensic investigators analyzing a Windows system.
Reason (R): Prefetch files provide an explicit record of an application's execution count, its last execution time, and the files it accessed during the first ten seconds of launch.
In the light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:

NODIA

9. (A) III, II, IV, I, V
Windows version releases follow a specific historical timeline starting with Windows XP in early 2001. Windows Vista followed in late 2006, introducing a new graphical interface. Windows 7 arrived in 2009 to improve stability, followed by the touch-centric Windows 8 in 2012. Windows 11 represents the most recent major release in this sequence, following several years of Windows 10.

10. (A) HKEY_CURRENT_USER — Contains configuration settings for the currently logged-on user
The Windows Registry uses root keys to organize system and user data. One specific key stores configuration settings unique to the person currently logged into the session, such as desktop preferences and application-specific paths. Other keys manage global hardware information, file associations, and hardware profiles. Understanding these distinctions is vital for forensic analysts who need to correlate specific activities with users.

11. (B) APFS
Linux environments typically utilize native file systems like ext4, Btrfs, and XFS to manage data storage and retrieval. APFS, however, is the proprietary Apple File System developed specifically for macOS, iOS, and other Apple devices. While Linux can often read diverse formats with additional drivers, APFS is not a native component of the standard Linux kernel or system architecture.

12. (B) It allows booting from drives larger than 2 TB through the use of the GUID Partition Table (GPT).
The shift from legacy BIOS to UEFI introduces support for the GUID Partition Table, which overcomes the two terabyte limit inherent in the older Master Boot Record system. This transition enables modern computers to utilize high-capacity storage drives and provides a more flexible, secure boot environment. UEFI also supports larger partition counts and improved firmware interfaces for system-level initialization.

13. (A) The core component that interacts directly with hardware and manages system resources
The kernel serves as the central heart of the Linux operating system, managing the communication between software applications and the physical hardware. It handles essential tasks such as memory allocation, process scheduling, and device driver management. As the most privileged part of the system, it ensures that resources are distributed fairly and securely among various running programs and active users.

14. (B) I, II, and IV only
The Linux File System Hierarchy Standard defines specific roles for directories. The etc folder stores system-wide configuration files, while the var directory handles variable data like logs. The bin folder contains essential command binaries available to all users. However, the home directory is meant for personal user data, not for the system kernel or bootloader files, which reside elsewhere.

15. (D) Mach microkernel (part of XNU)
The macOS architecture is built upon the XNU kernel, which incorporates the Mach microkernel for core services like inter-process communication and memory management. This hybrid approach combines the strengths of a microkernel with the performance of BSD-derived monolithic features. This foundation provides the stability and scalability required for modern desktop and mobile computing environments across the entire Apple device ecosystem.

16. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Linux utilizes several file systems, each with unique features. The ext4 system uses extents and is widely adopted as a default. XFS is a highly scalable 64-bit journaling system designed for large-scale data environments. Btrfs focuses on advanced features like copy-on-write and snapshots. Meanwhile, the older ext2 system lacks journaling, making it suitable for simple storage needs where speed is prioritized.

17. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Apple File System is specifically optimized for flash and solid-state storage, replacing the older HFS+ standard in modern macOS versions. While APFS introduces advanced features like instantaneous file cloning and space sharing, these capabilities were not available in HFS+. The first statement accurately reflects this technological evolution, while the second statement incorrectly attributes modern APFS features to the legacy format.

18. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Android utilizes a modified version of the Linux kernel to provide fundamental system services.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

92. (B) The WAL acts as a temporary area for changes, often containing deleted or uncommitted records.
The write-ahead log file in SQLite databases acts as a buffer for changes before they are committed to the main database file. For forensic investigators, this file is a critical source of evidence because it may contain recent transactions, including deleted records or updates that are not yet reflected in the primary database, providing a more complete picture of recent system or user activity.

93. (A) FBE ensures a factory reset deletes the encryption keys, rendering the remaining user data inaccessible.
Modern Android devices use file-based encryption to protect user data. When a factory reset is performed, the system securely deletes the encryption keys rather than wiping the entire storage. Without these keys, the data remaining on the disk becomes cryptographically inaccessible and impossible to recover, even with advanced forensic tools, effectively securing the device's content against unauthorized access after the reset.

94. (C) Context Switch — Saving the state of the old process and loading the state of the new process.
A context switch is the process by which an operating system saves the current state of a running process so that it can be resumed later, and then loads the saved state for a different process to begin execution. This mechanism allows the CPU to switch between multiple tasks rapidly, creating the appearance of simultaneous execution in a multitasking environment and ensuring efficient resource use.

95. (D) Limited availability of high-speed local USB ports on the investigator's machine.
Cloud forensics is primarily complicated by issues like multi-tenancy, geographic distribution of servers, and the need for cooperation from service providers. While local hardware limitations like USB port availability can affect any investigation, they are not a fundamental challenge specific to the architecture or legal complexities of cloud computing. The other options represent the core technical and legal hurdles unique to the cloud environment.

96. (C) Cause: Power loss during a registry write; Effect: The OS may fail to boot and trigger a BSOD.
The Windows Registry is a critical database for system operation. If a power failure or system crash occurs while the SYSTEM hive is being written to, the file can become corrupted. Since this hive contains the configuration data needed for the boot process, its corruption often prevents the operating system from starting correctly, leading to a blue screen of death or boot failure.

97. (B) To serve as an optimal file system for flash drives, breaking the 4GB file size limit of FAT32.
The exFAT file system was developed by Microsoft to provide a lightweight and highly compatible format for flash storage devices. It overcomes the limitations of the older FAT32 system, most notably the four-gigabyte maximum file size, while avoiding the overhead and complexity of NTFS. This makes it ideal for modern high-capacity SD cards and USB drives used across diverse devices and operating systems.

NODIA

98. (B) I, II, III, and IV
The Apple File System is a modern 64-bit architecture that introduces advanced features like dynamic space sharing between volumes, instantaneous file cloning, and point-in-time snapshots. It also includes native cryptographic protection that integrates with the secure hardware found in Apple devices. Together, these features make APFS a highly efficient, secure, and flexible file system for all modern macOS and iOS storage environments.

99. (A) A read-only, point-in-time representation of an APFS volume.
In the context of the Apple File System, a snapshot is a specialized, read-only copy of a volume as it existed at a specific moment. Snapshots allow users and the system to revert to a previous state if data is lost or corrupted. Because they only record the changes made since the snapshot was taken, they are highly efficient and take up very little additional storage space.

100. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different types of iOS jailbreaks offer varying levels of persistence. Tethered jailbreaks require a computer to boot, while untethered ones remain active after a restart. Semi-tethered jailbreaks allow a normal boot but require an app to re-enable features. A Bootrom exploit targets

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

27. (B) SIM (Subscriber Identity Module) Card
The SIM card is a small integrated circuit that securely stores the International Mobile Subscriber Identity and its related authentication key. These pieces of information are used to identify and authenticate the subscriber on a mobile network. While other storage components like flash memory hold user data and applications, the SIM card specifically manages the subscriber's identity and network access credentials.

28. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
The booting process involves several components working in sequence. Legacy BIOS performs initial hardware tests. The MBR occupies the first sector of a drive and contains partition data. A bootloader then loads the operating system kernel. Modern systems use UEFI, which supports secure boot and handles large partitions, replacing the traditional BIOS with a more advanced and flexible firmware interface.

29. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
A thread represents the smallest unit of execution within a process, containing its own register set and stack while sharing other resources. Simultaneously, every active process in an operating system is assigned a unique Process ID for identification and management purposes. Both statements accurately describe these fundamental concepts of process and thread management within modern multitasking operating system environments and architectures.

30. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Virtual memory allows systems to run large programs by treating a portion of the secondary storage as an extension of physical RAM. The operating system swaps pages of data between the disk and memory as needed. This mechanism enables efficient multitasking and the execution of memory-intensive applications that exceed the physical capacity of the hardware, ensuring the system remains stable and responsive.

31. (D) When a file is deleted in a traditional file system, its data blocks are immediately overwritten with zeros.
In traditional file systems, deleting a file usually only removes the pointers or directory entries associated with it. The actual data remains on the disk in unallocated space until it is eventually overwritten by new files. This delay in data destruction is what makes forensic recovery possible. The assumption that data blocks are immediately zeroed out upon deletion is technically incorrect.

32. (C) File slack space
File slack space is the area between the end of a file's logical data and the end of the physical cluster assigned to it. This space can contain fragments of previous files or other residual data that was never overwritten. Forensic analysts examine slack space to find hidden or remnants of deleted information that might not be visible through the standard file system interface.

33. (A) II, IV, I, III
A traditional BIOS boot sequence begins with the Power-On Self-Test to verify hardware. Afterward, the system reads the Master Boot Record from the primary boot device. The code in the MBR then locates and executes the bootloader. Finally, the bootloader takes over the process to load the operating system kernel into memory, completing the startup sequence for the entire system.

34. (D) Prefetch files — Indicates the execution history and frequency of applications
Windows prefetch files are valuable artifacts that record information about which applications were launched, how many times they ran, and the exact timestamps of their execution. This data helps forensic investigators establish a timeline of user activity and identify which tools were utilized on a system. Other artifacts like event logs and shortcut files provide different types of evidence regarding system behavior.

35. (C) File carving
File carving is a forensic technique used to recover files from unallocated space based on their internal structure and headers, rather than a specific operating system artifact. In contrast, Shellbags, Jump Lists, and Shimcache are actual data structures and logs created by the Windows operating system to track user activity and system configuration, making them specific artifacts for forensic analysis.

36. (C) Cause: Random data is written to the slack; Effect: Residual data in the cluster is destroyed.
When an anti-forensic tool targets file slack space, it writes new data into the empty areas of clusters that are not occupied by active files. This action overwrites any residual information that might

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

This kernel layer manages low-level hardware interactions, process lifecycles, and memory allocation. By leveraging the established security and driver models of Linux, Android creates a robust platform for mobile applications. The relationship between the kernel and the operating system is essential for hardware and software integration.

19. (A) External storage (like an SD card) is universally isolated and strictly encrypted by default for all versions.
Historically, external storage on Android devices like SD cards was not strictly encrypted or isolated by default, allowing multiple applications to access shared files. While internal storage uses sandboxing and Unix-style permissions for isolation, external media often lacked these protections in earlier versions. Modern updates have introduced scoped storage to improve security, but the assertion of universal default encryption is incorrect.

20. (C) The virtual hard disk of a VMware virtual machine
Files with the vmdk extension represent the virtual hard disks used by VMware virtualization software. These files contain the entire file system and data of a virtual machine, making them critical targets for forensic analysis. Investigators examine these files to reconstruct the activity within a virtual environment, treating them as individual disk images that exist as files on the host computer.

21. (A) mmssms.db
In the Android operating system, standard SMS and MMS messages are typically stored within a specific SQLite database named mmssms.db. This file is located within the telecommunications provider's data directory. Forensic investigators target this database to retrieve message content, timestamps, and recipient information, which are vital for reconstructing communications during a mobile device examination or digital criminal investigation.

22. (D) /var/db/receipts — Contains installation receipts useful for tracking installed applications
The macOS directory structure includes several folders with forensic significance. The receipts folder within the var directory stores information about software installations, allowing analysts to track when specific applications were added to the system. Other directories mentioned serve different purposes, such as system library files or user shared data, rather than being primary locations for tracking application installation history or profiles.

23. (B) Application Framework
The iOS architecture is organized into four distinct layers: Core OS, Core Services, Media, and Cocoa Touch. These layers provide the essential APIs and services for application development and system operation. While application frameworks are used during development, the term Application Framework is not one of the formally defined layers of the iOS system architecture, which focuses on hardware-to-software abstraction.

NODIA

24. (C) Free RAM is increased, but accessing the swapped processes incurs a performance penalty.
When an operating system moves dormant processes from RAM to swap space on a disk, it frees up physical memory for active tasks. However, because disks are significantly slower than RAM, bringing those processes back into active memory when needed causes a noticeable performance delay. This trade-off allows the system to manage more tasks than its physical memory capacity would normally permit.

25. (D) A framework that abstracts physical hardware, managing scalable virtualized resources delivered over a network.
A cloud operating environment is defined by its ability to abstract physical hardware into virtualized, scalable resources accessible via a network. Unlike traditional standalone operating systems, it manages complex pools of computing power, storage, and networking. This architecture allows for the dynamic allocation of resources to various users and applications, facilitating the delivery of on-demand services across diverse geographic locations.

26. (A) I, II, and III only
The iOS file system transitioned to APFS and is split into distinct OS and user data partitions. User data is protected by file-based encryption by default. However, iOS employs strict sandboxing, meaning applications are restricted to their own directories and cannot freely access the data of other apps. This design choice is a fundamental security feature that prevents unauthorized data sharing.

from the cache. This allows investigators to find visual evidence of deleted pictures by examining the persistent entries within the thumbcache files.

46. (C) Encryption — Using algorithms to transform plaintext into unreadable ciphertext
Encryption is a fundamental security and anti-forensic technique that uses mathematical algorithms to scramble data so it can only be read with the correct key. Other terms mentioned are often confused: steganography hides data within other files, disk wiping permanently erases data, and timestomping modifies timestamps. Only the definition of encryption provided in the options correctly matches the concept described.

47. (D) Plist files
Property List files, or Plist files, are configuration and preference files primarily found in Apple's macOS and iOS environments. While Windows systems contain many unique forensic artifacts like Jump Lists, Shellbags, and UserAssist keys, they do not natively use Plist files for system or application configuration. Finding a Plist file on a Windows system would be atypical and likely related to cross-platform software.

48. (C) Cause: The OS receives a delete command; Effect: The file's MFT record is marked as unallocated, but data remains.
When a file is deleted on an NTFS volume, the operating system does not immediately erase the data from the disk. Instead, it updates the Master File Table to mark the file's record and clusters as unallocated. This signals that the space is available for new data, but the original content persists until it is eventually overwritten by the system.

49. (B) A process holds its own isolated memory space, while multiple threads within that process share the memory.
A process is an independent program in execution with its own dedicated memory and system resources. A thread, however, is a smaller unit of execution within a process. While a process provides an isolated environment for its threads, those threads share the same memory space and resources of the parent process, allowing for efficient communication and concurrent task execution within a single program.

50. (B) I, II, and IV only
Virtual machines leave various traces on host systems and can capture memory states through snapshots. While they are used by some to hide activity, the claim that traditional forensic tools cannot recover deleted files from virtual disks is incorrect. Virtual hard disks can be mounted and analyzed like physical disks, allowing for standard data recovery techniques to be applied to their contents.

51. (A) SMS messages and the Integrated Circuit Card Identifier (ICCID)
A SIM card is designed to store network-related information, such as the ICCID and subscriber identity. Depending on the device and settings, it may also contain a limited number of SMS messages and contact entries. However, it does not have the capacity or functionality to store large media files, encrypted application data, or the core operating system of a modern smartphone.

52. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Cloud forensics faces unique challenges. Multi-tenancy risks exposing other customers' data during acquisition. Elasticity leads to high volatility as virtual machines are quickly created and destroyed. Data remanence makes it difficult to verify if deleted data is truly gone. Furthermore, jurisdictional issues arise when physical servers are located in different countries, complicating the legal process of data seizure and analysis.

53. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
The ext4 file system improves performance by using extents, which group contiguous blocks together for large files. Similarly, XFS is a robust journaling file system designed for high performance and scalability in data-intensive environments. Both statements correctly identify the core characteristics and design goals of these two prominent Linux file systems, reflecting their roles in modern data management and storage solutions.

54. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Real-time operating systems must guarantee that tasks are completed within specific timeframes. To achieve this, they use priority-based scheduling where high-priority, time-critical tasks can preempt lower-priority ones. This ensures that the system responds predictably and reliably to external events, which is essential for safety-

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

have remained from previously deleted files. Consequently, forensic analysts can no longer recover the original data fragments, effectively destroying potential evidence that would have otherwise been accessible.

37. (A) The deliberate alteration of a file's metadata timestamps (MAC times) to misdirect an investigation.
Timestomping is an anti-forensic technique where an attacker or user modifies the creation, modification, or access timestamps of a file. By changing these MAC times, they aim to confuse forensic investigators and disrupt the chronological timeline of events. This makes it difficult to determine when a malicious file was placed on a system or when unauthorized activities actually occurred during a breach.

38. (B) I, II, and IV only
Android systems store contacts and call history in SQLite databases, which often utilize write-ahead logs that hold uncommitted data. Many third-party apps also store data in unencrypted SQLite formats. However, Android does not use the Windows Event Viewer format for system logging; instead, it utilizes a Linux-based logging system. Therefore, the statement regarding the Windows Event Viewer is factually incorrect.

39. (B) The target file's path, volume serial number, and MAC timestamps.
Windows Shortcut files, known as LNK files, store metadata about the files they point to, including the full path, the serial number of the volume where the file is located, and the file's timestamps. This information is highly useful for forensic analysts to prove that a specific file existed and was accessed, even if the target file itself has been deleted.

40. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
RAM is volatile memory for immediate CPU tasks. Virtual memory provides an isolated, contiguous address space for processes. Linux uses a dedicated swap partition to handle virtual memory when RAM is full. Windows utilizes a hidden file called pagefile.sys to achieve a similar result. Together, these concepts allow operating systems to manage memory resources efficiently across different hardware and software configurations.

41. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The iOS keychain uses hardware-backed encryption to secure sensitive credentials and certificates. Conversely, standard iTunes backups are designed to capture user data and settings rather than the core operating system binaries or baseband firmware. The first statement correctly identifies the security of the keychain, while the second statement incorrectly includes system-level files that are not part of a standard backup.

42. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Apple File System is a modern architecture designed to optimize performance on solid-state and flash storage. It introduces features like space sharing and crash protection that were absent in the older HFS+ system. By tailoring its operations to the specific physical characteristics of SSDs, APFS improves both the speed and reliability of data storage across all modern Apple devices.

43. (D) The Android framework layer is written primarily in C and C++ directly accessible to hardware devices.
The Android architecture includes various layers, but the framework layer is primarily written in Java and Kotlin to provide high-level APIs for application developers. While the underlying libraries and kernel use C and C++, the framework itself is not directly accessible to hardware. Other statements regarding the virtual machine, process isolation, and scoped storage accurately describe the Android system's design.

NODIA

44. (B) The application's Prefetch file (.pf)
Prefetch files are created by Windows to speed up application launching by caching information about the files and resources used during startup. Forensically, they are invaluable because they record the last eight execution times and the total run count of an application. This makes the prefetch file the most definitive artifact for determining when and how often a tool was used.

45. (A) Thumbnails are cached in a database managed by the shell, which is not overwritten when the source is deleted.
Windows creates and stores small preview images of files in thumbcache databases to improve performance in file explorer. Because these databases are separate from the original files, deleting or securely wiping an image does not automatically remove its corresponding thumbnail

same program and facilitates communication and resource allocation among various active tasks and system services.

64. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Mobile and desktop operating systems use specific directory structures to organize data. In Android, system files reside in the system folder, while app data is in the data folder. iOS uses a specific path for mobile user data. On macOS, core services are located within the System Library. Matching these paths correctly is fundamental for investigators to locate relevant forensic evidence.

65. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
RAM slack occurs when a file's logical end is not at a sector boundary, and older systems would pad this with data from memory. File slack is the area between the end of the last used sector and the end of the cluster. Both concepts represent hidden areas where forensic data can persist, providing valuable information to investigators who analyze storage media at the sector and cluster levels.

66. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Cloud forensics is uniquely difficult because investigators rarely have physical access to the servers. The environments are highly volatile, and data from multiple users is often co-located on the same hardware due to multi-tenancy. These factors, combined with the dynamic nature of cloud services, create significant legal and technical hurdles that are not typically encountered in traditional, local computer forensic investigations.

67. (A) It is limited to a maximum file size of 4 GB.
Btrfs is a modern, 64-bit Linux file system that supports massive file and volume sizes, far exceeding the 4 GB limit of older systems like FAT32. It was designed to provide advanced features such as copy-on-write, snapshots, and built-in RAID support. The claim that it is limited to 4 GB is factually incorrect and ignores its primary purpose as a scalable storage solution.

68. (C) Unallocated Space
Unallocated space consists of areas on a storage drive that the file system identifies as available for new data. This space often contains remnants of deleted files that have not yet been overwritten. Forensic analysts prioritize the examination of unallocated space because it is a primary location for recovering evidence that is no longer accessible through the standard file and folder structure.

69. (A) Ext4 zeroes out the extent block pointers in the inode, breaking the link to the file's data blocks.
When a file is deleted in the ext4 file system, the operating system zeroes out the pointers within the inode that identify the file's data locations. This action effectively severs the connection between the file's metadata and its actual contents on the disk. This behavior makes it much more difficult for forensic tools to reconstruct deleted files compared to older file system versions.

70. (B) System boot logs — `/var/log/dmesg`
In Linux, system boot messages and hardware logs are stored in the dmesg log file within the var log directory. Other paths mentioned are incorrect: user history is usually in a hidden file in the home directory, and password data is in the shadow file rather than etc passwd for security. Correct directory identification is essential for analysts to locate specific system activity logs.

71. (B) Shellbags
Shellbags are a specific forensic artifact created by the Windows operating system to track user preferences and folder access within Windows Explorer. They are not natively found in the macOS environment. Instead, macOS uses artifacts like FSEvents, Spotlight indexes, and Plist files to track file system activity and store configuration data, which are unique to the Apple desktop and mobile operating systems.

72. (C) Cause: A file is saved in non-contiguous clusters; Effect: Carving based on headers/footers becomes error-prone.
File fragmentation happens when a file is saved in non-adjacent clusters across a disk. This complicates forensic recovery because simple file carving tools often assume that a file's data is contiguous. When pieces of a file are scattered, carving based on file headers and footers often fails to capture the entire file, leading to corrupted or incomplete data recovery for investigators.

73. (D) In file system analysis, the terms are often used interchangeably to refer to clusters not currently allocated to active files.
Although some technical contexts may distinguish them, forensic analysts often use the terms free space and unallocated space interchangeably

NODIA

critical applications like medical devices or industrial controllers where delayed processing could lead to system failure.

55. (C) They allow only one user to have active processes in the system's memory at any given time.
Multi-user operating systems are specifically designed to allow multiple users to have active processes running in memory simultaneously. They use time-sharing and resource management to ensure that everyone can work without interfering with others. The statement that only one user can have active processes at a time describes a single-user system, which contradicts the fundamental purpose of multi-user environments.

56. (C) In exFAT, if a file is not fragmented, the allocation bit is set, so the FAT chain is not required.
One of the efficiency improvements in the exFAT file system is the use of an allocation bit. For files that are stored contiguously on the disk, this bit indicates that the FAT chain does not need to be traversed to find subsequent clusters. This feature speeds up access and simplifies the process of carving for non-fragmented files during a forensic investigation.

57. (A) II, IV, III, I
Android OS versions are released in a specific sequence corresponding to increasing API levels. KitKat (4.4) preceded Marshmallow (6.0), which was followed by Oreo (8.0). Pie (9) is the most recent in this group. This chronological progression reflects the continuous development and modernization of the Android platform, with each major version introducing new features, security enhancements, and architectural improvements over time.

58. (A) GPT (GUID Partition Table) — Uses a primary and backup header for redundancy and integrity
The GUID Partition Table is a modern standard for partition management that includes a backup header at the end of the disk to provide redundancy against corruption. Unlike the older MBR, which is limited in size and has no backup, GPT supports much larger disks and provides better data integrity. This makes GPT the preferred choice for modern UEFI-based computer systems.

59. (B) Copied
In the context of file system metadata, the acronym MAC stands for Modified, Accessed, and Created. These three timestamps are essential for forensic investigators to reconstruct a timeline of user and system activity. While copying a file creates a new instance with its own timestamps, the letter C in the MAC acronym specifically refers to the creation date of the file.

60. (B) Cause: The utility edits MFT record timestamps; Effect: The $STANDARD_INFORMATION MAC times are altered.
Timestomping utilities target the metadata stored in the Master File Table of an NTFS volume. By specifically editing the $STANDARD_INFORMATION attribute, these tools change the visible creation, modification, and access times of a file. This action is intended to mislead investigators by making a recently added malicious file appear as if it has been on the system for a long time.

61. (A) A memory management technique that integrates physical RAM with disk storage to create a large main memory.
Virtual memory is a sophisticated management technique that allows a computer to use a portion of its hard drive as if it were additional RAM. By swapping data between physical memory and disk storage, the system can run larger applications and more tasks simultaneously than the hardware's physical memory alone would allow. This ensures smoother system operation and better resource allocation.

62. (B) I, II, and IV only
The Windows Registry stores critical forensic information, including auto-run settings in the Run keys and hardware connections in the SYSTEM hive. The SOFTWARE hive contains application data. However, user web browsing history for third-party browsers is not stored in the SAM hive; it is typically found in application-specific files within the user's profile directory, making the third statement incorrect.

63. (D) Process Identifier
In an operating system, every running process is assigned a unique numerical value known as the Process Identifier. This PID is used by the kernel to track and manage the process's resources, priority, and state. It allows the system to distinguish between different instances of the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

83. (A) NTUSER.DAT
NTUSER.DAT is a forensic artifact specific to the Windows operating system, where it stores user-specific registry settings. In contrast, iOS devices utilize SQLite databases like call_history.db, sms.db, and KnowledgeC.db to store communications and system activity. Finding an NTUSER.DAT file would be typical for a Windows computer but is not part of the standard architecture or artifact set of an Apple iOS device.

84. (C) Cause: TRIM zeroes out blocks of deleted files; Effect: Recovery becomes highly improbable.
The TRIM command is used by operating systems to inform an SSD which blocks of data are no longer in use after a file is deleted. This allows the drive's controller to proactively clear those blocks. From a forensic standpoint, TRIM makes data recovery from unallocated space nearly impossible because the data is physically zeroed out or purged by the drive's firmware.

85. (A) Basic Input/Output System
The acronym BIOS stands for Basic Input/Output System. It refers to the firmware used to perform hardware initialization during the booting process and to provide runtime services for operating systems and programs. It is the first software to run when a computer is powered on, managing the initial communication between the CPU and other hardware components like disks, memory, and input devices.

86. (B) I, II, and IV only
During startup, the POST initializes hardware, and the bootloader loads the operating system kernel into memory. In UEFI systems, the boot manager uses configuration data from NVRAM. However, the Master Boot Record is executed at the beginning of the boot process to find the bootloader, long before the kernel itself is loaded. Therefore, the statement regarding MBR timing is factually incorrect.

87. (B) FAT32
FAT32 has been the industry standard for removable SD cards up to 32 GB for many years. Its simple structure and lack of proprietary restrictions make it highly compatible across different operating systems, including Windows, macOS, Linux, and various mobile platforms. While newer formats like exFAT are used for larger cards, FAT32 remains the most common default for standard-capacity removable storage media.

NODIA

88. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Different virtualization platforms use specific file extensions for their virtual hard disks. VMware uses vmdk, while Microsoft's Hyper-V uses vhd or vhdx. Oracle's VirtualBox typically uses vdi, and the QEMU/KVM environment uses the qcow2 format. Recognizing these extensions is essential for forensic investigators to identify which hypervisor was used and to select the appropriate tools for analyzing the virtualized storage.

89. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Cloud synchronization services like Dropbox and OneDrive maintain local copies of files on a user's computer to allow for offline access. These local caches are valuable forensic targets because they allow investigators to recover data that is stored in the cloud without needing to access the cloud provider's servers. Both statements correctly describe how these services operate and their significance in digital investigations.

90. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Threads within the same process share a common address space and resources. Because they can access the same data simultaneously, they need synchronization mechanisms like mutexes to prevent race conditions and ensure data consistency. Without these protections, concurrent modifications could lead to unpredictable behavior and system instability, making robust synchronization a fundamental requirement for reliable and secure multi-threaded application design and management.

91. (B) Paging is exclusively used by Real-Time Operating Systems to increase CPU clock speed.
Paging is a standard memory management technique used by most modern operating systems, not just real-time ones, to handle non-contiguous memory allocation. Its purpose is to manage memory efficiently rather than to increase the physical clock speed of the CPU. The other statements about swapping and the logical-to-physical mapping of memory blocks correctly describe the fundamental principles of modern memory management and paging.

to describe disk areas that do not belong to an active file. These clusters are available for the operating system to write new data but may still contain hidden remnants of previously deleted files, making them a primary focus for digital evidence recovery.

74. (B) I, II, and IV only
Android call logs are stored in SQLite databases that track call types and durations. Investigators can often recover deleted logs from the database's write-ahead log or other unallocated areas. However, these logs are not stored as simple plain text files on the SD card by default. Instead, they are kept in protected internal storage directories that typically require elevated permissions for access.

75. (B) Catalog File
In the HFS+ file system used by older macOS versions, the Catalog File is the central structure that organizes and tracks all files and folders on a volume. It functions similarly to the Master File Table in NTFS, containing metadata and location information for every object. Without the Catalog File, the operating system would be unable to locate or manage the data stored on the disk.

76. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
On a Windows NTFS system, file operations affect MAC timestamps differently. Creating a new file initializes all timestamps to the current time. Copying a file creates a new instance with a fresh creation time but often preserves the original modification time. Moving a file within the same volume typically leaves the creation and modification timestamps unchanged, as only the directory entry is updated.

77. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Encryption is a powerful anti-forensic tool because it makes data unreadable to anyone without the correct key, effectively hiding evidence. Meanwhile, cryptographic hashing is a distinct process used to ensure data integrity and verify that files have not been changed. Hashing does not delete or hide data; it simply creates a unique fingerprint of the information for verification and validation purposes.

78. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Prefetch files are vital forensic artifacts because they provide a detailed record of application usage. They track how many times a program was launched, the last few times it was executed, and the specific files it accessed during its initial startup phase. This level of detail allows investigators to prove that specific tools were used and to understand the user's intent and actions.

79. (D) They encrypt the target file's content to ensure system security against malware.
Windows LNK files are shortcut files that store metadata about a target file, such as its path and timestamps, but they do not encrypt the content of the file they point to. Their purpose is to provide a quick way to access files and folders, and they are automatically created by the system to track user activity, serving as a valuable source of forensic information.

80. (C) Unix/Linux based
Unix and Linux-based operating systems use a file system architecture centered around inodes, which store metadata and pointers for every file and directory. The structure begins at a single root directory and branches out hierarchically. This design is fundamentally different from the drive-letter and MFT-based architecture of Windows or the simpler structure of legacy DOS systems, identifying the drive as part of a Unix-like system.

81. (B) II, III, I, IV
The evolution of iOS architecture began with the original iPhone OS and HFSX. This was followed by a transition to 64-bit application requirements. Later, the file system was updated to APFS for better performance. Finally, advanced security features like FaceID and the secure enclave were introduced with newer hardware. This sequence represents the continuous advancement of Apple's mobile platform over more than a decade.

82. (D) `/data/data` — Sandboxed private directories for installed applications
In the Android operating system, the data/data directory is the primary location for storing private application data, including settings and databases. Each application is restricted to its own subdirectory within this path to ensure security and isolation. Other directories mentioned, such as system or sdcard, hold operating system files or shared user media rather than the private, sandboxed data of individual applications.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

hardware vulnerabilities that cannot be patched by software, providing a permanent entry point for jailbreaking the device regardless of OS updates.

101. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Rooting an Android device gives the user superuser permissions, allowing them to modify system-level files and settings. Meanwhile, a locked bootloader is a security feature that prevents the installation of custom recovery images or operating systems. For forensic investigators, a locked bootloader can be a significant obstacle, as it often prevents the use of advanced physical data extraction methods that require custom firmware.

102. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In the NTFS file system, small files can be stored directly within the Master File Table record as resident data. This optimization improves access speed and saves space by eliminating the need to allocate separate disk clusters for very small files. If a file is larger than the available space in the MFT record, it becomes non-resident and is stored in external clusters on the disk.

103. (B) The database is automatically cleared and completely overwritten every time the computer is restarted.
The Windows thumbcache database is designed to be persistent to improve system performance over time. It is not cleared when the computer restarts, which is why forensic analysts can often find thumbnails of images that were deleted long ago. The database files are stored in the user's local profile and continue to grow as the user browses different folders and images on the system.

104. (C) As Unix Epoch time (seconds/milliseconds since January 1, 1970).
Android applications and system services most commonly use Unix Epoch time to store dates and times in their SQLite databases. This format represents the time as the number of seconds or milliseconds that have elapsed since January 1, 1970. Forensic analysts must be aware of this standard to correctly interpret and convert the timestamps found during a mobile device examination into human-readable formats.

105. (A) II, III, I, IV
The evolution of Linux file systems began with the widespread adoption of ext2. This was followed by ext3, which introduced journaling for better reliability. The ext4 system then became the standard, offering improved performance and larger file support. More recently, advanced file systems like Btrfs have been adopted as defaults in some distributions, representing the latest stage in this chronological progression of storage technology.

106. (A) `mount` — Attaches a file system to the main directory tree
The mount command is a fundamental Linux tool used to attach a physical or virtual file system to a specific point in the directory hierarchy. This makes the data on that file system accessible to the user and applications. Other tools like fsck are used for checking file system integrity, while grep is used for searching text, rather than for formatting partitions or listing network ports.

NODIA

107. (B) System bus capacitor
In a mobile device, data is stored in persistent components like NAND flash and SIM cards, or in volatile memory like RAM. A system bus capacitor, however, is a simple electronic component used for power management and signal stability; it does not have the capacity or functionality to store digital information or forensic evidence, making it irrelevant for data extraction during a digital forensic investigation.

108. (B) Cause: AVM is deleted but sectors are not overwritten; Effect: Residual data may be exposed.
Data remanence occurs in cloud environments when a virtual machine or storage volume is deleted but the underlying physical disk sectors are not immediately wiped. This can leave residual data accessible to the next user who is allocated those same resources. This exposure of sensitive information is a major security and privacy concern in shared, multi-tenant cloud environments where physical control of the hardware is absent.

109. (A) Disk clusters marked as available for new data, which may contain remnants of deleted files.
Unallocated space refers to the portions of a storage volume that are not currently assigned to any active file or directory. Although the file system sees this space as empty, it often contains the actual data from previously deleted files. Forensic tools analyze this space to find and recover this hidden information, making it one

CHAPTER 24
Registry Analysis and Log Analysis

1. Which of the following best defines the primary purpose of the Windows Registry in a forensic context?
(A) A hierarchical database storing configuration settings for Windows operating systems.
(B) A temporary cache used primarily for storing persistent web browsing history.
(C) A text-based log file for tracking executed processes in a real-time environment.
(D) An encrypted system partition dedicated to storing administrative user passwords.

2. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: The HKEY_LOCAL_MACHINE (HKLM) hive stores settings that are specific to the local computer and apply to all users.
Statement II: The HKEY_CURRENT_USER (HKCU) hive is a root key that stores configuration data for the currently logged-on user.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

3. Match the Windows Registry Hives in List I with their primary descriptions in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (Windows Registry Hives)
P. HKEY_CLASSES_ROOT (HKCR)
Q. HKEY_USERS (HKU)
R. HKEY_CURRENT_CONFIG (HKCC)
S. HKEY_LOCAL_MACHINE (HKLM)
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Contains actively loaded user profiles
2. Contains hardware profile information used at system startup
3. Contains information about registered applications and file associations
4. Contains global hardware and software settings for the system
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

4. Identify the correct statement regarding Windows Registry data types.
(A) REG_SZ is used to store variable-length binary data.
(B) REG_BINARY represents a null-terminated string used for human-readable text.
(C) REG_MULTI_SZ contains a single fixed-length string without null terminators.
(D) REG_DWORD stores a 32-bit number often used for device drivers and services.

5. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): The NTUSER.DAT file is a forensically significant artifact for investigating user-specific activities.
Reason (R): NTUSER.DAT is loaded into the HKEY_LOCAL_MACHINE hive whenever the system boots.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

6. Which of the following statements about Registry data types is INCORRECT?
(A) REG_QWORD is a registry data type used to store a 64-bit numerical value.
(B) REG_EXPAND_SZ contains unexpanded references to environment variables.
(C) REG_DWORD is always stored in a big-endian format on Windows systems.
(D) REG_BINARY displays registry data in a raw, unformatted hexadecimal format.

7. Consider the following statements about Windows Registry architecture:
I. A registry hive is a logical group of keys, subkeys, and values that has a corresponding set of supporting files.
II. The SAM, SECURITY, SOFTWARE, and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

application settings, user preferences, and system configuration data. These files can be in either XML or binary format and are vital for forensic investigators because they often contain sensitive information about user activity and system state. Correctly identifying these files is essential for any analysis of an Apple-based operating system.

119. (B) Cocoa Touch Framework
The Android operating system is built on a Linux kernel and includes several layers such as the Hardware Abstraction Layer and the Android Runtime. However, the Cocoa Touch Framework is a proprietary development environment for Apple's iOS and is not part of the Android architecture. Recognizing these architectural differences is fundamental for understanding how different mobile operating systems manage resources and provide services to applications and users.

120. (C) Cause: A process finishes or is killed; Effect: The OS deallocates its memory and removes its PCB.
When a process completes its task or is terminated by the system, the operating system must clean up its resources. This involves deallocating the memory the process was using and removing its Process Control Block from the system's active list. This cleanup ensures that resources are returned to the system for use by other processes, maintaining overall stability and efficient resource management in a multitasking environment.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

16. Identify the correct statement regarding USB device connection history in the registry.
(A) The USBSTOR key primarily resides in the NTUSER.DAT file for each individual user.
(B) USB connection history is automatically purged by the system when a device is unplugged.
(C) The registry only maintains records for USB devices that have actively transferred files.
(D) The registry records the Vendor ID, Product ID, and serial number of USB mass storage devices.

17. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Forensic investigators must decode the values found in the UserAssist key before analyzing them.
Reason (R): Windows obscures the names of the executables in the UserAssist key using a ROT13 cipher.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

18. Which of the following statements about the RecentDocs registry key is INCORRECT?
(A) It tracks files recently opened by the user through Windows Explorer.
(B) It stores file names categorized by their file extensions.
(C) It provides the exact file deletion timestamp for the tracked documents.
(D) It is located within the NTUSER.DAT hive of the respective user.

19. Consider the following artifacts used to trace USB device connections:
I. SYSTEM\CurrentControlSet\Enum\USBSTOR
II. SYSTEM\CurrentControlSet\Enum\USB
III. Windows Event ID 4624
IV. setupapi.dev.log
Which of the above statement(s) is/are actively used by investigators to build a timeline of USB device usage?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

20. A forensic analyst wants to prove that a specific malicious executable was run on a compromised system and trace its execution path. Which registry artifact should the analyst query for the highest reliability?
(A) TypedPaths
(B) USBSTOR
(C) NetworkList
(D) AppCompatCache (Shimcache)

21. Which of the following registry keys is NOT commonly considered an autostart extension point (ASEP) used for malware persistence?
(A) HKLM\SOFTWARE\Microsoft\Windows\CurrentVersion\Run
(B) HKLM\SOFTWARE\Microsoft\Windows\CurrentVersion\Explorer\RecentDocs
(C) HKCU\SOFTWARE\Microsoft\Windows\CurrentVersion\RunOnce
(D) HKLM\SYSTEM\CurrentControlSet\Services

22. Identify the correct pair representing a registry key and its primary stored artifact.
(A) MountPoints2 - Records executed PowerShell commands.
(B) TypedURLs - Records history of connected network printers.
(C) WordWheelQuery - Records search terms entered in the Windows Explorer search bar.
(D) BAM (Background Activity Moderator) - Records Wi-Fi network passwords.

23. What is the immediate forensic effect if a user uses the Windows "Clear Activity History" feature?
(A) The SAM hive is wiped, deleting all local user accounts.
(B) The SYSTEM hive deletes the hardware configuration mapping.
(C) The Shimcache entries for all past executables are permanently randomized.
(D) Registry keys like RecentDocs and TypedURLs are typically cleared or overwritten.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

SYSTEM hives are typically stored in the System32\config directory.
III. The Amcache.hve file is primarily used to store user browsing history.
IV. The transaction log files (e.g., .LOG1, .LOG2) are used to maintain registry integrity during updates.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

8. A forensic investigator needs to determine the specific display settings configured by a user who recently logged off. Which registry hive file should the investigator extract from the user's profile directory?
(A) NTUSER.DAT
(B) SAM
(C) SYSTEM
(D) SOFTWARE

9. Which of the following is NOT a standard root hive in the Windows Registry?
(A) HKEY_CURRENT_USER
(B) HKEY_SYSTEM_CONFIG
(C) HKEY_CLASSES_ROOT
(D) HKEY_USERS

10. Arrange the following sequence of registry hives in the order they load during the Windows boot process:
I. SAM and SECURITY
II. SYSTEM
III. NTUSER.DAT
IV. SOFTWARE
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) I, II, IV, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

11. What is the most likely forensic consequence if an attacker successfully deletes specific subkeys within the UserAssist registry key?
(A) The forensic record of recently executed GUI applications by the user is lost.
(B) The operating system will immediately crash and fail to boot upon the next restart.
(C) All installed software on the system will be uninstalled during the next user logon.
(D) The machine's IP address and network connections will be reset to factory defaults.

12. Which of the following best defines the REG_BINARY registry data type?
(A) A data type used to store 32-bit integers.
(B) A data type specifically designed to hold multiple strings separated by a null character.
(C) A data type that holds raw, unformatted binary data often used for hardware component information.
(D) A data type representing symbolic links to other registry keys.

13. What is the primary purpose of the UserAssist registry key in a digital forensic investigation?
(A) To track the installation dates and configuration of persistent background services.
(B) To log all failed logon attempts by local users across various system interfaces.
(C) To map connected network drives and shared folders to specific local user profiles.
(D) To record the execution history of GUI-based applications and associated timestamps.

14. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: Programs listed in the "Run" key execute every time the user logs on.
Statement II: Programs listed in the "RunOnce" key execute only once and are typically deleted from the key after execution.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

15. Match the Registry artifacts in List I with their forensic value in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (Registry Artifacts)
P. USBSTOR
Q. RecentDocs
R. AppCompatCache
S. TypedURLs
List II: (Forensic Value)
1. Shows evidence of file execution and compatibility settings
2. Reveals previously connected removable storage devices
3. Shows web addresses typed into Internet Explorer/Edge legacy
4. Indicates recently opened files via Windows Explorer
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

32. An investigator finds an unknown device in an organization. To determine if the device ever connected to the corporate wireless network, the investigator should query which specific data point within the NetworkList registry key?
(A) The MAC address of the default gateway.
(B) The Active Directory domain controller IP.
(C) The WPA2 encryption key in plain text.
(D) The SSID (ProfileName) of the wireless networks.

33. Which of the following is NOT a standard feature of modern forensic registry analysis tools like Registry Explorer?
(A) Automatically executing malware found in the Run keys to analyze behavior.
(B) Recovering deleted registry keys from unallocated space in the hive file.
(C) Replaying registry transaction logs to build a clean hive.
(D) Decoding standard obfuscated values like ROT13 automatically.

34. Arrange the following steps in the chronological order of analyzing a system for registry-based malware persistence:
I. Identify autostart extension points (ASEPs) like Run and RunOnce keys.
II. Extract the SYSTEM and NTUSER.DAT hives from the forensic image.
III. Correlate suspicious executable paths with file system timelines.
IV. Parse the extracted hives using a tool like RegRipper.
(A) I, II, III, IV
(B) II, IV, I, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

35. What is the effect of parsing a "dirty" registry hive without integrating its associated transaction logs (.LOG1, .LOG2)?
(A) Recent registry changes not yet committed to the main hive file may be missed.
(B) The registry hive file will become permanently corrupted and unreadable by tools.
(C) The forensic analysis tool will trigger an automatic malware alert for the analyst.
(D) The registry will automatically format the host drive to protect system integrity.

36. Which of the following best defines Shimcache (AppCompatCache)?
(A) A cache used by Windows to optimize the overall boot speed and performance of the OS.
(B) A temporary storage area for deleted registry keys before they are purged by the system.
(C) A network cache storing DNS resolution entries mapped in the registry for user sessions.
(D) A registry component tracking executables for compatibility, paths, and execution flags.

37. What is the default file extension and format for modern Windows Event Logs (Windows Vista and later)?
(A) .evt (Plain text)
(B) .evtx (XML-based)
(C) .log (Binary)
(D) .csv (Comma-separated)

38. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: The Security log records events such as valid and invalid logon attempts, as well as file access if auditing is enabled.
Statement II: The System log exclusively records application crashes and installation errors.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

39. Match the Windows Event IDs in List I with their descriptions in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (Windows Event IDs)
P. 4624
Q. 4625
R. 4634
S. 4648
List II: (Descriptions)
1. An account failed to log on
2. A logon was attempted using explicit credentials
3. An account was successfully logged on
4. An account was logged off
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

40. Identify the correct statement regarding the structure of an .evtx file.
(A) .evtx files organize data into discrete

24. What does the acronym MRU stand for in the context of Windows Registry analysis?
(A) Most Recently Used
(B) Main Registry Unit
(C) Memory Relocation Utility
(D) Managed Resource Updater

25. Which registry key is most useful for identifying the specific Wi-Fi networks a Windows machine has previously connected to?
(A) HKLM\SYSTEM\CurrentControlSet\Services\Tcpip\Parameters
(B) HKLM\SOFTWARE\Microsoft\Windows NT\CurrentVersion\NetworkList\Profiles
(C) HKCU\SOFTWARE\Microsoft\Windows\CurrentVersion\Internet Settings
(D) HKCU\Network\Connections

26. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: The Uninstall key can be used to compile a list of software installed on a Windows system.
Statement II: The Uninstall key is only found in the HKEY_CURRENT_USER hive, as software is always installed per-user.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

27. Match the Registry analysis tools and concepts in List I with their functions in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (Analysis Tools/Concepts)
P. RegRipper
Q. Registry Explorer
R. Transaction Logs (.LOG)
S. Last Write Time
List II: (Functions)
1. A GUI-based tool with bookmarking and advanced searching capabilities
2. A timestamp indicating when a registry key was last modified
3. Files containing uncommitted registry changes required for full state recovery
4. A CLI-based forensic tool that uses plugins to extract specific registry artifacts
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

28. Identify the correct statement regarding the RegRipper forensic tool.
(A) RegRipper directly modifies the live registry to extract volatile system data safely.
(B) RegRipper is restricted to analyzing the SYSTEM hive for hardware configuration.
(C) RegRipper uses Perl-based plugins to parse specific registry keys and values.
(D) RegRipper automatically decrypts BitLocker volumes to gain access to registry files.

29. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): The Amcache.hve file is highly valuable for finding evidence of recently installed or executed applications.
Reason (R): Amcache.hve stores metadata related to executable files, including SHA1 hashes and file paths.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

30. Which of the following statements about tracking network interfaces in the registry is INCORRECT?
(A) The registry stores the assigned static IP addresses for network interfaces.
(B) The Interfaces subkey under Tcpip\Parameters contains configuration data for each adapter.
(C) The registry logs the full packet capture of the last network session.
(D) DHCP IP address and subnet mask settings can be recovered from the registry.

31. Consider the following methods used to identify installed software via the registry:
I. Analyzing HKLM\SOFTWARE\Microsoft\Windows\CurrentVersion\Uninstall
II. Analyzing HKCU\Software
III. Analyzing the Amcache.hve file
IV. Analyzing the SAM hive for software licenses
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(A) A new process has been created.
(B) A new service was installed in the system.
(C) A user initiated a system shutdown.
(D) A network share was successfully mapped.

50. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: Script Block Logging (Event ID 4104) records the full content of PowerShell scripts as they execute, effectively bypassing simple obfuscation techniques.
Statement II: Module logging records the full text of all scripts executed on the system.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

51. Match the IIS (Internet Information Services) log fields in List I with their standard definitions in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (IIS Log Fields)
P. c-ip
Q. cs-method
R. sc-status
S. cs-uri-stem
List II: (Definitions)
1. The HTTP request method used (e.g., GET, POST)
2. The HTTP status code returned by the server
3. The client's IP address
4. The requested resource or path on the server
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

52. Identify the correct statement regarding command line auditing via Event ID 4688.
(A) Command line arguments are logged by default in all standard Windows 10 installations.
(B) Event ID 4688 exclusively logs processes started by the SYSTEM account on the machine.
(C) Command line auditing replaces the need for PowerShell logging for forensic analysis.
(D) If enabled, Event ID 4688 captures the full command line string used to start a process.

53. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): PowerShell Script Block Logging is highly effective for detecting fileless malware.
Reason (R): Fileless malware often relies on executing malicious scripts directly in memory using PowerShell without dropping executable files to disk.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

54. Which of the following statements about IIS web server log formats is INCORRECT?
(A) IIS logs use the W3C Extended Log File Format by default.
(B) The W3C format is highly customizable, allowing administrators to select which fields to log.
(C) By default, IIS logs store timestamps in the local server time zone rather than UTC.
(D) IIS log files are plain text files, typically with a .log extension.

NODIA

55. Consider the following indicators found in IIS web server logs during a forensic investigation:
I. `cs-uri-query` containing %27 OR 1=1--
II. `sc-status` showing 500
III. `cs-method` showing POST
IV. `c-ip` showing an internal organizational IP address
Which of the above combination(s) strongly suggests an attempted SQL injection attack?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

56. An analyst suspects a malicious payload was executed via a base64 encoded PowerShell command (`powershell -e <base64>`). Which PowerShell logging feature is most likely to reveal the decoded, human-readable script payload in the event logs?
(A) PowerShell Script Block Logging
(B) PowerShell Module Logging
(C) PowerShell Transcription Logging
(D) Event ID 4624

"chunks" with individual headers and records.
(B) .evtx files are structured as a continuous raw text stream without a standard header.
(C) .evtx files do not store timestamps, relying exclusively on file system creation times.
(D) .evtx files encrypt all event data using the AES-256 algorithm by default for security.

41. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Differentiating between Logon Type 3 and Logon Type 10 in Event ID 4624 is crucial for forensic investigations.
Reason (R): Logon Type 3 indicates a network-based authentication, whereas Logon Type 10 indicates a remote interactive logon (RDP).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

42. Which of the following statements about Event log timestamps is INCORRECT?
(A) .evtx files store event generation timestamps internally in UTC format.
(B) Timestamps in the .evtx files are based on the local system time, omitting the time zone offset.
(C) The Windows Event Viewer automatically converts stored UTC timestamps to the local time zone of the viewing machine.
(D) TimeCreated is an XML attribute specifying when the event was generated.

43. Consider the following Logon Types recorded in Windows Event ID 4624:
I. Type 2 represents an Interactive logon (local console).
II. Type 3 represents a Network logon (e.g., accessing a shared folder).
III. Type 10 represents a Remote Interactive logon (e.g., RDP).
IV. Type 7 represents a Service logon.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

44. A forensic analyst suspects a remote brute-force attack on a Windows server via Remote Desktop Protocol. Which specific Event ID and Logon Type combination should the analyst search for in the Security log to confirm failed attempts?
(A) Event ID 4624, Logon Type 3
(B) Event ID 4634, Logon Type 2
(C) Event ID 4625, Logon Type 10
(D) Event ID 4688, Logon Type 7

45. Which of the following is NOT a standard property typically found in the XML representation of a Windows Event Record?
(A) EventID
(B) TimeCreated
(C) Provider Name
(D) MemoryDump

46. Identify the correct pair mapping a Windows Event ID to its source log file.
(A) Event ID 7040 (Service status changed) - Security.evtx
(B) Event ID 1102 (Audit log cleared) - System.evtx
(C) Event ID 4688 (Process creation) - Security.evtx
(D) Event ID 6005 (Event log service started) - Application.evtx

47. What is the immediate effect of an administrator clearing the Windows Security log?
(A) All previous .evtx files are moved to a temporary backup folder automatically.
(B) Event ID 1102 is written to the new Security log indicating the audit log was cleared.
(C) The system restarts to reset the auditing service.
(D) The Event Viewer application becomes permanently locked for standard users.

48. What is the definition of "Event Source" in the context of Windows Event Logs?
(A) The physical disk drive where the log is saved.
(B) The specific software, application, or system component that logged the event.
(C) The IP address from which an event originated.
(D) The user account that triggered the specific event.

49. What does Windows Event ID 4688 indicate when found in the Security log?

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of the most important sources of evidence in a digital investigation.

110. (A) I, II, and III only
Wiping tools aim to destroy data by overwriting it with specific patterns. However, their effectiveness can be limited on SSDs due to wear-leveling algorithms that move data across different physical blocks. While they are highly effective, they cannot always provide an absolute guarantee of destruction without physical damage to the hardware. The first three statements correctly identify the functions and limitations of these common anti-forensic tools and technologies.

111. (D) ART uses Ahead-Of-Time (AOT) compilation instead of JIT compilation.
The transition to the Android Runtime introduced Ahead-Of-Time compilation, which compiles application code into machine language during installation rather than during execution. This change improves application performance and battery life by reducing the overhead of just-in-time compilation. It also alters how application data is stored and managed on the device, which has significant implications for forensic analysts who are examining the device's storage and execution history.

112. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Operating systems use different standards for representing time. Windows NTFS uses 100-nanosecond intervals from the year 1601. Linux ext4 often uses nanoseconds from 1970, while macOS APFS uses Mac Absolute Time from 2001. Android databases typically use the Unix Epoch from 1970. Correctly identifying these formats is essential for forensic investigators to build an accurate and reliable timeline of events across different platforms and devices.

113. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Full Disk Encryption protects data at rest by requiring authentication to decrypt the drive. When the system is on and authenticated, the data is accessible. However, if the drive is imaged while powered off, the resulting forensic copy remains encrypted and cannot be analyzed without the proper key. The first statement correctly describes FDE's operation, while the second statement ignores the fundamental protection it provides.

114. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The ICCID is a unique serial number that identifies a specific SIM card. In mobile forensics, this number is crucial for linking a device to a service provider and a subscriber's account. By providing a globally unique identifier for the hardware, the ICCID allows investigators to attribute mobile activity to a specific individual or profile, making it a key piece of evidence in any mobile device investigation.

115. (A) It inherently encrypts the entire operating system drive to protect user data from extraction.
UEFI Secure Boot is a security standard designed to ensure that only trusted software is used during the boot process. It verifies the digital signatures of the bootloader and kernel to prevent malware like rootkits from taking control. While it improves system integrity, it does not encrypt the storage drive; data encryption is handled by separate tools like BitLocker or FileVault rather than the secure boot process.

NODIA

116. (C) Monitoring and analyzing the state of a virtual machine externally from the hypervisor level.
Virtual Machine Introspection is a technique where the state of a virtual machine is monitored from the outside, typically by the hypervisor or a separate management layer. This allows for the analysis of the VM's memory, processes, and network activity without relying on any software inside the guest operating system. VMI is a powerful tool for forensic analysis and security monitoring in virtualized cloud and server environments.

117. (A) The FAT chain is cleared upon deletion, making fragmented file recovery very difficult.
In the FAT32 file system, deleting a file results in the corresponding entries in the File Allocation Table being zeroed out. While the directory entry still points to the first cluster of the file, the information about where the remaining clusters are located is lost. This makes it extremely difficult to recover fragmented files because there is no longer a record of the file's physical path on the disk.

118. (D) `.plist` files — XML or binary preference files storing configurations
Property List files, or .plist files, are a standard format used in macOS and iOS to store

57. Which of the following is NOT typically tracked in a basic Windows Process Creation log (Event ID 4688) unless specifically configured through advanced auditing?
(A) Process Name
(B) Full Command Line Arguments
(C) Creator Process ID (Parent Process)
(D) Security ID of the user creating the process

58. Arrange the following events in the typical chronological order of the IIS request lifecycle logging:
I. The server returns an HTTP response code to the client.
II. The IIS service receives an HTTP GET request.
III. The IIS worker process processes the requested page.
IV. The server writes a log entry appending the transaction details to the W3C log file.
(A) II, III, I, IV
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, I, III, IV
(D) III, II, IV, I

59. What is the forensic effect of enabling PowerShell Transcription logging?
(A) It saves every command executed and its output to a text file in a specified directory.
(B) It disables the standard Windows Event Logs for PowerShell.
(C) It automatically encrypts all PowerShell scripts found on the disk.
(D) It prevents the execution of remote scripts, restricting PowerShell to local mode.

60. What is meant by "Token Elevation Type" in the context of Event ID 4688?
(A) The specific network port and protocol the process uses during its active execution.
(B) The cryptographic hash value of the process executable stored in the Security log.
(C) A value indicating if the process was launched with standard or elevated privileges.
(D) The unique sequence number of the event within the current EVTX log chunk structure.

61. What is the standard default log format used by the Apache web server to record incoming client requests?
(A) W3C Extended Log Format
(B) Windows Event Log XML
(C) Syslog binary format
(D) Common Log Format (CLF) or Combined Log Format

62. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: Apache's "Combined Log Format" includes the Referer and User-Agent fields, which are not present in the basic Common Log Format.
Statement II: IIS logs and Apache access logs both store data in proprietary binary formats that require specialized tools to parse.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

63. Match the Syslog Severity Levels in List I with their standard numerical codes in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (Syslog Severity Levels)
P. Emergency
Q. Critical
R. Error
S. Warning
List II: (Numerical Codes)
1. Level 0
2. Level 2
3. Level 3
4. Level 4
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

64. Identify the correct statement regarding firewall log analysis.
(A) Firewall logs typically contain the full payload of all captured network packets.
(B) A DROP action indicates the packet was accepted but a system alert was generated.
(C) Egress filtering logs show traffic entering the network from an external source.
(D) Firewall logs record the source IP, destination IP, ports, and the action taken.

65. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): In forensic investigations, syslog messages transported over UDP can sometimes be missing or incomplete.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

S. /var/log/auth.log
List II: (Contents)
1. Package installation and removal events
2. Global system messages and general logs
3. Kernel ring buffer messages (hardware/boot info)
4. User login and authentication events
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

100. Identify the correct statement regarding Android mobile device logging (logcat).
(A) Logcat is a static log file stored only on the external SD card of the device.
(B) Logcat is used to exclusively track GPS location history and movement patterns.
(C) Logcat logs are permanently stored and never overwritten, even after a system reboot.
(D) Logcat uses a circular buffer of debug output viewable via Android Debug Bridge.

101. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): It is difficult for an attacker to selectively modify individual entries in the macOS unified logging system without detection.
Reason (R): The macOS unified logging system stores log entries in a proprietary, compressed binary format (.tracev3) that requires specialized APIs to write properly.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

102. Which of the following statements about iOS device logs (syslog/os_log) is INCORRECT?
(A) iOS utilizes a unified logging system similar to modern macOS.
(B) iOS logs can capture application crashes, background processes, and network state changes.
(C) The raw iOS log files can be extracted directly without a jailbreak or a trusted computer connection.
(D) Tools like libimobiledevice can be used to stream iOS system logs in real-time.

NODIA

103. Consider the following files used for forensic analysis on a Linux system:
I. /var/log/btmp
II. /var/log/wtmp
III. /var/log/lastlog
IV. /etc/shadow
Which of the above statement(s) are structured as binary files used specifically to track user login/logout histories (e.g., accessed via last, lastb)?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and II only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

104. An investigator needs to identify the source IPs attempting an SSH brute-force attack against a Linux server. Which log file should they analyze?
(A) /var/log/auth.log
(B) /var/log/kern.log
(C) /var/log/boot.log
(D) /var/log/apache2/error.log

105. Which of the following is NOT typically found when parsing the `dmesg` output on a Linux system?
(A) CPU architecture and initialization details.
(B) Successful user SSH login events.
(C) Detection and mounting of USB storage devices.
(D) Network interface hardware initialization.

106. Arrange the following sequence of typical Linux log generation during the boot process:
I. BIOS/UEFI hands over control to the bootloader (GRUB).
II. Init/Systemd processes user-space services, generating logs in syslog/journald.
III. The Kernel initializes hardware, populating the ring buffer (dmesg).
(A) I, III, II
(B) I, II, III
(C) III, I, II
(D) II, III, I

107. What is the forensic effect of the `logrotate` utility running on a Linux system?
(A) It archives older logs and creates fresh files, potentially limiting older evidence.
(B) It permanently scrambles all log entries to protect the privacy of system users.
(C) It changes the time zone of all log files to match the local server configuration.

(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

75. Match the web browser in List I with its primary history storage file or location in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (Web Browser)
P. Google Chrome
Q. Mozilla Firefox
R. Microsoft Edge (Legacy)
S. Internet Explorer (Legacy)
List II: (Storage File/Location)
1. WebCacheV01.dat
2. History (SQLite)
3. places.sqlite
4. index.dat
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

76. Identify the correct statement regarding the forensic value of web browser caches.
(A) Browser caches only store HTML files; images and scripts are never stored locally.
(B) All modern browsers automatically delete the cache upon exiting the app by default.
(C) Cache files prove a user viewed a page by storing local copies of web resources.
(D) Cache analysis is irrelevant if the browser history file has already been deleted.

77. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Antivirus logs can serve as critical indicators of compromise during a forensic investigation.
Reason (R): Antivirus quarantine logs often record the original file path, timestamp, and signature name of malicious files before they are isolated or deleted.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

78. Which of the following statements about Microsoft Edge (Chromium-based) artifacts is INCORRECT?
(A) It uses SQLite databases for storing history, similar to the Google Chrome browser.
(B) Extensions installed on Edge Chromium leave artifacts in the user's AppData folder.
(C) It relies on the legacy WebCacheV01.dat ESE database for all history storage.
(D) It stores user preferences in a JSON formatted "Preferences" file for the profile.

79. Consider the following email header fields used in forensic analysis:
I. Received:
II. Message-ID:
III. X-Originating-IP:
IV. Return-Path:
Which of the above statement(s) are primarily used by investigators to trace the routing path and identify the true origin IP of an email?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and III only

80. An investigator needs to determine exactly when a suspect downloaded a specific illicit file from the internet via Google Chrome, and where the file was saved on the local disk. Which specific Chrome SQLite table should the investigator query?
(A) urls
(B) keyword_search_terms
(C) cookies
(D) downloads

81. Which of the following is NOT typically considered an email header field useful for routing or origin tracing?
(A) Content-Type
(B) Received
(C) X-Originating-IP
(D) Return-Path

82. When examining a raw email file, in which order do the "Received" headers generally appear when read from top to bottom?
(A) From the final recipient's mail server to the original sender's mail server
(B) From the original sender's mail server to the final recipient's mail server
(C) In a random sequence determined by the email client
(D) In alphabetical order based on server hostnames

NODIA

Reason (R): UDP is a connectionless protocol that does not guarantee message delivery or proper sequencing.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

66. Which of the following statements about the Apache access.log is INCORRECT?
(A) It records the specific IP address of the client making the web request.
(B) It records the numerical HTTP status code returned by the host server.
(C) It records the complete database query executed by the backend script.
(D) It records the total size of the object returned to the requesting client.

67. Consider the following fields commonly found in network firewall logs:
I. Source IP Address
II. Destination Port
III. Packet Payload (Data content)
IV. Action (e.g., ACCEPT/DENY)
Which of the above statement(s) are standard components of stateful firewall connection logs used in timeline analysis?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

68. An analyst is reviewing a firewall log and notices hundreds of DENY events originating from a single external IP address directed at sequential destination ports on an internal server within a two-second window. What does this pattern strongly indicate?
(A) A successful malware infection
(B) A Distributed Denial of Service (DDoS) attack
(C) A horizontal port scan
(D) A vertical port scan

69. Which of the following is NOT a standard syslog facility code used to categorize log messages in Unix/Linux systems?
(A) auth
(B) packet_payload
(C) daemon
(D) kern

70. Identify the correct pair mapping an Apache HTTP status code to its forensic meaning.
(A) 200 - The server encountered an internal error.
(B) 404 - The requested resource was found but access was forbidden.
(C) 403 - Access to the requested resource is forbidden.
(D) 500 - The client successfully retrieved the resource.

71. What is the effect of an attacker modifying the `/etc/syslog.conf` or `/etc/rsyslog.conf` file on a compromised Linux server?
(A) The server's IP address and subnet mask are immediately changed by the system.
(B) The system kernel panics and forces a full memory dump to the primary disk.
(C) All existing log files in the system are instantly encrypted for data security.
(D) The attacker can redirect or suppress specific log messages to hide activity.

72. What is the definition of a Syslog daemon (e.g., rsyslogd or syslog-ng)?
(A) A background service that routes system log messages based on configuration rules.
(B) A malicious malware process designed to delete system logs from a compromised host.
(C) A specialized web server module used exclusively for capturing HTTP access logs.
(D) A Windows-based system service used for managing the primary registry hive files.

73. In Google Chrome, what file format is primarily used to store the user's browsing history, downloads, and web cookies?
(A) XML databases
(B) SQLite databases
(C) JSON arrays
(D) Plain text CSV files

74. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: Firefox uses a SQLite database named "places.sqlite" to store bookmarks and browsing history.
Statement II: Firefox cache is stored in the Windows Registry to improve loading times.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

91. Consider the following indicators during a log analysis:
I. Event ID 1102 in the Windows Security Log.
II. Missing sequence numbers in syslog.
III. A sudden drop in file size for an active Apache access.log.
IV. Event ID 4624 indicating a successful logon.
Which of the above statement(s) are strong indicators of potential log clearing or tampering?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

92. An investigator is analyzing a data exfiltration incident. To prove that a specific internal user transferred data to an external IP, the investigator should correlate which two logs?
(A) Antivirus heuristic logs and IIS web server logs.
(B) Windows System logs and Apache error logs.
(C) Active Directory authentication logs (for the user session) and egress Firewall logs (for the data transfer).
(D) Linux auth.log and Windows Registry Amcache.

93. Which of the following is NOT typically considered an indicator of log tampering or evasion?
(A) The presence of "phantom" logs with timestamp anomalies.
(B) The logging service configuration modified to point to `/dev/null`.
(C) The deletion of the .bash_history file on a Linux system.
(D) The consistent, sequential generation of Event ID 4688 during a software installation.

94. Identify the correct statement regarding timeline analysis tools and their primary function.
(A) RegRipper - A tool designed exclusively to correlate firewall logs with active directory logs.
(B) Event Viewer - A command-line tool for carving deleted logs from unallocated space.
(C) Plaso (Log2Timeline) - A tool that extracts and parses various artifacts to create a unified super timeline.
(D) Wireshark - A tool used to format timelines into Excel spreadsheets.

NODIA

95. What is the cause of "phantom logs" or missing sequence numbers in a centralized syslog environment?
(A) Disabling the Windows Registry service prevents logs from being properly recorded.
(B) A network disruption or deliberate selective deletion of log entries by attackers.
(C) Upgrading the syslog daemon to a newer version causing legacy format compatibility.
(D) Normal rotation of log files by the logrotate utility at the end of the work day.

96. What does "MAC time" refer to in the context of forensic timeline analysis?
(A) Media Access Control addresses of network devices.
(B) Mandatory Access Control security policies.
(C) The timeline of activity exclusively on macOS systems.
(D) Modified, Accessed, and Created timestamps of a file.

97. What is the primary purpose of the `/var/log/auth.log` (or secure) file on Linux/Unix systems?
(A) To record authentication-related events, such as SSH logins, su commands, and sudo usage.
(B) To record all system startup messages and kernel ring buffer data.
(C) To log package manager installations and updates.
(D) To store the web server access history.

98. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: Unified logging data is stored entirely in plain text files under `/var/log`.
Statement II: Unified logging stores data in a proprietary binary format that must be accessed using the `log` command-line utility or Console app.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

99. Match the Linux log files in List I with their standard contents in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (Linux Log Files)
P. /var/log/syslog (or messages)
Q. /var/log/dmesg
R. /var/log/dpkg.log

registry effectively and locate specific artifacts during forensic analysis.

10. (A) II, IV, I, III
The system initialization begins with the system hive to load drivers and the kernel. Subsequently, the software hive loads to prepare application environments. Security and account management hives then load to facilitate user authentication. Finally, the user-specific data file is loaded into the registry once an individual user successfully logs onto the computer to finalize the environment setup.

11. (A) The forensic record of recently executed GUI applications by the user is lost.
The UserAssist key is a valuable forensic artifact that tracks the execution of graphical interface applications along with their run counts and timestamps. If an attacker deletes these subkeys, they remove the primary historical evidence of which programs the user ran. This action does not impact system stability or network settings but severely hinders efforts to reconstruct user activity.

12. (C) A data type that holds raw, unformatted binary data often used for hardware component information.
This data type is used when information does not fit into standard string or integer formats. It stores raw bytes that can represent complex structures, such as hardware descriptors, digital signatures, or encrypted data. Forensic tools typically display these values in hexadecimal format, requiring further interpretation by the investigator based on the specific key being analyzed.

13. (D) To record the execution history of GUI-based applications and associated timestamps.
This registry key specifically monitors how often and when a user launches programs through the Windows Explorer interface. It serves as a vital artifact for establishing a timeline of user activity and identifying the execution of potentially malicious tools. The data is stored within the user's registry hive and persists even after the associated applications are closed.

14. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Standard persistence mechanisms in Windows allow programs to start automatically. One key ensures applications launch during every logon session, providing a persistent environment for the user. Another key is designed for tasks like software installers that need to run only once; the system automatically removes the entry after successful execution to prevent redundant startups during subsequent logons.

15. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
Removable storage history is tracked through specialized storage keys. Evidence of recently accessed documents is found in explorer-related keys within the user profile. The application compatibility cache provides insights into file execution across the system. Furthermore, legacy browser artifacts like typed URLs reveal user intent and web navigation history, providing a comprehensive view of digital activity.

16. (D) The registry records the Vendor ID, Product ID, and serial number of USB mass storage devices.
When a USB mass storage device is connected, the operating system creates entries in the system hive. These records include hardware identifiers and unique serial numbers, which remain even after the device is disconnected. This persistence allows forensic investigators to prove that a specific physical device was previously attached to the computer, aiding in data exfiltration or unauthorized access investigations.

17. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Windows utilizes a simple substitution cipher to obscure application names within this specific registry key. This was originally implemented to prevent casual reading of the values, although it provides no real security. Forensic investigators must use tools or scripts to reverse this encoding to reveal the actual names of the programs that the user executed on the system.

18. (C) It provides the exact file deletion timestamp for the tracked documents.
While this registry key is excellent for identifying which files a user recently opened and their respective file extensions, it does not track file deletions. It focuses on the usage and access history within the Windows environment. To find deletion timestamps, investigators must look at other artifacts like the Recycle Bin metadata, file system journals, or volume shadow copies.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(D) It transmits logs securely to an off-site syslog server for centralized storage.

108. What is the definition of "predicates" when using the macOS `log show` command?
(A) The encryption keys used to secure the unified logs on modern macOS installations.
(B) The binary files that store the raw log data within the system's storage volume.
(C) Advanced filtering rules used to query specific events from the unified logs.
(D) The user accounts authorized to view system logs via the standard console utility.

109. What is the primary purpose of the AWS CloudTrail in a digital forensics context?
(A) To monitor the CPU and memory utilization of EC2 instances.
(B) To scan S3 buckets for malware and viruses.
(C) To serve as a firewall for incoming web traffic to AWS.
(D) To log and monitor all API calls and user activity across AWS infrastructure.

110. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: Azure Monitor is a comprehensive solution for collecting, analyzing, and acting on telemetry from Azure cloud environments.
Statement II: AWS CloudWatch is primarily used to track user identity access management (IAM) credential creation, replacing CloudTrail.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

111. Match the Cloud Provider logging services in List I with their primary platforms in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (Cloud Logging Services)
P. CloudTrail
Q. Azure Activity Logs
R. Stackdriver (Cloud Logging)
S. VPC Flow Logs
List II: (Platforms)
1. Microsoft Azure
2. Google Cloud Platform (GCP)
3. AWS (API tracking)
4. AWS (Network traffic tracking)
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

112. Identify the correct statement regarding AWS CloudTrail event types.
(A) Management Events record the content of all files uploaded to S3 storage buckets.
(B) Insights Events are generated only when the AWS console is accessed via unauthorized IPs.
(C) CloudTrail logs are stored in a proprietary binary format that cannot be downloaded.
(D) CloudTrail logs Management Events by default; Data Events must be explicitly enabled.

113. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Storing AWS CloudTrail logs in a dedicated, restricted S3 bucket with MFA Delete enabled enhances forensic integrity.
Reason (R): These controls ensure log immutability by preventing compromised administrators from easily deleting or altering the audit trails.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

114. Which of the following statements about Azure Activity Logs is INCORRECT?
(A) They provide insight into subscription-level events that have occurred in Azure.
(B) They can determine the "who, what, and when" for any write operations (PUT, POST, DELETE) taken on Azure resources.
(C) They include read operations (GET) by default for all data resources.
(D) They are typically retained for 90 days by default unless routed to Azure Monitor Logs or a Storage Account.

115. Consider the following artifacts useful for investigating an AWS credential compromise:
I. CloudTrail logs indicating an unusual API call (e.g., `sts:GetCallerIdentity`).
II. CloudTrail logs showing a login from a non-standard IP address.
III. VPC Flow Logs showing unexpected outbound traffic from an EC2 instance.

NODIA

IV. The Windows Registry on the attacker's local machine.

Which of the above statement(s) are AWS-native logs that provide evidence of the compromise within the cloud environment?

(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

116. An investigator suspects an attacker used valid IAM credentials to download sensitive files from an AWS S3 bucket. Which specific log configuration must have been enabled to confirm the exact objects downloaded?

(A) CloudTrail Management Events
(B) AWS CloudWatch Metrics
(C) AWS Inspector
(D) CloudTrail Data Events for S3

117. Which of the following is NOT a standard field found in a JSON-formatted AWS CloudTrail log record?

(A) eventTime
(B) fileHashSHA256
(C) userIdentity
(D) sourceIPAddress

118. Identify the correct pair representing conceptually equivalent logging mechanisms in Windows and Linux.

(A) Windows Registry HKLM - Linux /etc/passwd
(B) Windows System Log - Linux /var/log/apache2/access.log
(C) Windows Event ID 4624 (Logon) - Linux /var/log/auth.log
(D) Windows IIS Logs - Linux dmesg

119. What is the forensic effect of enabling Azure Storage Analytics logging?

(A) It encrypts all storage blobs with AES-256 automatically for enhanced security.
(B) It disables public access to all Azure containers within the current subscription.
(C) It compresses old storage blobs to save significant storage costs for the company.
(D) It provides detailed records of requests to storage for tracking unauthorized access.

120. What is the definition of "Management Events" in AWS CloudTrail?

(A) Events providing visibility into control plane operations on AWS cloud resources.
(B) Events that track modifications to the operating systems inside active EC2 instances.
(C) Events generated exclusively by AWS billing services for cost management analysis.
(D) Events that record network packet payloads traversing the VPC on internal segments.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (A) A hierarchical database storing configuration settings for Windows operating systems.
The Windows Registry acts as a central repository for system configuration data. It stores settings for hardware, software, and user preferences in a hierarchical format. Forensic investigators analyze this database to understand system behavior, track changes, and recover artifacts left by users or malicious software during the system's operational lifespan across various Windows versions.

2. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
Local machine hives maintain global configurations applicable to every user on a specific computer, ensuring consistent system-wide behavior. Simultaneously, current user hives provide a dynamic view of settings specific to the individual currently logged into the system. Both hives are essential for forensic analysts to differentiate between system-level changes and user-specific activities.

3. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Classes root manages application registration and file associations for the environment. The user hive stores active profiles for individuals on the system. Current configuration handles hardware profile data necessary during the boot sequence. Finally, the local machine hive holds critical global settings for software and hardware, forming the core of the operating system's configuration database.

4. (D) REG_DWORD stores a 32-bit number often used for device drivers and services.
Registry values utilize specific data types to interpret stored information correctly. The double word format is a 32-bit integer frequently used for binary switches, service configurations, and device driver parameters. Unlike string-based types, it provides a compact way to store numerical settings that the operating system requires for low-level hardware and software management.

5. (C) A is true but R is false.
The specified file resides in each user's profile directory and contains critical forensic evidence such as history and preferences. However, this file is loaded into the current user root key when the specific user logs on, rather than the local machine hive during system boot. This distinction is vital for accurately attributing digital activities to specific users.

6. (C) REG_DWORD is always stored in a big-endian format on Windows systems.
Windows operating systems primarily utilize the little-endian byte order for storing numerical data types like the 32-bit double word in the registry. Other types like expanded strings handle environment variables, while binary types represent raw data. Identifying the correct byte order is crucial for forensic tools to parse and display numerical values accurately during investigations.

7. (B) I, II, and IV only
Registry hives are logical groupings of data backed by physical files, typically located in the system configuration directory. Transaction logs ensure data integrity by tracking uncommitted changes during updates. While many hives are system-wide, files like Amcache focus on application metadata rather than user browsing history, which is typically found in dedicated browser history databases.

8. (A) NTUSER.DAT
This specific hive file contains the configuration data for an individual user environment, including desktop wallpaper, screen resolution, and individual application preferences. When a user logs off, their settings are saved back to this file within their profile folder. Forensic analysts extract this artifact to reconstruct user-specific environment settings and identify unique user behaviors on the machine.

9. (B) HKEY_SYSTEM_CONFIG
Standard Windows Registry architecture utilizes five main root keys to organize data, including local machine, current user, and classes root. While names like system configuration might sound plausible, they do not represent actual root keys in the registry structure. Investigators must recognize the standard root keys to navigate the

NODIA

83. What is the forensic effect of a user successfully clearing their browser cache and history?
(A) SQLite records are marked as unallocated, requiring carvers to recover data.
(B) The browser application is uninstalled from the system by the cleanup utility.
(C) The ISP automatically deletes its DNS query logs for the user in real-time.
(D) The Windows operating system deletes the user's NTUSER.DAT file automatically.

84. What is an Antivirus "Heuristics" log in the context of forensic analysis?
(A) A log that tracks software licensing renewals and user subscription status.
(B) A log of all websites blocked by parental controls on the local workstation.
(C) A log of the installation timestamps of benign system applications.
(D) A log of detections based on suspicious behavior rather than known signatures.

85. What is the primary goal of log correlation across multiple sources in a forensic investigation?
(A) To compress existing log files to save significant disk space on the host.
(B) To combine logs from different systems to reconstruct an attack timeline.
(C) To permanently delete duplicate log entries to streamline forensic reporting.
(D) To convert all logs into a single proprietary binary format for faster access.

86. Consider the following statements and choose the correct option:
Statement I: A "super timeline" merges timestamps from file systems, registry keys, event logs, and browser history into a single chronological view.
Statement II: Creating a super timeline eliminates the need to verify the accuracy of individual source timestamps.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

87. Match the log tampering techniques in List I with their descriptions in List II and select the correct option:
List I: (Log Tampering Techniques)
P. Log Deletion
Q. Log Alteration
R. Log Injection
S. Audit Disablement
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Turning off the logging service before conducting malicious activities
2. Wiping the entire event log to hide tracks
3. Modifying specific entries within a log file to remove evidence
4. Inserting fake log entries to mislead investigators
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4

88. Identify the correct statement regarding time zone normalization during log correlation.
(A) Converting all log timestamps to UTC to sequence events from distributed systems.
(B) All operating systems store logs in UTC by default, so normalization is not needed.
(C) Normalization modifies original forensic data to match the current investigator's time.
(D) Normalizing time zones is only necessary for firewall logs and network appliances.

89. Read the following assertion (A) and reason (R) and choose the correct answer from the options given below:
Assertion (A): Network Time Protocol (NTP) synchronization across network devices is critical for effective log correlation.
Reason (R): Without synchronized clocks, correlating events between a firewall and an authentication server becomes highly inaccurate, causing timeline skew.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

90. Which of the following statements about detecting log tampering is INCORRECT?
(A) A sudden, unexplained gap in log timestamps may indicate tampering or deletion.
(B) Tampering with binary log formats is easier than tampering with plain text logs.
(C) Windows Event ID 1102 explicitly logs that the Security audit log was cleared.
(D) Mismatches between event sequence numbers can indicate alteration in log formats.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

19. (B) I, II, and IV only
Investigators reconstruct device history by examining various keys in the system hive that store hardware descriptors and connection details. Log files created during device installation also provide chronological evidence of when hardware was first recognized. While certain event IDs track logon sessions, they do not directly record the low-level hardware connection details provided by registry keys and system setup logs.

20. (D) AppCompatCache (Shimcache)
This component is a highly reliable forensic artifact for tracking application execution because it records the full path and last modification time of executables. It is maintained by the operating system to ensure application compatibility and persists across reboots. Analyzing this cache allows investigators to identify where a malicious file was located on the disk and verify its execution history.

21. (B) HKLM\SOFTWARE\Microsoft\Windows\CurrentVersion\Explorer\RecentDocs
Malware often exploits specific registry locations to ensure it runs automatically when the system boots or a user logs in. Common locations include the Run keys and service definitions. However, the key tracking recently opened documents is purely for recording user activity history and does not possess the functionality to automatically execute programs, making it an unlikely persistence mechanism.

22. (C) WordWheelQuery - Records search terms entered in the Windows Explorer search bar.
This specific registry key stores the search history of a user within the Windows Explorer interface. By examining these entries, forensic analysts can determine what a user was looking for on the local system or network shares. Other keys, such as those for network profiles or typed URLs, serve different purposes like tracking network connectivity or web history.

23. (D) Registry keys like RecentDocs and TypedURLs are typically cleared or overwritten.
The built-in privacy features in Windows are designed to remove records of user activity from the registry. When a user clears their history, the operating system deletes or overwrites entries in keys that track recently used files and web addresses. This removal complicates forensic efforts to reconstruct user actions, though data may still be recoverable from unallocated space.

24. (A) Most Recently Used
In Windows Registry analysis, this acronym refers to lists of items that a user has recently accessed, such as files, search terms, or run commands. These lists are structured to keep the most recent activity at the top. Understanding these lists is fundamental for forensic investigators to establish a timeline of recent user interactions with the operating system.

25. (B) HKLM\SOFTWARE\Microsoft\Windows NT\CurrentVersion\NetworkList\Profiles
This registry location contains subkeys for every network the machine has ever connected to, including wireless access points. Each profile includes the SSID, the date of first and last connection, and the gateway's MAC address. Analyzing this information allows forensic investigators to determine the geographic locations or specific corporate environments where the computer has been used previously.

26. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The registry contains keys dedicated to managing software removal, which provide a reliable list of installed applications. While some software is installed for specific users, many applications are installed system-wide. Therefore, these keys are found in both the local machine hive for global software and the user-specific hives, reflecting the diverse ways applications are deployed on Windows.

27. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Specific forensic tools offer different capabilities for registry analysis. A popular command-line tool utilizes plugins to automate data extraction. Meanwhile, advanced graphical viewers provide powerful searching and bookmarking features. To ensure data accuracy, analysts must consider transaction logs for state recovery and utilize timestamps that indicate the last time a specific registry key was modified by systems.

28. (C) RegRipper uses Perl-based plugins to parse specific registry keys and values.
This tool is a widely used forensic utility designed for the automated extraction of information from offline registry hives. It relies on a modular architecture where individual scripts, written in the Perl language, target specific keys of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

interest to investigators. This approach allows for efficient parsing and reporting of critical artifacts like autostart entries, user activity, and system configuration data.

29. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
This specific hive file is an essential forensic resource because it tracks metadata for every executable that has ever been run on the system. It records critical details like file paths and cryptographic hashes even if the original file has been deleted. This information allows investigators to verify the presence of malware and correlate it with other system events.

30. (C) The registry logs the full packet capture of the last network session.
The registry is a configuration database and does not have the capacity or function to store network traffic captures. It does, however, store persistent settings for network adapters, such as IP addresses, DHCP configurations, and subnet masks. For packet captures, forensic investigators must use dedicated network monitoring tools or look for specialized packet capture files saved on disk.

31. (B) I, II, and III only
Investigators can determine what software is on a system by checking the global and user-specific uninstall keys, as well as application-specific settings in user hives. The Amcache file also provides a historical record of executed applications. However, the security account management hive is focused on user credentials and group memberships and does not typically contain information regarding software.

32. (D) The SSID (ProfileName) of the wireless networks.
To determine if a device connected to a specific network, the investigator looks at the stored profile names within the registry. These names correspond to the SSID of the wireless network. By matching a corporate SSID with the profiles found in the registry, the analyst can confirm that the device was once part of that specific wireless infrastructure.

33. (A) Automatically executing malware found in the Run keys to analyze behavior.
Forensic registry analysis tools are designed for safe data examination and do not execute code. Their primary functions include recovering deleted keys, replaying transaction logs to ensure hive integrity, and automatically decoding obscured values like ROT13. Executing suspicious programs would compromise the forensic environment and potentially damage the evidence, which is contrary to standard digital forensic investigative practices.

34. (B) II, IV, I, III
The investigation process begins with the acquisition of the physical hive files from the disk image. Once extracted, these hives are parsed using specialized forensic software to make the data readable. Analysts then identify potential persistence points within the registry. Finally, any suspicious findings are correlated with file system data to build an accurate timeline of the activity.

35. (A) Recent registry changes not yet committed to the main hive file may be missed.
Windows uses transaction logs to buffer changes before they are permanently written to the hive files. If a system is powered off abruptly, the hive is left in a dirty state. Failing to incorporate these logs during analysis means the investigator sees an outdated version of the registry, potentially missing the most recent and critical actions performed by users.

36. (D) A registry component tracking executables for compatibility, paths, and execution flags.
This system component is used by Windows to identify compatibility issues with executable files. For forensic purposes, it is invaluable because it maintains a list of files that have been executed or even just browsed on the system. It records the full file path and the last modification time of the executable, providing a powerful execution history record.

37. (B) .evtx (XML-based)
Modern Windows operating systems transitioned from older binary event formats to a more flexible, XML-based structure. This format allows for richer data storage and easier parsing by diverse security tools. The files are organized into chunks and use a proprietary binary XML encoding, which provides a balance between data accessibility for systems and storage efficiency for the logging service.

NODIA

38. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The security log is the primary location for auditing authentication events and resource access. While the system log does record errors, its scope is much broader, including service start and stop events, driver issues, and general hardware notifications. It is not limited to application crashes, as those are typically found in the application log or specialized error reporting logs.

39. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Successful logon events are recorded with a specific ID, while failures use another to help identify brute-force attempts. Logoff events track the end of a user session. Additionally, a unique ID is used when a logon is attempted using explicit credentials, which is common in administrative tasks or certain types of lateral movement within a network environment.

40. (A) .evtx files organize data into discrete "chunks" with individual headers and records.
The internal architecture of modern Windows event logs uses a structured approach where events are grouped into self-contained units known as chunks. Each chunk has its own header and checksum to ensure data integrity. This design allows the system to manage large log files efficiently and helps forensic tools recover individual events even if parts of the file.

41. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In a forensic investigation, the method of access is as important as the account used. Network-based logons occur when a user accesses shared resources, while remote interactive logons represent a full desktop session via Remote Desktop Protocol. Distinguishing between these types helps investigators determine whether an attacker was merely accessing files or had full interactive control over the workstation.

42. (B) Timestamps in the .evtx files are based on the local system time, omitting the time zone offset.
Windows event logs store timestamps internally using Coordinated Universal Time to ensure consistency across different geographical locations. When an analyst views these logs, the software automatically adjusts the display to match the local time zone settings of the investigator's computer. This standardized storage approach is essential for accurately correlating events from systems located in different time zones during investigations.

43. (B) I, II, and III only
Windows logs use numerical codes to specify how a user authenticated. Interactive logons happen at the physical console, while network logons involve remote resource access. Remote interactive logons are typical of remote desktop sessions. However, service logons are represented by a different code than the one specified, which is important for distinguishing between human activity and automated system processes.

44. (C) Event ID 4625, Logon Type 10
To identify a failed attempt to gain remote access through RDP, an investigator looks for the event ID indicating a failed logon. The search is narrowed by specifying the remote interactive logon type. A high frequency of these events in the security log is a classic indicator of a brute-force attack where an attacker is trying many different passwords.

45. (D) MemoryDump
Windows event records in XML format contain various fields such as the unique event identifier, the time the event was generated, and the name of the component that provided the log. While they provide detailed information about system events, they do not include full memory dumps. Memory dumps are separate, large files created by the system during a crash.

46. (C) Event ID 4688 (Process creation) - Security. evtx.
Process creation events are critical for security monitoring and are therefore recorded in the security log when auditing is enabled. Other events, such as service status changes or system startup notifications, are typically found in the system log. Understanding which log file contains specific event IDs is essential for investigators to quickly locate data during a forensic examination.

47. (B) Event ID 1102 is written to the new Security log indicating the audit log was cleared.
When an administrator or an attacker clears the security log, the system automatically generates a final event to record this action. This event is highly significant in a forensic context because it provides a timestamp for when the logs were wiped and identifies the user account responsible. This helps investigators detect attempts to hide

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

entire log, modify specific entries to remove evidence of their presence, or insert fake data to confuse investigators. Another common tactic is to disable the logging service altogether before beginning malicious activities. Recognizing these techniques is essential for forensic analysts to identify compromised or manipulated logs.

88. (A) Converting all log timestamps to UTC to sequence events from distributed systems.
When investigating an incident that involves computers in different parts of the world, it is essential to have a single, consistent time reference. By converting all log entries to a standard universal time, forensic investigators can accurately determine the order in which events happened across the network. This process is fundamental for creating a reliable and legally defensible timeline.

89. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
For log correlation to work correctly, all devices on a network must agree on the current time. If one system's clock is off, it can be very difficult to prove that an event on that system is related to an event on another. Using a standard protocol to keep clocks synchronized ensures that logs can be combined accurately.

90. (B) Tampering with binary log formats is easier than tampering with plain text logs.
Plain text logs are simple to edit with any basic text editor, making it very easy for an attacker to change or delete entries without leaving obvious clues. Binary log formats are much more difficult to manipulate because they have a specific internal structure and often include checksums designed to ensure data integrity. Tampering with these files usually requires specialized tools.

91. (B) I, II, and III only
Investigators look for specific clues that logs have been manipulated, such as an event record that explicitly states the log was cleared. Other warning signs include gaps in the sequence of events or a sudden, unexpected change in the size of a log file. While a successful logon is an important event, it is normal and does not suggest tampering.

92. (C) Active Directory authentication logs (for the user session) and egress Firewall logs (for the data transfer).
To prove that a specific person was responsible for sending data out of the network, an investigator must link the user's account to the network traffic. This is done by finding the record of the user logging in and then matching that session to firewall logs that show data being sent to an external address during that session.

NODIA

93. (D) The consistent, sequential generation of Event ID 4688 during a software installation.
When software is installed, it is normal to see a series of processes being created in a logical, orderly fashion. This predictable behavior is exactly what an investigator expects to see and does not suggest any attempt to hide activity. In contrast, missing logs, redirected logging services, or deleted history files are all suspicious actions that often indicate evasion attempts.

94. (C) Plaso (Log2Timeline) - A tool that extracts and parses various artifacts to create a unified super timeline.
This powerful forensic tool is designed to automate the process of gathering and organizing data from hundreds of different sources on a computer system. By parsing everything from file system timestamps to web browser history and event logs, it creates a single timeline that allows investigators to see everything that was happening in clear, chronological order.

95. (B) A network disruption or deliberate selective deletion of log entries by attackers.
When logs are sent to a central server, they are usually assigned a sequence number so the server can detect if any messages are missing. If an investigator finds gaps in these numbers, it could mean that some logs were lost due to network problems or that an attacker has selectively deleted certain records to hide their actions.

96. (D) Modified, Accessed, and Created timestamps of a file.
These three timestamps are maintained by the file system for every file and folder on the disk. They provide a basic history of when a file was first put on the system, when it was last changed, and when it was last opened. Analyzing these times is a fundamental part of digital forensics for building a timeline of activity.

recommendation for enhancing a system's forensic readiness.

58. (A) II, III, I, IV
The process begins when the web server receives an incoming request from a client. The server's worker process then handles the request by executing code or retrieving a file. Once the task is complete, the server sends a response code back to the client. Only after this entire interaction is finished does the server write the transaction details.

59. (A) It saves every command executed and its output to a text file in a specified directory.
Transcription logging provides a detailed record of everything that happens within a PowerShell session. Unlike event logs, which store specific records, a transcript acts like a session log, capturing both the input commands and the resulting output. This level of detail is invaluable for forensic investigators trying to understand the exact impact of commands executed by suspects or attackers.

60. (C) A value indicating if the process was launched with standard or elevated privileges.
When a process is created, the system records whether it is running with full administrative rights or restricted user permissions. This information is represented by a numerical value in the process creation log. For an investigator, this field is critical for determining if an attacker successfully escalated their privileges to gain deeper access to the system's core functions and data.

61. (D) Common Log Format (CLF) or Combined Log Format.
Apache web servers use standardized text-based formats to record client requests. The basic format includes the client IP, timestamp, and request line. The more detailed version adds the referring URL and the client's browser information. These formats are widely supported by log analysis tools, making them a staple in web-related forensic investigations for tracking user activity and attacks.

62. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The detailed log format in Apache adds extra fields like the user-agent and referrer, which provide more context about the visitor's origin and software. Crucially, both Apache and IIS typically store their primary access logs in plain text formats that are easily readable with standard text editors or simple scripts, rather than requiring proprietary binary tools for extraction.

63. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
The syslog standard uses a numerical scale to indicate the importance of a message. The most severe level, representing a system-wide emergency, is assigned the lowest number. As the severity decreases through critical errors and general warnings, the numerical code increases. Investigators use these codes to filter logs and prioritize the most significant events when analyzing system behavior or failures.

64. (D) Firewall logs record the source IP, destination IP, ports, and the action taken.
Network firewalls generate logs that describe the flow of traffic across their interfaces. Each entry typically includes the origin and target addresses, the specific ports used, and whether the firewall allowed or blocked the connection. These logs are essential for reconstructive analysis, allowing investigators to track lateral movement and identify communications with known malicious external servers during security incidents.

65. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
When log messages are sent using a connectionless network protocol, there is no mechanism to ensure they arrive at the central log server. Network congestion or high traffic volume can cause messages to be dropped without the sender knowing. In a forensic context, this means that gaps in log data might be due to technical limitations rather than intentional tampering.

66. (C) It records the complete database query executed by the backend script.
While the web server log captures the request sent by the client, it does not record the internal operations of scripts running on the server, such as full SQL queries sent to a database. To find that information, an investigator would need to look at specialized database logs or application-specific debug logs, which provide deeper insight into backend processing.

67. (B) I, II, and IV only
Standard connection logs from a firewall focus on metadata of network traffic, including source and destination addresses and the final action taken

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

107. (A) It archives older logs and creates fresh files, potentially limiting older evidence.
To prevent log files from taking up too much disk space, Linux systems use a utility that periodically moves old logs into compressed archives and starts a new, empty log file. For a forensic investigator, this means that the most recent information will be in the active log file, but older evidence may be in compressed backup files.

108. (C) Advanced filtering rules used to query specific events from the unified logs.
Because the modern Apple logging system captures such a vast amount of data, it is impossible for an investigator to look at it all at once. Predicates are like a powerful search language that allows an analyst to filter the logs and see only the events they are interested in, such as those from a specific program or user.

109. (D) To log and monitor all API calls and user activity across AWS infrastructure.
This service is the foundation of auditing in the Amazon cloud. It records every action taken by every user and every automated system, providing a detailed history of how the cloud environment has been changed. For a forensic investigator, this is the most important source of information for understanding security incidents and identifying those responsible for actions taken.

110. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Microsoft's cloud platform provides a wide-ranging tool for collecting and analyzing data from across the entire environment. Amazon's monitoring service, while powerful, is primarily used for tracking the performance and health of systems and applications. It is not a replacement for the service that tracks user activity and configuration changes, which is the primary tool used for auditing.

111. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Each major cloud provider has its own unique set of tools for tracking activity within its environment. Some focus on recording every command sent to the cloud's management system, while others monitor the flow of traffic across the network. There are also comprehensive tools for gathering and analyzing data from many different sources across a multi-cloud enterprise environment.

NODIA

112. (D) CloudTrail logs Management Events by default; Data Events must be explicitly enabled.
By default, the cloud auditing service records changes to the environment's configuration, such as creating a new server or changing user permissions. However, it does not automatically record every action taken on data stored in the cloud, such as reading or writing files. Capturing this detailed information requires the user to specifically turn on data event logging.

113. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Keeping cloud audit logs in a highly secure, separate storage location is a best practice for forensic readiness. By using strict access controls and requiring multiple steps to delete data, a company can ensure that even if an attacker gains control of their main systems, they cannot easily destroy the evidence. This provides a reliable, tamper-proof record.

114. (C) They include read operations (GET) by default for all data resources.
These logs are designed to track changes to the cloud environment, such as creating, updating, or deleting resources. They provide a high-level view of who did what and when. However, they do not record every time someone simply looks at a resource without changing it. For that level of detail, an investigator would need to enable separate logging.

115. (B) I, II, and III only
When investigating a security incident in the cloud, analysts look at logs that show unusual commands being run, connections coming from unexpected locations, and data being moved across the network in ways that are not normal. These cloud-native logs provide the primary evidence of what the attacker was doing inside the cloud environment to compromise the targeted infrastructure.

116. (D) CloudTrail Data Events for S3
To see exactly which files were accessed or downloaded from a cloud storage bucket, an investigator needs a very detailed level of logging that is not turned on by default. This specific type of logging records every single interaction with the data in the bucket. Without it, the investigator might know a bucket was accessed but not which specific files.

because they provide the name of the detected malware, the original location of the file on disk, and the time the threat was identified. This information helps analysts trace the infection vector and breach scope.

78. (C) It relies on the legacy WebCacheV01.dat ESE database for all history storage.
When Microsoft rebuilt its flagship browser using the Chromium engine, it adopted the same data storage structures as Google Chrome. This means it now uses SQLite databases for history and other user data, moving away from older database formats used in previous versions. This change simplifies the forensic process, as analysts can use the same tools for both browsers.

79. (D) I and III only
The Received: header records the path an email travels through different mail servers, helping investigators trace routing information. The X-Originating-IP: field may reveal the sender's original IP address, which helps identify the true source of the email. In contrast, Message-ID mainly provides unique email identification, and Return-Path indicates where bounced messages are sent, not the actual origin.

80. (D) downloads
Within the browser's history database, a specific table is dedicated to tracking every file the user has attempted to save to their computer. This table includes the source URL, the final location on disk, the file size, and the exact time the download started and finished. Querying this table allows forensic investigators to link files on machines to internet origins.

81. (A) Content-Type
Email headers contain a variety of information, some used for routing and some for describing the message's content. While fields that track servers the email passed through are vital for tracing its origin, the field that specifies the format of the message body (such as plain text or HTML) does not provide any information about the message's path or sender identity.

82. (A) From the final recipient's mail server to the original sender's mail server
In an email header, each mail server that handles the message adds a new "Received" header entry at the top of the existing list. As a result, when reading the headers from top to bottom, the sequence shows the path in reverse order — starting from the final recipient's server and tracing back to the original sender's server. This structure is important in email forensics for tracking message routing and identifying spoofing attempts.

83. (A) SQLite records are marked as unallocated, requiring carvers to recover data.
When a user deletes their browsing history, the browser does not typically wipe data from disk immediately. Instead, it tells the database engine that the space occupied by those records is now available for new information. Forensic tools can often still find and recover this unallocated data, allowing investigators to see what users were trying to hide from discovery.

84. (D) A log of detections based on suspicious behavior rather than known signatures.
Modern security software monitors the behavior of programs to see if they are performing actions typical of malicious software, such as trying to encrypt files or hide their presence. Logs that record these detections are particularly useful for identifying new or custom-made malware that has not yet been identified by security researchers and added to traditional signature-based detection databases.

85. (B) To combine logs from different systems to reconstruct an attack timeline.
An attack often involves multiple steps across different computers and network devices. By bringing together logs from all these sources and sorting them by time, forensic investigators can see the entire sequence of events. This process is essential for understanding how attackers entered the network, what they did while there, and what data they might have stolen or damaged.

86. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
A comprehensive timeline that merges data from many different sources provides a powerful view of all system activity. However, the investigator must still be careful to verify that the times from each source are accurate and consistent. Differences in how systems record time, or deliberate tampering, can lead to errors that could misrepresent the true sequence of events during incidents.

87. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
Attackers use various methods to hide their tracks in system logs. They might wipe the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

malicious activity or unauthorized administrative actions.

48. (B) The specific software, application, or system component that logged the event.
Every event in the Windows log is associated with a specific provider that generated the data. This source could be a core operating system component, a device driver, or a third-party application. Identifying the source is crucial for understanding the context of an event, as it tells the investigator which part of the system was active when created.

49. (A) A new process has been created.
This specific event ID is triggered every time a program starts on the system, provided that process auditing is enabled. It records the name of the executable and the account that launched it. For forensic analysts, this log is vital for tracking the execution of malicious tools and understanding the sequence of actions taken by an attacker on a machine.

50. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Script block logging is a powerful security feature that captures the actual code being executed, which helps identify hidden or obfuscated commands. Module logging, while useful, focuses on the execution of specific pipeline details and does not necessarily capture the full text of every script. Using both provides a comprehensive view of PowerShell activity often exploited by malware.

51. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Web server logs use standardized fields to record client interactions. These include the client's network address and the specific HTTP command used for the request. The server also records the result of the operation using a status code. Additionally, the path to the requested resource is logged, allowing investigators to see exactly what files or pages a visitor accessed.

52. (D) If enabled, Event ID 4688 captures the full command line string used to start a process.
While basic process logging records that a program started, advanced auditing can be configured to capture the exact arguments passed to the executable. This is extremely valuable for forensics, as it reveals malicious commands, encoded payloads, or hidden parameters that would otherwise be unknown. This feature is not enabled by default in standard installations and must be activated manually.

53. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Fileless attacks are challenging because they do not leave traditional files on disk, instead operating directly within memory. These attacks frequently leverage PowerShell to execute their malicious payloads. Logging the contents of these scripts as they run allows forensic investigators to see the malicious code in its final, de-obfuscated form, providing critical evidence of the attack's nature and objectives.

54. (C) By default, IIS logs store timestamps in the local server time zone rather than UTC.
The standard log format for Microsoft's web server uses Coordinated Universal Time for all recorded timestamps. This ensures that logs from servers in different locations can be easily correlated without worrying about time zone differences. While the format is flexible and stores data in readable text files, the use of UTC is a fixed default setting for consistency.

55. (B) I, II, and III only
Attackers use specific characters and logical statements to manipulate database queries through web forms. Identifying these patterns in the query string of a web request is a strong sign of an attack. When combined with server error codes and specific request methods like POST, it provides a clear picture of an attempt to exploit vulnerabilities in backend databases.

56. (A) PowerShell Script Block Logging.
This logging feature is designed to capture the actual script code just before it is executed by the PowerShell engine. This means that even if the original command was heavily obfuscated or base64 encoded to hide its purpose, the log will record the final, readable version of the script. This makes it an essential tool for uncovering malicious intent.

57. (B) Full Command Line Arguments.
Standard process creation logs provide the name of the program, the user who started it, and the ID of the parent process. However, the specific command-line arguments used during startup are considered sensitive and are not logged by default. Capturing these details requires enabling a specific group policy setting, which is a common

NODIA

97. (A) To record authentication-related events, such as SSH logins, su commands, and sudo usage.
This log file is the primary source of information about who is accessing a Linux system and how they are doing it. It records every time someone logs in or out, as well as every time they try to use administrative privileges. For a forensic investigator, this is one of the first places to look when investigating potential unauthorized access.

98. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Modern Apple operating systems have moved away from traditional text-based logs in favor of a new, centralized system that stores data in a high-performance binary format. This data cannot be read with a simple text editor and must be accessed using specific tools provided by the operating system. This approach is more efficient and provides better security and privacy.

99. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Linux systems use a variety of specialized log files to keep track of different types of information. One file captures general system messages, while another records detailed information about hardware and the boot process. There are also specific logs for tracking software installations and all user authentication events. Knowing which file to check is essential for efficient and effective forensic analysis.

100. (D) Logcat uses a circular buffer of debug output viewable via Android Debug Bridge.
This system tool provides a continuous stream of messages from the Android operating system and all the applications running on the device. It is primarily used for debugging, but it can also be a valuable source of information for forensic investigators. Because it uses a circular buffer, old messages are eventually overwritten, so it is important to capture quickly.

101. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The complex binary format used by Apple's modern logging system makes it much harder for an attacker to tamper with individual records compared to older text-based logs. Because the system uses specialized routines to manage the data, any attempt to manually edit the file is likely to cause corruption that would be easily spotted by specialized forensic tools.

102. (C) The raw iOS log files can be extracted directly without a jailbreak or a trusted computer connection.
Apple's mobile operating system is designed with tight security, and access to internal log files is strictly controlled. An investigator cannot simply browse the file system to find these logs. To get access to the raw data, the device must either be modified to remove security restrictions or a special connection must be established using a trusted computer.

NODIA

103. (A) I, II, and III only
To keep track of user sessions, Linux systems use several binary files that store information about every login and logout, as well as every failed attempt to gain access. Because these files are not in plain text, they must be read using specialized system commands. These files provide a reliable and comprehensive history of user activity on the system.

104. (A) /var/log/auth.log
When an attacker tries to guess a password to gain access to a Linux system through the network, each failed attempt is recorded in this specific log file. It captures the username that was used, the time of the attempt, and the IP address where the attack was coming from. Finding a long list of failed attempts is significant.

105. (B) Successful user SSH login events.
The kernel's message buffer is focused on low-level operation of the system, such as how hardware is being initialized and whether any drivers are having problems. It also records when new hardware, like a USB drive, is plugged in. It does not track higher-level events like user logins, which are handled by the authentication system in separate logs.

106. (A) I, III, II
The process of starting a Linux computer happens in several distinct stages. First, basic system firmware starts the bootloader. The bootloader then loads the operating system's core, which begins initializing all the hardware components. Finally, once the core is up and running, it starts the various services and background processes, each of which begins generating its own set of logs.

by the security policy. They do not typically store actual data content of packets due to storage and performance constraints. This metadata is sufficient for building a timeline of network activity and identifying suspicious communication patterns during investigations.

68. (D) A vertical port scan.
This pattern involves a single source addressing many different ports on a single target machine in a very short amount of time. It is a common reconnaissance technique used by attackers to discover which services are active on a specific server. Recognizing this behavior in firewall logs helps security teams identify the early stages of an attack and protect services.

69. (B) packet_payload
Syslog uses facility codes to categorize the type of program that is generating the log message, such as the kernel, a mail system, or authentication services. These codes help in routing and storing logs appropriately. There is no standard category for capturing the full data content of network packets, as syslog is designed for system messages rather than traffic.

70. (C) Access to the requested resource is forbidden.
HTTP status codes provide immediate feedback on the outcome of a web request. A specific code in the 400 range indicates that the server understands the request but refuses to fulfill it, often due to permission settings. Other codes represent success, resources not being found, or general server-side errors. Forensic analysts use these codes to identify unauthorized access attempts.

71. (D) The attacker can redirect or suppress specific log messages to hide activity.
By editing configuration files for the logging service, an attacker can control where log data is sent or prevent certain events from being recorded at all. This is a common technique for covering tracks and evading detection. An investigator who finds recent, unauthorized changes to these files should suspect that system logs may no longer provide a complete record.

72. (A) A background service that routes system log messages based on configuration rules.
This service is the central hub for logging in Unix-like environments. It listens for messages from various parts of the system and uses a set of rules to decide whether to write them to local files, display them on the console, or send them to a remote server. Understanding how this service is configured is essential for capturing forensic data.

73. (B) SQLite databases.
Most modern web browsers have moved away from proprietary binary formats in favor of a widely-used, lightweight database engine for storing user data. This format allows for efficient querying and management of large amounts of information, such as browsing history, download lists, and cookies. For forensic investigators, this means standard database tools can be used to extract user activities.

74. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Firefox stores its most important user data, including bookmarks and history, in a specific database file within the user's profile. However, it does not use the Windows Registry for its cache; instead, it maintains a dedicated directory structure on disk for cached web content. This separation is typical for cross-platform applications that need to maintain consistent data storage methods.

75. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Different web browsers use unique files and formats to track user activity. Chrome and Firefox utilize modern database files, while legacy browsers like Internet Explorer relied on specialized binary files. Microsoft's older Edge version used a different database engine entirely. Knowing the specific file names and their locations for each browser is a fundamental skill for reconstructing user behavior history.

76. (C) Cache files prove a user viewed a page by storing local copies of web resources.
The browser cache stores images, scripts, and other web content locally to speed up future visits to the same site. For an investigator, the presence of these files is strong evidence that the user actually visited a specific website, even if browsing history was cleared. Analyzing the cache can reveal the exact images and text seen on the screen.

77. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Security software keeps detailed records of threats it detects and actions it takes to neutralize them. These logs are a goldmine for forensic investigators

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

117. (B) fileHashSHA256
Cloud audit logs provide a wealth of information about each event, including the time it happened, the person or system that did it, and the IP address they were using. However, because these logs are focused on recording actions rather than the content of files, they do not include cryptographic hashes of any files involved in those operations.

118. (C) Windows Event ID 4624 (Logon) - Linux / var/log/auth.log
Both operating systems have a primary location for recording information about user access. In one system, it is a specific record within a larger event logging service. In the other, it is a dedicated text file focused entirely on authentication events. While the way they store the information is different, their purpose is the same: to provide a record.

119. (D) It provides detailed records of requests to storage for tracking unauthorized access.
Enabling this feature in the Microsoft cloud allows a company to keep a close eye on how their stored data is being used. It records every request made to the storage service, providing information needed to identify unauthorized access or unusual patterns. This is a critical source of evidence for forensic investigators who are trying to understand breaches.

120. (A) Events providing visibility into control plane operations on AWS cloud resources.
These events are the high-level audit trail for a cloud environment. They record actions like creating a new user account, changing a network firewall rule, or launching a new virtual server. In short, they track all the changes made to the infrastructure of the cloud. For a forensic investigator, these events are essential for understanding how an attacker managed.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

15. Which of the following statements correctly distinguishes a Trojan Horse from a computer Virus?
(A) A Trojan replicates itself across networks, whereas a Virus remains local.
(B) A Trojan disguises itself as legitimate, while a Virus attaches to a host.
(C) A Trojan only affects mobile devices, while a Virus impacts desktop PCs.
(D) A Trojan encrypts data for ransom, while a Virus focuses on stealing data.

16. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Spyware is often bundled with seemingly legitimate freeware applications downloaded from the internet.
Reason (R): Bundling allows spyware authors to covertly install monitoring tools without explicitly asking for the user's informed consent regarding data collection.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

17. A company's web server suddenly becomes unavailable to legitimate users. The IT team discovers that the server is receiving millions of simultaneous connection requests originating from thousands of different geographical locations. What kind of attack is this?
(A) Distributed Denial of Service (DDoS)
(B) SQL Injection
(C) Man-in-the-middle (MITM) attack
(D) Cross-Site Scripting (XSS)

18. Match the following Denial of Service attack vectors in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: (Attack Vectors)
P. SYN Flood
Q. Smurf Attack
R. Ping of Death
S. HTTP Flood
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Exploits the TCP three-way handshake by leaving connections half-open.
2. Uses spoofed ICMP echo requests sent to IP broadcast addresses.
3. Sends oversized or malformed ICMP packets to crash the target.
4. Overwhelms a server by sending massive amounts of seemingly legitimate web requests.
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

19. Given below are two statements regarding Denial of Service (DoS) attacks:
Statement I: In a standard Denial of Service (DoS) attack, malicious traffic originates from a single source targeting a single victim.
Statement II: In a Distributed Denial of Service (DDoS) attack, multiple compromised systems (often a botnet) are used to target a single system.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

20. Arrange the following steps of a typical Botnet-based DDoS attack in chronological order:
1. The attacker sends a command to the C&C server to launch the attack.
2. The attacker identifies vulnerabilities and infects multiple devices with malware.
3. The compromised devices flood the target server with traffic.
4. The compromised devices (zombies) connect back to a Command and Control (C&C) server.
(A) 2, 4, 1, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 4, 2, 1, 3
(D) 2, 1, 4, 3

21. Which of the following is NOT typically classified as a Man-in-the-Middle (MITM) attack technique?
(A) ARP Spoofing
(B) Directory Traversal
(C) DNS Spoofing
(D) Session Hijacking

22. Which of the following is the most appropriate defense against eavesdropping via a Man-in-the-Middle (MITM) attack on an open public Wi-Fi network?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4

7. Given below are two statements regarding hacking ethics and classifications:
Statement I: Ethical hacking requires explicit permission from the system owner before performing any vulnerability assessment.
Statement II: Grey hat hackers always operate within strict legal frameworks and have formal contracts with the target organizations.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

8. Arrange the typical phases of a hacking cycle in correct chronological order:
1. Gaining Access
2. Scanning and Enumeration
3. Reconnaissance (Footprinting)
4. Clearing Tracks
5. Maintaining Access
(A) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4
(B) 2, 3, 1, 5, 4
(C) 3, 1, 2, 4, 5
(D) 1, 3, 2, 5, 4

9. Which of the following attack vectors is generally NOT considered a form of phishing?
(A) An email prompting a user to reset a password via a malicious link.
(B) A logic bomb placed in a local server by a disgruntled ex-employee.
(C) An automated voice call claiming a bank account will be frozen unless a PIN is provided.
(D) An SMS alert stating a package delivery failed and providing a link for address update.

10. Which of the following is the most appropriate definition of "Whaling" in the context of cyber attacks?
(A) A broad, untargeted phishing campaign sent to thousands of random email addresses.
(B) A highly targeted phishing attack aimed specifically at senior executives or high-profile targets.
(C) A denial-of-service attack designed to overwhelm a high-value server.
(D) The process of exfiltrating large volumes of data (whale-sized data) from a compromised network.

11. An employee receives a fraudulent text message (Smishing) urging them to log into the company portal via a provided link. What is the immediate effect if the employee complies?
(A) The compromise of the employee's login credentials to the attacker.
(B) The physical destruction of the mobile device.
(C) A distributed denial-of-service attack on the mobile network operator.
(D) The immediate legal prosecution of the employee under the IT Act.

12. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding Spear Phishing?
(A) It involves highly customized emails tailored to a specific individual or organization.
(B) It relies on information gathering and reconnaissance about the target before the attack.
(C) It relies purely on exploiting zero-day vulnerabilities in the target's operating system.
(D) It often impersonates trusted entities like HR departments or business partners.

13. What is the primary mechanism by which standard Ransomware operates once it infects a computer system?
(A) It records keystrokes and transmits them to a command server.
(B) It duplicates files and sends them to competing organizations.
(C) It uses processing power to mine cryptocurrency for the attacker.
(D) It encrypts files or locks the system to demand a ransom payment.

NODIA

14. Consider the following characteristics regarding computer worms:
1. They are self-replicating malware.
2. They do not require a host file to attach themselves to.
3. They often spread across networks by exploiting vulnerabilities.
4. They strictly require human interaction (like clicking a file) to propagate.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only

Bitcoin to fiat currency.
(B) The hardware mechanism used to mine new cryptographic transaction blocks.
(C) A service that obscures transaction trails by pooling and redistributing funds.
(D) The decentralized exchange protocol used for swapping Bitcoin to other coins.

47. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship regarding the use of blockchain analytics tools in cybercrime investigation?
(A) Using analytics tools causes the blockchain to delete illegal activity.
(B) Analytics allows investigators to cluster wallets and trace illicit funds.
(C) Analytics tools cause the cryptocurrency to lose value on the market.
(D) Using analytics tools forces cybercriminals to surrender private keys.

48. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding cryptocurrency in cybercrime?
(A) Ransomware operators frequently demand payment in cryptocurrency due to its pseudo-anonymous nature.
(B) Privacy coins like Monero employ ring signatures to hide transaction details, making tracing harder than Bitcoin.
(C) Forensic investigators often rely on KYC (Know Your Customer) records at cryptocurrency exchanges to unmask criminals.
(D) Bitcoin transactions are fully anonymous and can never be traced back to a real-world identity.

49. In which year was the Information Technology Act initially enacted by the Parliament of India?
(A) 2000
(B) 1998
(C) 2005
(D) 2008

50. Consider the following objectives of the Information Technology Act 2000:
1. To provide legal recognition for transactions carried out by means of electronic data interchange.
2. To facilitate electronic filing of documents with Government agencies.
3. To amend the Indian Penal Code, Indian Evidence Act, and Bankers' Books Evidence Act.
4. To strictly ban the use of strong encryption algorithms by private citizens in India.

Which of the objectives given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1, 2, and 3 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 3, and 4 only

51. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates between an Electronic Signature and a Digital Signature under the IT Act?
(A) Digital Signature is a specific cryptographic technique using keys; Electronic is a broader term for recognized authentication.
(B) Digital Signature requires specialized physical biometric hardware; Electronic Signature relies strictly on visual verification.
(C) Digital Signature was introduced in 2008; Electronic Signature was the primary standard defined in the original 2000 Act.
(D) Digital Signature applies only to high-level state documents; Electronic Signature is for general private communications.

52. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The Information Technology Act 2000 was largely based on the UNCITRAL Model Law on Electronic Commerce 1996.
Reason (R): India aimed to harmonize its cyber laws with international standards to foster global e-commerce.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

53. A corporate entity wishes to authenticate electronic records using a technology other than asymmetric cryptosystems (hash functions). Under which amendment of the IT Act was the technologically neutral concept of "Electronic Signature" broadly introduced to replace the strict requirement of "Digital Signature"?
(A) IT Amendment Act 2004
(B) IT Amendment Act 2008
(C) IT Amendment Act 2011
(D) IT Amendment Act 2015

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Disabling the computer's firewall
(B) Clearing the browser cache and cookies frequently
(C) Using a Virtual Private Network (VPN) with strong encryption
(D) Running an updated antivirus scan

23. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship in an ARP Spoofing attack?
(A) The attacker floods the network, causing the router to crash.
(B) The attacker injects malicious scripts, causing browser execution.
(C) The attacker guesses passwords, causing unauthorized account access.
(D) The attacker sends falsified messages, causing traffic diversion.

24. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding Man-in-the-Middle (MITM) attacks?
(A) The use of HTTPS guarantees absolute immunity against all forms of MITM attacks, including SSL stripping.
(B) They can occur on both wired and wireless networks.
(C) Attackers can use MITM to both eavesdrop on and alter the communication between two parties.
(D) Rogue access points (Evil Twins) are commonly used to facilitate MITM attacks.

25. In the context of web application security, what does a SQL injection (SQLi) attack primarily target?
(A) The client's web browser
(B) The backend database of the web application
(C) The physical router of the network
(D) The operating system's bootloader

26. Consider the following defensive techniques:
1. Use of Prepared Statements (Parameterized Queries)
2. Use of Stored Procedures
3. Input validation and sanitization
4. Disabling the web application firewall (WAF)

Which of the techniques given above are effective in preventing SQL Injection attacks?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1 and 3 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

27. Which of the following statements correctly describes "Blind SQL Injection"?
(A) The attacker infers data based on the application's response behavior.
(B) The attacker uses optical character recognition to bypass security walls.
(C) The attack is executed without identifying the target's internal address.
(D) The injected SQL code encrypts the database to facilitate ransom demands.

28. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Parameterized queries are highly effective at mitigating SQL injection vulnerabilities.
Reason (R): Parameterized queries ensure that user input is treated strictly as data and not as executable code by the database parser.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

29. An attacker calls an organization's helpdesk, impersonating a high-level executive. By creating a fabricated scenario of an urgent board meeting, the attacker convinces the helpdesk to reset the executive's password. Which specific type of social engineering attack is this?
(A) Baiting
(B) Tailgating
(C) Quid Pro Quo
(D) Pretexting

30. Match the following Social Engineering techniques in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: (Techniques)
P. Baiting
Q. Quid Pro Quo
R. Tailgating
S. Phishing
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Following an authorized person into a restricted area without proper authentication.
2. Leaving a malware-infected USB drive in a public place hoping someone will plug it in.
3. Offering a benefit or service in exchange for information (e.g., fake IT support).

NODIA

CHAPTER 25
Cybercrime and Cyber Law

1. Which of the following best defines the legal concept of "mens rea" in the context of cybercrime?
(A) The mental intent or knowledge of wrongdoing.
(B) The physical act of committing a crime through computer systems.
(C) The geographical jurisdiction where the electronic crime occurred.
(D) The financial damage calculated following a verified cyber breach.

2. Consider the following statements regarding the classification of cybercrimes:
1. Cybercrimes against property include phishing, credit card frauds, and intellectual property theft.
2. Cybercrimes against individuals include cyberstalking, child pornography, and harassment.
3. Cybercrimes against the government include cyber terrorism and hacking into critical infrastructure.
4. Cybercrimes against society strictly exclude financial frauds affecting multiple users.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

3. Which of the following is a correct statement regarding the nature of cybercrime compared to traditional crime?
(A) They involve jurisdictional complexities due to their borderless nature.
(B) They are constrained strictly by physical and geographical boundaries.
(C) They require the physical presence of the perpetrator at the scene.
(D) They cannot be perpetrated by state-sponsored actors under law.

4. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): The borderless nature of cyberspace poses significant jurisdictional challenges for law enforcement agencies investigating cybercrimes.
Reason (R): Cybercriminals can route their attacks through multiple servers located in different countries to mask their actual location.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

5. A cybersecurity professional is hired by an organization to simulate a cyberattack on their network to identify vulnerabilities. The professional strictly adheres to the scope of work and signs a non-disclosure agreement. Which category of hacker does this professional represent?
(A) Black Hat Hacker
(B) White Hat Hacker
(C) Grey Hat Hacker
(D) Script Kiddie

6. Match the following hacker classifications in List I with their primary motivations in List II.
List I: (Classification)
P. White Hat Hacker
Q. Black Hat Hacker
R. Grey Hat Hacker
S. Hacktivist
List II: (Motivations)
1. Violates laws for personal gain or malicious intent.
2. Hacks for political or social causes.
3. Exploits networks without permission but usually without malicious intent, often seeking a bounty.
4. Legally authorized to secure systems.
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

39. Which of the following statements correctly identifies a key factor that exacerbates online harassment compared to physical harassment?
(A) Online harassment requires high-level technical coding skills.
(B) Online harassment is always legally prosecuted faster than physical harassment.
(C) The internet restricts the audience of harassment to just the victim and the perpetrator.
(D) The perceived anonymity and physical distance of the internet embolden perpetrators.

40. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Investigating cyberstalking cases across international borders is highly challenging for law enforcement.
Reason (R): Different countries have varying legal definitions of cyberstalking and lack universal mutual legal assistance treaties for swift data sharing.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

41. A law enforcement agency is investigating a marketplace selling illegal narcotics that can only be accessed using specialized software that routes traffic through multiple encrypted nodes. What part of the web are they investigating?
(A) The Surface Web
(B) The Dark Web
(C) The Deep Web
(D) The Clearnet

42. Match the following internet layers/tools in List I with their descriptions in List II.
List I: (Internet Layers/Tools)
P. Surface Web
Q. Deep Web
R. Dark Web
S. Tor Browser
List II: (Descriptions)
1. The portion of the internet not indexed by standard search engines (e.g., online banking portals).
2. Specialized software used to access the dark web anonymously.
3. The portion of the internet openly indexed by search engines like Google.
4. Intentionally hidden overlay networks requiring specific software to access.
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

43. Given below are two statements regarding dark web forensic investigations:
Statement I: Onion routing ensures complete anonymity by encrypting data in layers and passing it through multiple relays.
Statement II: Forensic investigators face no significant challenges in identifying the physical server location of a Dark Web hidden service.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

44. Arrange the chronological steps a user typically takes to access a hidden service (.onion site) on the Dark Web safely:
1. Connect to a Virtual Private Network (VPN) for initial obfuscation.
2. Enter the specific .onion URL.
3. Launch the Tor Browser.
4. Establish a circuit through Tor entry, relay, and exit nodes.
(A) 1, 3, 4, 2
(B) 3, 1, 4, 2
(C) 1, 4, 3, 2
(D) 4, 3, 1, 2

45. Which of the following is NOT a characteristic of the Bitcoin network that aids cyber forensic investigators in tracing transactions?
(A) The public visibility of the global blockchain ledger.
(B) The permanent and immutable nature of transaction records.
(C) The chronological linkage of transactions from input to output.
(D) The cryptographic anonymity that permanently erases node IP data.

46. Which of the following is the most appropriate definition of a "Cryptocurrency Mixer or Tumbler"?
(A) A law enforcement tool used to trace stolen

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

4. Sending deceptive emails to steal sensitive information.

(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3

31. Given below are two statements regarding social engineering attacks:
Statement I: Social engineering attacks primarily exploit technical vulnerabilities in software rather than human psychology.
Statement II: Security awareness training is one of the most effective countermeasures against social engineering attacks.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

32. Arrange the phases of a typical Social Engineering Attack Cycle in chronological order:
1. The Hook (Engaging the target)
2. Information Gathering (Reconnaissance)
3. The Exit (Closing the interaction without arousing suspicion)
4. The Play (Executing the attack/extracting data)

(A) 2, 1, 4, 3
(B) 1, 2, 3, 4
(C) 2, 4, 1, 3
(D) 4, 2, 1, 3

33. Which of the following is generally NOT considered Personally Identifiable Information (PII) under standard data protection frameworks?
(A) The public corporate address of a multinational company.
(B) A person's Social Security Number or Aadhaar number.
(C) A person's biometric fingerprint data.
(D) A person's personal email address combined with their full name.

34. What is the most appropriate defense against "Credential Stuffing" attacks?
(A) Requiring users to change their passwords every 30 days.
(B) Installing a local antivirus on the web server.
(C) Implementing Multi-Factor Authentication (MFA) across all user accounts.
(D) Encrypting the hard drives of employee workstations.

35. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship regarding credential theft and the Dark Web?
(A) Data breaches result in stolen credentials being sold on dark forums.
(B) Implementing MFA causes account credentials to appear on dark forums.
(C) Browsing the dark web directly causes local storage to be encrypted.
(D) Using Tor causes providers to confiscate credentials via legal orders.

36. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding Identity Theft?
(A) It involves acquiring and using someone else's personal data for fraudulent purposes.
(B) Section 66C of the Information Technology Act 2000 specifically penalizes identity theft in India.
(C) Synthetic identity theft involves combining real and fake information to create a new, fictitious identity.
(D) Identity theft is a victimless crime because financial institutions always bear the monetary loss completely.

37. Which section of the Indian Penal Code (IPC) specifically defines and penalizes the offense of "Stalking," including monitoring a woman's use of the internet, email, or any other form of electronic communication?
(A) Section 354A
(B) Section 354D
(C) Section 354C
(D) Section 509

38. Consider the following behaviors:
1. Repeatedly sending unwanted emails or messages.
2. Posting defamatory or threatening comments on a victim's social media.
3. Tracking the victim's location using spyware without consent.
4. Blocking a user from a public online forum for violating terms of service.

Which of the behaviors given above constitute Cyberstalking/Online Harassment?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1 and 2 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

NODIA

54. Match the specific sections introduced or amended in the IT Act 2008 in List I with their corresponding offenses in List II.
List I: (Sections)
P. Section 66C
Q. Section 66D
R. Section 66E
S. Section 66F
List II: (Offenses)
1. Cyber Terrorism
2. Identity Theft
3. Cheating by personation by using a computer resource
4. Violation of privacy (Voyeurism)
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

55. Given below are two statements regarding sections of the IT Act:
Statement I: Section 66A of the IT Act, which penalized sending offensive messages, was upheld as constitutionally valid by the Supreme Court of India in 2015.
Statement II: The IT Amendment Act 2008 introduced stringent provisions for Cyber Terrorism under Section 66F, which carries a maximum punishment of life imprisonment.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

56. Arrange the following legal milestones related to Indian Cyber Law in correct chronological order:
1. Enactment of the Information Technology Act.
2. Shreya Singhal vs. Union of India judgment striking down Section 66A.
3. Adoption of UNCITRAL Model Law on Electronic Commerce by UN.
4. Passage of the Information Technology (Amendment) Act.
(A) 3, 1, 4, 2
(B) 1, 3, 4, 2
(C) 3, 4, 1, 2
(D) 1, 4, 3, 2

57. Which of the following is NOT a required element to secure a criminal conviction under Section 66 of the IT Act 2000 (Computer related offences)?
(A) The act must involve doing any of the actions specified in Section 43 (unauthorized access, damage, etc.).
(B) The act must result in physical harm to a human being.
(C) The act must be done dishonestly or fraudulently.
(D) The act must involve a computer, computer system, or computer network.

58. What is the most appropriate maximum punishment prescribed under Section 66 of the IT Act for computer-related offences?
(A) Imprisonment up to 1 year and a fine up to 1 lakh rupees.
(B) Imprisonment up to 3 years or a fine up to 5 lakh rupees, or both.
(C) Imprisonment up to 5 years and a fine up to 10 lakh rupees.
(D) Life imprisonment.

59. What is the legal cause-and-effect relationship between Section 43 and Section 66 of the IT Act?
(A) Acts under Section 43 with dishonest intent become criminal under Section 66.
(B) Section 66 provides compensation for breaches, while Section 43 prescribes jail.
(C) Section 43 overrides Section 66 in all cases involving corporate data theft.
(D) There is no relationship as they cover entirely different domains of law.

60. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding Section 66 of the IT Act?
(A) It covers offenses like unauthorized downloading of files with fraudulent intent.
(B) It works in conjunction with the damages specified in Section 43.
(C) It imposes strict liability on the offender regardless of their intent (mens rea).
(D) It is generally considered a cognizable offense depending on specific circumstances and amendments.

61. In the landmark case of Shreya Singhal v. Union of India (2015), which specific section of the IT Act was struck down for violating Article 19(1)(a) of the Indian Constitution?
(A) Section 66B
(B) Section 66F
(C) Section 69A
(D) Section 66A

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

62. Consider the following ingredients required to constitute "Cyber Terrorism" under Section 66F of the IT Act:
1. Intent to threaten the unity, integrity, security, or sovereignty of India.
2. Intent to strike terror in the people by denying access to authorized personnel.
3. Attempting to penetrate a computer resource without authorization.
4. Downloading movies illegally via Torrent protocols.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 2, 3, and 4 only

63. Which of the following statements correctly describes Section 66E of the IT Act?
(A) It deals with the theft of electronic identity features like digital keys.
(B) It criminalizes capturing or publishing images of private areas without consent.
(C) It deals with receiving stolen computer resources from unauthorized sources.
(D) It provides safe harbor protection for intermediaries against third-party data.

64. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Identity theft under Section 66C and cheating by personation under Section 66D often overlap in phishing cases.
Reason (R): Phishing involves stealing a unique identity feature (like a password) and subsequently using it to personate the victim to commit financial fraud.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

65. An employee, before resigning, copies the confidential client database of the company to a personal USB drive without permission. Under which primary section of the IT Act can the company seek damages by way of compensation?
(A) Section 43
(B) Section 66F
(C) Section 67
(D) Section 69

66. Match the following clauses of Section 43 of the IT Act in List I with the corresponding unauthorized acts in List II.
List I: (Clauses)
P. Section 43(a)
Q. Section 43(b)
R. Section 43(c)
S. Section 43(e)
List II: (Unauthorized Acts)
1. Introduces computer contaminant or virus
2. Disrupts or causes disruption of any computer system
3. Downloads, copies, or extracts any data
4. Accesses or secures access to a computer
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

NODIA

67. Given below are two statements regarding Section 43 of the IT Act:
Statement I: Section 43 of the IT Act primarily imposes civil liability in the form of compensation for damages.
Statement II: If the acts mentioned in Section 43 are done with criminal intent (dishonestly), the perpetrator is immune from criminal prosecution.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

68. Which of the following pairs regarding Section 43 clauses is incorrectly matched?
(A) Section 43(a) – Unauthorized access to computer resource.
(B) Section 43(c) – Introduction of a computer virus or contaminant.
(C) Section 43(f) – Denial of access to authorized persons.
(D) Section 43(g) – Lawful interception by government agencies.

69. Which of the following scenarios is NOT covered as a breach of confidentiality and privacy under Section 72 of the IT Act?
(A) A government official misusing electronic records obtained during their official duties.
(B) A journalist publishing information already available in the public domain about a corporation's financials.

(C) An auditor disclosing an organization's electronic data obtained under the powers conferred by the IT Act without consent.
(D) A regulatory authority member leaking private keys of a citizen gathered during registration.

70. What is the most appropriate condition required to invoke Section 72 of the IT Act (Penalty for breach of confidentiality and privacy)?
(A) The offender must have secured access to the electronic record by hacking.
(B) The offender must have physically stolen a hard drive or storage media.
(C) The offender must have accessed records through powers conferred by the Act.
(D) The victim must be a government entity or a recognized statutory body.

71. What is the legal cause-and-effect relationship differentiating Section 72 and Section 72A of the IT Act?
(A) Section 72 applies to traditional theft, whereas 72A applies to terrorism.
(B) Section 72 causes civil liability, whereas 72A causes international extradition.
(C) Section 72 requires a formal complaint, whereas 72A requires a police report.
(D) Section 72 covers statutory powers, while 72A covers service provider contracts.

72. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding the punishment under Section 72 of the IT Act?
(A) It prescribes the death penalty for repeat offenders.
(B) It covers persons who have secured access to electronic records in pursuance of powers under the IT Act.
(C) The maximum imprisonment can extend up to two years.
(D) The penalty can include a fine up to one lakh rupees.

73. Which section of the Indian Penal Code (IPC) is primarily invoked alongside the IT Act to prosecute cases involving cheating and dishonestly inducing delivery of property via cybercrimes?
(A) Section 378
(B) Section 420
(C) Section 498A
(D) Section 302

74. Consider the following IPC sections frequently applied concurrently with the IT Act in cybercrime cases:
1. Section 465 (Punishment for forgery)
2. Section 468 (Forgery for purpose of cheating)
3. Section 469 (Forgery for purpose of harming reputation)
4. Section 300 (Murder)

Which of the sections given above are directly relevant to electronic record forgery and cheating?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1, 2, and 3 only
(C) 2, 3, and 4 only
(D) 1 and 2 only

75. Which of the following statements correctly describes the interaction between Section 292 of the IPC and Section 67 of the IT Act?
(A) Special law (IT Act) prevails over general law (IPC) in electronic obscenity cases.
(B) Section 292 IPC deals with digital media, while Section 67 IT Act deals with print.
(C) Section 292 IPC explicitly exempts all electronic communications from legal purview.
(D) Section 67 of the IT Act provides a lighter punishment than the standard IPC section.

76. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): In many cybercrime FIRs in India, police invoke both sections of the IT Act and the Indian Penal Code (IPC) simultaneously.
Reason (R): While the IT Act is a special law, certain offenses (like complex financial frauds) have ingredients that fulfill the definitions under both the IT Act and IPC, though courts have held that special law prevails if there is a direct conflict.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

77. A large bank in India suffers a severe ransomware attack that disrupts its core banking services. Under Section 70B of the IT Act, which nodal agency must the bank report this incident to?
(A) NASSCOM

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) TRAI
(C) RBI
(D) CERT-In

78. Match the following functions/roles in List I with their descriptions under CERT-In in List II.
List I: (Functions)
P. Collection and analysis of information
Q. Forecasting and alerts
R. Emergency measures
S. Guidelines and advisories
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Issuing warnings regarding imminent cyber incidents.
2. Managing the immediate response to a severe ongoing data breach.
3. Publishing whitepapers on best practices for securing routers.
4. Gathering intelligence on global cyber threats affecting Indian cyberspace.
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1

79. Given below are two statements regarding Indian cybersecurity regulations:
Statement I: Under the 2022 cybersecurity directions issued by CERT-In, service providers must report severe cyber incidents within 6 hours of noticing them.
Statement II: CERT-In operates under the Ministry of Electronics and Information Technology (MeitY), Government of India.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

80. Which of the following pairs regarding Indian cybersecurity nodal agencies is incorrectly matched?
(A) NCIIPC – Protection of Critical Information Infrastructure.
(B) CERT-In – National nodal agency for responding to computer security incidents.
(C) I4C (Indian Cyber Crime Coordination Centre) – Tackling cybercrime in a coordinated manner.
(D) UIDAI – Investigating international cyber espionage cases.

81. The National Cyber Crime Reporting Portal (cybercrime.gov.in) facilitates the online reporting of cybercrimes. Which of the following is NOT true regarding the portal's functioning?
(A) It automatically sentences perpetrators to prison upon successful submission of a complaint.
(B) It offers a toll-free helpline (1930) specifically for financial fraud reporting.
(C) It prioritizes complaints related to crimes against women and children.
(D) It allows victims to track the status of their complaints online.

82. What is the most appropriate primary focus of the "Citizen Financial Cyber Fraud Reporting and Management System" integrated into the National Cyber Crime Reporting Portal?
(A) To audit the cybersecurity posture of nationalized and private banking systems.
(B) To distribute financial compensation to victims directly from federal funds.
(C) To facilitate the immediate freezing of defrauded funds within the banking chain.
(D) To issue cybersecurity certifications and compliance scores to fintech startups.

83. What is the cause-and-effect relationship intended by the "golden hour" reporting via the 1930 helpline?
(A) Rapid reporting increases the likelihood of freezing stolen funds for recovery.
(B) Reporting within the golden hour causes the attacker's server to crash.
(C) Reporting within the golden hour causes a mandatory lockdown of social media.
(D) Delaying the report causes the stolen money to mathematically multiply online.

84. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding the National Cyber Crime Reporting Portal?
(A) It is an initiative of the Ministry of Home Affairs.
(B) It provides a mechanism for citizens to report suspected cybercrimes without visiting a police station physically.
(C) Law enforcement agencies of respective States/UTs are responsible for taking action on the complaints.
(D) It strictly prohibits users from reporting crimes anonymously under all circumstances, even for child pornography.

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

85. Which section of the Indian Evidence Act (IEA) outlines the specific requirements for the admissibility of electronic records in court?
(A) Section 45
(B) Section 65A and 65B
(C) Section 67
(D) Section 90

86. Consider the following conditions mandated by Section 65B(2) for the admissibility of an electronic record:
1. The computer output was produced during the regular course of activities by a person having lawful control over the computer.
2. Information of the kind contained in the electronic record was regularly fed into the computer.
3. The computer was operating properly during the material part of the time.
4. The computer must be physically presented in the courtroom.

Which of the conditions given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 3 only
(B) 2, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1 and 3 only
(D) 1, 3, and 4 only

87. Which of the following statements correctly summarizes the Supreme Court's stance in the landmark judgment of Arjun Panditrao Khotkar v. Kailash Kushanrao Gorantyal (2020)?
(A) A certificate under Section 65B(4) is optional for admitting electronic records.
(B) Electronic evidence is completely inadmissible in modern criminal court trials.
(C) Only government computers are exempt from the Section 65B certificate requirement.
(D) A certificate under Section 65B(4) is mandatory for admitting secondary evidence.

88. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): If the original electronic device (e.g., a mobile phone) itself is produced and brought before the court, a certificate under Section 65B(4) is not required.
Reason (R): Producing the original device constitutes primary evidence under the Evidence Act, whereas Section 65B pertains to secondary evidence (copies/printouts).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

89. A cyber forensic investigator creates an exact bit-by-bit copy of a suspect's hard drive. To ensure that the copy is identical to the original and has not been tampered with, the investigator generates a mathematical string for both drives. What is this authentication technique called?
(A) Steganography
(B) Hashing (Hash Value Verification)
(C) Encryption
(D) Salting

90. Match the following cryptographic hashing algorithms in List I with their bit lengths in List II.
List I: (Hashing Algorithms)
P. MD5
Q. SHA-1
R. SHA-256
S. SHA-512
List II: (Bit Lengths)
1. 128 bits
2. 160 bits
3. 256 bits
4. 512 bits
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3

91. Given below are two statements regarding digital forensic acquisition:
Statement I: A write-blocker is a hardware or software tool used to ensure that a digital storage device is not accidentally modified during the forensic imaging process.
Statement II: Opening a file on a suspect's computer using a standard operating system without a write-blocker alters metadata, potentially rendering the evidence inadmissible.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

92. Which of the following pairs regarding electronic evidence terminology is incorrectly matched?
(A) Forensic Imaging – Creating a bit-by-bit physical copy of a storage media.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

(B) Slack Space – The unused space in a disk cluster between the end of an active file and the end of the cluster.
(C) Steganography – The science of recovering permanently destroyed hardware.
(D) Metadata – Data about data, such as creation date, author, and file size.

93. Under Section 75 of the Information Technology Act 2000, which of the following is NOT a relevant factor for extending the jurisdiction of the Act to an offense committed outside India?
(A) The act involves a computer, computer system, or computer network located in India.
(B) The offense was committed by a citizen of India.
(C) The contravention affects an Indian computer resource.
(D) The country where the offense was committed must have a bilateral extradition treaty with India.

94. What is the most appropriate legal principle used internationally to determine if a court has jurisdiction over a foreign defendant in cyberspace disputes?
(A) The "Maximum Contact" doctrine used in international trade agreements.
(B) The "Universal Jurisdiction" rule applied to all civil and local disputes.
(C) The "Effects" test, assessing if the defendant availed themselves of the venue.
(D) The "Absolute Sovereignty" doctrine regarding national digital boundaries.

95. What is the cause-and-effect relationship established by Section 75 of the IT Act regarding extraterritorial jurisdiction?
(A) If an Indian citizen commits a cybercrime abroad, they are pardoned.
(B) If a foreigner uses an Indian computer resource, the IT Act applies.
(C) If the crime involves foreign currency, the IT Act cannot legally apply.
(D) If the crime occurs via satellites, maritime law replaces the IT Act.

96. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding cybercrime jurisdiction?
(A) Extradition in cybercrime cases often requires dual criminality (the act must be a crime in both countries).
(B) Section 1(2) of the IT Act states that it extends to the whole of India and applies to any offense committed outside India by any person.
(C) Cloud computing complicates jurisdiction because data may be scattered across servers in multiple countries.
(D) Traditional principles of territorial jurisdiction align perfectly and without conflict with the borderless nature of cyberspace.

97. The Council of Europe Convention on Cybercrime, the first international treaty seeking to address Internet and computer crime by harmonizing national laws, is widely known by the name of the city where it was opened for signature. What is it called?
(A) The Budapest Convention
(B) The Geneva Convention
(C) The Paris Convention
(D) The Hague Convention

98. Consider the following offenses defined under the substantive criminal law section of the Budapest Convention:
1. Illegal access to a computer system
2. Data interference
3. System interference
4. Misuse of devices
Which of the offenses given above are covered by the Convention?
(A) 1 and 2 only
(B) 1, 2, and 3 only
(C) 3 and 4 only
(D) 1, 2, 3, and 4

99. Which of the following statements correctly reflects India's official stance regarding the Budapest Convention on Cybercrime?
(A) India declined to sign due to sovereignty concerns and lack of participation.
(B) India was the first Asian country to sign and ratify the treaty in 2001.
(C) India signed the convention in 2019 but has not yet completed ratification.
(D) India remains a permanent member of the Budapest Cybercrime oversight body.

100. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): India expressed strong reservations

NODIA

against Article 32(b) of the Budapest Convention. Reason (R): Article 32(b) allows authorities of one party to access stored computer data in another party's territory without requiring mutual legal assistance, which India views as an infringement on national sovereignty.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

101. A forensic investigator arrives at a crime scene where the suspect's laptop is powered on. The investigator decides to capture the RAM contents before pulling the plug. What specific type of forensic acquisition is this?
(A) Dead Acquisition
(B) Live Acquisition
(C) Post-Mortem Acquisition
(D) Static Acquisition

102. Match the following phases of a Cyber Forensic Investigation in List I with their corresponding actions in List II.
List I: (Phases)
P. Identification
Q. Preservation
R. Analysis
S. Presentation
List II: (Actions)
1. Utilizing write-blockers and generating hash values to maintain data integrity.
2. Reporting findings in a court-admissible format using expert testimony.
3. Extracting artifacts, recovering deleted files, and interpreting the data.
4. Recognizing digital evidence at the crime scene (e.g., phones, routers, drives).
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

103. Given below are two statements regarding the order of volatility in forensics:
Statement I: According to the Order of Volatility (RFC 3227), data in RAM should be collected before data stored on the hard disk.
Statement II: Network routing tables and ARP caches are considered non-volatile data and survive a system reboot.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

104. Which of the following pairs regarding cyber forensic tools is incorrectly matched?
(A) Wireshark – Tool used strictly for permanently erasing hard drives securely.
(B) EnCase – Commercial digital forensics software.
(C) FTK (Forensic Toolkit) – Software used for imaging, analyzing, and reporting digital evidence.
(D) Autopsy – Open-source digital forensics platform.

105. Which of the following actions is most likely to break the "Chain of Custody" for digital evidence?
(A) Storing the evidence in an anti-static bag.
(B) Handing the digital device over to an unauthorized third-party technician without documentation.
(C) Maintaining a detailed log of who accessed the evidence, when, and for what purpose.
(D) Sealing the evidence bag with tamper-evident tape.

106. What is the most appropriate primary purpose of maintaining a strict chain of custody in cyber forensics?
(A) To speed up the process of automated forensic data extraction.
(B) To establish the provenance and integrity of evidence in court.
(C) To compress large evidence files into standardized secure formats.
(D) To automatically translate all encrypted data into readable text.

107. What is the direct cause-and-effect relationship regarding poor documentation in the chain of custody?
(A) Documentation failures create doubt, causing evidence to be inadmissible.
(B) Poor documentation causes the digital evidence to physically degrade.
(C) Poor documentation causes hash values to match a centralized database.
(D) Lack of signatures causes a computer virus to spread across the media.

NODIA

108. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding the handling of digital evidence?
(A) Hash values must be recorded at the time of seizure and verified during analysis to prove non-tampering.
(B) The chain of custody document must detail the date, time, and identity of every individual who handled the evidence.
(C) Mobile phones should be isolated from networks (e.g., using a Faraday bag) during seizure to prevent remote wiping.
(D) Since digital data is intangible, the chain of custody rules that apply to physical weapons do not apply to digital media.

109. In the context of cross-border cybercrime investigations, what does the acronym MLAT stand for?
(A) Multinational Legal Arbitration Tribunal
(B) Mandatory Law and Technology
(C) Ministry of Law and Antitrust
(D) Mutual Legal Assistance Treaty

110. Consider the following statements regarding Mutual Legal Assistance Treaties (MLATs):
1. They facilitate the formal exchange of evidence and information in criminal matters between countries.
2. In India, the Ministry of Home Affairs (MHA) is the central authority for MLAT requests.
3. They can be used to compel tech companies in foreign jurisdictions to hand over user data for investigations.
4. They are notoriously fast, often fulfilling data requests within 24 hours.

Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) 1, 2, and 4 only
(B) 1, 3, and 4 only
(C) 1, 2, and 3 only
(D) 2, 3, and 4 only

111. Which of the following statements correctly describes a "Letter Rogatory" (LR) as used in Indian cybercrime investigations under Section 166A of the CrPC?
(A) It is a direct arrest warrant issued by Interpol for criminals.
(B) It is a formal request from an Indian court to a foreign court.
(C) It is a warning letter sent by CERT-In to a compromised agency.
(D) It is a private contract between a victim and a forensic company.

112. The following question consists of two statements — Assertion (A) and Reason (R). Answer the question by selecting the appropriate option.
Assertion (A): Despite the existence of MLATs, cross-border cybercrime investigations often suffer from severe delays.
Reason (R): The bureaucratic processes involved in dual-criminality verification and varying privacy laws between nations slow down the execution of MLAT requests.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

113. An online platform is notified by law enforcement that users are uploading Child Sexual Abuse Material (CSAM) on its servers. To retain its "Safe Harbor" immunity under Section 79 of the IT Act, what must the intermediary do?
(A) Expeditiously remove or disable access to the CSAM upon receiving actual knowledge.
(B) Ignore the notice unless a court order from the Supreme Court is provided.
(C) Encrypt the material so only premium members can view it.
(D) Demand monetary compensation from the police for deleting files.

114. Match the following legal provisions related to child protection in List I with their primary focus in List II.
List I: (Legal Provisions)
P. Section 67B of IT Act
Q. POCSO Act, 2012
R. Section 15 of POCSO Act
S. Section 79 of IT Act
List II: (Focus)
1. Exemption from liability of intermediaries in certain cases (Safe Harbor).
2. Protection of children from sexual offenses, broadly defining a child.
3. Punishment for storing or possessing pornographic material involving a child for commercial purposes.
4. Punishment for publishing or transmitting material depicting children in sexually explicit acts in electronic form.
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1

115. Given below are two statements regarding child protection laws in India:
Statement I: Under the Protection of Children from Sexual Offences (POCSO) Act and the IT Act, a "child" is uniformly defined as any person below the age of 18 years.
Statement II: Simply downloading and knowingly possessing CSAM for personal viewing without transmitting it to others is completely legal in India.
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

116. Which of the following pairs regarding the legal framework of CSAM is incorrectly matched?
(A) Section 67A IT Act – Publishing sexually explicit material.
(B) Section 67B IT Act – Child pornography.
(C) CyberTipline – A centralized reporting mechanism for missing and exploited children.
(D) NCMEC – A prominent Indian NGO authorized to prosecute cybercriminals.

117. Which of the following scenarios is generally NOT covered by a standard corporate Cyber Liability Insurance policy?
(A) Costs associated with notifying customers about a data breach.
(B) Intentional fraudulent acts committed by the company's own executive management (insider fraud).
(C) Legal fees incurred during regulatory investigations due to a cyber incident.
(D) Ransomware negotiation and payment (subject to local laws).

118. What is the most appropriate definition of the "E-discovery" process in the context of corporate forensics?
(A) The physical retrieval of hard drives from an employee workstation.
(B) The process of recovering deleted files from a corrupted USB drive.
(C) The process in which digital data is searched for use as evidence.
(D) The automatic installation of antivirus software across an enterprise.

119. What is the primary cause-and-effect relationship regarding Business Email Compromise (BEC) and corporate finance?
(A) BEC attacks cause the company's email servers to shut down permanently.
(B) BEC attacks cause all company passwords to be reset by the attacker.
(C) BEC attacks directly encrypt databases, resulting in hardware damage.
(D) BEC attacks use spoofing to trick staff into unauthorized wire transfers.

120. Which of the following is an incorrect statement regarding Corporate Forensics?
(A) Corporate forensic teams are strictly exempt from maintaining a chain of custody because the evidence belongs to a private company.
(B) Corporate investigations often prioritize restoring business continuity alongside finding the root cause of the incident.
(C) Employee privacy rights and company policies (like AUP - Acceptable Use Policy) must be considered during internal forensic investigations.
(D) Incident response plans dictate the workflow of corporate forensic investigations.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

ANSWERS

1. (A) The mental intent or knowledge of wrongdoing.
Mens rea is a fundamental legal principle representing the mental state or intention of an individual while committing a crime. In the context of cybercrime, it refers to the knowledge of wrongdoing or the specific intent to cause harm through digital means. Establishing this criminal intent is necessary to differentiate accidental actions from deliberate malicious activities or criminal negligence.

2. (A) 1, 2, and 3 only
Cybercrimes are classified based on the target of the offense. Crimes against property involve unauthorized access to financial data or theft of intellectual property. Offenses against individuals include harassment and stalking. Crimes against government involve targeting critical national infrastructure. However, crimes against society include large-scale financial frauds that affect multiple users across a broad demographic or geographic area.

3. (A) They involve jurisdictional complexities due to their borderless nature.
Cybercrimes are distinct from traditional crimes because they operate in a borderless digital environment. They lack physical and geographical constraints, allowing perpetrators to commit offenses from any location worldwide. This inherent characteristic creates significant jurisdictional complexities for law enforcement agencies, as the attacker, the victim, and the digital infrastructure may all reside in different legal jurisdictions simultaneously.

4. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The borderless nature of cyberspace presents immense challenges for investigations because electronic evidence is often distributed across multiple nations. Cybercriminals frequently exploit this by routing malicious traffic through various proxy servers and virtual private networks globally. This obfuscation makes it difficult for authorities to pinpoint the actual physical location of the attacker and establish legal jurisdiction for prosecution.

5. (B) White Hat Hacker
A white hat hacker is a cybersecurity professional who uses their skills for defensive purposes. They are authorized by organizations to identify and fix security vulnerabilities within a strictly defined scope of work. By simulating cyberattacks legally, they help strengthen the overall security posture of a network and protect sensitive data from malicious actors or unauthorized access within legal frameworks.

6. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Hacker classifications are determined by their motivations and legal authorization. White hat hackers are authorized professionals who secure systems, whereas black hat hackers act maliciously for personal gain. Grey hat hackers operate in a legal middle ground, often exploring systems without permission but without harmful intent. Hacktivists utilize hacking techniques to promote specific political, social, or religious agendas globally.

7. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Ethical hacking requires explicit authorization from the system owner to remain legal and professional. This permission is a prerequisite for conducting vulnerability assessments or penetration tests. In contrast, grey hat hackers typically operate without formal contracts or prior consent, often discovering vulnerabilities first and then notifying the owners, which technically violates legal frameworks despite their overall lack of malicious intent.

8. (A) 3, 2, 1, 5, 4
A standard hacking cycle begins with reconnaissance to gather information about the target. This is followed by scanning and enumeration to identify specific vulnerabilities. Once a weakness is found, the attacker gains access to the system. To ensure continued control, they maintain access through backdoors, finally clearing their tracks by deleting logs to avoid detection by security administrators or investigators.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

9. (B) A logic bomb placed in a local server by a disgruntled ex-employee.
Phishing is a social engineering technique used to deceive individuals into revealing sensitive information through fraudulent communications. This includes malicious emails, automated voice calls, and deceptive text messages. A logic bomb, however, is a piece of malicious code intentionally inserted into software that remains dormant until triggered by a specific event, making it a malware attack rather than a phishing attempt.

10. (B) A highly targeted phishing attack aimed specifically at senior executives or high-profile targets.
Whaling is a specialized form of spear phishing that specifically targets high-profile individuals within an organization, such as senior executives or board members. These attacks are highly customized and often involve sophisticated social engineering tactics to steal sensitive corporate data or authorize large financial transactions. The term reflects the significant value and status of the intended victim within the company.

11. (A) The compromise of the employee's login credentials to the attacker.
Smishing is a form of phishing that uses SMS messages to trick victims into visiting malicious websites. When a user clicks a fraudulent link and enters their information on a fake portal, their login credentials are immediately captured by the attacker. This allows the perpetrator to gain unauthorized access to the victim's account, potentially leading to data theft or financial loss.

12. (C) It relies purely on exploiting zero-day vulnerabilities in the target's operating system.
Spear phishing is a targeted attack that relies on meticulous reconnaissance to create personalized messages for a specific victim. While these attacks may deliver malware, they do not rely exclusively on zero-day vulnerabilities. Instead, they primarily exploit human psychology and trust to gain access. The goal is to deceive the recipient into performing actions like clicking links or providing personal data.

13. (D) It encrypts files or locks the system to demand a ransom payment.
Ransomware is a type of malicious software designed to block access to a computer system or its data until a sum of money is paid. It typically achieves this by using strong encryption to lock the victim's files. The attacker then demands a ransom, often in cryptocurrency, in exchange for the decryption key required to restore access to the data.

14. (A) 1, 2, and 3 only
Computer worms are self-replicating programs that spread across networks by exploiting security vulnerabilities in operating systems. Unlike viruses, worms do not require a host file to attach to and can propagate automatically without human intervention. Their primary purpose is often to consume network bandwidth or deliver malicious payloads, making them highly efficient at infecting a large number of systems quickly.

15. (B) A Trojan disguises itself as legitimate, while a Virus attaches to a host.
A Trojan horse is a type of malware that disguises itself as legitimate software to trick users into installing it. Unlike a virus, a Trojan does not replicate itself or attach to other files. A computer virus, however, is designed to infect host files and spread to other programs or systems when the infected file is executed or shared by users.

16. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Spyware is frequently bundled with free software to bypass user scrutiny during installation. This deceptive practice allows the malicious program to be installed alongside the desired application without the user's explicit knowledge. Once installed, it covertly monitors the user's activities and collects sensitive data, such as passwords and browsing habits, which is then transmitted to the attacker for exploitation.

NODIA

17. (A) Distributed Denial of Service (DDoS)
A Distributed Denial of Service attack occurs when multiple compromised computer systems flood a target server with overwhelming traffic. By utilizing a network of distributed devices, often called a botnet, the attacker ensures that the server becomes unavailable to legitimate users. The scale and geographical dispersion of the traffic make it significantly more difficult to mitigate than a single-source attack.

18. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Denial of Service attacks use various techniques to disrupt services. A SYN flood exploits the TCP handshake process, while a Smurf attack uses spoofed broadcast requests. The Ping of

Death involves sending oversized packets to crash systems. An HTTP flood targets the application layer by sending a massive volume of web requests that appear legitimate but ultimately exhaust the server resources.

19. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
A standard Denial of Service attack involves a single source targeting a victim to disrupt service. In contrast, a Distributed Denial of Service attack utilizes multiple compromised systems, often distributed globally, to launch a coordinated assault. This distinction is crucial because the distributed nature of the latter makes it much more powerful and harder for security teams to block effectively.

20. (A) 2, 4, 1, 3
A botnet attack begins with the infection of multiple devices through vulnerabilities to create a network of "zombies." These compromised devices then connect to a central Command and Control server to receive instructions. Once the attacker sends a command through this server, the entire network of bots simultaneously floods the target with malicious traffic, successfully executing a distributed attack.

21. (B) Directory Traversal
Man-in-the-middle attacks involve intercepting or altering communication between two parties without their knowledge. Techniques like ARP spoofing, DNS spoofing, and session hijacking are common methods used to achieve this interception. Directory traversal, however, is a web security vulnerability that allows an attacker to read arbitrary files on the server, which is an application-level exploit rather than interception.

22. (C) Using a Virtual Private Network (VPN) with strong encryption
Using a Virtual Private Network is the most effective defense against eavesdropping on public Wi-Fi. A VPN creates a secure, encrypted tunnel for all internet traffic, ensuring that any data intercepted by an attacker remains unreadable. While firewalls and antivirus software provide other security benefits, they do not protect the data in transit from being captured in a man-in-the-middle scenario.

23. (D) The attacker sends falsified messages, causing traffic diversion.
ARP spoofing involves sending falsified Address Resolution Protocol messages over a local area network. This technique tricks a target system into linking the attacker MAC address with the IP address of a legitimate gateway or server. Consequently, network traffic intended for the actual gateway is diverted to the attacker, allowing them to intercept, modify, or block the data being transmitted.

24. (A) The use of HTTPS guarantees absolute immunity against all forms of MITM attacks, including SSL stripping.
While HTTPS provides a high level of security by encrypting web traffic, it does not offer absolute immunity against all man-in-the-middle attacks. Sophisticated techniques like SSL stripping can downgrade secure connections to unencrypted versions, allowing attackers to intercept data. Furthermore, rogue access points and compromised certificates can also be used to bypass the security measures provided by standard HTTPS implementations.

25. (B) The backend database of the web application
SQL injection is a web security vulnerability that allows an attacker to interfere with the queries that an application makes to its database. By inserting malicious SQL code into input fields, the attacker can manipulate the backend database to reveal sensitive information, modify data, or even gain administrative control. This attack bypasses the application logic to interact directly with data.

26. (A) 1, 2, and 3 only
Preventing SQL injection requires robust coding practices and security measures. Parameterized queries and prepared statements ensure that user input is never executed as code. Stored procedures can also limit direct database access. Additionally, strict input validation and sanitization help filter out malicious characters. Disabling a web application firewall would actually increase vulnerability by removing a critical defense layer.

27. (A) The attacker infers data based on the application's response behavior.
Blind SQL injection occurs when an application is vulnerable to injection but its web pages do not display the results of the malicious queries. In this scenario, the attacker must infer information

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

by observing how the application responds to different inputs. This often involves measuring response times or checking for subtle changes in the page content to reconstruct the database.

28. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Parameterized queries are a highly effective defense because they separate the SQL code from the data provided by the user. By using placeholders for inputs, the database parser is instructed to treat the user-supplied values strictly as literal data. This prevents malicious characters from being interpreted as executable commands, effectively neutralizing the threat of SQL injection in web applications.

29. (D) Pretexting
Pretexting is a social engineering attack where the perpetrator creates a fabricated scenario, or pretext, to trick a victim into providing sensitive information or access. By impersonating someone in authority, such as an executive, the attacker builds trust and urgency. This manipulation of human psychology is used to circumvent security protocols, such as convincing a helpdesk to reset a password.

30. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
Social engineering techniques exploit human psychology to compromise security. Baiting uses physical media like infected USB drives to lure victims. Quid pro quo involves offering a service in exchange for information. Tailgating is the act of following someone into a restricted area. Phishing uses deceptive electronic communications to steal data. Each method relies on manipulation rather than technical vulnerabilities.

31. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Social engineering attacks primarily target human psychology and behavioral traits, such as trust or urgency, rather than technical software flaws. Because the human element is often the weakest link in a security chain, training and awareness are essential countermeasures. Teaching individuals to recognize and report suspicious interactions significantly reduces the success rate of these deceptive tactics compared to technical controls.

32. (A) 2, 1, 4, 3
The social engineering attack cycle begins with reconnaissance to gather information about the target. Next, the attacker initiates the "hook" to engage the victim and build a rapport. This leads to the "play," where the actual deception or data extraction occurs. Finally, the attacker executes a clean exit to close the interaction without leaving suspicious traces or alerting the victim.

33. (A) The public corporate address of a multinational company.
Personally Identifiable Information refers to data that can be used to uniquely identify, contact, or locate a specific individual. This includes sensitive identifiers like social security numbers, biometric data, and personal email addresses combined with names. In contrast, the public business address of a large corporation is considered general business information and does not identify an individual specifically.

34. (C) Implementing Multi-Factor Authentication (MFA) across all user accounts.
Credential stuffing is a cyberattack where attackers use automated tools to try large lists of stolen usernames and passwords on various websites. Since many users reuse passwords across multiple services, this method is highly effective. Implementing Multi-Factor Authentication is the best defense because it requires an additional verification step, such as a code, which the attacker typically does not possess.

35. (A) Data breaches result in stolen credentials being sold on dark forums.
Large-scale data breaches at major organizations often result in the theft of millions of user credentials. These stolen datasets are frequently uploaded to the dark web, where they are sold or traded on underground forums. This ecosystem allows other cybercriminals to purchase the data for further attacks, such as identity theft, financial fraud, or credential stuffing against different digital platforms.

36. (D) Identity theft is a victimless crime because financial institutions always bear the monetary loss completely.
Identity theft involves the fraudulent acquisition and use of someone personal data. It is a serious crime that causes significant harm to individuals, including damaged credit scores and legal complications. While financial institutions may cover some monetary losses, the process of restoring one identity is long and stressful. Therefore, it is incorrect to characterize identity theft as a victimless crime.

NODIA

located abroad. It is a traditional method of international legal cooperation used broadly.

112. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
While MLATs provide a legal path for cross-border cooperation, they are often hindered by significant delays. These delays are primarily caused by the complex bureaucratic procedures required to verify dual criminality and navigate the different privacy laws of each nation. Consequently, the time taken to process these requests often conflicts with the rapid pace of digital evidence deletion.

113. (A) Expeditiously remove or disable access to the CSAM upon receiving actual knowledge.
To maintain their safe harbor immunity under Section 79 of the IT Act, intermediaries must follow due diligence requirements. When notified by law enforcement about illegal content like child sexual abuse material on their servers, they must act expeditiously to remove or disable access to that material. Failure to do so upon receiving actual knowledge can result in losing protection.

114. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
Various legal provisions work together to protect children from digital sexual exploitation. Section 67B of the IT Act specifically penalizes the transmission of child pornography in electronic form. The POCSO Act provides a broader framework for protecting children from all sexual offenses. Additionally, Section 79 of the IT Act defines the safe harbor conditions that intermediaries must follow for immunity.

115. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Both the POCSO Act and the IT Act define a child as any person under the age of 18. This consistency ensures uniform legal protection. However, the possession of child sexual abuse material is not legal in India. Laws have been strengthened to criminalize the knowing possession and storage of such material, reflecting a zero-tolerance policy toward the exploitation of children.

116. (D) NCMEC – A prominent Indian NGO authorized to prosecute cybercriminals.
The legal framework for addressing child sexual abuse material includes specific sections of the IT Act and reporting mechanisms like the CyberTipline. However, the National Center for Missing & Exploited Children (NCMEC) is a non-profit organization based in the United States, not an Indian NGO. In India, such enforcement and prosecution are the responsibilities of authorized national law enforcement agencies.

117. (B) Intentional fraudulent acts committed by the company's own executive management (insider fraud).
Cyber liability insurance policies are designed to cover various costs associated with data breaches, including notification expenses and legal fees. While many policies cover external attacks like ransomware, they generally exclude intentional fraudulent acts committed by the company's own senior management. This exclusion prevents organizations from benefiting from the deliberate criminal behavior of their executives, maintaining the core principle of insurance.

118. (C) The process in which digital data is searched for use as evidence.
E-discovery, or electronic discovery, is the process of identifying, collecting, and producing electronically stored information in response to a request for production in a lawsuit or investigation. In corporate forensics, this involves searching through vast amounts of digital data, such as emails and documents, to find relevant evidence. It is a critical component of modern legal proceedings and investigations.

119. (D) BEC attacks use spoofing to trick staff into unauthorized wire transfers.
Business Email Compromise is a sophisticated form of cyberattack that targets corporate finances through deception. Attackers use spoofed or compromised email accounts to impersonate executives or trusted partners. By creating a sense of urgency, they trick employees into performing unauthorized wire transfers to accounts controlled by the perpetrator. This direct relationship results in significant financial losses for organizations without using malware.

120. (A) Corporate forensic teams are strictly exempt from maintaining a chain of custody because the evidence belongs to a private company.
Corporate forensic teams are not exempt from maintaining a strict chain of custody. Even in private internal investigations, preserving the integrity of digital evidence is essential, especially if the case later leads to legal action or law enforcement involvement. Failing to document the handling of evidence can make it unreliable

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

recipients. This process breaks the direct link between the sender and receiver, making it much harder for forensic investigators to trace the original source of funds accurately.

47. (B) Analytics allows investigators to cluster wallets and trace illicit funds.
Blockchain analytics tools enable investigators to analyze the public ledger and identify patterns in cryptocurrency transactions. By using these tools, forensic experts can cluster multiple wallet addresses belonging to the same individual or entity. This allows them to trace the movement of illicit funds from a crime, such as a ransomware payment, through various exchanges to a real-world identity.

48. (D) Bitcoin transactions are fully anonymous and can never be traced back to a real-world identity.
Contrary to popular belief, Bitcoin transactions are not fully anonymous; they are pseudo-anonymous. Every transaction is permanently recorded on the blockchain and can be traced by anyone with the right tools. By analyzing transaction patterns and collaborating with cryptocurrency exchanges that maintain KYC records, law enforcement can often link a specific wallet address to a real-world identity, leading to the perpetrator.

49. (A) 2000
The Information Technology Act was enacted by the Indian Parliament in the year 2000. It serves as the primary law in India dealing with cybercrime and electronic commerce. The Act was designed to provide legal validity to electronic transactions and to create a framework for addressing various offenses committed using computer systems and networks within the country digital landscape.

50. (B) 1, 2, and 3 only
The Information Technology Act 2000 was designed to provide legal recognition for electronic transactions and facilitate the electronic filing of documents with government agencies. It also involved amending existing laws like the Indian Penal Code to incorporate digital evidence. However, the Act does not include a strict ban on the use of strong encryption algorithms by private citizens in India.

51. (A) Digital Signature is a specific cryptographic technique using keys; Electronic is a broader term for recognized authentication.
Under the IT Act, a digital signature is a specific type of electronic signature that uses asymmetric cryptosystems and hash functions for authentication. In contrast, an electronic signature is a broader, more technologically neutral term that encompasses various methods for authenticating electronic records. The 2008 amendment introduced the electronic signature concept to allow for more flexibility as digital technology continues to evolve.

52. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The Information Technology Act 2000 was modeled after the UNCITRAL Model Law on Electronic Commerce to ensure that India's legal framework aligned with international standards. This harmonization was intended to build trust in electronic transactions and promote global e-commerce. By adopting these standards, India provided a stable legal environment for digital growth and facilitated smoother cross-border interactions.

53. (B) IT Amendment Act 2008
The Information Technology (Amendment) Act 2008 was a significant update that introduced the concept of an electronic signature. This change made the law more technologically neutral, as the original 2000 Act was strictly tied to digital signatures using specific cryptographic techniques. This amendment allowed the government to recognize various other emerging authentication methods, reflecting the rapid evolution of digital technology.

54. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
The 2008 amendments to the IT Act introduced several specific sections to address emerging cybercrimes. Section 66C focuses on identity theft, while Section 66D penalizes cheating by personation through computer resources. Section 66E addresses privacy violations, specifically voyeurism. Finally, Section 66F provides stringent penalties for cyber terrorism, reflecting the serious nature of threats against national security and critical information infrastructure.

55. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Section 66A of the IT Act was struck down by the Supreme Court because it was found to be

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

unconstitutional and a violation of free speech. In contrast, Section 66F remains a valid and crucial part of the law, specifically addressing cyber terrorism. This section imposes severe penalties, including life imprisonment, for acts intended to threaten the sovereignty or integrity of India.

56. (A) 3, 1, 4, 2
The evolution of Indian cyber law began with the adoption of the UNCITRAL Model Law in 1996, which provided the basis for the IT Act 2000. This was followed by the significant IT Amendment Act in 2008. The most recent major milestone was the 2015 Supreme Court judgment in the Shreya Singhal case, which struck down the controversial Section 66A.

57. (B) The act must result in physical harm to a human being.
To secure a conviction under Section 66 of the IT Act, the prosecution must prove that the offender committed acts mentioned in Section 43 with dishonest or fraudulent intent. While the offense must involve a computer or network, it does not require that the act resulted in physical harm to a human being. The focus is on digital damage and unauthorized access.

58. (B) Imprisonment up to 3 years or a fine up to 5 lakh rupees, or both.
Section 66 of the Information Technology Act 2000 prescribes penalties for computer-related offenses committed with dishonest or fraudulent intent. The maximum punishment under this section is imprisonment for a term that may extend to three years, or a fine which may extend to five lakh rupees, or both. This provision serves as a general criminal penalty for various unauthorized activities.

59. (A) Acts under Section 43 with dishonest intent become criminal under Section 66.
Section 43 and Section 66 of the IT Act are closely linked in a cause-and-effect relationship. Section 43 defines unauthorized acts, such as hacking or data theft, and prescribes civil compensation for these breaches. However, if those same acts are committed with dishonest or fraudulent intent, they become criminal offenses under Section 66, leading to potential imprisonment and criminal fines.

60. (C) It imposes strict liability on the offender regardless of their intent (mens rea).
Section 66 of the IT Act does not impose strict liability on offenders. Instead, it explicitly requires the presence of mens rea, meaning the act must be done dishonestly or fraudulently. Without proving this specific criminal intent, a person cannot be convicted under this section. This requirement ensures that accidental or unauthorized access without malicious intent is treated differently under the law.

61. (D) Section 66A
In the Shreya Singhal v. Union of India case, the Supreme Court struck down Section 66A of the IT Act. The court ruled that the section was too vague and broad, leading to its misuse and the suppression of legitimate online speech. This landmark decision reinforced the protection of fundamental rights to freedom of speech and expression in the digital age.

62. (C) 1, 2, and 3 only
Cyber terrorism under Section 66F involves acts committed with the intent to threaten national security or strike terror in the public. This includes denying access to authorized personnel and unauthorized penetration of computer resources. While these are serious offenses, illegal activities like downloading movies via torrent protocols, though often copyright violations, do not meet the legal threshold for cyber terrorism.

NODIA

63. (B) It criminalizes capturing or publishing images of private areas without consent.
Section 66E of the IT Act specifically addresses the violation of privacy. It criminalizes the act of intentionally capturing, publishing, or transmitting the image of a private area of any person without their consent. This provision was introduced to combat digital voyeurism and protect individuals from the unauthorized distribution of intimate images, ensuring a greater degree of personal privacy.

64. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Section 66C and Section 66D often overlap in phishing investigations because the two offenses represent consecutive steps in a single criminal scheme. Phishing begins with the theft of a unique identity feature, which falls under Section 66C. The perpetrator then uses that stolen identity to personate the victim and deceive others for

financial gain, which constitutes an offense under Section 66D.

65. (A) Section 43
Section 43 of the Information Technology Act is the primary provision for seeking civil damages in cases of unauthorized data access or theft. If an employee copies a confidential company database without permission, the organization can use this section to claim compensation for the loss. This provides a legal remedy for businesses to recover financial damages caused by internal data breaches.

66. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
Section 43 of the IT Act lists several unauthorized acts that lead to civil liability. Clause (a) covers unauthorized access, while clause (b) pertains to downloading or copying data without permission. Clause (c) specifically addresses the introduction of computer contaminants or viruses. Finally, clause (e) deals with the disruption of any computer system or network, ensuring comprehensive protection for digital assets.

67. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Section 43 primarily focuses on civil liability and provides a mechanism for victims to seek compensation for unauthorized digital acts. However, this does not mean the perpetrator is immune from criminal prosecution. If the acts defined in Section 43 are performed with dishonest or fraudulent intent, they also constitute a criminal offense under Section 66, potentially leading to imprisonment.

68. (D) Section 43(g) – Lawful interception by government agencies.
Section 43 of the IT Act is dedicated to defining unauthorized acts and the resulting civil liabilities for damages. While clauses (a), (c), and (f) correctly cover unauthorized access, viruses, and denial of access, clause (g) does not pertain to lawful interception by government agencies. Lawful interception is governed by different sections of the Act, specifically Section 69 and related rules.

69. (B) A journalist publishing information already available in the public domain about a corporation's financials.
Section 72 of the IT Act addresses the breach of confidentiality and privacy by individuals who have gained access to electronic records through powers conferred by the Act. It specifically targets the misuse of sensitive information obtained in an official capacity. Information that is already in the public domain does not fall under this protection, so its publication is not a violation.

70. (C) The offender must have accessed records through powers conferred by the Act.
To invoke Section 72, it must be shown that the offender secured access to the electronic record, book, or document in pursuance of any of the powers conferred under the Information Technology Act. This section specifically targets officials or individuals who misuse the authority granted to them by the law to access and subsequently disclose confidential data without consent.

71. (D) Section 72 covers statutory powers, while 72A covers service provider contracts.
Section 72 and Section 72A of the IT Act differ in their scope and the relationship between the parties. Section 72 focuses on breaches of confidentiality by persons exercising statutory powers under the Act. In contrast, Section 72A specifically addresses the unauthorized disclosure of personal information by service providers who have obtained that data while providing services under a contract.

72. (A) It prescribes the death penalty for repeat offenders.
Section 72 of the IT Act provides specific penalties for the breach of confidentiality and privacy. These include a fine of up to one lakh rupees and imprisonment for a term that may extend to two years. It applies to those who misuse access gained through powers conferred by the Act. However, the section does not prescribe the death penalty.

73. (B) Section 420
Section 420 of the Indian Penal Code is the primary legal provision used to prosecute cases of cheating and dishonestly inducing the delivery of property. In the context of cybercrime, it is frequently applied alongside the IT Act when an attacker uses digital deception to trick a victim into transferring funds or handing over valuable assets or sensitive personal information.

74. (B) 1, 2, and 3 only
In cybercrime cases involving electronic records, various sections of the IPC related to forgery are frequently invoked. Section 465 provides the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

general punishment for forgery, while Section 468 specifically targets forgery committed for the purpose of cheating. Section 469 addresses forgery intended to harm someone's reputation. Together, these sections provide a robust legal framework for prosecuting digital document manipulation.

75. (A) Special law (IT Act) prevails over general law (IPC) in electronic obscenity cases.
When an offense involves the transmission of obscene material in electronic form, Section 67 of the IT Act and Section 292 of the IPC may both be relevant. However, legal principles dictate that the special law, which is the Information Technology Act, prevails over the general law in such cases. This ensures that cyber-specific crimes are prosecuted under the most appropriate statutes.

76. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Police often invoke both the IT Act and the IPC in cybercrime cases to ensure all aspects of the offense are covered. While the IT Act specifically addresses the technological elements, the IPC covers broader criminal components like cheating or forgery. Courts generally hold that the IT Act, as a special law, takes precedence when there is a direct conflict.

77. (D) CERT-In
Section 70B of the IT Act establishes CERT-In as the national nodal agency for responding to computer security incidents. Organizations in India, including banks, are legally required to report severe cyberattacks, such as ransomware, to CERT-In. This reporting allows the agency to analyze threats, issue advisories, and coordinate emergency measures to mitigate the impact of the incident on national infrastructure.

78. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
CERT-In performs several critical functions to protect Indian cyberspace. It collects and analyzes global threat intelligence and issues forecasts and alerts for imminent cyber incidents. In the event of a severe breach, the agency coordinates emergency measures for immediate response. Furthermore, it publishes guidelines and advisories on security best practices to help organizations and individuals secure their digital systems.

NODIA

79. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The 2022 cybersecurity directions issued by CERT-In mandated that service providers report significant incidents within a strict six-hour window. This requirement aimed to improve the speed of national response efforts. While CERT-In is the national agency for incident response, it is functionally independent and does not strictly operate as a subordinate department under the Ministry of Electronics and Information Technology.

80. (D) UIDAI – Investigating international cyber espionage cases.
Various national agencies have specific roles in cybersecurity. NCIIPC focuses on critical infrastructure, while CERT-In handles incident response. The Indian Cyber Crime Coordination Centre coordinates efforts against cybercrime. However, UIDAI is responsible for managing the Aadhaar system and biometric data. It is not an investigative agency tasked with handling cases of international cyber espionage, which falls under other intelligence agencies.

81. (A) It automatically sentences perpetrators to prison upon successful submission of a complaint.
The National Cyber Crime Reporting Portal is a platform for citizens to report digital crimes, particularly those targeting women and children. It provides a helpline for financial fraud and allows users to track the status of their complaints. However, the portal is an administrative tool for reporting and investigation; it does not have the judicial authority to automatically sentence perpetrators.

82. (C) To facilitate the immediate freezing of defrauded funds within the banking chain.
The Citizen Financial Cyber Fraud Reporting and Management System is integrated into the national portal to address the immediate aftermath of financial crimes. Its primary function is to facilitate the rapid communication between victims, law enforcement, and banks. This allows for the immediate freezing of defrauded funds within the banking chain, significantly increasing the chances of recovering stolen money.

83. (A) Rapid reporting increases the likelihood of freezing stolen funds for recovery.
The "golden hour" in cybercrime reporting refers to the critical period immediately following a financial fraud. Reporting the incident within

this timeframe through the 1930 helpline is essential for success. This rapid action enables law enforcement and financial institutions to trace and freeze the stolen funds before they are withdrawn or moved through multiple accounts, greatly enhancing recovery prospects.

84. (D) It strictly prohibits users from reporting crimes anonymously under all circumstances, even for child pornography.
The National Cyber Crime Reporting Portal is managed by the Ministry of Home Affairs to streamline the reporting of cybercrimes across India. While many complaints require identification, the portal does allow for the anonymous reporting of specific sensitive crimes, such as child pornography. This feature is intended to encourage citizens to report illegal content without fear of personal exposure.

85. (B) Section 65A and 65B
Sections 65A and 65B were inserted into the Indian Evidence Act to specifically govern the admissibility of electronic records in court. Section 65A provides the general rule for electronic evidence, while Section 65B outlines the detailed conditions and requirements for admitting such records. These provisions ensure that digital data is handled and presented in a manner that maintains its legal integrity.

86. (A) 1, 2, and 3 only
Section 65B(2) of the Indian Evidence Act specifies conditions for the admissibility of computer-generated records. The output must be produced during the regular course of business by someone with lawful control, and the information must have been regularly fed into the system. Furthermore, the computer must have been operating properly. There is no requirement to physically present the computer.

87. (D) A certificate under Section 65B(4) is mandatory for admitting secondary evidence.
In the Arjun Panditrao Khotkar v. Kailash Kushanrao Gorantyal case, the Supreme Court clarified the requirements for electronic evidence. The court ruled that a certificate under Section 65B(4) is a mandatory prerequisite for the admissibility of secondary electronic evidence. This decision resolved previous judicial conflicts, emphasizing that digital copies or printouts cannot be admitted in court without this specific authentication.

88. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The requirement for a Section 65B certificate applies only to secondary evidence, such as printouts or copies of electronic records. If the original electronic device itself is presented in court, it is considered primary evidence. In such cases, the certificate is not necessary because the court has direct access to the source, fulfilling the standard requirements of the Evidence Act.

89. (B) Hashing (Hash Value Verification)
Hashing is a fundamental technique in digital forensics used to ensure data integrity. By applying a mathematical algorithm to a set of data, a unique string of characters called a hash value is generated. If even a single bit of data is changed, the hash value will be completely different. Comparing hash values allows investigators to prove that evidence has not been altered.

90. (A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
Different hashing algorithms produce fixed-length outputs measured in bits. MD5 generates a 128-bit hash, while SHA-1 produces a 160-bit string. More secure algorithms like SHA-256 and SHA-512 generate hashes of 256 and 512 bits, respectively. These varying lengths reflect the complexity and security level of the algorithm, with longer hash values generally being more resistant to collisions and cryptographic attacks.

91. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
A write-blocker is an essential tool in digital forensics that prevents any data from being written to the evidence drive during imaging. Without its use, simply accessing a file can change critical metadata, such as the last access date. Such alterations can compromise the integrity of the evidence and lead to its exclusion from legal proceedings, making write-blockers vital for forensics.

92. (C) Steganography – The science of recovering permanently destroyed hardware.
In digital forensics, steganography is the practice of hiding a secret message or data within another non-secret file, such as an image or audio track. It is a method of covert communication, not a science for recovering destroyed hardware. Other terms like forensic imaging, slack space, and metadata are correctly associated with the collection, storage, and description of digital evidence respectively.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

37. (B) Section 354D
Section 354D of the Indian Penal Code specifically addresses the offense of stalking. This includes not only physical following but also the act of monitoring a woman use of the internet, email, or any other form of electronic communication without her consent. It reflects the legal recognition of digital harassment and provides a framework for prosecuting those who intrude upon privacy.

38. (A) 1, 2, and 3 only
Cyberstalking and online harassment involve persistent, unwanted behaviors directed at an individual using digital platforms. This includes sending repetitive threatening messages, posting defamatory content publicly, and using spyware for unauthorized tracking. However, blocking a user from a forum for violating established terms of service is a legitimate moderation action and does not constitute harassment or stalking under legal definitions.

39. (D) The perceived anonymity and physical distance of the internet embolden perpetrators.
Online harassment is often more severe than physical harassment due to the perceived anonymity of the internet. Perpetrators feel emboldened to act more aggressively when they believe their identity is hidden and they are physically distant from the victim. Additionally, the ability of digital content to spread rapidly to a global audience can significantly increase the psychological impact on the target.

40. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Investigating cyberstalking across international borders is complicated by the lack of uniform global laws. Different nations have varying legal thresholds for what constitutes harassment, and the absence of streamlined mutual legal assistance treaties often prevents the quick sharing of digital evidence. These jurisdictional hurdles allow perpetrators to exploit legal gaps, making it difficult for law enforcement to successfully prosecute offenders.

41. (B) The Dark Web
The dark web is a part of the internet that is intentionally hidden and requires specific software, such as Tor, for access. It uses encrypted routing through multiple nodes to provide anonymity to both users and website operators. Because of this high level of obfuscation, it is frequently used for hosting illegal marketplaces and other activities that avoid law enforcement.

42. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
The internet is structured into different layers based on accessibility and indexing. The surface web is visible to search engines, while the deep web contains non-indexed content like private databases. The dark web consists of hidden networks that require specialized tools for access. The Tor browser is a primary tool used to browse these hidden services anonymously by encrypting traffic.

NODIA

43. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Onion routing provides a high degree of anonymity by wrapping data in multiple layers of encryption and passing it through several relays. This makes it extremely difficult for investigators to trace the origin or destination of traffic. Consequently, identifying the physical location of a server hosting a dark web hidden service is a major challenge, requiring sophisticated forensic techniques.

44. (A) 1, 3, 4, 2
To access a dark web service safely, a user often begins by connecting to a VPN for an initial layer of obfuscation. Next, they launch the Tor browser, which establishes a multi-node circuit through entry, relay, and exit nodes. Only after this secure connection is established do they enter the specific .onion URL to reach the intended hidden website safely and anonymously.

45. (D) The cryptographic anonymity that permanently erases node IP data.
Bitcoin is a pseudo-anonymous network where all transactions are recorded on a public and immutable blockchain ledger. This transparency allows investigators to trace the flow of funds through chronologically linked transaction records. While users are identified by wallet addresses rather than names, the network does not automatically erase node IP data, which can sometimes be used by forensics to identify users.

46. (C) A service that obscures transaction trails by pooling and redistributing funds.
A cryptocurrency mixer or tumbler is a service designed to enhance the privacy of digital transactions. It works by pooling together funds from multiple users, mixing them, and then redistributing the amounts to the intended

102. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
A cyber forensic investigation follows a structured process to ensure evidence remains admissible. It begins with identification at the crime scene. Preservation involves using write-blockers and hashing to protect data integrity. During analysis, investigators extract artifacts and recover deleted files to interpret the data. Finally, the presentation phase involves reporting the findings in a court-admissible format using expert testimony.

103. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The order of volatility dictates that digital evidence should be collected starting from the most transient data. RAM is highly volatile and must be captured before it is lost during a shutdown. In contrast, network routing tables and ARP caches are also volatile and do not survive a system reboot. Hard disks are non-volatile and are typically collected after volatile data.

104. (A) Wireshark – Tool used strictly for permanently erasing hard drives securely.
Wireshark is a widely used network protocol analyzer used for capturing and inspecting data packets as they move across a network. It is not a tool designed for the permanent erasure of hard drives. Other tools like EnCase, FTK, and Autopsy are correctly identified as software used for the imaging, analysis, and reporting of digital evidence in forensic investigations.

105. (B) Handing the digital device over to an unauthorized third-party technician without documentation.
The chain of custody is broken when digital evidence is handled by unauthorized individuals or when there is a gap in documentation. Handing a device to a third-party technician without a formal record of the transfer creates doubt about the integrity of the evidence. Proper procedures require every person who handles the evidence to be documented to ensure no tampering.

106. (B) To establish the provenance and integrity of evidence in court.
The primary purpose of maintaining a strict chain of custody is to establish the provenance and integrity of digital evidence. By documenting every person who handled the evidence and the actions they took, investigators can prove in court that the data was not altered or tampered with from the moment of seizure. This ensures the evidence remains reliable and admissible.

107. (A) Documentation failures create doubt, causing evidence to be inadmissible.
Poor documentation in the chain of custody directly undermines the credibility of digital evidence. If there are gaps in the record of who handled a device or when, the court may doubt that the evidence was preserved correctly. This lack of certainty often leads to the evidence being declared inadmissible, which can severely weaken a prosecution's case in a trial.

108. (D) Since digital data is intangible, the chain of custody rules that apply to physical weapons do not apply to digital media.
Although digital evidence is intangible, it is subject to the same strict chain of custody rules as physical evidence. Maintaining a detailed log, using hash values for verification, and isolating devices like mobile phones to prevent remote wiping are all essential steps. The requirement to prove that the evidence presented in court is identical to what was seized applies universally.

109. (D) Mutual Legal Assistance Treaty
MLAT stands for Mutual Legal Assistance Treaty, which is a formal agreement between two or more countries for the exchange of information and evidence in criminal investigations. These treaties are crucial in cross-border cybercrime cases, as they provide a legal framework for one nation to request assistance from another in gathering digital evidence, such as user logs or financial records.

110. (C) 1, 2, and 3 only
Mutual Legal Assistance Treaties are formal mechanisms for international cooperation in criminal matters. In India, the Ministry of Home Affairs serves as the central authority for processing these requests. They can be used to compel foreign tech companies to provide data. However, MLAT processes are typically very slow and bureaucratic, often taking months rather than hours to fulfill requests.

111. (B) It is a formal request from an Indian court to a foreign court.
A Letter Rogatory is a formal request issued by a court in one country to a court in another country seeking judicial assistance. In the context of Indian cybercrime investigations under the Code of Criminal Procedure, it is used to obtain evidence or take testimony from individuals

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

93. (D) The country where the offense was committed must have a bilateral extradition treaty with India.
Section 75 of the IT Act allows the law to apply to offenses committed outside India if the act involves an Indian computer resource. The jurisdiction depends on whether the target or the perpetrator is linked to India's digital infrastructure. However, the existence of a bilateral extradition treaty is not a legal factor in determining the extraterritorial applicability of the Act itself.

94. (C) The "Effects" test, assessing if the defendant availed themselves of the venue.
The "effects" test is a legal principle used to determine jurisdiction in the borderless environment of cyberspace. It focuses on whether the defendant's actions were intentionally directed at a specific forum and if they resulted in significant consequences within that jurisdiction. This test helps courts decide if it is fair to exercise power over a foreign defendant based on digital activities.

95. (B) If a foreigner uses an Indian computer resource, the IT Act applies.
Section 75 of the IT Act establishes a clear cause-and-effect relationship regarding international offenses. If any person, regardless of their nationality or location, commits an offense that involves a computer system or network located in India, the provisions of the Act will apply to them. This extraterritorial reach ensures that attackers cannot escape Indian law simply by operating from outside national borders.

96. (D) Traditional principles of territorial jurisdiction align perfectly and without conflict with the borderless nature of cyberspace.
Traditional principles of territorial jurisdiction do not align perfectly with the nature of cyberspace. Cyberspace is inherently borderless, whereas legal jurisdictions are defined by physical boundaries. This conflict creates significant challenges for law enforcement and courts when crimes are committed across multiple nations simultaneously. Concepts like cloud computing further complicate these issues by distributing data across servers in various legal jurisdictions globally.

97. (A) The Budapest Convention
The Council of Europe Convention on Cybercrime is widely known as the Budapest Convention, named after the city where it was opened for signature in 2001. It is the first international treaty intended to address internet and computer crimes by harmonizing national laws and improving investigative techniques. It serves as a framework for international cooperation in the fight against global threats.

98. (D) 1, 2, 3, and 4
The Budapest Convention outlines several substantive criminal offenses that member states are required to incorporate into their national laws. These include illegal access to computer systems, data interference, and system interference. Additionally, the convention covers the misuse of devices designed for committing such crimes. By standardizing these definitions, the treaty facilitates more effective international collaboration and prosecution of cross-border cybercrimes.

99. (A) India declined to sign due to sovereignty concerns and lack of participation.
India has officially declined to sign the Budapest Convention on Cybercrime. The government has expressed concerns regarding national sovereignty, particularly the provisions that allow for cross-border access to data without prior mutual legal assistance. Furthermore, India was not involved in the original drafting of the treaty and has opted to pursue other international frameworks for cybercrime cooperation instead.

NODIA

100. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
India's primary reservation regarding the Budapest Convention centers on Article 32(b), which permits authorities to access stored computer data in another party's territory without formal mutual legal assistance. India views this as an infringement on national sovereignty and a potential threat to data privacy. This specific concern has been a significant barrier to India's participation in the international cybercrime treaty.

101. (B) Live Acquisition
Live acquisition is the process of collecting digital evidence from a computer system while it is still powered on and running. This technique is specifically used to capture volatile data, such as the contents of RAM, which would be lost if the system were shut down. It allows investigators to recover active processes, network connections, and unencrypted data in use.

and potentially inadmissible in court, regardless of the private nature.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

CHAPTER 26
Physics of Speech and Audio Forensics

1. What defines the physical nature of a sound wave propagating through a gaseous medium?
(A) It is a transverse wave characterized by oscillating crests and troughs.
(B) It is a longitudinal wave with compressions and rarefactions.
(C) It is an electromagnetic wave requiring no physical medium to propagate.
(D) It is a stationary wave characterized by distinct nodes and antinodes.

2. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Sound waves cannot propagate through a perfect vacuum.
Reason (R): Sound waves are mechanical waves that require the vibration of particles in a physical medium to transfer energy.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

3. Which of the following statements correctly describes a compression in a sound wave?
(A) It is a region where the medium's particles are pushed closely together, leading to high pressure.
(B) It is a region where the medium's particles are spread furthest apart, leading to low pressure.
(C) It represents the maximum displacement of a particle from its mean position independent of pressure.
(D) It is a region where the velocity of the sound wave approaches zero.

4. Which of the following is NOT a fundamental physical parameter used to characterize a sound wave?
(A) Frequency
(B) Amplitude
(C) Luminous intensity
(D) Wavelength

5. Match List-I (Wave Parameters) with List-II (Definitions/Formulae).
List-I: (Wave Parameters)
P. Frequency (f)
Q. Wavelength (λ)
R. Amplitude (A)
S. Period (T)
List-II: (Definitions/Formulae)
1. Time required for one complete cycle of vibration.
2. Number of cycles of a wave that pass a fixed point per unit time.
3. Maximum extent of a vibration or oscillation measured from the position of equilibrium.
4. Distance over which the wave's shape repeats.
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

6. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The speed of sound is generally highest in solids, slower in liquids, and slowest in gases.
Statement II: The speed of sound in a medium is directly proportional to its density and inversely proportional to its elastic modulus.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

7. A forensic acoustician is analyzing an outdoor audio recording. If the ambient temperature increases from 15°C to 30°C, how will the speed of sound and the resulting acoustic analysis be affected?
(A) The speed of sound will decrease, causing an observable compression of wavelengths.
(B) The speed of sound will increase, resulting in faster propagation.
(C) The speed of sound will remain constant as it is naturally independent of temperature.
(D) The speed of sound will fluctuate randomly, making frequency analysis impossible.

8. Consider the following structures within the human anatomy:
I. Trachea
II. Larynx
III. Pharynx
IV. Oral cavity
Which of the above are actively considered components of the human vocal tract used for modifying the acoustic spectrum during speech?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

9. What is the precise anatomical definition of the larynx in the context of speech production?
(A) A muscular tube connecting the throat to the stomach, acting as a resonator.
(B) The bony structure forming the roof of the mouth that separates nasal and oral cavities.
(C) A flap of cartilage that covers the windpipe during swallowing.
(D) The cartilaginous structure at the top of the trachea containing the vocal cords.

10. Which of the following statements regarding the vocal cords (vocal folds) is structurally INCORRECT?
(A) Their tension is entirely static and cannot be adjusted by the laryngeal muscles.
(B) They are twin infoldings of mucous membrane stretched horizontally across the larynx.
(C) They vibrate to modulate the flow of air being expelled from the lungs during phonation.
(D) The gap between the vocal folds is known as the glottis.

NODIA

11. Given the following steps of human speech production:
I. Articulators (tongue, lips) modify the sound wave.
II. Lungs expel air to provide an airstream.
III. Sound wave resonates within the pharyngeal, oral, and nasal cavities.
IV. Airstream passes through the glottis causing the vocal folds to vibrate.
Which of the following represents the correct chronological order?
(A) II, IV, III, I
(B) II, III, IV, I
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) II, I, IV, III

12. A forensic analyst is examining a recording containing heavily whispered speech. Which of the following articulatory phenomena requires the analyst to apply different identification criteria compared to normal speech?
(A) Whispered speech lacks formants completely, preventing any spectral identification.
(B) Whispered speech is unvoiced, eliminating fundamental frequency (F0) analysis.
(C) Whispered speech relies exclusively on nasal resonance, blocking the oral cavity.
(D) Whispered speech is produced without any involvement of the lungs or diaphragm.

13. Identify the correct pair representing the place of articulation and its corresponding phonetic example.
(A) Alveolar – The sound /t/
(B) Bilabial – The sound /k/
(C) Velar – The sound /p/
(D) Glottal – The sound /m/

14. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): All vowels in standard human speech are considered voiced sounds.
Reason (R): Vowel sounds are produced with continuous vibration of the vocal folds and an open vocal tract.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.

speaker based on vowel shifts.
(C) Sociolect – The temporary emotional state of the speaker affecting voice quality.
(D) Phonetics – The specific set of lexical choices used by a specific profession.

62. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Accent analysis can be highly significant in forensic speaker profiling, even if the exact identity of the speaker cannot be determined.
Reason (R): Analyzing regional phonological variations (like specific vowel mergers or consonant pronunciations) can narrow down the geographical background of an unknown caller.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

63. Which of the following best explains the role of sociolinguistics in speaker profiling?
(A) It provides complex mathematical models for noise reduction in forensic recordings.
(B) It ensures the chain of custody of audio evidence is legally and technically maintained.
(C) It determines the exact emotional state of the speaker to assess potential deception.
(D) Deducing social traits like origin and class from linguistic patterns.

64. What is a primary cause-effect relationship observed when analyzing regional dialects in forensic audio?
(A) Regional dialects cause a significant shift in fundamental frequency due to genetic differences in vocal fold length.
(B) Regional variations in vowel articulation cause a complete loss of the third formant (F3).
(C) Regional variations in vowel articulation cause measurable shifts in the F1 and F2 formant positions on a spectrogram.
(D) Geographical location causes analog recording tape to degrade at different rates.

65. Match List-I (Likelihood Ratio Range) with List-II (Verbal Scale Equivalent).
List-I: (Likelihood Ratio Range)
P. LR = 1 to 10
Q. LR = 10 to 100
R. LR = 100 to 1000
S. LR > 10000
List-II: (Verbal Scale Equivalent)
1. Moderately strong support
2. Very strong support
3. Limited (weak) support
4. Moderate support
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

66. What is the fundamental difference between auditory-perceptual analysis and acoustic-phonetic analysis in voice comparison?
(A) Auditory-perceptual analyzes vowels, while acoustic-phonetic strictly analyzes consonants.
(B) Auditory-perceptual requires digital audio, while acoustic-phonetic only works with analog tapes.
(C) There is no difference; they are technically synonymous terms in forensic speech science.
(D) Auditory relies on the ear, acoustic relies on physical measurements.

67. Which of the following is an INCORRECTLY matched pair regarding intra-speaker and inter-speaker variability?
(A) Low Intra-speaker variability – Means a single speaker's voice changes drastically from day to day.
(B) Intra-speaker variability – Variations in speech produced by the same person across different recordings.
(C) Inter-speaker variability – Differences in speech produced by different individuals.
(D) High Inter-speaker variability – Makes forensic differentiation between suspects easier.

68. Consider the following factors that can affect intra-speaker variability:
I. The emotional state of the speaker (e.g., stress, anger).
II. The Lombard effect (speaking louder in noisy environments).

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

23. Which of the following physiological organs is NOT a primary articulator in the production of consonant sounds?
(A) The tongue
(B) The diaphragm
(C) The lips
(D) The alveolar ridge

24. A glottal stop is an essential phonetic feature in many languages and dialects. How is a glottal stop produced?
(A) By blocking the airflow in the oral cavity by using the tip of the tongue.
(B) By lowering the velum to allow air to escape through the nasal passage.
(C) By closing the vocal folds tightly to obstruct airflow, then releasing it.
(D) By creating turbulent airflow between the lower lip and upper teeth.

25. In the context of speech acoustics, what exactly does a formant represent?
(A) The exact number of times the vocal folds open and close per second.
(B) The background electrical noise present in a standard analog recording.
(C) The physical distance between the vocal folds during unvoiced speech.
(D) A concentration of acoustic energy around a particular frequency.

26. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Formant frequencies are highly unique to individuals and serve as a strong parameter in forensic speaker identification.
Reason (R): Formant frequencies are directly dependent on the anatomical dimensions and shape of the speaker's vocal tract.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

27. Which of the following correctly defines the Fundamental Frequency (F0) in speech?
(A) The highest frequency present in a complex sound wave spectrum.
(B) The lowest frequency of a waveform, representing the vibration rate.
(C) The frequency that determines the specific vowel sound being produced.
(D) The frequency introduced by the recording equipment's microphone.

28. Which of the following is NOT directly related to the perception of pitch in the human auditory system?
(A) Fundamental frequency
(B) The phase of the ambient electrical noise
(C) Harmonics
(D) Periodicity of the waveform

29. Match List-I (Acoustic Terms) with List-II (Characteristics).
List-I: (Acoustic Terms)
P. Fundamental Frequency (F0)
Q. Harmonics
R. Overtones
S. Formants
List-II: (Characteristics)
1. Resonant frequencies of the vocal tract shaping the spectrum.
2. Any resonant frequency above the fundamental frequency.
3. Integer multiples of the fundamental frequency.
4. The first harmonic, determining the perceived pitch.
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

30. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Harmonics are strictly integer multiples of the fundamental frequency in a periodic sound wave.
Statement II: All overtones are strictly harmonics of the fundamental frequency.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

NODIA

31. An audio file reveals a fundamental frequency (F0) of 120 Hz. Assuming an ideal periodic signal from the vocal folds, what would be the frequency of the third harmonic?
(A) 240 Hz
(B) 360 Hz
(C) 480 Hz
(D) 120 Hz

32. Consider the following statements regarding sound spectrography:
I. It visually represents the spectrum of frequencies of a signal as it varies with time.
II. Time is typically plotted on the vertical axis.
III. The amplitude or intensity of frequencies is represented by color or grayscale intensity.
IV. It is utilized in both linguistic research and forensic voice identification.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

33. Which of the following defines a narrowband spectrogram?
(A) High time resolution, typically used to view individual vocal fold pulses.
(B) High frequency resolution, allowing visualization of harmonics.
(C) A restricted display that only shows frequencies above 5000 Hz.
(D) An analysis method that strictly examines unvoiced consonants.

34. Which of the following statements about interpreting a standard speech spectrogram is INCORRECT?
(A) The horizontal axis represents time.
(B) The vertical axis represents frequency.
(C) Formants appear as dark, horizontal or curving bands indicating high acoustic energy.
(D) Voiceless fricatives appear as clearly defined, evenly spaced vertical striations.

35. Arrange the following steps involved in creating a digital spectrogram from an analog audio source in the correct chronological order:
I. Application of the Fast Fourier Transform (FFT).
II. Analog to Digital conversion (sampling and quantization).
III. Mapping magnitude to color/grayscale intensity.
IV. Windowing the digital signal into short overlapping frames.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) IV, II, I, III
(C) II, I, IV, III
(D) I, II, IV, III

36. An examiner looks at a wideband spectrogram of a vowel sound and notices distinct, dark horizontal bands. What phonetic feature do these bands most likely represent, and what do they indicate about the speaker?
(A) Harmonics; they represent the exact fundamental pitch of the speaker.
(B) Glottal pulses; they indicate the periodic rate of vocal fold closure.
(C) Formants; they indicate vocal tract dimensions and articulation.
(D) Fricative bursts; they represent the specific shape of the front teeth.

37. Identify the correct pair representing the axes of a standard speech spectrogram.
(A) X-axis: Time / Y-axis: Frequency
(B) X-axis: Amplitude / Y-axis: Time
(C) X-axis: Frequency / Y-axis: Amplitude
(D) X-axis: Time / Y-axis: Phase

38. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The term "voiceprint" implies an absolute uniqueness comparable to a fingerprint, which is scientifically inaccurate.
Reason (R): Intra-speaker variability means that a person's voice characteristics naturally change over time, health, and emotional state.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

39. What is the most appropriate forensic application of traditional spectrographic voiceprints?
(A) An infallible, automated biometric

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

identification equivalent to DNA.
(B) An aid in comparing acoustic features of known and unknown voices.
(C) A tool to determine the psychological intent of the speaker during a crime.
(D) A method to reconstruct the exact facial features of the speaker.

40. What is the cause of spectral 'poles' (formants) and 'zeros' (anti-formants) in the production of nasal consonants?
(A) The complete closure of the glottis during phonation periods.
(B) The turbulent airflow passing through the teeth and lips.
(C) Acoustic coupling of oral and nasal cavities creating a side-branch.
(D) The absence of vocal fold vibration during consonant production.

41. Match List-I (Spectrogram Features) with List-II (Phonetic Interpretation).
List-I: (Spectrogram Features)
P. Dark horizontal bands
Q. Vertical striations in wideband
R. High-frequency random noise
S. Silence gap followed by a sharp burst
List-II: (Phonetic Interpretation)
1. Voiceless fricatives (e.g., /s/, /sh/)
2. Plosives / Stops (e.g., /p/, /t/)
3. Formants / Resonances
4. Glottal pulses (vocal fold opening/closing)
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

42. What is the typical range of fundamental frequency (F0) for an adult male speaking in a normal register?
(A) 50 Hz - 80 Hz
(B) 85 Hz - 155 Hz
(C) 165 Hz - 255 Hz
(D) 300 Hz - 500 Hz

43. Which of the following is an INCORRECT pair regarding the acoustic representation of phonetic sounds on a spectrogram?
(A) Vowels – Strong, distinct formants.
(B) Plosives – Continuous dark bands at low frequencies.
(C) Fricatives – Aperiodic energy distributed over high frequencies.
(D) Nasals – Presence of anti-formants and lower overall acoustic energy.

NODIA

44. Consider the following limitations of using voiceprints for legal identification:
I. Voices change due to aging and health conditions.
II. Room acoustics and recording devices alter the spectrogram.
III. Voice disguise can successfully mask natural formants.
IV. Spectrograms cannot distinguish between identical twins.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are scientific limitations?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

45. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The first formant (F1) frequency is inversely related to tongue height; high vowels have a lower F1.
Statement II: The second formant (F2) frequency is related to the front-back position of the tongue; front vowels have a higher F2.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

46. In analyzing a ransom call, an expert notes that the F0 is unusually high for the presumed sex of the caller, while the formant spacing implies a large vocal tract. What is the most reasonable acoustic deduction?
(A) A female speaker with a naturally low fundamental pitch.
(B) A child using an electronic pitch shifter to alter the signal.
(C) An adult male utilizing falsetto to disguise his voice.
(D) A caller suffering from a cold affecting the nasal cavity.

(D) A is false but R is true.

15. Which of the following best describes the process of "phonation"?
(A) The shaping of sound waves into distinct phonemes using the tongue and lips.
(B) The turbulent airflow produced by a severe constriction in the oral cavity.
(C) The complete obstruction and sudden release of air from the vocal tract.
(D) The production of periodic sound by the vibration of the vocal folds.

16. What is the primary acoustic effect of an increase in the longitudinal tension of the vocal folds?
(A) A decrease in the fundamental frequency (pitch) of the voice.
(B) An increase in the amplitude of the lowest harmonic only.
(C) An increase in the fundamental frequency (pitch) of the voice.
(D) A shift from voiced speech to entirely unvoiced speech.

17. Match List-I (Manner of Articulation) with List-II (Definition).
List-I: (Manner of Articulation)
P. Plosive (Stop)
Q. Fricative
R. Nasal
S. Approximant
List-II: (Definition)
1. Air is forced through a narrow channel, creating turbulent noise.
2. Complete closure of the oral cavity with air escaping through the nose.
3. Articulators approach each other but not narrowly enough to create turbulence.
4. Complete blockage of airflow followed by a sudden release.
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

18. In acoustic phonetics, which of the following refers to speech sounds produced without the vibration of the vocal folds?
(A) Sonorants
(B) Voiced sounds
(C) Diphthongs
(D) Unvoiced sounds

19. Which of the following is an INCORRECTLY matched pair regarding the place of articulation?
(A) Palatal – Involves the tongue and the soft palate (velum).
(B) Dental – Involves the tip of the tongue and the upper teeth.
(C) Labiodental – Involves the contact of lower lip and upper teeth.
(D) Bilabial – Involves the interaction of both upper and lower lips.

20. Consider the following types of speech sounds:
I. Affricates
II. Vowels
III. Plosives
IV. Fricatives
Which of the above are classified as obstruents due to a significant obstruction of airflow?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I and IV only

21. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Formants are acoustic resonances of the human vocal tract that manifest as peaks in the frequency spectrum.
Statement II: The first two formants (F1 and F2) are primarily determined by the rate of vocal fold vibration.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

22. A suspect attempts to disguise their voice by lowering their pitch drastically. During forensic analysis, the examiner isolates the fundamental frequency (F0). Which physiological mechanism is the suspect manipulating?
(A) Significantly altering the length and volume of the nasal cavity.
(B) Increasing the degree of constriction at the alveolar ridge.
(C) Raising the larynx to shorten the length of the vocal tract.
(D) Decreasing tension and increasing effective mass of the vocal folds.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

54. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: The traditional forensic voice comparison methodology relies solely on auditory-perceptual evaluation by a phonetician.
Statement II: Modern forensic voice comparison advocates for a combination of auditory-perceptual and acoustic-phonetic methods, often supported by automatic systems.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

55. In a forensic investigation, police have a recording of a bomb threat and a database of 50 known suspects. They ask the lab to find who made the call. This scenario is a classic example of:
(A) Closed-set speaker verification.
(B) Closed-set speaker identification.
(C) Open-set speaker identification.
(D) Open-set speaker verification.

56. Consider the following principles that apply to forensic speaker comparison:
I. Conclusions should be expressed in terms of the probability of the evidence given the propositions.
II. The expert must definitively state whether the suspect is the speaker or not.
III. The framework of the Likelihood Ratio (LR) is recommended.
IV. Relevant background population data is necessary to assess the typicality of the evidence.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

57. In forensic speaker comparison, what is the definition of the Likelihood Ratio (LR)?
(A) Probability that the suspect is guilty divided by the probability of innocence.
(B) The mathematical ratio of the fundamental frequency to the first formant resonance.
(C) The subjective percentage of confidence the expert has in their conclusion.
(D) Probability of evidence under prosecution vs. defense hypotheses.

58. Which of the following statements regarding the use of the Likelihood Ratio (LR) in court is INCORRECT?
(A) An LR of 10 definitively proves that the suspect is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.
(B) An LR greater than 1 supports the prosecution's hypothesis (same speaker).
(C) An LR less than 1 supports the defense's hypothesis (different speakers).
(D) An LR of exactly 1 means the evidence is completely neutral and supports neither hypothesis.

59. Arrange the following standard phases of a comprehensive forensic speaker comparison examination in the correct chronological order:
I. Acoustic-phonetic analysis (e.g., F0, formants).
II. Auditory-perceptual analysis (e.g., voice quality, accent).
III. Preparation of the evidence and determining suitability.
IV. Statistical evaluation and likelihood ratio calculation.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) III, II, I, IV
(B) II, I, III, IV
(C) III, I, II, IV
(D) I, II, III, IV

60. An expert reports a Likelihood Ratio (LR) of 5000 in a forensic speaker comparison case. What is the most appropriate way to interpret this outcome?
(A) It is 5000 times more probable that the suspect is the speaker than any other person.
(B) Evidence is 5000 times more probable under the suspect hypothesis than a random speaker.
(C) There is a 1 in 5000 statistical chance that the suspect is actually innocent.
(D) The historical error rate of the automatic system is precisely 1 in 5000.

61. Identify the correct pair connecting a sociolinguistic concept to its definition.
(A) Idiolect – The unique speech habits and linguistic features of an individual.
(B) Register – The geographical origin of the

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

47. In forensic voice analysis, which of the following is considered a non-speaker-dependent (extrinsic) feature that the analyst must ignore or compensate for?
(A) The speaker's fundamental frequency.
(B) The speaker's dialect and pronunciation idiosyncrasies.
(C) The unique positioning of the speaker's formants.
(D) The frequency response characteristics of the telephone microphone.

48. A vowel sound is modeled mathematically as an acoustic filter applied to a source. If the source fundamental frequency is shifted up by an octave but the vocal tract shape remains identical, what happens to the harmonic structure?
(A) The formants shift up by an octave to match the source shift.
(B) The spacing between harmonics halves due to the pitch increase.
(C) Harmonic spacing doubles, but the spectral envelope remains unchanged.
(D) The signal becomes completely unvoiced after the frequency shift.

49. What is the primary difference between Speaker Identification and Speaker Verification?
(A) Verification is a 1-to-N matching process, whereas identification is a 1-to-1 process.
(B) Identification is 1-to-N matching, while verification is 1-to-1.
(C) Identification is done automatically, while verification is exclusively manual.
(D) Verification uses visual spectrograms, while identification uses auditory analysis.

50. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Automatic Speaker Recognition (ASR) systems utilize machine learning algorithms like Gaussian Mixture Models (GMM) or Neural Networks.
Reason (R): These algorithms are capable of extracting and comparing high-dimensional acoustic feature vectors such as MFCCs (Mel-Frequency Cepstral Coefficients).
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

51. Which of the following statements correctly identifies the standard acoustic feature used in modern Automatic Speaker Recognition (ASR) systems?
(A) Mel-Frequency Cepstral Coefficients (MFCCs).
(B) Only the visual shape of the wideband spectrogram.
(C) The raw uncompressed PCM waveform amplitude.
(D) The exact duration of the audio recording.

52. In evaluating the performance of a speaker verification system, which of the following errors is described INCORRECTLY?
(A) False Acceptance Rate (FAR) is when an impostor is incorrectly accepted as the true speaker.
(B) False Rejection Rate (FRR) is when the true speaker is incorrectly rejected.
(C) A highly secure system will have an EER of 100%.
(D) Equal Error Rate (EER) is the point where the False Acceptance Rate equals the False Rejection Rate.

53. Match List-I (ASR Concepts/Models) with List-II (Descriptions).
List-I: (ASR Concepts/Models)
P. MFCC
Q. i-vector
R. GMM-UBM
S. HMM (Hidden Markov Model)
List-II: (Descriptions)
1. A compact representation of a speaker's utterance, mapping it to a low-dimensional space.
2. A statistical model used primarily to capture the temporal dynamics of speech.
3. Acoustic feature representing the short-term power spectrum based on human hearing.
4. A probabilistic generative model using a universal background model for comparison.
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

NODIA

III. Health conditions like laryngitis.
IV. The sampling rate of the digital recording device.
Which of the above are physiological or psychological causes of intra-speaker variability rather than recording artifacts?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

69. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Guidelines often recommend human experts to interpret results and handle mismatched recording conditions.
Statement II: Human experts are required to ensure the relevance of the reference population in forensic comparison.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

70. A forensic linguist analyzes a ransom call and notes the speaker utilizes specific lexical choices and syntactic structures unique to a small immigrant community, yet their acoustic phonetics show typical local vowel formants. What is the most reasonable conclusion?
(A) The speaker is definitely a first-generation immigrant who just learned the local language.
(B) The recording has been spliced together using samples from two different speakers.
(C) The acoustic analysis software is malfunctioning and producing erroneous results.
(D) Speaker assimilated phonetically but retained community-specific vocabulary.

71. Which of the following parameters is NOT typically used as a primary feature in formulating a likelihood ratio for forensic speaker comparison?
(A) The statistical distribution of the fundamental frequency (F0).
(B) The background electrical network frequency (ENF) hum.
(C) The formant frequencies (F1, F2, F3) extracted from stable vowels.
(D) The short-term power spectrum Mel-frequency cepstral coefficients.

72. If an acoustic feature X has a probability density of 0.05 under the assumption it came from the suspect's model, and a probability density of 0.001 under the universal background model, what is the simple likelihood ratio for this feature?
(A) 0.00005
(B) 0.05
(C) 50
(D) 500

73. Language identification in forensic audio relies primarily on which of the following analytical domains?
(A) The measurement of background noise levels within the recording.
(B) The specific digital file format (WAV vs MP3) used for recording.
(C) The extraction of electrical network frequencies from the background hum.
(D) Morphological and phonotactic analysis of the spoken audio.

74. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Digital audio recordings are generally preferred over analog recordings for forensic analysis.
Reason (R): Digital audio can be copied without generation loss and allows for precise computational enhancement and mathematical analysis.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

75. Which statement correctly describes the Nyquist-Shannon sampling theorem in digital audio?
(A) The sampling rate must be exactly equal to the highest frequency present.
(B) Sampling rate must be at least twice the highest frequency.
(C) The bit depth must be at least twice the

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

highest frequency in the signal.
(D) The sampling rate must be half of the fundamental frequency of the speech.

76. Which of the following statements about audio recording formats is INCORRECTLY stated for forensic purposes?
(A) WAV is a lossless, uncompressed format ideal for forensic audio analysis.
(B) AAC is an uncompressed format that preserves high-frequency data.
(C) MP3 applies a psychoacoustic model to discard data, resulting in lossy compression.
(D) FLAC is a lossless compression format that retains all original acoustic data.

77. Match List-I (Audio Formats) with List-II (Characteristics).
List-I: (Audio Formats)
P. WAV
Q. MP3
R. FLAC
S. AMR (Adaptive Multi-Rate)
List-II: (Characteristics)
1. Lossless compression, reduces file size without losing data.
2. Standard uncompressed audio format, typically containing PCM data.
3. Audio codec optimized for speech coding, widely used in mobile telecommunication.
4. Lossy compression standard that heavily exploits auditory masking.
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-2, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3

78. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Lossy compression algorithms like MP3 do not affect the high-frequency formants or harmonic structures necessary for accurate forensic voice comparison.
Statement II: Lossy compression introduces compression artifacts and phase distortions that can significantly hinder spectrographic analysis.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

79. A forensic unit receives a smartphone containing a crucial voice recording encoded in a highly compressed format (e.g., WhatsApp voice note). What is the appropriate protocol before conducting an acoustic enhancement?
(A) Transcode the file to a lower bit-rate MP3 to save on computational processing power.
(B) Process the file directly, ignoring compression, as software corrects it automatically.
(C) Print the waveform and analyze it manually using a ruler to detect anomalies.
(D) Create a bit-stream image and work on a lossless copy.

80. Consider the following techniques used in audio enhancement:
I. Adaptive Noise Cancellation
II. Band-pass filtering
III. Spectral Subtraction
IV. Over-amplification beyond clipping
Which of the above statement(s) is/are valid techniques for enhancing speech intelligibility in forensic audio?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I and III only

81. What is the definition of "Adaptive filtering" in the context of forensic audio enhancement?
(A) A filter with fixed frequency cutoffs that never change during audio processing.
(B) Dynamically adjusts coefficients to track and minimize varying noise.
(C) A filter that randomly amplifies certain frequencies to mask potential tampering.
(D) The process of completely removing the fundamental frequency from the voice signal.

82. Which of the following statements about audio enhancement and noise reduction is INCORRECT?
(A) Enhancement can improve the intelligibility of speech for transcription purposes.
(B) Aggressive spectral subtraction can introduce significant musical noise artifacts.
(C) High-end forensic software can perfectly isolate a whisper from a loud rock concert.
(D) Analysis should ideally be performed on unenhanced audio.

NODIA

83. Arrange the following typical stages of audio authentication for a suspected tampered digital recording in the correct chronological order:
I. Critical listening for abrupt changes in background noise or speech cadence.
II. Waveform and spectrographic visual inspection for zero-crossing anomalies and discontinuities.
III. Extraction and verification of file metadata and hash values.
IV. Electrical Network Frequency (ENF) analysis to verify temporal continuity.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) III, I, II, IV
(B) I, III, II, IV
(C) III, II, I, IV
(D) II, I, IV, III

84. A forensic analyst detects a sharp, unnatural phase shift accompanied by an abrupt discontinuity in the background ambient noise of a recording. What is this a primary indicator of?
(A) Natural intra-speaker variability.
(B) The use of a dynamic microphone.
(C) Audio splicing or editing.
(D) Lossless data compression.

85. Identify the correct pair matching the type of audio manipulation with its forensic indicator.
(A) Deletion – Abrupt discontinuity in background hum or phase.
(B) Over-dubbing – Presence of a perfectly continuous ENF trace throughout.
(C) Pitch Shifting – Maintenance of the original unaltered harmonic spacing.
(D) Amplification – The introduction of new vocal formants in the spectrum.

86. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Electrical Network Frequency (ENF) criterion is a powerful tool for authenticating digital audio recordings.
Reason (R): The frequency of the AC power grid fluctuates slightly over time, leaving a unique, time-stamped signature (hum) on recordings made near electrical devices.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

87. Which of the following represents the most robust method for detecting a sophisticated audio splice in a digital file where no background noise is apparent?
(A) Auditory detection of changing accents and dialect patterns by an expert.
(B) Examine the waveform for DC offset shifts and non-zero crossings.
(C) Checking the file creation date and modification time in the file metadata.
(D) Measuring the total length of the audio file to find missing segments.

88. What is the direct cause-effect relationship of editing an audio waveform at a point where the amplitude is not at the zero-crossing line?
(A) A sudden and significant decrease in the overall digital file size.
(B) The complete reversal of the phase of the entire audio recording.
(C) Voltage jump resulting in an audible 'click' or 'pop' transient.
(D) The automatic encryption of the audio file by the forensic software.

89. Match List-I (Filter Type) with List-II (Application in Forensics).
List-I: (Filter Type)
P. Low-pass filter
Q. High-pass filter
R. Band-pass filter
S. Notch filter
List-II: (Application in Forensics)
1. Attenuates low frequencies like wind rumble or structural vibrations.
2. Removes a very narrow specific frequency, such as a 50 Hz or 60 Hz mains hum.
3. Allows only a specific range (e.g., speech frequencies 300-3400 Hz) to pass, rejecting others.
4. Attenuates high-frequency hiss or electronic noise.
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

causing the vocal folds to vibrate and generate the fundamental frequency used to create voiced sounds.

10. (A) Their tension is entirely static and cannot be adjusted by the laryngeal muscles.
Vocal folds are flexible infoldings of mucous membrane situated within the larynx. Their tension and length are not static; instead, they are dynamically adjusted by the laryngeal muscles to change the pitch of the voice. By altering the tension and mass of the folds, a speaker can effectively modulate the frequency of vibration and the resulting acoustic signal during phonation.

11. (A) II, IV, III, I
Human speech production follows a specific physiological sequence starting with the lungs expelling air. This airstream passes through the glottis, making the vocal folds vibrate to produce sound. The resulting wave then resonates within the pharyngeal, oral, and nasal cavities. Finally, articulators like the tongue and lips modify the resonant frequencies to create specific phonemes and recognizable speech.

12. (B) Whispered speech is unvoiced, eliminating fundamental frequency (F0) analysis.
Whispered speech is fundamentally different from normal speech because it is unvoiced. In this mode, the vocal folds do not vibrate, which means the resulting acoustic signal lacks a fundamental frequency and a harmonic structure. Consequently, forensic analysts cannot perform pitch analysis on whispered recordings, requiring them to rely on spectral envelopes and formant structures for speaker identification purposes.

13. (A) Alveolar – The sound /t/
The place of articulation refers to the specific anatomical location where the airflow is obstructed during speech production. The sound /t/ is classified as an alveolar consonant because the tip of the tongue makes contact with the alveolar ridge. In contrast, /k/ is a velar sound, /p/ is a bilabial sound, and /m/ is also a bilabial nasal consonant.

14. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In standard linguistics, vowels are characterized as voiced sounds because they are produced through the continuous vibration of the vocal folds. During vowel production, the vocal tract remains relatively open, allowing the periodic sound wave to resonate freely without significant obstruction. This combination of vocal fold vibration and an open articulatory configuration defines the acoustic nature of all standard vowel phonemes.

15. (D) The production of periodic sound by the vibration of the vocal folds.
Phonation is the physiological process where the vocal folds in the larynx vibrate to produce a periodic sound source. This occurs when air pressure from the lungs forces the vocal folds apart and together in rapid succession. This process generates the fundamental frequency and harmonics that serve as the raw acoustic material which is later shaped by the vocal tract resonators.

16. (C) An increase in the fundamental frequency (pitch) of the voice.
The fundamental frequency of the voice, perceived as pitch, is directly influenced by the physical properties of the vocal folds. When the laryngeal muscles increase the longitudinal tension of the folds, they become thinner and vibrate more rapidly. This increased rate of vibration results in a higher fundamental frequency, which is a primary mechanism used to modulate vocal pitch.

NODIA

17. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
Manner of articulation describes how the airstream is modified. Plosives involve a complete blockage followed by sudden release. Fricatives are created by forcing air through a narrow channel to produce turbulence. Nasals occur when the oral cavity is blocked and air escapes through the nose. Approximants involve articulators moving close together without creating friction, maintaining a relatively open air passage.

18. (D) Unvoiced sounds
Speech sounds produced without the vibration of the vocal folds are classified as unvoiced or voiceless sounds. During the production of these sounds, such as the consonants /s/ or /p/, the glottis remains open or the vocal folds are held apart. This results in an aperiodic acoustic signal driven by turbulent airflow rather than the periodic vibration seen in voiced phonemes.

19. (A) Palatal – Involves the tongue and the soft palate (velum).
Palatal sounds are produced by moving the body of the tongue toward the hard palate, which is

identification systems for analysis.
(D) To completely synthesize the missing phonemes within the noisy signal.

98. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Maintaining a strict chain of custody is legally mandatory for audio evidence presented in court.
Reason (R): Audio recordings are highly susceptible to undetectable digital manipulation, and the chain of custody ensures tracking of possession to rule out tampering.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

99. Which of the following statements about hash values in securing digital audio evidence is correct?
(A) Changing one sample in a 1-hour recording changes the hash value.
(B) A hash value is a reversible algorithm that can reconstruct a corrupted file.
(C) Hash values can identify the geographic location where a recording was made.
(D) MD5 is currently the most secure and recommended hash algorithm for evidence.

100. Under Section 65B of the Indian Evidence Act, 1872 (as applicable to electronic records), which of the following is NOT a mandatory requirement for the admissibility of an electronic audio recording?
(A) The computer/device producing the record must have been in regular use.
(B) The information must have been regularly fed into the computer in the ordinary course of activities.
(C) The audio must be physically transcribed on stamped legal paper before admission.
(D) A certificate under Section 65B(4) signed by a person occupying a responsible official position.

101. Match List-I (Legal/Forensic Context) with List-II (Relevance to Audio Evidence in India).
List-I: (Legal/Forensic Context)
P. R.M. Malkani vs State of Maharashtra (1973)
Q. Section 65B of IEA
R. Ram Singh vs Col. Ram Singh (1985)
S. IT Act, 2000
List-II: (Relevance)
1. Laid down conditions for the admissibility of tape-recorded evidence.
2. Admissibility of electronic records and requirement of a certificate.
3. Established that tape-recorded conversation is admissible as res gestae.
4. Gave legal recognition to electronic documents and digital signatures.
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

102. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Earwitness testimony (identifying a person solely by their voice from memory) is generally considered as highly reliable as eyewitness testimony.
Statement II: Human memory for voices decays rapidly, and earwitness identification is heavily influenced by factors like accent, length of exposure, and delay.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

103. A witness heard a criminal shout a short phrase in the dark and is asked to identify the voice in a line-up 6 months later. Based on the concept of memory decay in voice recognition, how reliable is this identification?
(A) Highly reliable, as traumatic events etch voices permanently into one's memory.
(B) Unreliable; acoustic memory decays quickly and short samples lack data.
(C) Reliable only if the witness is professionally trained in forensic linguistics.
(D) Completely reliable if the criminal spoke in a loud volume during the event.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

90. What is the standard nominal Electrical Network Frequency (ENF) of the power grid in India, which serves as the baseline for ENF analysis?
(A) 60 Hz
(B) 50 Hz
(C) 100 Hz
(D) 120 Hz

91. Which of the following is an INCORRECTLY matched pair regarding digital audio artifacts?
(A) Clipping – Occurs when the input volume exceeds the maximum capacity of the digital system, squaring off the waveform.
(B) Jitter – The physical degradation of magnetic tape due to humidity.
(C) Aliasing – Occurs when frequencies higher than the Nyquist limit are sampled, folding back into the audible spectrum.
(D) Quantization Noise – Error introduced when continuous analog amplitudes are mapped to discrete digital values.

92. Consider the following anomalies found in a digital audio recording:
I. Discrepancies in the EXIF/Metadata tags.
II. Inconsistent ENF phase continuously throughout the file.
III. Sudden spectral changes not correlated with phonetic events.
IV. A constant fundamental frequency of 120 Hz during continuous speech.
Which of the above statement(s) is/are strong indicators of potential digital audio manipulation (tampering)?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

93. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: Calculating a cryptographic hash (e.g., SHA-256) of an audio file proves whether the spoken content is true or deceptive.
Statement II: A hash value merely ensures bit-for-bit data integrity, confirming the file has not been altered since the hash was generated.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

94. An investigator provides an allegedly continuous 10-minute recording of a confession. During authentication, the forensic expert notes that the 50 Hz ENF hum abruptly shifts phase by 180 degrees at the 5-minute mark, while the metadata indicates a single continuous recording session. What does this case suggest?
(A) The local power grid experienced a massive and sudden electrical failure.
(B) The suspect deliberately changed their tone of voice during the session.
(C) File was likely spliced or edited at the 5-minute mark.
(D) The recording device automatically switched microphones mid-way through.

95. When examining a digital audio file for authenticity, which of the following findings does NOT indicate that the file has been edited or tampered with?
(A) A sudden, unexplained shift in the background acoustic reverberation.
(B) The presence of a localized transient click at a non-zero crossing accompanied by a discontinuity.
(C) Metadata timestamps indicating the file was modified days after the purported event.
(D) A gradual, natural fluctuation of the ENF around 50 Hz matching the grid database.

96. In forensic audio authentication, how is "background noise continuity analysis" conceptually applied?
(A) By deleting all background noise to listen to the speech more clearly.
(B) By increasing the volume of the noise until the speech is fully masked.
(C) Analyzing ambient soundscape for interruptions that suggest editing.
(D) By replacing background noise with artificial white noise to standardize files.

97. What is the primary objective of enhancing obscured speech in recordings involving high levels of masking noise (e.g., loud machinery)?
(A) To recreate the exact original voice of the speaker with perfect fidelity.
(B) Improve SNR sufficiently to allow for accurate transcription.
(C) To prepare the file for automated speaker

NODIA

111. Based on judicial precedent, which of the following represents a standard criterion for the admissibility of a tape-recorded statement?
(A) The recording must be strictly submitted on an analog cassette tape format.
(B) The recording must be transcribed by a police officer immediately after capture.
(C) The speaker must provide consent to the recording in front of a magistrate.
(D) Voice identified, accuracy proven (no tampering), and statement relevant.

112. What is the cause-effect relationship between the bandpass filtering (300 - 3400 Hz) of PSTN networks and forensic voice analysis?
(A) It causes the fundamental frequency (F0) to be completely lost for males.
(B) It causes the speech to speed up, artificially altering the spoken tempo.
(C) Loss of higher formants and consonant info, reducing discriminating features.
(D) It causes an artificial increase in the amplitude of all nasal sound peaks.

113. Match List-I (Telecommunication Term) with List-II (Definition/Forensic relevance).
List-I: (Telecommunication Term)
P. PSTN
Q. VoIP
R. Jitter
S. Packet Loss
List-II: (Definition)
1. Delay variation in packet arrival times over a network, degrading audio.
2. Traditional circuit-switched telephone network.
3. Transmission of voice traffic over Internet Protocol networks.
4. Failure of data packets to reach their destination, causing audio dropouts.
Choose the correct option:
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

114. The typical frequency band transmitted by standard PSTN networks is restricted to:
(A) 0 Hz – 1,000 Hz
(B) 20 Hz – 20,000 Hz
(C) 300 Hz – 3,400 Hz
(D) 5,000 Hz – 10,000 Hz

NODIA

115. Which of the following is an INCORRECTLY matched pair regarding voice disguise techniques?
(A) Whispering – Increases the amplitude of the fundamental frequency (F0).
(B) Creaky voice (Vocal fry) – Low frequency, irregular glottal pulsing.
(C) Hypernasality – Speaking with the velum continuously lowered.
(D) Electronic Pitch Shift – Alters formant spacing proportionally without changing the speaking rate.

116. Consider the following factors:
I. A long delay between hearing the voice and the identification line-up.
II. The presence of a strong, unfamiliar accent.
III. Short duration of the speech sample (e.g., a single word).
IV. The witness being blindfolded.
Which of the above are recognized psychological or acoustic factors that reduce the reliability of earwitness identification?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

117. Given below are two statements:
Statement I: VoIP codecs often use Packet Loss Concealment (PLC) which guesses and synthesizes missing speech frames based on previous frames.
Statement II: PLC synthesis creates exact replicas of the original speaker's formants, making forensic identification highly reliable.
Choose the correct option:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect.
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.

118. In a case involving a "voice line-up" (voice parade), a witness is asked to identify the suspect's voice from a group of distractors. To ensure fairness and forensic validity, which of the following protocols must be followed?
(A) The suspect and the foils should speak entirely different languages during tests.
(B) The suspect should be the only one speaking

104. Consider the following methods used to disguise a voice:
I. Placing an object in the mouth (e.g., a pen or cloth).
II. Using electronic pitch-shifting software.
III. Mimicking a foreign accent.
IV. Using a voice vocoder.
Which of the above are classified as "electronic/technical" disguise rather than "mechanical/physiological" disguise?
(A) I and III only
(B) II and IV only
(C) I, II, and IV only
(D) II, III, and IV only

105. What is the fundamental difference between electronic voice disguise and physiological voice disguise?
(A) Electronic disguise can never be detected, while physiological disguise is easily detectable.
(B) Electronic disguise alters consonants only, while physiological disguise alters vowels only.
(C) There is no difference in spectrographic analysis between these two types of disguise.
(D) Electronic alters signal after vocal tract; physiological alters production.

106. Which of the following statements regarding the forensic analysis of telephone voice recordings (PSTN) is INCORRECT?
(A) Bandwidth limitation in PSTN completely preserves the high-frequency fricative sounds.
(B) The Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN) typically limits audio bandwidth to approximately 300 Hz - 3400 Hz.
(C) The loss of frequencies above 3400 Hz removes higher formants (F3, F4) which are crucial for speaker identification.
(D) Telephone microphones can introduce harmonic distortion.

107. Arrange the following stages of signal transmission in a traditional Public Switched Telephone Network (PSTN) call in the correct chronological order:
I. Voice is bandpass filtered (300 - 3400 Hz).
II. Acoustic waves are converted to analog electrical signals by the microphone.
III. Signal is converted back to acoustic waves by the receiver's speaker.
IV. Signal is digitized for trunk transmission.
Which of the following represents the correct sequence?
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) I, II, IV, III
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) IV, II, I, III

108. A forensic linguist is comparing a clean, direct-to-digital voice recording with a VoIP (Voice over Internet Protocol) intercept. Which specific artifacts must the linguist account for in the VoIP recording that are not present in the clean recording?
(A) Tape hiss and mechanical wow/flutter from analog recording playback.
(B) Packet loss concealment artifacts and lossy codec compression.
(C) Perfect linear phase response throughout the entire recording duration.
(D) Expansion of the total signal bandwidth up to a frequency of 20 kHz.

109. Identify the correct pair connecting the voice disguise technique with its acoustic effect.
(A) Whispering – Loss of fundamental frequency (F0) and harmonics.
(B) Pinching the nose – Increased nasal resonance appearing on all vowels.
(C) Falsetto – Drastic lowering of the perceived fundamental frequency.
(D) Clenching teeth – Complete loss of all fricative consonants in speech.

110. Given below are two statements, one labelled as Assertion (A) and the other labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Speaker identification from VoIP recordings is generally more complex and error-prone than from high-quality direct recordings.
Reason (R): VoIP transmission often suffers from jitter, latency, and packet loss, leading the codec algorithms to synthesize missing speech data which alters the speaker's true biometrics.
In the context of the above two statements, choose the correct option:
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (B) It is a longitudinal wave with compressions and rarefactions.
Sound waves in a gaseous medium travel as longitudinal waves. These waves function by vibrating particles parallel to the direction of energy transfer. This process creates alternating regions of high pressure known as compressions and low pressure known as rarefactions. Unlike electromagnetic waves, sound requires a physical medium to propagate through mechanical vibrations of gas molecules.

2. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Sound is classified as a mechanical wave because it relies on the vibration of physical particles to transmit energy. In a perfect vacuum, there are no particles present to undergo vibration or transfer kinetic energy. Consequently, sound waves are unable to propagate without a medium, making the assertion and its underlying scientific reasoning accurate and logically linked.

3. (A) It is a region where the medium's particles are pushed closely together, leading to high pressure.
A compression in a longitudinal sound wave is a specific region where the particles of the medium are forced into a smaller volume. This crowding increases the local density and pressure of the medium. It represents the phase of the wave cycle where the medium experiences maximum pressure as particles collide and transfer energy forward in the propagation direction.

4. (C) Luminous intensity
Sound waves are characterized by physical properties such as frequency, wavelength, and amplitude, which describe their oscillation and energy. Luminous intensity is a base unit in the International System of Units that measures the wavelength-weighted power emitted by a light source per unit solid angle. It relates exclusively to electromagnetism and optics rather than mechanical acoustics or sound wave propagation.

5. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Frequency denotes the number of complete wave cycles passing a fixed point every second. Wavelength is the spatial distance between successive identical points in a wave cycle. Amplitude represents the maximum displacement of particles from their resting position. The period is defined as the time duration required for one full oscillation to occur, calculated as the reciprocal of the frequency.

6. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
The speed of sound depends on the elastic and inertial properties of the medium. Sound travels fastest in solids due to high elastic modulus, followed by liquids and then gases. Mathematically, the speed is directly proportional to the square root of the elastic modulus and inversely proportional to the square root of the medium density, making the second statement incorrect.

7. (B) The speed of sound will increase, resulting in faster propagation.
The speed of sound in air is temperature-dependent because increasing temperature provides more kinetic energy to gas molecules. This increased molecular motion allows the sound wave to propagate faster through the medium. In forensic acoustics, analysts must account for environmental temperature shifts, as a rise from fifteen to thirty degrees Celsius will result in a measurable increase in sound velocity.

(B) II, III, and IV only
The human vocal tract functions as an acoustic resonator used to filter and modify the sound produced by the larynx. The primary components involved in this resonance and spectral modification include the pharynx, oral cavity, and nasal cavity. While the trachea provides the necessary airstream, it is not considered part of the articulatory tract that actively shapes speech sounds.

9. (D) The cartilaginous structure at the top of the trachea containing the vocal cords.
The larynx is a specialized cartilaginous structure located at the top of the trachea. It serves as the primary organ for phonation in speech production by housing the vocal folds. During speech, the air expelled from the lungs passes through the larynx,

NODIA

in a disguised voice for the parade.
(C) The witness should see the faces of the speakers while they are speaking aloud.
(D) Foils match suspect in age/accent/vocal traits, speaking same text.

119. Which of the following is NOT an exception to the hearsay rule regarding the admissibility of voice evidence?
(A) A dying declaration recorded on a tape.
(B) An anonymous audio recording downloaded from the internet with no verifiable source.
(C) A tape-recorded confession made freely to a third party.
(D) A recording made by an eavesdropper of a relevant conversation.

120. A forensic analyst is examining a recording suspected to be electronically pitch-shifted upwards by a kidnapper to sound like a child. Conceptually, what acoustic evidence would confirm this digital manipulation?
(A) The fundamental frequency (F0) is lowered significantly in the file.
(B) The audio file lacks all background noise and environmental artifacts.
(C) Formants and F0 shifted proportionally, which is anatomically impossible.
(D) The phase of the ENF signal is completely reversed in the digital stream.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

the bony structure on the roof of the mouth. The soft palate, also known as the velum, is located further back in the mouth; sounds produced in that region are specifically classified as velar. Therefore, associating palatal sounds with the velum is anatomically incorrect.

20. (C) I, III, and IV only
Obstruents are a class of speech sounds characterized by a significant obstruction of the airflow in the vocal tract. This category includes plosives, fricatives, and affricates. Vowels, on the other hand, are produced with a relatively open vocal tract and are classified as sonorants. Therefore, affricates, plosives, and fricatives represent the group defined by airflow obstruction and increased intra-oral pressure.

21. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Formants are the resonant frequencies of the human vocal tract and appear as energy peaks in the acoustic spectrum. While the fundamental frequency is determined by the rate of vocal fold vibration, the first and second formants are primarily determined by the shape and dimensions of the vocal tract, such as tongue position and mouth opening, rather than the vibration rate itself.

22. (D) Decreasing tension and increasing effective mass of the vocal folds.
A speaker lowers their fundamental frequency by manipulating the physical state of the vocal folds in the larynx. Decreasing the longitudinal tension and increasing the effective vibrating mass causes the folds to vibrate at a slower rate. This physiological adjustment directly results in a lower perceived pitch, which is a common tactic used by individuals attempting to disguise their natural vocal characteristics.

23. (B) The diaphragm
Primary articulators in the vocal tract, such as the tongue, lips, and alveolar ridge, are used to obstruct or modify the airflow to create distinct consonant sounds. The diaphragm is a large muscle located at the base of the chest that facilitates breathing by creating pressure changes in the lungs. While essential for providing the airstream, it does not actively articulate sounds.

24. (C) By closing the vocal folds tightly to obstruct airflow, then releasing it.
A glottal stop is produced by tightly closing the vocal folds to completely obstruct the passage of air through the glottis. Once the subglottal pressure builds up, the vocal folds are suddenly released, creating a distinct stop sound. This phonetic feature is common in many dialects and is categorized as a stop consonant where the glottis serves as the articulator.

25. (D) A concentration of acoustic energy around a particular frequency.
In speech acoustics, a formant represents a concentration of acoustic energy around a specific frequency. These peaks in the spectral envelope correspond to the natural resonant frequencies of the vocal tract. The specific values of these formants are determined by the configuration of the articulators and are used to distinguish between different vowel sounds and identify individual speakers in forensic contexts.

NODIA

26. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Formant frequencies are considered significant parameters in forensic speaker identification because they are largely determined by the unique anatomical dimensions of an individual's vocal tract. The size and shape of the pharynx and oral cavity act as a filter, creating specific resonant peaks. Because these physical structures vary between individuals, the resulting formant patterns provide a distinctive acoustic signature for comparison.

27. (B) The lowest frequency of a waveform, representing the vibration rate.
The fundamental frequency, often abbreviated as F0, is the lowest frequency present in a complex periodic waveform. In the context of human speech, it represents the physical rate at which the vocal folds vibrate during phonation. This frequency determines the perceived pitch of the speaker's voice and serves as a primary component for analyzing the harmonic structure of voiced speech sounds.

28. (B) The phase of the ambient electrical noise
The perception of pitch is primarily linked to the fundamental frequency and the periodic nature of a sound wave. Harmonics also contribute to the tonal quality and pitch perception of complex sounds. In contrast, the phase of ambient electrical

65. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
In forensic reporting, Likelihood Ratios are often mapped to a verbal scale to help the court understand the strength of the evidence. An LR between one and ten indicates limited or weak support. Ratios from ten to one hundred provide moderate support, while those from one hundred to one thousand offer moderately strong support. Values exceeding ten thousand indicate very strong support.

66. (D) Auditory relies on the ear, acoustic relies on physical measurements.
The fundamental difference between these two methods lies in the tools used for analysis. Auditory-perceptual analysis relies on the expert's ear and professional training to identify voice quality, accent, and pronunciation patterns. Acoustic-phonetic analysis utilizes specialized software to take physical measurements of sound waves, such as fundamental frequency and formant values, providing quantitative data to support the expert's subjective observations.

67. (A) Low Intra-speaker variability – Means a single speaker's voice changes drastically from day to day.
Intra-speaker variability refers to the natural differences in speech produced by the same individual across different times or contexts. Low intra-speaker variability means the person's voice remains very consistent. Therefore, stating that low variability causes a voice to change drastically is incorrect. Inter-speaker variability refers to the differences between different people, which actually makes the task of forensic differentiation easier.

68. (B) I, II, and III only
Intra-speaker variability can be caused by physiological and psychological factors. These include the speaker's emotional state, health conditions such as laryngitis, and the Lombard effect, where a speaker changes their vocal effort in noisy environments. While the sampling rate of a recording device can affect the quality of the audio signal, it is a technical artifact rather than a speaker-dependent variability.

69. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
Forensic voice comparison guidelines emphasize the importance of human experts. Experts are needed to interpret the outputs of automated systems, especially when recording conditions are mismatched or low quality. Furthermore, experts ensure that the reference population used for statistical analysis is relevant to the case, maintaining the scientific validity and legal integrity of the final likelihood ratio calculation and conclusion.

70. (D) Speaker assimilated phonetically but retained community-specific vocabulary.
In this case, the speaker's vocabulary and grammar are characteristic of a specific immigrant community, but their vowel formants match the local dialect. This suggests the speaker is likely a second-generation immigrant or a long-term resident who has linguistically assimilated to the local accent while retaining the lexical choices of their cultural community. This demonstrates the complexity of individual linguistic profiles.

71. (B) The background electrical network frequency (ENF) hum.
Primary features for speaker comparison include fundamental frequency, formant frequencies, and Mel-frequency cepstral coefficients, as these are intrinsic to the speaker's physiology. The Electrical Network Frequency is an external signal from the power grid that is captured in the background hum of a recording. While useful for authentication and time-stamping, it is not a speaker-dependent feature used for identification.

72. (C) 50
The simple likelihood ratio for a specific feature is calculated by dividing the probability of the evidence given the prosecution's model by the probability given the defense's model. In this example, dividing a probability density of zero point zero five by zero point zero zero one results in a likelihood ratio of fifty. This means the evidence is fifty times more probable.

73. (D) Morphological and phonotactic analysis of the spoken audio.
Forensic language identification primarily utilizes morphological and phonotactic analysis. Morphological analysis examines the structure of words and how they are formed, while phonotactics studies the rules governing the permissible combinations of sounds in a specific language. These linguistic domains allow experts to distinguish between different languages and dialects based on their unique structural and

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

38. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The term voiceprint is scientifically controversial because it implies a level of biological uniqueness and stability equivalent to fingerprints. In reality, an individual's voice is subject to significant intra-speaker variability caused by health, age, and emotional state. This means a person's acoustic profile can change over time, making the comparison between voiceprints and fingerprints misleading in a forensic context.

39. (B) An aid in comparing acoustic features of known and unknown voices.
Traditional spectrographic voiceprints are primarily used as a supportive tool to help forensic experts compare the acoustic features of known and unknown voices. They are not considered an infallible or automated biometric system like DNA. Instead, they provide a visual representation of frequency and resonance patterns that assist in identifying similarities or differences between speech samples during a criminal investigation.

40. (C) Acoustic coupling of oral and nasal cavities creating a side-branch.
Nasal consonants are produced by lowering the velum, which allows air to flow through both the oral and nasal cavities. This acoustic coupling creates a side-branch resonator in the oral cavity. This configuration results in spectral poles, or formants, and spectral zeros, or anti-formants, where specific frequencies are cancelled out. These features are characteristic markers for identifying nasal sounds on spectrograms.

41. (A) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
On a spectrogram, dark horizontal bands indicate formants or resonances. Vertical striations in wideband views represent glottal pulses from vocal fold activity. High-frequency random noise is characteristic of voiceless fricatives. A period of silence followed by a sharp energy burst represents the closure and release phases of plosive sounds. These visual patterns allow forensic analysts to identify specific phonetic components of speech.

42. (B) 85 Hz - 155 Hz
The fundamental frequency of a voice is determined by the length and mass of the vocal folds. On average, adult males have longer and thicker vocal folds, resulting in a typical fundamental frequency range between eighty-five and one hundred and fifty-five hertz. This range is lower than that of adult females and children, providing a useful baseline for speaker profiling.

43. (B) Plosives – Continuous dark bands at low frequencies.
Vowels are characterized by strong formants, while fricatives show aperiodic high-frequency energy. Nasal sounds typically display lower energy and the presence of anti-formants. Plosives, however, are marked by a silent gap during the closure phase followed by a sudden, sharp burst of energy upon release. They do not appear as continuous dark bands at low frequencies, as that description is inaccurate.

44. (A) I, II, and III only
Forensic voice analysis faces several scientific limitations that affect its reliability. Human voices naturally change due to aging and health conditions, and environmental factors like room acoustics or recording hardware can alter the spectrogram. Additionally, intentional voice disguise can mask formants. While identical twins have very similar voices, they are not acoustically identical, making the fourth statement less of a definitive scientific limitation.

45. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct.
The first formant frequency is inversely related to the height of the tongue; as the tongue is raised higher in the mouth, the frequency of the first formant decreases. The second formant frequency is related to the horizontal position of the tongue. Front vowels, produced with the tongue forward, have a higher second formant frequency compared to back vowels.

46. (C) An adult male utilizing falsetto to disguise his voice.
In this scenario, the high fundamental frequency contradicts the large vocal tract size implied by the formant spacing. This acoustic mismatch suggests that the speaker is likely an adult male intentionally using a falsetto voice to disguise his identity. Falsetto increases the vibration rate of the vocal folds without changing the physical dimensions of the vocal tract, creating a distinctive acoustic anomaly.

47. (D) The frequency response characteristics of the telephone microphone.
In forensic voice comparison, analysts must differentiate between features of the speaker

NODIA

noise is an external environmental factor that does not influence how the human auditory system perceives the pitch of a spoken voice.

29. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
The fundamental frequency is the first harmonic and determines perceived pitch. Harmonics are integer multiples of this fundamental frequency. Overtones refer to any resonant frequency occurring above the fundamental. Formants are the specific resonant frequencies of the vocal tract that shape the acoustic spectrum. Correctly identifying these terms is essential for understanding the source-filter model used in forensic audio analysis.

30. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
Harmonics are strictly defined as integer multiples of the fundamental frequency in a periodic signal. While many musical instruments produce overtones that are also harmonics, the term overtone simply refers to any resonance higher than the fundamental. In some physical systems, overtones may be non-integer multiples or inharmonic, meaning the two terms are not always synonymous in all acoustic environments.

31. (B) 360 Hz
Harmonics in a periodic sound wave occur at integer multiples of the fundamental frequency. If the fundamental frequency is one hundred and twenty hertz, the first harmonic is the fundamental itself. The second harmonic is twice the fundamental, and the third harmonic is calculated by multiplying the fundamental by three, resulting in a frequency of three hundred and sixty hertz.

32. (B) I, III, and IV only
A spectrogram is a visual tool representing the frequency spectrum of a signal as it evolves over time. In a standard display, time is plotted on the horizontal axis while frequency is shown on the vertical axis. The intensity or amplitude of specific frequencies is indicated by color or grayscale levels. This methodology is vital for both linguistic research and forensic analysis.

33. (B) High frequency resolution, allowing visualization of harmonics.
A narrowband spectrogram is characterized by high frequency resolution, which is achieved by using a long time window for analysis. This setting allows for the clear visualization of individual harmonics in the speech signal. While it sacrifices time resolution, it is particularly useful for measuring the fundamental frequency and inspecting the harmonic structure of a speaker's voice in forensic investigations.

34. (D) Voiceless fricatives appear as clearly defined, evenly spaced vertical striations.
On a standard spectrogram, time is represented on the horizontal axis and frequency on the vertical axis. Formants appear as dark bands of energy. However, voiceless fricatives appear as high-frequency aperiodic noise or random energy rather than evenly spaced vertical striations. Vertical striations are actually characteristic of wideband spectrograms of voiced sounds, representing individual glottal pulses from the vocal folds.

35. (A) II, IV, I, III
To create a digital spectrogram, an analog signal is first sampled and quantized through analog-to-digital conversion. The resulting digital signal is then divided into short, overlapping frames using a windowing function. Next, the Fast Fourier Transform is applied to each frame to calculate the frequency spectrum. Finally, the magnitude of these frequencies is mapped to color or grayscale intensities for visualization.

36. (C) Formants; they indicate vocal tract dimensions and articulation.
Dark horizontal bands observed on a wideband spectrogram of a vowel sound represent formants. These are resonant frequencies of the vocal tract that provide information about the speaker's articulation and the physical dimensions of their oral and pharyngeal cavities. Unlike harmonics, which show the source pitch, formants reflect the filter characteristics of the vocal tract and are crucial for speaker identification.

37. (A) X-axis: Time / Y-axis: Frequency
A standard speech spectrogram is a three-dimensional representation of an audio signal. The horizontal x-axis represents the progression of time, while the vertical y-axis represents the range of frequencies present in the sound. The third dimension, which is the amplitude or intensity of each frequency at a given time, is indicated by the darkness or color of the plot.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

56. (B) I, III, and IV only
Modern forensic voice comparison is based on expressing conclusions as a Likelihood Ratio. This framework evaluates the probability of the evidence under competing prosecution and defense hypotheses. It requires the use of relevant background population data to determine how common or unique the observed acoustic features are. Experts should avoid making definitive statements of identity, as these are considered overstatements of certainty.

57. (D) Probability of evidence under prosecution vs. defense hypotheses.
The Likelihood Ratio is a statistical framework used to evaluate the strength of forensic evidence. It is calculated by dividing the probability of the evidence assuming the prosecution's hypothesis is true by the probability of the evidence assuming the defense's hypothesis is true. This ratio quantifies how much more likely the observed speech features are if the samples came from the same speaker.

58. (A) An LR of 10 definitively proves that the suspect is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt.
A Likelihood Ratio provides a measure of the strength of the evidence, not a definitive proof of guilt or innocence. While a ratio greater than one supports the prosecution and less than one supports the defense, a value of ten is generally considered weak support. Guilt beyond a reasonable doubt is a legal determination made by the court, not a statistical outcome.

59. (A) III, II, I, IV
The standard process for forensic voice comparison begins with preparing the evidence and ensuring the samples are suitable for analysis. Next, the expert conducts an auditory-perceptual analysis to note voice quality and accents. This is followed by acoustic-phonetic measurements of pitch and formants. Finally, the results are evaluated statistically to calculate a likelihood ratio based on relevant reference population data.

60. (B) Evidence is 5000 times more probable under the suspect hypothesis than a random speaker.
A Likelihood Ratio of five thousand indicates that the observed acoustic evidence is five thousand times more likely to occur if the unknown and known samples were produced by the same speaker than if they were produced by different speakers. This value represents the strength of the evidence in supporting the prosecution's hypothesis over the defense's hypothesis in a forensic context.

61. (A) Idiolect – The unique speech habits and linguistic features of an individual.
An idiolect refers to the unique set of speech habits, vocabulary, and linguistic features characteristic of a specific individual. It represents the personal version of a language spoken by one person. Other terms like register refer to the level of formality in speech, while sociolect refers to the linguistic patterns shared by a particular social class or group rather than an individual's state.

62. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Accent analysis is a vital component of forensic speaker profiling because it utilizes regional phonological variations to narrow down a speaker's background. Differences in vowel pronunciation or specific consonant realizations are often linked to geographical origins. By identifying these patterns, forensic linguists can provide valuable investigative leads regarding where an unknown speaker may have been raised or currently resides, even without identity.

63. (D) Deducing social traits like origin and class from linguistic patterns.
Sociolinguistics is used in speaker profiling to deduce social traits and background information about an unknown speaker based on their linguistic patterns. This includes analyzing dialect, accent, and vocabulary to estimate the speaker's geographical origin, social class, and education level. Unlike mathematical noise reduction or legal chain of custody, sociolinguistics focuses on the relationship between language use and social identity.

64. (C) Regional variations in vowel articulation cause measurable shifts in the F1 and F2 formant positions on a spectrogram.
Regional dialects are primarily characterized by variations in how vowels are articulated. These physiological differences in tongue height and position lead to measurable shifts in the first and second formant frequencies on a spectrogram. Forensic analysts can use these spectral shifts to identify specific dialectal patterns, as they are a direct result of the phonological rules of the speaker's regional linguistic background.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

avoid artifacts. However, it is incorrect to claim that software can perfectly isolate a whisper from a loud rock concert. High levels of masking noise often result in permanent data loss that cannot be recovered.

83. (A) III, I, II, IV
The authentication process begins by verifying the file metadata and calculating hash values to ensure data integrity. Next, the analyst performs a visual inspection of the waveform and spectrogram to look for discontinuities. This is followed by critical listening for unnatural changes in background noise or speech. Finally, Electrical Network Frequency analysis is used to confirm the temporal continuity of the recording.

84. (C) Audio splicing or editing.
A sharp phase shift combined with an abrupt discontinuity in the ambient background noise is a primary indicator of audio splicing or editing. These artifacts occur when segments from different recordings or different parts of the same recording are joined together. Because background noise and phase are rarely perfectly aligned at the edit point, they leave detectable visual and acoustic signatures of manipulation.

85. (A) Deletion – Abrupt discontinuity in background hum or phase.
Deletion in a recording is often marked by an abrupt discontinuity in the background hum or a sudden shift in the phase of the signal. Over-dubbing usually creates inconsistent background signatures. Pitch shifting typically alters the spacing of harmonics and formants. Simple amplification increases signal level but does not introduce new formants, which are products of the speaker's vocal tract anatomy.

86. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Electrical Network Frequency analysis is a powerful authentication tool because the AC power grid frequency fluctuates slightly around its nominal value. These unique fluctuations are captured as a low-level hum in recordings made near electrical sources. Because these patterns are time-stamped by the grid's own records, analysts can use them to verify the continuous nature of a recording and detect any splices.

87. (B) Examine the waveform for DC offset shifts and non-zero crossings.
When background noise is too low to reveal editing, analysts examine the waveform for DC offset shifts and non-zero crossing anomalies. Splicing audio at points where the signal amplitude is not zero creates a sudden voltage jump, visible as a vertical line or discontinuity in the digital waveform. This method provides a more precise mathematical way to detect edits than auditory analysis.

88. (C) Voltage jump resulting in an audible 'click' or 'pop' transient.
Editing an audio waveform at a point where the amplitude is not zero causes a sudden, instantaneous change in voltage. This jump acts as a high-frequency transient that is heard as an audible click or pop during playback. In digital forensics, these transients are key indicators of tampering, as natural speech and continuous background noise transitions are typically smooth and continuous.

89. (A) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2
Low-pass filters attenuate high-frequency hiss. High-pass filters remove low-frequency rumble like wind. Band-pass filters allow only a specific range, such as three hundred to three thousand four hundred hertz, to pass, which is ideal for isolating speech. Notch filters are used to remove a very narrow, specific frequency, such as the fifty or sixty hertz mains hum from a recording.

90. (B) 50 Hz
The standard nominal frequency for the electrical power grid in India is fifty hertz. This frequency serves as the baseline for Electrical Network Frequency analysis in forensic investigations conducted within the country. Analysts look for the slight fluctuations around this fifty-hertz mark to verify the timing and continuity of digital audio recordings made in environments with AC power access.

91. (B) Jitter – The physical degradation of magnetic tape due to humidity.
Clipping involves waveform distortion due to excessive volume, and aliasing occurs when sampling rates are too low. Quantization noise is an error from mapping analog signals to digital values. Jitter, however, refers to timing variations in the sampling process of digital audio or packet delivery in networks. It is not related to the

NODIA

sound patterns rather than environmental or technical factors.

74. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Digital audio recordings are preferred in forensic science because they offer several technical advantages. Unlike analog tapes, digital files can be duplicated without any loss of quality, which is known as generation loss. Additionally, digital formats allow for the use of precise computational tools for enhancement, spectral analysis, and mathematical authentication, making the investigation process more robust and easier to document.

75. (B) Sampling rate must be at least twice the highest frequency.
The Nyquist-Shannon sampling theorem is a fundamental principle in digital signal processing. It states that to accurately reconstruct a signal without aliasing, the sampling rate must be at least twice the highest frequency component present in the signal. For example, to record speech frequencies up to four thousand hertz, a minimum sampling rate of eight thousand hertz is required.

76. (B) AAC is an uncompressed format that preserves high-frequency data.
WAV is a standard uncompressed format, and MP3 uses lossy compression by discarding psychoacoustically redundant data. FLAC is a lossless compression format that maintains all original data. AAC, or Advanced Audio Coding, is actually a lossy compression format similar to MP3. It is not an uncompressed format, as it is designed to reduce file size by removing certain acoustic information during encoding.

77. (A) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
WAV is the standard uncompressed audio format containing PCM data. MP3 is a lossy compression standard that utilizes auditory masking to reduce size. FLAC is a lossless compression format that reduces file size without losing any original acoustic data. AMR is a speech-optimized codec widely used in mobile telecommunications due to its efficiency in transmitting vocal frequencies over cellular networks.

78. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Lossy compression algorithms like MP3 work by discarding acoustic information that is less perceptible to the human ear. This process introduces compression artifacts and phase distortions, especially at lower bit rates. These changes can significantly hinder forensic spectrographic analysis by altering the fine harmonic structure and formant clarity required for accurate speaker identification, making the first statement scientifically incorrect.

79. (D) Create a bit-stream image and work on a lossless copy.
Before performing any enhancement or analysis on a compressed digital recording, the forensic protocol requires creating a bit-stream image of the original device or storage medium. All subsequent work should be performed on a lossless, bit-for-bit copy of the original file. This ensures the integrity of the evidence is maintained and prevents further data loss or alteration during the investigation.

80. (B) I, II, and III only
Valid techniques for enhancing speech intelligibility include adaptive noise cancellation, band-pass filtering, and spectral subtraction. These methods are designed to reduce background noise and isolate the target speech. In contrast, over-amplification beyond the clipping point is not a valid technique; it introduces severe harmonic distortion and "squaring" of the waveform, which further degrades the signal and reduces intelligibility.

81. (B) Dynamically adjusts coefficients to track and minimize varying noise.
Adaptive filtering is a sophisticated audio processing technique where the filter coefficients are dynamically adjusted over time. This allows the filter to track and minimize noise that varies in frequency or intensity throughout a recording. By continuously adapting to the changing acoustic environment, these filters can effectively suppress unwanted background signals while preserving the intelligibility of the primary speech signal.

82. (C) High-end forensic software can perfectly isolate a whisper from a loud rock concert.
Audio enhancement can improve speech intelligibility and spectral subtraction often creates musical noise artifacts. It is also true that analysis should be done on unenhanced audio to

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

101. (A) P-3, Q-2, R-1, S-4
The R.M. Malkani case established that tape-recorded conversations can be admissible as res gestae. Section 65B of the IEA deals with the admissibility of electronic records via certificates. The Ram Singh case laid down specific conditions for the admissibility of tape recordings. The IT Act of 2000 provided the foundational legal recognition for electronic documents and digital signatures in India.

102. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Earwitness testimony is generally considered less reliable than eyewitness testimony because human memory for voices is fragile and decays quickly. Factors such as the speaker's accent, the duration of the speech heard, and the length of time between the event and the identification process significantly impact accuracy. Therefore, identifying a person solely by their voice from memory is often prone to error.

103. (B) Unreliable; acoustic memory decays quickly and short samples lack data.
Identifying a voice from a short phrase after a six-month delay is highly unreliable. Acoustic memory for unfamiliar voices is known to degrade rapidly over time. Furthermore, a short speech sample provides very little data for the witness's brain to form a robust memory. Scientific research indicates that such identifications are frequently inaccurate and should be treated with extreme caution in court.

104. (B) II and IV only
Electronic or technical disguises involve the use of external technology to alter the audio signal. Examples include using pitch-shifting software to change the voice frequency or a vocoder to synthesize the speech. In contrast, placing objects in the mouth or mimicking accents are physiological or mechanical methods, as they involve changing how the sound is physically produced by the human body.

105. (D) Electronic alters signal after vocal tract; physiological alters production.
The fundamental difference between these two categories is where the alteration occurs. Physiological disguise involves the speaker changing their vocal production, such as by altering tongue position or vocal fold tension. Electronic disguise takes the already produced acoustic signal and uses software or hardware to modify its properties, such as its pitch or spectral envelope, after it has left the speaker's mouth.

106. (A) Bandwidth limitation in PSTN completely preserves the high-frequency fricative sounds.
The Public Switched Telephone Network restricts audio bandwidth to between three hundred and three thousand four hundred hertz. This bandpass filtering removes high-frequency information, including the higher formants and the distinctive sounds of many fricative consonants. Therefore, claiming that PSTN preserves high-frequency fricative sounds is incorrect, as these frequencies are precisely what the telephone network's filter is designed to remove.

107. (A) II, I, IV, III
In a PSTN call, the process begins with a microphone converting acoustic waves into analog electrical signals. These signals are then bandpass filtered to the telephone frequency range. For trunk transmission, the analog signal is digitized. Finally, at the receiving end, the signal is converted back into acoustic waves by the speaker, allowing the listener to hear the transmitted voice.

108. (B) Packet loss concealment artifacts and lossy codec compression.
Unlike clean direct recordings, VoIP transmissions are susceptible to network issues. Packet loss concealment artifacts occur when the system tries to fill in gaps caused by missing data packets. Additionally, VoIP uses lossy codecs that compress the audio, further altering the signal. Forensic linguists must distinguish these technical artifacts from the speaker's natural voice characteristics during their analysis and comparison.

109. (A) Whispering – Loss of fundamental frequency (F0) and harmonics.
Whispering is a disguise technique where the vocal folds do not vibrate. This leads to the complete loss of the fundamental frequency and the harmonic structure in the acoustic signal. Pinching the nose primarily affects nasal consonants and specific resonances. Falsetto actually increases the fundamental frequency, while clenching teeth modifies formant structures but does not completely eliminate all fricative consonant sounds.

NODIA

physical degradation of magnetic tape, which is an analog phenomenon.

92. (A) I, II, and III only
Discrepancies in metadata tags and sudden spectral changes that do not correlate with speech sounds are strong indicators of manipulation. An inconsistent ENF phase throughout a file also suggests that the recording is not continuous. While a constant fundamental frequency of one hundred and twenty hertz is highly unusual for natural speech, it is a phonetic anomaly rather than a primary technical indicator.

93. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
Calculating a cryptographic hash, such as SHA-256, is a method used to ensure bit-for-bit data integrity. It proves that the digital file has not been altered in any way since the hash was originally generated. However, a hash value cannot prove the truthfulness or deceptiveness of the spoken content, as it only relates to the integrity of the digital data itself.

94. (C) File was likely spliced or edited at the 5-minute mark.
An abrupt phase shift in the fifty-hertz ENF hum, especially when combined with a single continuous metadata timestamp, strongly suggests that the audio file was spliced or edited. Natural fluctuations in the power grid do not cause sudden one hundred and eighty-degree phase reversals. Therefore, such an anomaly indicates that two different recording segments were likely joined at that specific point.

95. (D) A gradual, natural fluctuation of the ENF around 50 Hz matching the grid database.
Shifts in background reverberation, transients at non-zero crossings, and modified metadata timestamps are all classic indicators of potential audio tampering. In contrast, a gradual and natural fluctuation of the Electrical Network Frequency that matches the historical records of the power grid is a sign of authenticity. This indicates the recording was likely made in a continuous fashion in the purported electrical environment.

96. (C) Analyzing ambient soundscape for interruptions that suggest editing.
Background noise continuity analysis involves examining the ambient soundscape of a recording for any sudden interruptions, shifts in level, or changes in spectral character. Because environmental noise like air conditioners or traffic is usually consistent, any abrupt change that does not correspond to a change in the physical location of the recorder can suggest that the audio has been edited or spliced.

97. (B) Improve SNR sufficiently to allow for accurate transcription.
The primary goal when enhancing speech masked by loud noise is to improve the signal-to-noise ratio enough to allow for an accurate transcription of the conversation. It is not intended to recreate perfect audio fidelity or prepare the file for automated identification systems, which often require high-quality signals. Instead, it focuses on making the spoken words intelligible for legal documentation.

98. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
A strict chain of custody is legally required for audio evidence because digital recordings are vulnerable to manipulation that may not be easily detected. By documenting every person who had possession of the evidence, the court can ensure that the file has not been tampered with or replaced. This protocol is essential for establishing the authenticity and admissibility of the recording.

99. (A) Changing one sample in a 1-hour recording changes the hash value.
Cryptographic hash values are extremely sensitive to any change in the digital data. Even altering a single sample in a long audio recording will result in a completely different hash value. This property makes hashes an ideal tool for detecting any modification. It is important to note that hashes are not reversible and do not provide information about the recording's geographic location.

100. (C) The audio must be physically transcribed on stamped legal paper before admission.
Section 65B of the Indian Evidence Act requires that the device producing the electronic record was in regular use and that information was fed into it during the ordinary course of activities. It also requires a signed certificate from a responsible official. However, there is no legal requirement that the audio must be physically transcribed on stamped legal paper for it to be admissible.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

and features of the recording environment. Fundamental frequency, dialect, and formant positions are intrinsic to the speaker. However, the frequency response of the microphone or telephone system is an extrinsic factor. The analyst must account for or ignore these device-specific artifacts as they do not represent the speaker's anatomy.

48. (C) Harmonic spacing doubles, but the spectral envelope remains unchanged.
According to the source-filter model, the harmonic structure is determined by the source while the spectral envelope is determined by the vocal tract filter. If the fundamental frequency doubles, the spacing between individual harmonics also doubles. However, if the vocal tract shape remains the same, the resonant peaks or formants will stay at the same frequencies, leaving the spectral envelope unchanged.

49. (B) Identification is 1-to-N matching, while verification is 1-to-1.
Speaker identification and speaker verification are two distinct processes in voice biometrics. Identification involves a one-to-N matching process where an unknown voice is compared against a database of multiple known speakers to determine identity. Verification, also known as authentication, is a one-to-one matching process where a voice sample is compared against a single claimed identity to confirm if they match.

50. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Modern Automatic Speaker Recognition systems utilize advanced machine learning architectures like Gaussian Mixture Models or Neural Networks to process audio. These models are designed to handle the high-dimensional data found in speech. They specifically extract Mel-Frequency Cepstral Coefficients, which represent the short-term power spectrum of the voice based on human hearing, allowing for efficient and accurate comparison of speaker characteristics.

51. (A) Mel-Frequency Cepstral Coefficients (MFCCs).
Mel-Frequency Cepstral Coefficients, commonly known as MFCCs, are the standard acoustic features used in modern Automatic Speaker Recognition systems. They are designed to represent the power spectrum of a sound based on the Mel scale, which mimics the non-linear frequency perception of the human ear. This makes MFCCs highly effective at capturing the essential spectral characteristics necessary for distinguishing between speakers.

52. (C) A highly secure system will have an EER of 100%.
The False Acceptance Rate and False Rejection Rate are standard metrics for evaluating biometric systems. The Equal Error Rate is the point where these two rates are equal, indicating the system's overall performance. A highly secure and accurate system would aim for a very low Equal Error Rate; a value of one hundred percent would indicate the system is completely failing.

53. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Mel-Frequency Cepstral Coefficients are acoustic features representing the power spectrum based on human hearing. An i-vector provides a compact, low-dimensional representation of a speaker's utterance. The Gaussian Mixture Model-Universal Background Model is a probabilistic framework for comparison. Hidden Markov Models are statistical models primarily used to capture the temporal dynamics and sequential nature of speech sounds in recognition systems.

54. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct.
The methodology for forensic voice comparison has evolved from purely subjective auditory-perceptual assessments to a more integrated approach. While earlier methods relied heavily on the ear of a phonetician, modern standards advocate for a combination of auditory analysis, acoustic measurements of formants and pitch, and the use of automated biometric systems. This multi-faceted approach increases the scientific rigor and reliability of conclusions.

55. (B) Closed-set speaker identification.
In the provided scenario, a single unknown voice sample from a bomb threat is being compared against a specific, limited database of fifty known suspects. Because the analyst is trying to determine which individual from a defined group matches the sample, this is classified as a closed-set speaker identification task. Open-set identification would involve the possibility that the speaker is not in the database.

NODIA

110. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Speaker identification from VoIP is more complex because network problems like jitter and packet loss degrade the signal. To maintain a continuous stream, codecs use Packet Loss Concealment to synthesize missing data. This synthesized speech is based on mathematical algorithms rather than the speaker's actual physiology, which can distort the biometric features needed for an accurate and reliable forensic comparison.

111. (D) Voice identified, accuracy proven (no tampering), and statement relevant.
Based on judicial precedents such as the Ram Singh case, several criteria must be met for a recording to be admissible. These include the positive identification of the speaker's voice, proof of the recording's accuracy and the absence of any tampering, and the relevance of the statements to the case. Consent and physical transcription on legal paper are not mandatory requirements.

112. (C) Loss of higher formants and consonant info, reducing discriminating features.
The bandwidth limitation of three hundred to three thousand four hundred hertz in PSTN networks significantly affects forensic analysis. It removes the frequencies above three thousand four hundred hertz, where higher formants and crucial information for distinguishing consonants are located. This loss of spectral data reduces the number of discriminating features available for speaker identification, making the comparison process more difficult.

113. (A) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
The Public Switched Telephone Network is the traditional circuit-switched system. Voice over Internet Protocol refers to transmitting voice over digital networks. Jitter is the variation in the delay of arriving data packets, while packet loss occurs when data fails to reach its destination. Both jitter and packet loss negatively impact the quality and forensic reliability of digital voice recordings.

114. (C) 300 Hz – 3,400 Hz
The standard frequency range for voice transmission over traditional Public Switched Telephone Networks is limited to between three hundred and three thousand four hundred hertz. This range was chosen to maximize speech intelligibility while minimizing the bandwidth required for each call. Frequencies outside this range, including the very low and very high parts of the human voice, are filtered out.

115. (A) Whispering – Increases the amplitude of the fundamental frequency (F0).
Whispering is an unvoiced mode of speech production where the vocal folds do not vibrate. Consequently, there is no fundamental frequency present in a whispered signal. Stating that whispering increases the amplitude of the fundamental frequency is scientifically incorrect. The other techniques, such as creaky voice and hypernasality, are correctly associated with their respective acoustic and physiological characteristics in speech.

116. (A) I, II, and III only
Several factors are scientifically recognized to decrease the accuracy of earwitness identification. These include a significant time delay between the event and the line-up, the presence of a strong or unfamiliar accent that the witness may struggle to process, and the use of very short speech samples. Whether a witness is blindfolded does not typically affect their ability to process acoustic information.

117. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect.
VoIP codecs use Packet Loss Concealment to handle missing data by synthesizing speech frames. While this helps maintain the flow of audio, the synthesized frames are not exact replicas of the speaker's original formants. Instead, they are approximations generated by an algorithm. This means that PLC actually introduces artificial data into the recording, which can potentially mislead forensic identification efforts.

118. (D) Foils match suspect in age/accent/vocal traits, speaking same text.
To ensure a voice line-up is fair and forensically valid, it is essential that the distractors, or foils, match the suspect in terms of age, accent, and general vocal characteristics. Furthermore, everyone in the parade should speak the same text to allow for a direct comparison. This prevents the suspect from standing out due to non-identity-related linguistic or acoustic differences.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

47. Which of the following statements concerning the degradation of analog video is INCORRECT?
(A) Each successive copy (generation) of an analog video tape suffers a loss of quality known as generation loss.
(B) Analog video files can be infinitely copied with exact mathematical precision without any data loss.
(C) Analog video is highly susceptible to electromagnetic interference, resulting in visual static or "snow".
(D) Physical stretching of analog magnetic tape can cause tracking errors and horizontal tearing in the image.

48. Which of the following pairs distinguishing between a codec and a container is correctly matched?
(A) Container – MPEG-4 Part 10; Codec – AVI
(B) Container – H.265; Codec – Matroska (MKV)
(C) Container – DivX; Codec – QuickTime
(D) Container – MP4; Codec – H.264

49. When utilizing a fisheye lens in a CCTV setup, straight lines in the real world appear heavily curved near the edges of the image. What optical phenomenon defines this specific type of distortion?
(A) Barrel distortion
(B) Pincushion distortion
(C) Chromatic aberration
(D) Spherical aberration

50. Consider the following characteristics comparing CCD and CMOS image sensors:
I. CMOS sensors generally consume less power than CCD sensors.
II. CCD sensors traditionally utilize global shutters, reducing motion artifacts.
III. CMOS sensors read out data pixel-by-pixel, often leading to rolling shutter effects.
IV. CCD sensors are completely immune to blooming artifacts.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I and III only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

51. Given below are two statements regarding focal length and perspective:
Statement I: Using a telephoto lens (long focal length) compresses the apparent distance between the foreground and background.
Statement II: A wide-angle lens (short focal length) accurately preserves parallel lines without introducing any perspective distortion or spatial exaggeration.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

52. In camera calibration, the intrinsic camera matrix maps 3D points in the camera coordinate frame to 2D pixel coordinates. All of the following are intrinsic parameters EXCEPT:
(A) The calculated focal length along the horizontal x-axis.
(B) The calculated focal length along the vertical y-axis.
(C) The specific coordinates of the principal optical point.
(D) The translation vector of the camera relative to the world origin.

53. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Video Enhancement Technique)
P. Frame Averaging
Q. Histogram Equalization
R. Deinterlacing
S. Sharpening Filters
List II: (Application)
1. Enhances the contrast of an image by effectively spreading out the most frequent intensity values
2. Reduces random noise by combining temporal data from multiple static frames
3. Enhances edge contrast to make boundaries more distinct
4. Converts alternating field lines into a progressive frame display
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4
(D) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2

NODIA

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

CHAPTER 27

Forensic Video Analysis and Image Formation

1. In the context of forensic video analysis, which of the following best defines the term "spatial resolution"?
(A) The total number of pixels captured in each dimension of an image.
(B) The specific frequency of frames captured per second by the imaging sensor hardware.
(C) The fixed aspect ratio of the display screen mapping the internal pixel dimensions.
(D) The specific rate at which the video codec compresses inter-frame motion data.

2. Consider the following statements regarding video interlacing and frame rates:
I. Interlaced video draws all odd lines first, followed by all even lines, creating two fields per frame.
II. Progressive scanning captures all lines of a frame sequentially in a single pass.
III. Deinterlacing is the process of splitting a progressive frame into two distinct fields.
IV. The NTSC analog standard typically operates at exactly 30 frames per second without drop-frame timecode.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

3. Given below are two statements regarding video signal formats:
Statement I: Analog video formats inherently transmit discrete pixel values formatted as binary data streams over coaxial cables.
Statement II: Digital video formats utilize quantization and sampling to represent luminance and chrominance values numerically.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

4. Which of the following is NOT a video container (file format) but rather a video compression standard (codec)?
(A) Audio Video Interleave (AVI)
(B) Matroska Video (MKV)
(C) Advanced Video Coding (H.264)
(D) QuickTime File Format (MOV)

5. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Video Concepts)
P. MPEG-4 Part 10
Q. High Efficiency Video Coding (HEVC)
R. Lossless Compression
S. Lossy Compression
List II: (Description)
1. Data compression where exact original data can be perfectly reconstructed
2. H.265 codec standard
3. Data compression that discards some data to reduce file size
4. H.264 codec standard
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

6. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates between Pan-Tilt-Zoom (PTZ) cameras and Fisheye cameras in CCTV surveillance?
(A) PTZ cameras capture a continuous 360-degree field of view without moving parts by using digital sensors, whereas Fisheye cameras require mechanical rotation.
(B) PTZ cameras natively output dewarped images through internal processing, whereas Fisheye cameras cannot produce dewarped

NODIA

119. (B) An anonymous audio recording downloaded from the internet with no verifiable source.
Dying declarations, recorded confessions, and recordings made by eavesdroppers can often be admitted as exceptions to the hearsay rule if they are relevant and authenticated. However, an anonymous audio recording from the internet with no verifiable source or chain of custody is generally not admissible. Without a known origin, the reliability and accuracy of such a recording cannot be established.

120. (C) Formants and F0 shifted proportionally, which is anatomically impossible.
Electronic pitch shifting typically scales all frequencies, including formants and the fundamental frequency, by the same ratio. In natural human voices, the relationship between pitch and vocal tract resonance is not linear; children have different anatomical proportions than adults. Detecting a recording where formants and pitch are shifted proportionally provides strong evidence of digital manipulation, as this is physiologically impossible.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(C) A pixel
(D) A frame

14. Consider the following statements about video codecs and compression:
I. Spatial compression reduces redundancy within a single frame (intra-frame).
II. Temporal compression reduces redundancy between adjacent frames (inter-frame).
III. I-frames require the least amount of storage space compared to P-frames and B-frames.
IV. B-frames use both previous and forward frames for data reference.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

15. Given below are two statements regarding IP cameras:
Statement I: IP cameras require a dedicated coaxial cable to transmit analog signals to a DVR for digitization.
Statement II: Power over Ethernet (PoE) allows an IP camera to receive both electrical power and data connections over a single network cable.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

16. All of the following are standard physical input or output interfaces typically found on a traditional analog Digital Video Recorder (DVR), EXCEPT:
(A) Traditional BNC connectors for video input
(B) Standard VGA output for external monitors
(C) Analog RCA audio inputs for microphones
(D) Fiber Channel Over Ethernet (FCoE) port

17. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Sensor Artifacts/Concepts)
P. Blooming
Q. Smear
R. Rolling Shutter Effect
S. Dead Pixel
List II: (Description)
1. Bright vertical line emanating from a strong light source, typical in CCDs
2. Defective photosite that fails to register light
3. Charge leaking into adjacent pixels causing a bright halo
4. Geometric distortion of moving objects due to sequential line readout
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2

NODIA

18. Which of the following statements about Depth of Field (DoF) is correct?
(A) Using a lens with a wider maximum aperture (e.g., f/1.4) increases the depth of field.
(B) Decreasing the distance between the camera and the subject increases the depth of field.
(C) Using a smaller aperture size (e.g., f/16) increases the depth of field.
(D) Increasing the focal length of a lens significantly increases the depth of field.

19. A forensic investigator needs to calculate the horizontal field of view (FOV) of a CCTV camera to determine if a specific doorway was within the camera's sight. Which of the following factors are strictly necessary for this calculation?
(A) Sensor width and lens focal length
(B) Camera resolution and frame rate
(C) Video codec and bitrate
(D) Height of the camera and illumination level

20. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In a simple pinhole camera model, the image projected onto the image plane is inverted both vertically and horizontally.
Reason (R): Light rays reflecting from the top and bottom of an object must cross at the pinhole aperture to reach the image plane.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

21. During the photogrammetric analysis of a CCTV image, an expert observes that parallel lines on a tiled floor appear to converge at a single point in

footage without using specific external hardware.
(C) Fisheye cameras use wide-angle lenses for panoramic views, while PTZ cameras use mechanical movement to focus on areas.
(D) Fisheye cameras utilize optical zoom to magnify distant objects without any resolution loss, whereas PTZ cameras rely entirely on digital zoom for image enlargement.

7. A forensic analyst is examining footage from an IP camera system. The camera was configured to use Variable Bitrate (VBR) encoding rather than Constant Bitrate (CBR). How will this affect the network transmission and storage of the video?
(A) The camera will consume the exact same amount of network bandwidth regardless of the level of motion or complexity in the scene.
(B) The frame rate will automatically drop to a minimum of 1 fps whenever any significant motion is detected within the frame.
(C) The camera will permanently switch to a grayscale color space to conserve storage capacity whenever the network is congested.
(D) File size increases significantly during high motion or complex scene changes.

8. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Network Video Recorders (NVR) encode and process video data locally at the recorder rather than at the camera level.
Reason (R): NVRs are specifically designed to receive digital video streams over an IP network from cameras that have already encoded the video.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

9. A rapidly moving vehicle is captured by a digital CCTV camera. In the resulting footage, the vehicle appears geometrically skewed, with vertical lines leaning diagonally. Based on this artifact, what type of image sensor and shutter mechanism was most likely used by the camera?
(A) CCD sensor with a global shutter
(B) CMOS sensor with a rolling shutter
(C) CCD sensor with a rolling shutter
(D) CMOS sensor with a global shutter

10. Arrange the following steps in the correct chronological order for maintaining the chain of custody during forensic video acquisition:
I. Secure the original recording device and limit physical access.
II. Generate and record a cryptographic hash (e.g., SHA-256) of the exported video file.
III. Export the proprietary video data to a forensically sterile storage medium.
IV. Document the system time against a reliable standard time source.
V. Present the verified evidence in court.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) I, IV, III, II, V
(B) I, III, IV, II, V
(C) IV, I, III, II, V
(D) I, IV, II, III, V

11. Which of the following statements regarding lens optics is INCORRECT?
(A) Focal length is determined solely by the physical diameter of the outermost lens element.
(B) A shorter focal length produces a wider field of view.
(C) Depth of field is inversely proportional to the aperture size.
(D) A longer focal length compresses the perceived perspective between objects in the foreground and background.

12. Which of the following pairs is correctly matched regarding the pinhole camera model?
(A) Focal Length – The specific measured distance from the object to the pinhole aperture.
(B) Optical Axis – The primary plane on which the inverted image is formed by the camera.
(C) Principal Point – The point where the optical axis intersects the image plane.
(D) Projection Matrix – The physical size of the camera sensor measured in millimeters.

13. In analog video terminology, what term refers to the complete set of odd and even lines that together make up a single full-resolution image?
(A) A macroblock
(B) A field

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

invariant nodal points for facial biometrics EXCEPT:
(A) The specific measured distance between the eyes.
(B) The physical width of the nose at the nostrils.
(C) The presence of facial hair or spectacles.
(D) The relative depth of the eye sockets in the skull.

29. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Gait Analysis Parameters)
P. Stride Length
Q. Step Length
R. Cadence
S. Stance Phase
List II: (Definition)
1. The distance between the heel strike of one foot and the heel strike of the opposite foot.
2. The number of steps taken per minute.
3. The distance covered from the heel strike of one foot to the next heel strike of the same foot.
4. The period when the foot is in contact with the ground during the gait cycle.
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2

30. Which of the following statements correctly describes the process of single-view height estimation using photogrammetry?
(A) The height of an unknown suspect can be calculated without any reference measurements by using purely intrinsic camera parameters from the lens.
(B) The entire estimation process is dependent on the specific video compression codec and the bit depth used by the digital recorder.
(C) Height is calculated using the cross-ratio principle with vertical reference dimensions and vanishing points.
(D) Height estimation requires a minimum of three synchronized cameras viewing the suspect from different angles to perform triangulation.

31. An Automatic License Plate Recognition (ALPR) system consistently fails to read plates accurately during nighttime hours, despite having adequate resolution. As a forensic expert, which operational variable is the most appropriate primary target for investigation?
(A) The specific frame rate configuration found in the primary network switch.
(B) The alignment of Infrared (IR) illuminators and IR cut filters.
(C) The aspect ratio settings configured on the main control room monitor.
(D) The audio synchronization settings adjusted in the digital multiplexer.

32. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): When identifying vehicle color from nighttime CCTV footage captured using infrared (IR) illumination, dark-colored vehicles may appear white or light grey.
Reason (R): Near-infrared reflectance of automotive paints depends on the chemical composition of the pigment, which does not necessarily correlate with its visible light absorption (color).
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

33. A major incident spans multiple city blocks. Investigators recover footage from five unlinked commercial CCTV DVRs. The timecode on DVR A is 10 minutes fast, and DVR B is 3 minutes slow compared to standard time. What is the most reliable method for an expert to synchronize these independent video feeds accurately?
(A) Identifying a common transient event visible across multiple independent camera fields.
(B) Manually adjusting the frame rate of all videos until they match the total duration of the longest available video.
(C) Extracting the EXIF metadata from the proprietary video headers to force an automated temporal synchronization.
(D) Relying exclusively on the embedded on-screen display (OSD) timecode without applying any manual temporal correction.

34. Arrange the following actions in chronological order for reconstructing a timeline from multiple unlinked CCTV cameras:
I. Identify a reference event (e.g., an explosion or flash) visible across overlapping fields of view.

NODIA

II. Determine the actual network time (NTP) at the moment of the reference event.
III. Calculate the time offset for each DVR by comparing its embedded timestamp to the reference event.
IV. Apply the calculated offsets to all videos to create a unified synchronized timeline.
V. Extract the raw video files from all relevant DVRs.

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) V, I, II, III, IV
(B) V, II, I, IV, III
(C) I, V, II, III, IV
(D) V, I, III, II, IV

35. Which of the following statements regarding timestamp verification in video evidence is INCORRECT?
(A) The embedded On-Screen Display (OSD) timestamp is always generated by the camera itself, never the DVR.
(B) System clock drift in standalone DVRs can cause the recorded timestamp to deviate significantly from actual real-world time.
(C) Power outages and depleted CMOS batteries on a DVR motherboard can reset system clocks to default factory dates.
(D) Comparing the OSD timestamp with a reliable external time source (like a synchronized smartphone clock shown to the camera) is a valid method to determine offset.

36. Which of the following pairs regarding video tampering detection is correctly matched?
(A) Macroblock Grid Misalignment – Caused by varying the focal length during continuous recording sessions.
(B) Frame Deletion – Always leaves a visible digital watermark on the video indicating that an edit has occurred.
(C) Spatial Cloning – Modifying the audio track to obscure the contents of a spoken private conversation.
(D) Double Compression – Occurs when compressed video is re-compressed during a rendering process.

37. In forensic image and video authentication, what is Error Level Analysis (ELA)?
(A) A technique that recovers lost frames by analyzing the internal error logs of the DVR operating system hardware.
(B) A method highlighting JPEG areas at different compression levels to identify digital manipulation.
(C) A process that evaluates the bit error rate of the physical transmission cable linking the camera to the NVR.
(D) An algorithm used exclusively for deblurring out-of-focus subjects based on calculated error gradients.

38. Consider the following metadata elements often found in digital video files:
I. Container format and codec information
II. Frame rate and resolution
III. The exact identity of the individuals recorded
IV. Creation and modification dates

Which of the following combinations represents standard metadata typically extractable for forensic analysis?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

39. Given below are two statements regarding Body-Worn Camera (BWC) video in forensics:
Statement I: Body-worn cameras provide an objective, fixed, and entirely stable perspective identical to stationary CCTV.
Statement II: The field of view of a BWC is subject to the wearer's physical movement, which can introduce severe motion blur and obscure critical events.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

40. Which of the following is NOT a typical feature analyzed in Drone (UAV) video forensic investigations?
(A) Measuring the biometric blood pressure of the drone operator.
(B) Accessing embedded GPS coordinates stored in video subtitles or internal EXIF data.
(C) Reviewing the barometric altitude data

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

recorded in the automated flight logs.
(D) Analyzing the rolling shutter artifacts induced by high-frequency rotor vibrations.

41. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Forensic Tools)
P. Amped FIVE
Q. DVR Examiner
R. FFmpeg
S. ExifTool
List II: (Primary Function)
1. Command-line utility used to extract and analyze metadata from digital files
2. Software designed to bypass DVR passwords and recover video directly from hard drives
3. Open-source framework utilized for decoding, encoding, and transcoding multimedia files
4. Comprehensive software dedicated to forensic video enhancement and analysis
(A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

42. Which of the following statements correctly describes the legal requirement for the admissibility of CCTV or electronic evidence?
(A) Electronic evidence is admissible only if the original recording device is permanently surrendered to the court.
(B) A specific certificate verifying the authenticity of the electronic record is mandatory for the admission of secondary electronic evidence.
(C) Video evidence can only be admitted if the footage is in its original analog format; digital video is inherently inadmissible.
(D) An oral testimony by the camera operator supersedes the requirement for a formal electronic evidence certificate.

43. A forensic analyst exports a critical CCTV video file onto a USB drive and generates an MD5 hash value for it. During the trial, the defense argues the video was altered. Which concept best explains how the analyst can prove the video remains unaltered since export?
(A) Verification of the cryptographic hash value to ensure integrity.
(B) Performing a comprehensive cross-ratio perspective verification process.
(C) Demonstrating the Error Level Analysis (ELA) results for all video frames.
(D) Comparing the underlying macroblock structure of the specific video codec.

44. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Video evidence is increasingly utilized as substantive evidence rather than merely demonstrative evidence in courts.
Reason (R): Substantive evidence has independent probative value that directly proves a fact in issue, whereas demonstrative evidence only illustrates or clarifies a witness's testimony.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

45. A digital CCTV camera is set to record at 2 frames per second (fps) to save hard drive space. A suspect sprints across the camera's 10-foot field of view at approximately 15 feet per second. What is the most likely outcome when an analyst reviews this footage?
(A) The suspect will appear extremely blurred but perfectly trackable across 30 sequential frames.
(B) The video will automatically up-sample to 30 fps to capture all of the fast-moving motion.
(C) The camera sensor will suffer permanent pixel burn-in from the extremely rapid motion.
(D) The suspect may appear in one frame or be missed between frames.

46. Arrange the typical automated processing steps in an investigative Facial Recognition Technology (FRT) system in chronological order:
I. Feature extraction (mapping nodal points).
II. Face detection (locating a face in an image).
III. Normalization (aligning and scaling the face).
IV. Database comparison and matching.
V. Generation of a candidate list for human review.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) II, III, I, IV, V
(B) I, II, III, IV, V
(C) II, I, III, IV, V
(D) III, II, I, V, IV

NODIA

the distance. This visual phenomenon is a direct result of:
(A) Orthographic projection
(B) Perspective projection
(C) Affine transformation
(D) Barrel distortion

22. Arrange the following steps of camera calibration for photogrammetric analysis in chronological order:
I. Estimate intrinsic parameters (focal length, principal point).
II. Capture multiple images of a known calibration pattern (e.g., checkerboard).
III. Compute lens distortion coefficients (radial and tangential).
IV. Extract features (corners) from the calibration images.
V. Project a 3D reference model into the 2D image plane to verify accuracy.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) II, IV, I, III, V
(B) I, II, III, IV, V
(C) II, I, IV, III, V
(D) IV, II, I, III, V

23. Which of the following statements regarding deinterlacing techniques is INCORRECT?
(A) Weave deinterlacing combines two consecutive fields into a single frame, which can cause 'combing' artifacts in moving objects.
(B) Bob deinterlacing scales each field to full height, doubling the perceived frame rate.
(C) Motion-adaptive deinterlacing applies spatial interpolation to static areas and temporal interpolation to moving areas.
(D) Deinterlacing is completely unnecessary when processing historical analog VHS footage for modern digital displays.

24. Which of the following pairs is correctly matched regarding video enhancement techniques?
(A) Frame Averaging – Combine multiple frames to reduce random temporal noise in static scenes.
(B) Histogram Equalization – Adjusts spatial resolution to create higher pixel density.
(C) Unsharp Masking – Removes severe motion blur by deconvolving the point spread function.
(D) Super-Resolution – Decreases the bit depth of an image to enhance contrast.

25. In perspective image geometry, what is the definition of a "vanishing point"?
(A) The exact physical center of the camera's internal digital image sensor.
(B) The point in the image plane where projections of parallel 3D lines appear to converge.
(C) The point where the optical axis intersects the main focal plane.
(D) The specific distance at which objects become too small for the sensor to resolve.

26. Consider the following statements regarding camera calibration parameters:
I. Intrinsic parameters include the focal length and optical center (principal point).
II. Extrinsic parameters define the location and orientation of the camera in the 3D world coordinate system.
III. Radial distortion is an extrinsic parameter dependent on the camera's rotation.
IV. Tangential distortion occurs when the lens is not perfectly parallel to the image sensor.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and II only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

27. Given below are two statements regarding video deblurring:
Statement I: Motion blur is mathematically modeled as a convolution of the sharp image with a Point Spread Function (PSF).
Statement II: Blind deconvolution requires exact prior knowledge of the camera's shutter speed and the object's precise velocity vector.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

28. Facial recognition technology typically relies on extracting measurable nodal points on a human face. All of the following are considered reliable

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

54. Which of the following statements correctly describes "Super-Resolution" in the context of forensic video enhancement?
(A) It relies on simply stretching the pixel dimensions of a single image using a bicubic interpolation algorithm.
(B) It involves upscaling an image by increasing the color bit depth from 8-bit to a 16-bit professional standard.
(C) Combining sub-pixel information from multiple low-resolution frames to create a higher-resolution image.
(D) It is an automated process built into all modern DVRs to enhance playback quality on high-end 4K monitors.

55. An expert is conducting gait analysis on a suspect seen in a video. The analyst is examining the specific moment when the entire sole of the suspect's foot touches the ground and bears the body's weight. Which phase of the gait cycle is the analyst observing?
(A) Heel strike
(B) Toe-off
(C) Swing phase
(D) Mid-stance

56. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Reverse projection is a valid photogrammetric technique used to estimate the height of a suspect captured on CCTV.
Reason (R): Reverse projection involves placing a physical height chart at the exact location where the suspect stood and overlaying it with the original camera perspective.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

57. A forensic expert extracts a blurry image of a license plate. To improve the legibility for an Optical Character Recognition (OCR) system, the expert must primarily address blur caused by the vehicle moving horizontally across the frame. What specific mathematical function should be applied?
(A) Application of a general spatial blurring filter.
(B) Motion deblurring using a linear point spread function.
(C) Applying an unsharp mask to the target area.
(D) Performing a standard histogram equalization.

58. Arrange the following steps in chronological order for enhancing and analyzing a fast-moving vehicle's license plate from a raw CCTV video:
I. Perform lossless extraction of the specific frames containing the vehicle.
II. Apply motion deblurring (deconvolution) techniques based on the motion vector.
III. Convert the proprietary DVR file format into an uncompressed format without altering pixel data.
IV. Apply contrast adjustments (e.g., levels or curves) to enhance character visibility.
V. Generate a detailed forensic report documenting the applied filters and settings.
Choose the correct answer from the options given below:
(A) I, III, II, IV, V
(B) III, I, II, IV, V
(C) I, II, III, IV, V
(D) III, II, I, IV, V

59. Which of the following statements regarding analog video multiplexing is INCORRECT?
(A) Multiplexing inherently increases the spatial resolution of each individual camera feed.
(B) A multiplexer combines signals from multiple cameras to record onto a single tape.
(C) Time-division multiplexing results in a lower effective frame rate per camera on the final recording.
(D) Demultiplexing is the process of extracting the sequence of frames belonging to one specific camera from a multiplexed recording.

60. Which of the following pairs relating to signs of digital video tampering is correctly matched?
(A) Timeline Verification – Verifying the chronological sequence of frame timestamps via automated audio waveforms.
(B) Sensor Fingerprinting – A specialized technique used to authenticate the original camera sensor hardware ID.
(C) Macroblock Analysis – Examining compression blocks to detect spliced or inserted objects.
(D) Temporal Splicing – Manipulating the color

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

digitize analog electrical signals using internal capture cards.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

76. All of the following are distinct optical or sensor artifacts encountered in forensic video analysis, EXCEPT:
(A) Chromatic aberration of lenses
(B) Internal lens flare effects
(C) Sub-sampling multiplexing
(D) Sensor blooming artifacts

77. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Lens Types)
P. Fixed Focal Length (Prime)
Q. Varifocal Lens
R. Fisheye Lens
S. Motorized Zoom
List II: (Characteristics)
1. Allows manual adjustment of focal length, but requires refocusing after adjustment
2. Offers a fixed angle of view; generally has a wider maximum aperture
3. Allows remote adjustment of focal length while maintaining focus (parfocal)
4. Provides an ultra-wide, hemispherical view with severe barrel distortion
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

78. Which of the following statements correctly interprets the simple lens equation: $\frac{1}{f} = \frac{1}{d_o} + \frac{1}{d_i}$?
(A) The focal length is the sum of the object distance and the image distance.
(B) As the object moves closer to the lens, the image plane must move closer to the lens to maintain focus.
(C) As the object distance (d_o) approaches infinity, the image distance (d_i) approaches the focal length (f).
(D) The image distance (d_i) is irrelevant to focusing.

79. In perspective geometry and 3D to 2D image formation, a 3x4 projection matrix is used. This matrix is the product of:
(A) The product of the resolution matrix and the color space matrix.
(B) Product of the camera's intrinsic and extrinsic parameter matrices.
(C) The product of the frame rate and the screen aspect ratio.
(D) The product of the compression ratio and the bit depth vector.

80. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): In photogrammetry, correcting for lens distortion (such as barrel distortion) is a mandatory step before performing geometric measurements on an image.
Reason (R): Lens distortion causes straight lines in the real world to appear curved in the image, rendering linear spatial measurements highly inaccurate.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

81. A low-resolution CCTV image is scaled up using nearest-neighbor interpolation by an untrained investigator. As a result, the image appears highly "blocky" with jagged edges. What is the forensic term for this artifact?
(A) Pixelation
(B) Aliasing
(C) Macroblocking
(D) Posterization

82. An expert attempts to estimate a suspect's height using reverse projection. However, the estimated height is calculated as significantly taller than the suspect's true height. Which of the following factors is the most likely cause of this error?
(A) The camera's frame rate was dropped during the recording process.
(B) The DVR applied aggressive temporal compression to the video file.
(C) The suspect stood on terrain sloping

NODIA

68. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): A hardware write-blocker must be utilized when imaging the hard drive of a seized DVR.
Reason (R): Write-blockers prevent the host computer's operating system from modifying the evidence drive by intercepting and rejecting write commands.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

69. During cross-examination, a forensic video analyst is asked to declare that a pixelated face in a 240p CCTV video is "without a doubt" the defendant. What is the most academically and legally sound response for an expert witness?
(A) Agreeing with the statement to support the prosecution's narrative during the trial.
(B) Stating features are consistent but acknowledging resolution limits prevent absolute identification.
(C) Refusing to answer the question because video analysts only examine digital metadata.
(D) Claiming that proprietary software mathematically proved a 100% match with the suspect.

70. A CCTV camera is operating in extremely low light conditions. The resulting video shows severe motion blur on moving objects, even though the objects are not moving fast. Which of the following is the primary cause of this effect?
(A) The camera automatically reduced the lens aperture (f-stop) to let in more light.
(B) The camera automatically decreased the ISO sensitivity to reduce image noise levels.
(C) The camera increased shutter exposure time to gather sufficient light.
(D) The DVR network bandwidth was exceeded by the transmission of the dark images.

71. Which of the following statements INCORRECTLY describes the role of a video multiplexer in older analog CCTV systems?
(A) It allows multiple analog camera feeds to be recorded onto a single VCR tape.
(B) It rapidly switches between cameras to create a sequential recording.
(C) It typically encodes metadata such as camera number and time onto the video signal.
(D) It increases the continuous frame rate for every connected camera to 30 fps.

72. Which of the following pairs of video compression terminology is correctly matched?
(A) Lossy compression – Discards redundant data, making the decoded video an approximation.
(B) Lossless Compression – Significantly reduces file size by permanently discarding chrominance data.
(C) Constant Bitrate (CBR) – Ensures the bitrate fluctuates wildly depending on the level of motion.
(D) Intra-frame Compression – Relying on data from previous and subsequent frames to encode the current frame.

73. In video compression, what term is used for the process of exploiting the similarities between consecutive frames to reduce data size?
(A) Spatial compression
(B) Temporal compression
(C) Color sub-sampling
(D) Quantization

74. Consider the following architectural components of CCTV systems:
I. Analog cameras transmit baseband video signals via coaxial cables.
II. IP cameras encode video internally and transmit digital data via Ethernet.
III. NVRs capture analog signals and digitize them locally.
IV. Video encoders can be used to connect legacy analog cameras to a modern IP network.
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV only
(B) I, II, and III only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

75. Given below are two statements regarding Network Video Recorders (NVR):
Statement I: The maximum number of cameras an NVR can support is limited primarily by the incoming network bandwidth and decoding capacity.
Statement II: NVRs physically capture and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Reason (R): PoE allows a single Cat5e/Cat6 cable to provide both the necessary electrical power and the data network connection to the camera.

(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

105. A forensic video shows a rapidly spinning helicopter rotor blade that appears disjointed, curved, and detached in mid-air. What sensor technology is definitively responsible for this specific visual artifact?

(A) Global Shutter CCD
(B) Rolling Shutter CMOS
(C) Infrared Cut Filter
(D) Interlaced Analog Sensor

106. In lens optics, stopping down the lens aperture (e.g., changing from f/2.8 to f/11) has what primary effect on the resulting video image?

(A) It drastically increases the exposure, making the image much brighter than before.
(B) It increases the depth of field, keeping objects in focus.
(C) It decreases the depth of field, blurring the background of the image.
(D) It changes the focal length of the lens, zooming in on the primary subject.

107. Which of the following statements concerning image formation is INCORRECT?

(A) Spherical aberration is caused by the inability of a flat digital sensor to record curved waves.
(B) The focal plane is the precise area behind the lens where light rays converge to form a sharp image.
(C) In a digital camera, the image sensor is positioned exactly at the primary focal plane.
(D) The pinhole camera model completely ignores the effects of various types of lens distortion.

108. Which of the following pairs relating to perspective geometry is correctly matched?

(A) Optical Axis – The outer perimeter of the camera lens housing unit.
(B) Isocenter – The point where the camera sensor connects to the motherboard.
(C) Homography – A mapping between planar spaces, used to align flat surfaces.
(D) Extrinsic Matrix – The parameter that controls the digital zoom factor.

NODIA

109. In the context of camera calibration for photogrammetry, what do "extrinsic parameters" represent?

(A) The internal lens distortions and specific focal lengths measured in pixels.
(B) The digital enhancement filters applied to the raw video after recording.
(C) The external lighting conditions present at the specific time of the recording.
(D) The physical translation and rotation of the camera relative to a fixed 3D world coordinate system.

110. Consider the following techniques used in video deblurring:

I. Wiener filtering
II. Blind deconvolution
III. Spatial interpolation
IV. Frame averaging

Which of these techniques are specifically mathematical methods designed to reverse the effects of a point spread function (PSF) caused by motion blur or defocus?

Choose the correct answer from the options given below:

(A) I and II only
(B) II and IV only
(C) I, II, and III only
(D) III and IV only

111. Given below are two statements regarding Super-Resolution:

Statement I: Multi-frame super-resolution relies on sub-pixel motion between consecutive frames to reconstruct high-frequency details missing in a single frame.

Statement II: Super-resolution works best when the subject remains absolutely perfectly still with zero sub-pixel movement across all frames.

In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:

(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect

downward away from the camera.
(D) The analyst used a CMOS sensor instead of a high-quality CCD sensor.

83. Which of the following statements regarding biometric facial recognition is INCORRECT?
(A) Adjusting the similarity threshold higher will increase the False Acceptance Rate.
(B) Recognition algorithms calculate a similarity score between a probe image and a gallery image.
(C) False Acceptance Rate (FAR) occurs when the system incorrectly matches an unknown face to a database identity.
(D) Pose variation (e.g., side profile vs frontal) significantly degrades matching accuracy in 2D systems.

84. Which of the following pairs correctly distinguishes approaches in forensic gait analysis?
(A) Temporal Analysis – Examining purely the geometric timeline of steps without considering joint pressure.
(B) Biometric DNA Analysis – Analyzing DNA markers recovered from specific footprint impressions.
(C) Spatial Footprint Analysis – Focusing on the spatial distance between individual footprints.
(D) Kinematic Analysis – Measures angles and velocities without considering internal forces.

85. In the context of vehicle identification from CCTV, what physical property allows license plates to appear exceptionally bright when illuminated by a camera's built-in infrared (IR) LEDs at night?
(A) Phosphorescence
(B) Retroreflection
(C) Refraction
(D) Fluorescence

86. When attempting to identify a specific vehicle from video evidence beyond just make and model, a forensic analyst will look for unique individualizing marks. Consider the following potential characteristics:
I. Damage to body panels or specific dents
II. Factory paint color and standard wheel rims
III. Custom aftermarket stickers or window decals
IV. Specific patterns of dirt, rust, or headlight defects
Which of the statements given above are correct?
(A) I and III only
(B) II, III, and IV only
(C) I, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, III, and IV

87. Given below are two statements regarding the synchronization of video feeds:
Statement I: Audio tracks embedded in multiple video feeds can provide a reliable method for temporal synchronization if a distinct loud noise is recorded by all cameras.
Statement II: All IP cameras inherently operate on the exact same precise network time, making manual synchronization of modern cameras obsolete.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

88. All of the following are reliable methods or protocols for maintaining accurate timestamp verification on networked DVRs/NVRs EXCEPT:
(A) Relying on the dynamic bit-rate timestamp algorithm.
(B) Utilizing dedicated Network Time Protocol (NTP) servers.
(C) Employing external GPS time synchronization hardware.
(D) Using internal CMOS clocks with regular manual calibration.

89. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Video Tampering Types)
P. Frame Insertion
Q. Object Removal (Cloning)
R. Frame Dropping/Deletion
S. Double Compression
List II: (Observable Artifacts)
1. Abrupt jump in motion or broken continuity in audio track
2. Repeating noise patterns or duplicated background textures
3. High frequency noise changes or double quantization matrices

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

and save space.

(D) The original user utilized a hardware write-blocker during the recording process.

119. Which of the following statements concerning forensic video extraction tools like DVR Examiner is INCORRECT?

(A) They are designed to bypass the DVR's operating system and read the hard drive at the block level.

(B) They can often recover deleted or fragmented video data that is no longer accessible via the DVR's menu.

(C) They typically require the hard drive to be physically removed from the DVR chassis and connected to a forensic workstation.

(D) They fundamentally rely on brute-forcing the DVR user password to log into the main menu via the network.

120. Which of the following pairs regarding evidence presentation is correctly matched?

(A) Best Evidence Rule – Legal preference for the original recording or an exact duplicate over a downgraded copy.

(B) Demonstrative Evidence – Evidence that has independent probative value to prove a fact without needing a witness.

(C) Substantive Evidence – A hand-drawn sketch of a video frame used merely to aid the jury's understanding.

(D) Chain of Custody – The process of interrogating the suspect using a video playback system.

www.nodia.in

NODIA

97. What cryptographic algorithm is most commonly utilized in forensic science to generate a unique digital fingerprint (hash) of a video file for chain of custody verification?
(A) SHA-256
(B) AES-256
(C) RSA-2048
(D) DES

98. Consider the following actions taken during the presentation of video evidence in court:
I. Supplying a detailed report outlining every enhancement step applied to the video.
II. Providing the court with the original, unedited video alongside the enhanced version.
III. Deleting the proprietary player from the evidence disk to save storage space.
IV. Verbally confirming the chain of custody from seizure to courtroom.
Which of the statements given above represent proper forensic protocol for an expert witness?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, II, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, III, and IV only

99. Given below are two statements regarding video aspect ratios:
Statement I: The aspect ratio defines the proportional relationship between the width and height of an image or screen.
Statement II: A video recorded with a 4:3 aspect ratio displayed on a 16:9 monitor without correction will appear vertically stretched (taller and thinner).
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

100. All of the following are legacy analog video encoding standards EXCEPT:
(A) NTSC
(B) PAL
(C) SECAM
(D) HEVC

101. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Video Frame Types)
P. I-Frame (Intra-coded)
Q. P-Frame (Predictive)
R. B-Frame (Bidirectional)
S. GOP (Group of Pictures)
List II: (Compression Role)
1. Holds only the changes in the image from the previous frame
2. A sequence of frames beginning with an I-frame, defining a compression block
3. Contains a complete image, compressed purely spatially without reference to other frames
4. Saves space by referencing both preceding and subsequent frames to predict image data
(A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-2, S-4
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-3, S-2

102. Which of the following statements about IP cameras is correct?
(A) They output a continuous analog waveform signal to the recorder.
(B) They operate entirely independent of any network bandwidth limitations.
(C) They digitize, compress, and packetize video streams internally.
(D) They require separate power cables and cannot draw power from Ethernet.

103. A PTZ camera applies purely digital zoom to a suspect's face from a distance. Compared to optical zoom, what is the primary forensic consequence of this action?
(A) The depth of field is vastly increased by the digital processing.
(B) The image retains its original clarity because digital zoom adjusts the physical lens elements.
(C) The camera switches from a rolling shutter to a global shutter to compensate for the zoom.
(D) Face is enlarged without adding new pixel detail, resulting in blockiness or blur.

104. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Power over Ethernet (PoE) technology simplifies the deployment of IP CCTV systems.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

temperature of the entire recorded video.

61. In the context of Error Level Analysis (ELA) used for image authentication, what specifically is being analyzed to detect potential manipulations?
(A) Evaluating the physical dimensions of the internal image sensor.
(B) The color gamut mismatch between RGB and CMYK digital color spaces.
(C) The embedded metadata related to the shutter speed used during capture.
(D) Analyzing varying JPEG compression degradation across pixel blocks.

62. Consider the following metadata elements extracted from a digital image file:
I. Camera make and model
II. Focal length used
III. Geographic location (GPS coordinates)
IV. The specific names of the individuals pictured
Which of the following are standard components of EXIF (Exchangeable Image File Format) data?
(A) I, II, and III only
(B) I, III, and IV only
(C) II, III, and IV only
(D) I, II, and IV only

63. Given below are two statements regarding frame tracking in event reconstruction:
Statement I: Object tracking algorithms utilize spatial continuity to follow a target across sequential video frames.
Statement II: Abrupt cuts or dropped frames in a video have no impact on the accuracy of automated optical flow tracking algorithms.
In light of the above statements, choose the most appropriate answer from the options given below:
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are correct
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are incorrect
(C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

64. When analyzing Body-Worn Camera (BWC) footage, which of the following metadata parameters is typically NOT automatically embedded by the device?
(A) Officer badge ID (if pre-configured)
(B) Device serial number
(C) Date and time of recording
(D) Suspect heart rate and vital signs

65. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Drone Data Elements)
P. Gimbal Pitch Angle
Q. Barometric Data
R. Telemetry Logs
S. Return-to-Home (RTH) Coordinates
List II: (Forensic Utility)
1. Provides the exact altitude of the drone relative to the launch point
2. Indicates the vertical tilt direction of the camera sensor
3. Reveals the geographical location of the pilot/operator base
4. Supplies a comprehensive record of flight path, speed, and stick inputs
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-4, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3

66. Which of the following statements regarding the forensic software tool Amped FIVE is correct?
(A) It is solely designed to crack passwords on locked or encrypted DVR hard drives.
(B) It automatically authenticates the source of analog videotapes using magnetic analysis.
(C) It documents every filter applied in an automatic, reproducible report.
(D) It is an open-source command-line tool primarily used for altering video timecodes.

67. A forensic investigator presents a printed still image extracted from a CCTV video in court. The defense objects, demanding the original electronic record. How can this electronic record be deemed admissible in accordance with legal standards for secondary evidence?
(A) By presenting a certificate detailing the device used and affirming its proper operation.
(B) By bringing the physical camera hardware into the courtroom and connecting it to a monitor.
(C) By having the suspect sign a formal confession based on the printed evidence image.
(D) By applying a specific watermark to the printed image confirming its original source.

NODIA

(D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct

112. When evaluating Facial Recognition Technology (FRT) systems, all of the following are significant advantages of 3D facial recognition over 2D facial recognition EXCEPT:
(A) Improved accuracy under varied lighting conditions (illumination invariance).
(B) Better ability to recognize faces from extreme side-profile angles (pose invariance).
(C) Higher resistance to spoofing attacks using printed photographs or masks.
(D) The ability to operate on standard, low-resolution 2D CCTV footage.

113. Match List I with List II.
List I: (Photogrammetry Terms)
P. Photogrammetry
Q. Cross-ratio
R. Aspect Ratio
S. Perspective Projection
List II: (Meaning)
1. An invariant geometric property of four collinear points used to calculate unknown distances in a single 2D image
2. The science of making reliable measurements from photographs and digital imagery
3. The mapping of 3D points onto a 2D plane utilizing vanishing points
4. The proportional relationship between the width and height of an image
(A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

114. Which of the following statements correctly identifies a limitation of Automatic License Plate Recognition (ALPR) systems using standard daylight cameras at night?
(A) Daylight cameras cannot decode the specific digital font used on modern license plates.
(B) ALPR algorithms automatically shut down when the ambient lux level drops below a certain point.
(C) Standard cameras suffer from severe headlight glare (blooming), obscuring the plate entirely.
(D) The camera frame rate accelerates uncontrollably in low light, blurring all the OCR data.

NODIA

115. A forensic analyst is examining a video file suspected of temporal manipulation. They observe sudden, localized inconsistencies in the arrangement of the 16x16 pixel blocks that define motion vectors. What specific type of analysis is the expert employing?
(A) Macroblock analysis
(B) Error Level Analysis (ELA)
(C) EXIF data extraction
(D) Kinematic gait analysis

116. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Frame duplication is a common technique used in video forgery to artificially extend the duration of a scene.
Reason (R): Duplicating frames alters the intrinsic optical lens distortion of the camera, leaving an obvious geometrical artifact.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

117. A suspect claims a photograph proving their alibi is original and unaltered. A forensic expert analyzes the image using JPEG quantization tables and finds two distinct quantization matrices, indicating double compression. What does this finding strongly suggest?
(A) The image was captured using a high-end RAW format DSLR camera.
(B) The image was saved, potentially edited, and saved again as a JPEG.
(C) The image sensor had a physical defect affecting digital color sub-sampling.
(D) The image was transmitted via a highly encrypted analog video signal.

118. A key piece of video evidence is downloaded directly from a public social media platform. A forensic analyst attempts to extract the original camera EXIF metadata but finds it completely missing. What is the most likely cause of this?
(A) The camera used an older CCD sensor instead of a modern CMOS sensor technology.
(B) The video was recorded using a lossless compression codec that ignores EXIF tags.
(C) Social media platforms typically strip metadata during upload to protect privacy

4. Unnatural fast-forward effects or sudden appearance of new elements out of chronological sequence

(A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
(B) P-1, Q-3, R-4, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-1, R-2, S-3
(D) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1

90. Which of the following statements correctly describes a principle of Error Level Analysis (ELA)?
(A) ELA can accurately detect manipulation in RAW, uncompressed digital image formats.
(B) Inserted areas will display different ELA signatures compared to the background.
(C) A completely flat, solid black background will produce high ELA values because of color saturation.
(D) ELA determines the exact date and time an image was altered using hidden EXIF timestamps.

91. A forensic investigator needs to analyze the deeply embedded metadata structure of an unknown proprietary video file to determine its specific container header structure. Which of the following tools is most fundamental for this raw data analysis?
(A) A hexadecimal (hex) editor
(B) Adobe Premiere Pro
(C) VLC Media Player
(D) Microsoft Paint

92. Given below are two statements: one is labelled as Assertion (A) and the other is labelled as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Video sequence event reconstruction relies heavily on understanding the exact temporal resolution (frame rate) of the recording.
Reason (R): The frame rate determines the exact time interval between sequential images, which is necessary to calculate the velocity of moving objects.
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

93. A police officer wearing a Body-Worn Camera (BWC) turns their head sharply to observe a fleeing suspect, but the suspect does not appear in the video. Why is this a common limitation in BWC forensic analysis?
(A) BWCs typically possess an incredibly narrow field of view, functioning like telephoto lenses.
(B) BWCs automatically redact faces of fast-moving individuals to protect legal privacy.
(C) The rapid movement automatically triggers the BWC to stop recording the session.
(D) The BWC is torso-mounted, capturing body orientation rather than the eye-line.

94. Forensic analysis of drone footage often involves highly stable, smooth video despite the erratic flight of the physical drone. What is the primary cause of this optical stability?
(A) The use of highly compressed MP4 codecs
(B) The implementation of extremely fast shutter speeds
(C) 3-axis mechanical gimbal stabilization of the camera payload
(D) The drone's reliance on fixed focal length prime lenses

95. Which of the following statements regarding DVR forensic data extraction is INCORRECT?
(A) The safest method is to image the hard drive using a hardware write-blocker before extraction.
(B) Many DVRs use proprietary filesystems that cannot be read natively by standard Windows or Mac operating systems.
(C) Standard practice dictates simply plugging a USB drive into the DVR and dragging the files via the DVR's user interface, as it is completely risk-free.
(D) Bypassing the DVR's native OS using forensic software often allows the recovery of deleted or overwritten video fragments.

96. Which of the following pairs regarding electronic evidence admissibility is correctly matched?
(A) Primary Evidence – A printed still image of a CCTV video presented in court.
(B) Hearsay Evidence – The original DVR hard drive presented securely to the magistrate.
(C) Chain of Custody – The process of automatically applying filters to enhance video footage.
(D) Authentication Certificate – Identifies the device and guarantees it was operating properly during the recording.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (A) The total number of pixels captured in each dimension of an image.
Spatial resolution refers to the amount of detail an image holds, determined by the total number of pixels in the horizontal and vertical dimensions. Higher pixel counts allow for finer details to be resolved, which is critical for identifying small objects or features. This parameter is typically fixed by the imaging sensor's specific hardware characteristics.

2. (A) I and II only
Interlaced video processing involves dividing a single frame into two separate fields consisting of odd and even lines to reduce bandwidth. Progressive scanning captures all horizontal lines in a single sequence, offering better clarity for motion. NTSC standards traditionally operate at 29.97 frames per second rather than exactly 30, requiring specific timecode handling in forensics.

3. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct
Analog video signals transmit information as continuous electrical waves where voltage variations represent brightness and color. In contrast, digital formats convert these signals into discrete numerical values through processes known as sampling and quantization. This transformation allows for precise data storage, error-free copying, and advanced computational analysis in modern forensic video investigations and evidence processing.

4. (C) Advanced Video Coding (H.264)
Advanced Video Coding is a highly efficient compression standard used to reduce file sizes by removing redundant data. While formats like AVI, MKV, and MOV act as containers that hold video and audio streams, this specific standard defines how the actual video data is encoded and decoded. It is widely used in high-definition surveillance systems globally.

5. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Video compression standards are categorized by their efficiency and reconstruction capabilities. Lossless compression allows for the perfect reconstruction of original data, while lossy methods discard information to maximize storage efficiency. The H.264 standard is technically defined as MPEG-4 Part 10, whereas the newer HEVC standard is known as H.265. These classifications are fundamental in forensic video examination.

NODIA

6. (C) Fisheye cameras use wide-angle lenses for panoramic views, while PTZ cameras use mechanical movement to focus on areas.
Fisheye cameras utilize ultra-wide-angle lenses to provide a comprehensive hemispherical field of view, often resulting in characteristic barrel distortion. Conversely, Pan-Tilt-Zoom cameras rely on mechanical components to rotate, tilt, and optically magnify specific areas of interest. This allows operators to focus on distant subjects with high detail, whereas fisheye cameras provide continuous situational awareness without moving parts.

7. (D) File size increases significantly during high motion or complex scene changes.
Variable Bitrate encoding adjusts the amount of data used per second based on the complexity and motion within the scene. In high-motion environments, the encoder allocates more bits to maintain image quality, leading to significantly larger file sizes. This differs from Constant Bitrate, which maintains a steady data flow regardless of whether the scene is static or highly active.

8. (D) A is false but R is true.
Network Video Recorders are designed to receive pre-encoded digital video streams directly from IP cameras over a local area network. Unlike older digital video recorders that digitize analog signals locally, the NVR primarily functions as a storage and management device. The actual process of converting light into digital data happens at the camera level before transmission occurs.

9. (B) CMOS sensor with a rolling shutter
Geometric distortion such as skewing or leaning in moving objects is a hallmark of rolling shutter mechanisms. Most CMOS sensors utilize this method, where pixels are read out line-by-line rather than all at once. If an object moves rapidly during this sequential readout, its position changes

makeup, or spectacles are considered transient and unreliable for long-term identification because they can be easily altered.

29. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-2, S-4
Gait analysis involves measuring specific cycles of human movement. Stride length is the distance between two successive heel strikes of the same foot, while step length measures the distance between alternating feet. Cadence refers to the frequency of steps per minute. The stance phase describes the duration that the foot remains in contact with the ground during a walking cycle.

30. (C) Height is calculated using the cross-ratio principle with vertical reference dimensions and vanishing points.
Height estimation in forensic photogrammetry utilizes the geometric properties of a single image. By identifying vanishing points and using known vertical reference objects within the same scene, analysts can apply the cross-ratio principle to calculate the unknown height of a suspect. This method relies on the mathematical consistency of perspective projection rather than the specific digital compression or sensor type.

31. (B) The alignment of Infrared (IR) illuminators and IR cut filters.
Nighttime performance of license plate recognition systems often depends on the effective use of infrared light. If the IR illuminators are misaligned or the IR cut filter fails to engage properly, the camera may not capture the necessary reflective properties of the plate. Headlight glare can also overwhelm sensors, making the investigation of these hardware-specific variables essential for forensic troubleshooting.

32. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Near-infrared light interacts with materials differently than visible light. Automotive paints that appear dark to the human eye may reflect significant amounts of IR radiation, causing them to appear white or light grey in infrared footage. Therefore, identifying vehicle color from night-vision cameras is unreliable because the IR reflectance is determined by chemical pigments rather than visible light absorption.

33. (A) Identifying a common transient event visible across multiple independent camera fields.
When working with multiple independent surveillance systems, the internal clocks often drift from the actual time. The most reliable method for temporal synchronization is identifying a specific, instantaneous event, such as a lightning strike or a car crash, that is captured across different camera views. This provides a definitive point of reference to calculate the precise time offset for each recorder.

34. (A) V, I, II, III, IV
Reconstructing a multi-camera timeline begins with the lossless extraction of raw video files. Analysts then identify a reference event visible across different views to establish a common point in time. Next, they determine the actual real-world time of that event. By comparing this to the embedded timestamps, they calculate the necessary offsets and apply them to create a synchronized timeline.

35. (A) The embedded On-Screen Display (OSD) timestamp is always generated by the camera itself, never the DVR.
Timestamps in video evidence are critical for establishing a chronological record. While some cameras generate an on-screen display, the DVR or NVR itself often overlays this information onto the recording. Various factors like CMOS battery failure or power outages can cause these clocks to reset or drift. Forensic experts verify these times by comparing them against reliable external standards or devices.

36. (D) Double Compression – Occurs when compressed video is re-compressed during a rendering process.
Double compression is a key indicator of digital video tampering, occurring when a previously compressed file is re-encoded after being modified. This process leaves detectable traces in the mathematical structure of the data. Other methods like macroblock analysis look for misalignments in the compression grid, while temporal splicing involves deleting or moving frames to alter the perceived sequence of events.

37. (B) A method highlighting JPEG areas at different compression levels to identify digital manipulation.
Error Level Analysis is a forensic technique used to identify manipulated regions within a

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

This calculation requires the physical width of the image sensor and the focal length of the lens. These two factors determine the angle of light captured. While resolution affects detail, it does not change the actual geometric field of view established by these properties.

20. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The pinhole camera model illustrates basic optics where light rays from an object pass through a small aperture. Because these rays travel in straight lines, the light from the top of the object reaches the bottom of the image plane, and vice-versa. This crossover at the aperture results in an image that is inverted both horizontally and vertically.

21. (B) Perspective projection
Perspective projection is the mathematical process of mapping three-dimensional objects onto a two-dimensional plane. This mimics human vision, where objects appear smaller as their distance from the observer increases. A key characteristic of this phenomenon is that parallel lines in the real world, such as floor tiles or railroad tracks, appear to converge toward a single vanishing point.

22. (A) II, IV, I, III, V
Camera calibration begins by capturing multiple images of a known pattern to establish spatial references. Next, specific features like corners are extracted from these images. This data allows for the estimation of intrinsic parameters like focal length. Following this, lens distortion coefficients are calculated. Finally, the accuracy is verified by projecting a 3D model back into the image plane.

23. (D) Deinterlacing is completely unnecessary when processing historical analog VHS footage for modern digital displays.
Modern digital displays are natively progressive, meaning they show every line of a frame simultaneously. Since historical analog footage is interlaced, consisting of alternating fields, deinterlacing is essential to prevent visual artifacts like combing during playback. Various techniques like weave and bob are used to combine these fields or interpolate missing lines to create a smooth, progressive video stream.

24. (A) Frame Averaging – Combine multiple frames to reduce random temporal noise in static scenes.
Frame averaging is a temporal enhancement technique used to reduce random noise in video sequences of static scenes. By combining the data from multiple sequential frames, the consistent image information is preserved while fluctuating noise is mathematically minimized. Other techniques like histogram equalization focus on contrast, while unsharp masking is used for edge sharpening rather than reversing severe motion-related blur.

25. (B) The point in the image plane where projections of parallel 3D lines appear to converge.
In perspective drawing and image geometry, a vanishing point is a specific location on the horizon where parallel lines appear to meet. This occurs because of the way the 3D world is projected onto a 2D plane. Identifying these points is crucial in forensic photogrammetry for determining camera orientation, estimating the height of subjects, and reconstructing scene geometry.

26. (B) I, II, and IV only
Intrinsic parameters define the internal characteristics of a camera, such as its focal length and principal point. Extrinsic parameters describe the camera's external position and rotation in space. Radial and tangential distortions are intrinsic properties of the lens itself. Tangential distortion specifically occurs when the lens and image sensor are not perfectly parallel to each other, causing image misalignment artifacts.

NODIA

27. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Motion blur occurs when an object moves while the camera shutter is open, which can be mathematically described as a convolution. The point spread function defines the path and intensity of this blur. While some methods require prior knowledge of motion vectors, blind deconvolution is a sophisticated technique that attempts to estimate both the sharp image and the blur kernel simultaneously.

28. (C) The presence of facial hair or spectacles.
Biometric facial recognition focuses on invariant anatomical features that remain consistent despite changes in appearance. Key nodal points include the distance between the eyes, the width of the nose, and the depth of the eye sockets. In contrast, superficial elements such as facial hair,

candidate list is generated for human review and final verification by an expert.

47. (B) Analog video files can be infinitely copied with exact mathematical precision without any data loss.
Analog video recording stores information as a continuous signal on magnetic media, which is inherently prone to physical and electromagnetic degradation. Every time an analog tape is copied, the quality diminishes, a phenomenon known as generation loss. Unlike digital data, which can be copied perfectly using mathematical bits, analog signals suffer from accumulated noise, tracking errors, and physical wear.

48. (D) Container – MP4; Codec – H.264
It is essential to distinguish between a video codec and its container. A codec, such as H.264 or HEVC, defines the mathematical algorithm used to compress and decompress the video data. A container, like MP4, AVI, or MKV, is a file format that holds the compressed video stream, audio tracks, and metadata together in a single package for playback.

49. (A) Barrel distortion
Barrel distortion is a common optical phenomenon associated with wide-angle and fisheye lenses. It occurs when the magnification of the lens decreases as the distance from the optical axis increases. This causes straight lines in the real world to appear significantly curved or "bowed" outward near the edges of the frame, resulting in a characteristic spherical or hemispherical appearance.

50. (A) I, II, and III only
CCD and CMOS sensors have distinct operational characteristics. CMOS sensors are generally more power-efficient and read data sequentially, which can lead to rolling shutter artifacts. CCD sensors traditionally use global shutters, which capture the entire frame simultaneously to minimize motion distortion. However, CCDs are susceptible to blooming, where bright light causes charge to leak into adjacent pixels, unlike CMOS designs.

51. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Focal length significantly impacts the spatial relationship between objects in an image. A telephoto lens with a long focal length creates a compression effect, making objects at different depths appear closer together. Conversely, a wide-angle lens with a short focal length exaggerates distances and can introduce barrel distortion, which curves straight lines and alters the perceived geometry of the scene.

52. (D) The translation vector of the camera relative to the world origin.
Intrinsic camera parameters are internal properties that determine how 3D points are mapped to 2D pixels. These include the focal length along both axes and the coordinates of the principal point. In contrast, the translation and rotation vectors are considered extrinsic parameters, as they define the camera's external position and orientation relative to a fixed coordinate system in the world.

53. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forensic video enhancement involves various digital processes. Frame averaging reduces random noise by combining temporal data from static images. Histogram equalization improves visibility by spreading out intensity values to increase contrast. Deinterlacing converts older field-based recordings into modern progressive frames. Sharpening filters are applied to enhance edge contrast, making the boundaries of objects appear more distinct and easier to analyze.

54. (C) Combining sub-pixel information from multiple low-resolution frames to create a higher-resolution image.
Super-resolution is a sophisticated enhancement technique that goes beyond simple interpolation. It works by combining sub-pixel information from multiple low-resolution frames in a video sequence to reconstruct a higher-resolution image. This process leverages slight movement between frames to recover high-frequency details that are not present in any individual frame, providing a clearer view of fine features or text.

55. (D) Mid-stance
The gait cycle consists of several distinct phases that describe the movement of the human body while walking. Mid-stance is the specific moment when the foot is flat on the ground and the entire weight of the body passes directly over the supporting limb. This is a critical point for analysis, as it involves specific joint angles and balance.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

digital image. It works by intentionally re-saving an image at a known compression level and calculating the difference between the original and the new version. Since modified areas usually have different compression histories, they will display distinct error levels, highlighting them as potential points of alteration.

38. (B) I, II, and IV only
Forensic analysts extract various metadata elements to verify the history and properties of a video file. This includes technical details like the container format, codec, frame rate, and resolution. Additionally, temporal data such as the creation and modification dates are standard. However, the specific identities of individuals within the footage are not stored in metadata and require external analysis.

39. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct
Body-worn cameras provide a dynamic and subjective perspective because they are mounted on a moving person. Unlike stationary CCTV, their field of view changes constantly based on the wearer's orientation. This movement often introduces significant motion blur and can result in critical events being obscured or missed entirely if the wearer turns away from the action during a recorded incident.

40. (A) Measuring the biometric blood pressure of the drone operator.
Drone video forensics focuses on extracting flight-related data and analyzing technical artifacts. This includes GPS coordinates, barometric altitude, and flight telemetry logs which provide a record of the drone's path. Analysts also study sensor artifacts like rolling shutter effects caused by vibration. Measuring the biological or vital signs of the operator is not a feature of the video data.

41. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
Modern forensic investigations utilize specialized software for different tasks. Amped FIVE is a comprehensive suite for video enhancement and analysis. DVR Examiner focuses on bypassing proprietary systems to recover data directly from hardware. FFmpeg is a versatile framework for transcoding multimedia files. ExifTool is a widely used command-line utility for the detailed extraction and analysis of digital file metadata.

42. (B) A specific certificate verifying the authenticity of the electronic record is mandatory for the admission of secondary electronic evidence.
For electronic records like CCTV footage to be admitted as secondary evidence, legal standards often require a formal certificate. This document must verify the authenticity of the record, identify the device used, and confirm that the system was operating correctly at the time. This ensures that the digital evidence is reliable and has not been tampered with before court presentation.

43. (A) Verification of the cryptographic hash value to ensure integrity.
Cryptographic hashing is the primary method for ensuring the integrity of digital evidence. By generating a unique alphanumeric string, such as an MD5 or SHA-256 value, for a file at the time of export, an analyst creates a digital fingerprint. Any subsequent modification to the file would result in a completely different hash, allowing the expert to prove integrity.

NODIA

44. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
In legal contexts, substantive evidence is used to directly prove a specific fact in issue due to its independent probative value. In contrast, demonstrative evidence is intended only to help explain or illustrate a witness's testimony. Courts increasingly treat video footage as substantive evidence because it provides an objective record of events that can independently establish what occurred during incidents.

45. (D) The suspect may appear in one frame or be missed between frames.
Frame rate determines the temporal resolution of a video. If a camera records at a very low rate, such as two frames per second, there are significant gaps in time between each image. A fast-moving subject can travel through the camera's entire field of view in less than half a second, meaning they might not be captured in any frame.

46. (A) II, III, I, IV, V
Facial recognition begins with detection, which involves locating a face within an image. Next, normalization aligns the face to a standard scale and orientation. Feature extraction then maps specific nodal points and anatomical characteristics. This data is compared against a database to find potential matches. Finally, a

between the top and bottom lines, causing a characteristic diagonal leaning effect.

10. (A) I, IV, III, II, V
Maintaining the chain of custody begins with securing the recording device to prevent unauthorized access. The system time is then verified against a standard source to establish a temporal baseline. Forensic extraction follows, ensuring data is saved to sterile media. Cryptographic hashing is performed immediately after to guarantee integrity, and finally, the verified evidence is presented in legal proceedings.

11. (A) Focal length is determined solely by the physical diameter of the outermost lens element.
Focal length is defined as the distance between the optical center of a lens and the image sensor when the subject is in focus. It is an intrinsic property of the lens geometry rather than its physical diameter. Shorter lengths provide wider views, while longer lengths narrow the view and compress the perceived distance between foreground and background objects.

12. (C) Principal Point – The point where the optical axis intersects the image plane.
In the pinhole camera model, the principal point is defined as the specific location where the optical axis intersects the image plane. This point represents the center of the projection. Other key elements include the focal length, which is the distance to the image plane, and the optical axis, which is the line perpendicular to the sensor through the aperture.

13. (D) A frame
In traditional analog video systems, a frame represents one complete static image. When utilizing interlaced scanning, this frame is composed of two separate fields, one containing the odd-numbered horizontal lines and the other containing the even-numbered lines. When displayed rapidly in sequence, these frames create the illusion of smooth motion, with thirty frames usually constituting one second of video.

14. (B) I, II, and IV only
Spatial compression reduces data within a single frame, while temporal compression identifies similarities between successive frames to save space. I-frames are reference points containing full image data and typically require the most storage. B-frames are highly efficient because they utilize information from both previous and future frames to predict pixel values, minimizing the amount of data needed for transmission.

15. (D) Statement I is incorrect but Statement II is correct
IP cameras differ from analog systems because they process and digitize video internally before transmitting it as data over a network. These devices use Ethernet cables rather than coaxial ones. Power over Ethernet technology is a significant advantage, as it allows both the electrical power and the digital data stream to be carried simultaneously over a single network cable interface.

16. (D) Fiber Channel Over Ethernet (FCoE) port
Traditional analog Digital Video Recorders typically feature BNC connectors for incoming video signals from analog cameras. They also include VGA or HDMI ports for monitor output and RCA inputs for audio recording. Fiber Channel over Ethernet is a high-speed storage networking protocol not commonly found on standard surveillance hardware, which relies on more conventional physical connections for data and power.

17. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Forensic video analysts must identify specific sensor artifacts to understand image quality. Blooming occurs when charge leaks into adjacent pixels, while smear creates bright vertical lines in CCD sensors near strong lights. Rolling shutter effects cause geometric distortion in CMOS sensors due to sequential line readout. Dead pixels are static defects where a photosite fails to respond to light.

18. (C) Using a smaller aperture size (e.g., f/16) increases the depth of field.
Depth of field refers to the distance range within which objects appear acceptably sharp. This is primarily controlled by the lens aperture size. Using a smaller aperture, indicated by a higher f-number like f/16, increases the depth of field significantly. Conversely, wider apertures or longer focal lengths decrease this range, causing the background and foreground to appear more blurred.

19. (A) Sensor width and lens focal length
Calculating the horizontal field of view is essential for determining the area covered by a camera.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

56. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Reverse projection is a highly effective photogrammetric method for estimating height from video evidence. It involves returning to the original scene and placing a physical measuring tool, such as a height chart, at the exact location where the suspect was recorded. By overlaying this reference with the original camera perspective, analysts can accurately determine height based on the geometry.

57. (B) Motion deblurring using a linear point spread function.
Motion blur occurs when an object or the camera moves during the exposure period, resulting in a smeared image. To reverse this effect, forensic experts apply deconvolution techniques using a point spread function that matches the direction and magnitude of the motion. This mathematical process attempts to redistribute smeared pixels back to their original positions to improve the legibility of details.

58. (B) III, I, II, IV, V
The enhancement process begins by converting proprietary files into an uncompressed format to prevent further data loss. Next, the specific frames of interest are extracted. Motion deblurring is then applied to correct for movement. Following this, contrast adjustments are made to maximize the visibility of characters. Finally, a forensic report is generated to document every step for the court.

59. (A) Multiplexing inherently increases the spatial resolution of each individual camera feed.
In older analog systems, multiplexers were used to combine multiple camera signals onto a single recording medium. While this allowed for centralized storage, it did not improve the spatial resolution of the images. In fact, time-division multiplexing often reduced the effective frame rate for each camera, as the recorder had to switch rapidly between various incoming video feeds in sequence.

60. (C) Macroblock Analysis – Examining compression blocks to detect spliced or inserted objects.
Macroblock analysis is a forensic method used to detect digital tampering in compressed video. Since video codecs process images in small blocks, any splicing or insertion of objects often disrupts the consistency of these blocks or their motion vectors. Identifying these localized anomalies allows experts to pinpoint where a video has been altered, providing evidence of manipulation in the record.

61. (D) Analyzing varying JPEG compression degradation across pixel blocks.
Error Level Analysis is specifically designed to detect manipulations in lossy compressed images, such as JPEGs. The technique relies on the fact that every time an image is saved, the compression introduces a specific level of error or degradation across the pixel blocks. If an image is altered, the manipulated area will exhibit a different error level than the background.

62. (A) I, II, and III only
EXIF data is a standard metadata format embedded in digital image files. It typically includes technical information such as the camera's make and model, the focal length used during capture, and the shutter speed. If the device has a GPS receiver, geographic coordinates are also recorded. Personal information, like the names of individuals in the photo, is not standard.

63. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Object tracking algorithms in forensic video analysis rely on spatial and temporal continuity to follow a target through a sequence of frames. These systems calculate the optical flow of pixels to predict movement. However, the accuracy of these algorithms is significantly degraded by abrupt cuts, dropped frames, or severe compression, which disrupt the mathematical relationship between sequential images and hinder tracking.

64. (D) Suspect heart rate and vital signs
Body-worn cameras automatically embed various metadata elements to ensure the accountability and integrity of recordings. Standard data includes the device serial number, the date and time of the recording, and the assigned officer's badge identification. However, these devices are not typically connected to physiological monitoring equipment, so they do not capture the heart rate or vital signs of suspects.

65. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Forensic analysis of drone data involves interpreting various flight parameters. Gimbal pitch indicates the camera's vertical orientation, while barometric data provides relative altitude. Telemetry logs offer a comprehensive record of

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

the entire flight path and pilot inputs. Return-to-home coordinates are particularly useful as they reveal the geographical location of the launch point, which often identifies the location of the operator.

66. (C) It documents every filter applied in an automatic, reproducible report.
Amped FIVE is a specialized software tool widely used in forensic video analysis and enhancement. One of its most critical features is the automatic generation of detailed reports that document every filter, setting, and processing step applied to the evidence. This ensures that the analyst's work is transparent, reproducible, and meets the rigorous standards required for presentation in a court.

67. (A) By presenting a certificate detailing the device used and affirming its proper operation.
For digital or electronic evidence to be admissible as secondary evidence, legal procedures often require a formal certificate. This document must state that the computer or recording device was functioning properly at the time the record was created. By affirming the reliability of the system and the integrity of the data extraction process, the certificate allows the court to accept evidence.

68. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Using a hardware write-blocker is a fundamental forensic practice when imaging a seized hard drive. These devices physically prevent the host computer from sending any write commands to the evidence drive, ensuring that no data is altered or deleted during the acquisition process. This maintains the integrity of the original evidence, which is essential for legal admissibility and accurate analysis.

69. (B) Stating features are consistent but acknowledging resolution limits prevent absolute identification.
When testifying about low-resolution video, an expert witness must remain objective and acknowledge the limitations of the data. Stating that features are consistent with a suspect while noting that the lack of detail prevents an absolute identification is the most sound approach. This maintains professional integrity and prevents making unsubstantiated claims that could be easily challenged during cross-examination in court.

70. (C) The camera increased shutter exposure time to gather sufficient light.
In low light conditions, cameras must compensate to capture a visible image. One common method is increasing the shutter exposure time, which allows more light to reach the sensor. However, if an object moves while the shutter is open for a longer duration, it results in significant motion blur. This happens even for slow-moving objects when the exposure time is long.

71. (D) It increases the continuous frame rate for every connected camera to 30 fps.
Analog video multiplexers were designed to manage multiple camera feeds by recording them onto a single tape in a sequential manner. This technology allowed for multi-camera surveillance using a single recorder but did not increase the frame rate. In fact, because the recorder had to divide its capacity among multiple cameras, the frame rate per individual camera was significantly reduced.

72. (A) Lossy compression – Discards redundant data, making the decoded video an approximation.
Lossy compression is a technique used to reduce file sizes by permanently discarding data that is less perceptible to the human eye. This results in a decoded video that is a mathematical approximation of the original. In contrast, lossless compression allows for perfect reconstruction. Bitrate settings and the type of inter-frame or intra-frame compression also play critical roles in video quality.

73. (B) Temporal compression
Temporal compression is a key process in modern video encoding that exploits the fact that most pixels remain the same between consecutive frames. Instead of saving every full image, the codec only records the changes or motion vectors between frames. This significantly reduces the amount of data required to represent motion, allowing for efficient storage and transmission of high-definition files.

NODIA

74. (A) I, II, and IV only
CCTV systems utilize various architectures for video transmission. Analog cameras send continuous signals over coaxial cables to a central recorder. IP cameras digitize and compress video internally before sending it over a network. Video encoders can be used to integrate legacy analog cameras into modern digital networks. NVRs,

however, are designed to handle digital streams rather than digitizing analog signals locally.

75. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
A Network Video Recorder is a specialized device that manages and stores digital video streams from IP cameras. Its capacity is primarily limited by its incoming network bandwidth and its ability to decode and process multiple high-resolution streams simultaneously. Unlike a Digital Video Recorder, an NVR does not contain analog capture hardware, as the digitization process is performed within the camera.

76. (C) Sub-sampling multiplexing
Forensic video analysis involves identifying artifacts that occur during image capture. Chromatic aberration and lens flare are optical issues caused by lens geometry and light reflection. Sensor blooming and rolling shutter effects are related to how the digital sensor records light and data. Sub-sampling and multiplexing are processing techniques used in compression and transmission rather than being artifacts of the sensor.

77. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Different lenses serve specific surveillance purposes. Fixed focal length lenses offer a set angle of view and often better low-light performance. Varifocal lenses allow manual adjustment of the view but must be refocused after changes. Fisheye lenses provide a 360-degree view with significant distortion. Motorized zoom lenses allow for remote adjustments and maintain focus throughout the zoom range, which is parfocal.

78. (C) As the object distance (d_o) approaches infinity, the image distance (d_i) approaches the focal length (f).
The simple lens equation describes the mathematical relationship between focal length, object distance, and image distance. As an object moves further away from the lens toward infinity, the reciprocal of the object distance approaches zero. In this scenario, the image distance becomes equal to the focal length, meaning the light rays converge to form a sharp image at the focal plane.

79. (B) Product of the camera's intrinsic and extrinsic parameter matrices.
In the field of computer vision and photogrammetry, a projection matrix is used to map 3D world coordinates onto a 2D image plane. This 3x4 matrix is mathematically derived from the product of the camera's intrinsic matrix, which contains internal lens and sensor properties, and the extrinsic matrix, which defines the camera's position and orientation in the physical world.

80. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Correcting for lens distortion is an essential step in forensic photogrammetry before taking any spatial measurements. Lenses, particularly wide-angle ones, introduce geometric distortions that cause straight lines to appear curved. If these distortions are not mathematically removed during calibration, linear measurements such as height or distance will be inaccurate, compromising the reliability of the analysis and any subsequent legal testimony.

81. (A) Pixelation
Pixelation is a visual artifact that occurs when a low-resolution image is enlarged to the point where the individual pixels become visible as distinct blocks. This often happens when using simple interpolation methods like nearest-neighbor, which do not smooth the transitions between pixels. The resulting image appears jagged and blocky, making it difficult to discern fine details or recognize subjects accurately.

82. (C) The suspect stood on terrain sloping downward away from the camera.
Accurate height estimation in photogrammetry depends on understanding the geometry of the scene. If the suspect is standing on ground that slopes away from the camera, they will appear lower relative to reference points, potentially leading to an incorrect calculation. Such environmental factors must be carefully accounted for by the analyst to ensure that the estimated height reflects the true dimensions.

83. (A) Adjusting the similarity threshold higher will increase the False Acceptance Rate.
Biometric systems use similarity scores to match faces against a database. The False Acceptance Rate occurs when a system incorrectly identifies an unknown individual. Setting a higher similarity threshold makes the system more restrictive, which actually decreases the False Acceptance Rate while potentially increasing the False Rejection Rate. Factors like pose variation and

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

lighting can also significantly impact the overall accuracy.

84. (D) Kinematic Analysis – Measures angles and velocities without considering internal forces.
Gait analysis can be performed using different scientific approaches. Kinematic analysis focuses on the study of motion, specifically measuring the angles, velocities, and accelerations of body segments during movement without considering the internal or external forces that cause the motion. This differs from kinetic analysis, which examines forces, and spatial-temporal analysis, which looks at the geometry and timing of steps.

85. (B) Retroreflection
License plates are manufactured with retroreflective materials that are designed to reflect light directly back toward its source. When a CCTV camera with infrared LEDs illuminates a vehicle at night, the plate reflects the IR light directly back to the camera sensor. This makes the license plate appear exceptionally bright compared to the rest of the vehicle, facilitating automated recognition.

86. (C) I, III, and IV only
Forensic vehicle identification involves looking for unique characteristics that distinguish an individual car from others of the same make and model. While factory color and standard rims are common to many vehicles, specific dents, custom stickers, and unique patterns of rust or dirt are individualizing marks. These distinctive features allow analysts to definitively link a specific vehicle to incidents.

87. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Synchronizing multiple video feeds is a complex task. Audio tracks can be used for synchronization if a loud, distinct noise is captured by all devices, providing a shared temporal marker. However, IP cameras do not inherently operate on the exact same time; they often suffer from clock drift unless they are regularly synchronized to a centralized network time protocol server.

88. (A) Relying on the dynamic bit-rate timestamp algorithm.
Maintaining accurate timestamps is vital for the temporal integrity of surveillance footage. Reliable methods include using Network Time Protocol servers, external GPS synchronization hardware, or internal clocks that are manually calibrated. There is no such thing as a dynamic bit-rate timestamp algorithm used for time verification; bitrate is a measure of data transmission speed rather than a method for timekeeping.

89. (A) P-4, Q-2, R-1, S-3
Different types of video tampering leave specific artifacts. Frame insertion can cause sudden appearance changes or unnatural motion. Object removal often leaves repeating background textures. Frame deletion results in abrupt jumps in movement or broken audio. Double compression is detected through anomalies in quantization matrices. Understanding these artifacts is essential for forensic experts to identify and document digital manipulations in evidence.

NODIA

90. (B) Inserted areas will display different ELA signatures compared to the background.
Error Level Analysis is a powerful tool for detecting image manipulation. It is based on the principle that original and modified areas of a compressed image will respond differently to re-compression. If an object is inserted into a JPEG, it likely has a different compression history, which will be visible as a distinct signature or error level compared to the background.

91. (A) A hexadecimal (hex) editor
When analyzing proprietary or unknown video files, a hexadecimal editor is the most fundamental tool for examining the raw data structure. It allows forensic analysts to view the binary content of a file, including the container header, metadata tags, and frame boundaries. This low-level analysis is essential for identifying the specific format and determining how to properly decode the video.

92. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Understanding the exact frame rate of a recording is critical for the accurate reconstruction of events. The frame rate establishes the precise time interval between each image in a sequence. This temporal information is necessary to calculate the speed and velocity of moving objects, which can be vital for determining the dynamics of a crime or a traffic accident.

93. (D) The BWC is torso-mounted, capturing body orientation rather than the eye-line.
Body-worn cameras are typically mounted on the officer's chest or torso. This means the camera

captures the direction that the officer's body is facing, not necessarily where they are looking. If an officer turns their head to follow a suspect while their body remains forward, the camera will fail to record the suspect, creating a discrepancy between vision and video.

94. (C) 3-axis mechanical gimbal stabilization of the camera payload
Modern drones achieve smooth and stable video through the use of mechanical gimbals. These 3-axis stabilization systems utilize sensors and motors to counteract the drone's rapid movements, vibrations, and tilting during flight. By keeping the camera payload level and isolated from the airframe's motion, gimbals ensure that the recorded footage remains steady, which is crucial for detailed forensic examination.

95. (C) Standard practice dictates simply plugging a USB drive into the DVR and dragging the files via the DVR's user interface, as it is completely risk-free.
Forensic data extraction from DVRs must be handled with care to maintain evidence integrity. Simply using the DVR's menu to export files to a USB drive is not considered risk-free, as it may rely on proprietary players or alter metadata. The preferred forensic method involves imaging the hard drive with a write-blocker to recover all data, including deleted fragments.

96. (D) Authentication Certificate – Identifies the device and guarantees it was operating properly during the recording.
An authentication certificate is a legal requirement for the admissibility of electronic evidence. This document identifies the device that produced the record and provides assurance that the system was operating correctly without any malfunctions that would affect the integrity of the data. This process is distinct from the chain of custody, which tracks the physical and digital handling of evidence.

97. (A) SHA-256
SHA-256 is a widely used cryptographic hash function that generates a unique 256-bit digital fingerprint for any file. In forensic investigations, it is used to verify the integrity of video evidence by ensuring that the data has not been altered since it was first acquired. This mathematical validation is a key component of maintaining a secure and verifiable chain of custody.

98. (B) I, II, and IV only
Proper forensic protocol for presenting video evidence includes providing a comprehensive report of all enhancement steps and the original unedited footage alongside the enhanced version. Experts must also be prepared to verbally confirm the chain of custody. Deleting files or proprietary players from the evidence disk is improper, as it could hinder the court's ability to view or verify data.

99. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
The aspect ratio describes the proportional relationship between the width and height of an image. If a video recorded in a 4:3 ratio is displayed on a 16:9 monitor without correction, it will typically be horizontally stretched, making objects appear wider and shorter. Maintaining the correct aspect ratio is essential in forensics to ensure that shapes and sizes remain accurate.

100. (D) HEVC
NTSC, PAL, and SECAM are traditional analog video standards used in different regions of the world before the widespread adoption of digital technology. In contrast, High Efficiency Video Coding is a modern digital compression standard designed for high-resolution video files. It is used to significantly reduce file sizes while maintaining high image quality, making it a common format in surveillance systems.

101. (A) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Video compression relies on different frame types. I-frames contain full image data, while P-frames only record changes from previous frames. B-frames are even more efficient, referencing both past and future frames to predict content. A Group of Pictures is a sequence that begins with an I-frame and includes all subsequent frames that rely on it for decoding and smooth playback.

102. (C) They digitize, compress, and packetize video streams internally.
IP cameras represent a significant shift from analog technology. These devices contain internal hardware to digitize the captured image, compress the resulting data using modern codecs, and then packetize the information for transmission over a digital network. This allows the video to be sent directly to a Network Video Recorder or a server without the need for separate local digitization hardware.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

103. (D) Face is enlarged without adding new pixel detail, resulting in blockiness or blur.
Digital zoom works by cropping and enlarging a portion of the existing image data, which does not add any new information. As a result, the image becomes increasingly blocky or blurry as the zoom level increases. This is a significant limitation in forensic analysis compared to optical zoom, which physically adjusts lens elements to magnify the subject while maintaining full resolution.

104. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Power over Ethernet technology is a major advancement in CCTV installation. It allows a single network cable to deliver both the electrical power needed by the camera and the high-speed data connection required for video transmission. This eliminates the need for separate power supplies and cabling at each camera location, simplifying the infrastructure and reducing the overall complexity of deployment.

105. (B) Rolling Shutter CMOS
Rolling shutter artifacts are a distinct characteristic of CMOS sensors that read image data line-by-line. When recording high-speed rotating objects like helicopter blades, the top of the object is captured at a different time than the bottom. This temporal difference causes the blades to appear curved, detached, or otherwise geometrically distorted in the final video recording sequence.

106. (B) It increases the depth of field, keeping objects in focus.
Stopping down a lens involves reducing the size of the aperture, which is indicated by a higher f-number. This change significantly increases the depth of field, meaning that objects both closer to and further from the focal point will remain in sharp focus. This is a critical adjustment in surveillance to ensure that all areas of a scene are visible.

107. (A) Spherical aberration is caused by the inability of a flat digital sensor to record curved waves.
Spherical aberration is an optical defect that occurs when light rays passing through the edges of a lens converge at a different point than rays passing through the center. It is caused by the curvature of lens elements rather than the flat shape of a digital sensor. In contrast, the focal plane is where sharp images are formed by the lens.

108. (C) Homography – A mapping between planar spaces, used to align flat surfaces.
Homography is a fundamental concept in computer vision that describes the geometric relationship between two planar surfaces. It is used to map points from one plane to another, which is essential for tasks such as image stitching, perspective correction, and aligning different views of the same flat object. Other terms refer to different aspects of camera geometry and orientation.

109. (D) The physical translation and rotation of the camera relative to a fixed 3D world coordinate system.
Extrinsic parameters define the external state of a camera within a 3D coordinate system. They consist of a rotation matrix and a translation vector, which together describe the camera's exact position and orientation relative to a fixed origin in the world. These parameters are essential for mapping real-world coordinates to image coordinates and are key to the calibration process.

110. (A) I and II only
Forensic video deblurring involves mathematical methods to reverse image degradation. Wiener filtering and blind deconvolution are specific techniques designed to address the point spread function that causes blur. While spatial interpolation is used for resizing and frame averaging for noise reduction, they do not mathematically reverse the convolution of a sharp image with a blur kernel like deconvolution methods do.

111. (C) Statement I is correct but Statement II is incorrect
Multi-frame super-resolution is a technique that reconstructs high-frequency details by leveraging the sub-pixel motion between consecutive frames. If a subject remains perfectly still, no new information is provided by additional frames, and the process cannot improve resolution. The slight, natural movement in a video sequence is what allows the algorithm to extract information to create a clearer image.

NODIA

112. (D) The ability to operate on standard, low-resolution 2D CCTV footage.
3D facial recognition systems offer significant improvements over 2D methods, particularly in handling varied lighting and extreme side profiles. They are also more resistant to spoofing with photographs. However, these systems require specialized 3D sensors or structured light to function. They cannot be used on standard, low-resolution 2D CCTV footage, which lacks the necessary depth information for 3D analysis.

113. (A) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Photogrammetry is the science of obtaining reliable measurements from images. One of its key tools is the cross-ratio, which uses an invariant property of collinear points to determine distances. Perspective projection is the process of mapping 3D points onto a 2D plane using vanishing points. Aspect ratio defines the proportional relationship between width and height, which is fundamental to geometry.

114. (C) Standard cameras suffer from severe headlight glare (blooming), obscuring the plate entirely.
A major challenge for license plate recognition systems at night is headlight glare, which can cause sensor blooming. This occurs when intense light overwhelms pixels, obscuring the plate and making characters unreadable. While ALPR algorithms are designed for character recognition, they often require infrared illumination and specialized filters to overcome these visual challenges and capture clear images in low-light environments.

115. (A) Macroblock analysis
Macroblock analysis is a specialized forensic technique used to identify temporal and spatial inconsistencies in compressed video. By examining the structure of the 16x16 pixel blocks and the associated motion vectors, experts can detect where a video has been edited or spliced. Sudden changes in the block arrangement often indicate that frames have been removed or that new objects inserted.

116. (C) A is true but R is false.
Frame duplication is a technique often used in video forgery to extend a scene's duration or hide specific events. While this alters the temporal sequence, it does not change the intrinsic optical lens distortion, which is a fixed property of the hardware. Instead, duplicated frames are detected by analyzing the mathematical identicality of sequential frames, which is unnatural.

117. (B) The image was saved, potentially edited, and saved again as a JPEG.
Finding two distinct quantization matrices in a JPEG file is a strong indicator of double compression. This suggests that the image was captured, saved, and then subsequently opened, potentially edited, and saved again. This process introduces a second round of compression artifacts that can be identified through forensic analysis, providing evidence that the image is not in its original state.

118. (C) Social media platforms typically strip metadata during upload to protect privacy and save space.
It is common for social media platforms to automatically strip EXIF and other metadata from images and videos during the upload process. This is done to protect the privacy of users and to reduce the file size for faster transmission and storage. Consequently, forensic analysts often find that metadata is missing from files downloaded from these platforms, making verification difficult.

119. (D) They fundamentally rely on brute-forcing the DVR user password to log into the main menu via the network.
DVR Examiner is a forensic tool designed to recover video data directly from a hard drive by bypassing the DVR's proprietary operating system. It works at the block level and can often retrieve deleted or overwritten footage. The tool does not rely on brute-forcing the DVR's user password; instead, it accesses the disk to extract data independently.

120. (A) Best Evidence Rule – Legal preference for the original recording or an exact duplicate over a downgraded copy.
The Best Evidence Rule is a legal principle that expresses a preference for the original recording or an exact duplicate to be presented in court. This ensures the highest degree of accuracy and prevents the introduction of potentially degraded copies. Authentication certificates and chain of custody documentation also serve critical roles in the verification and tracking of evidence.

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

in a very localized volume, causing severe cellular damage internally.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

29. Consider the following statements regarding the ALARA principle:
Statement I: The ALARA principle strictly dictates that a radiation worker must never be exposed to any level of ionizing radiation under any circumstances.
Statement II: The ALARA principle is an optimization strategy acknowledging that while any dose carries some risk, exposures should be minimized within practical and economic constraints.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

30. Match List I (IAEA Framework Components) with List II (Descriptions).
List I: (IAEA Framework Components)
P. IAEA Nuclear Security Series
Q. Incident and Trafficking Database (ITDB)
R. Model Action Plan
S. Coordinated Research Projects (CRPs)
List II: (Descriptions)
1. Facilitates international collaboration on advancing nuclear forensics methodologies
2. Provides guidelines on establishing national nuclear forensics libraries
3. Global information system on illicit trafficking of radioactive materials
4. Guidance on responding to nuclear security events
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

31. Which of the following correctly describes the relationship between protons and neutrons within the atomic nucleus?
(A) Protons and neutrons are held together by the electromagnetic force, which overcomes the strong nuclear force.
(B) Neutrons mitigate electrostatic repulsion between protons by mediating the strong nuclear force.
(C) Protons orbit the dense core of neutrons in well-defined shells.
(D) Neutrons spontaneously convert to protons to maintain structural equilibrium in all stable isotopes.

NODIA

32. Arrange the following types of radiation in chronological order based on the time it takes for them to be completely absorbed by biological tissue, reflecting their penetrating power (from least penetrating to most penetrating).
I. Gamma rays
II. Alpha particles
III. Beta particles
(A) II, III, I
(B) I, III, II
(C) III, II, I
(D) II, I, III

33. Which of the following statements about half-life is INCORRECT?
(A) Two half-lives mean the substance has completely decayed.
(B) Half-life is independent of the initial amount of the radioactive substance.
(C) The half-life is inversely proportional to the decay constant.
(D) Half-life is an intrinsic property of the specific radioisotope.

34. A radioactive sample has a decay constant λ of 0.0693day^{-1}. What is the approximate half-life of this sample, using the relation $T_{1/2} = 0.693/\lambda$?
(A) 5 days
(B) 10 days
(C) 15 days
(D) 20 days

35. Which of the following is a limitation (negative aspect) of the Geiger-Müller counter?
(A) It suffers from a long "dead time," limiting its use in extremely high-radiation fields.
(B) It cannot detect the presence of beta radiation.
(C) It requires a continuous supply of liquid nitrogen to function.
(D) It produces an electronic pulse that is too

Tritium and C-14
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

7. Which of the following statements correctly describes the operation of a semiconductor radiation detector?
(A) Gas detectors generate signals by measuring the primary ionization caused by incident high-energy photons.
(B) Scintillation units utilize a photocathode to emit electrons which are subsequently multiplied by dynodes.
(C) Germanium detectors must be operated at extremely low temperatures to maintain maximum detection efficiency.
(D) Radiation elevates electrons to the conduction band, creating measurable electron-hole pairs.

8. Arrange the following dosimetric concepts in the chronological order of their progression from initial exposure to biological impact evaluation.
I. Measurement of energy deposited in a specific mass of tissue (Absorbed Dose).
II. Exposure of matter to a radiation field producing ionization in air.
III. Application of tissue weighting factors to account for varying organ sensitivities (Effective Dose).
IV. Application of radiation weighting factors to account for radiation type (Equivalent Dose).
(A) II, I, IV, III
(B) I, II, III, IV
(C) II, IV, I, III
(D) I, III, II, IV

9. Which of the following statements regarding the principles of radiocarbon (C-14) dating is INCORRECT?
(A) C-14 is continuously produced in the upper atmosphere by the interaction of cosmic rays with nitrogen-14.
(B) C-14 dating can reliably determine the age of geological formations up to 2.5 million years old.
(C) The half-life of Carbon-14 is approximately 5,730 years.
(D) The technique relies on the assumption that the ratio of C-14 to C-12 in the atmosphere has remained relatively constant.

10. A geological rock sample contains 2×10^{20} atoms of Uranium-238 and 6×10^{20} atoms of Lead-206. Assuming no initial lead was present and that Lead-206 is the stable end product of the Uranium-238 decay chain, what is the age of the rock in terms of the half-life ($T_{1/2}$) of Uranium-238?
(A) $1 \times T_{1/2}$
(B) $2 \times T_{1/2}$
(C) $3 \times T_{1/2}$
(D) $4 \times T_{1/2}$

11. In the context of nuclear forensics and the attribution of nuclear materials, which of the following is NOT typically considered a measurable signature?
(A) DNA profiling of the radioactive element
(B) Isotopic ratios of uranium or plutonium
(C) Chemical impurities and trace elemental composition
(D) Microstructural properties of the nuclear fuel pellets

12. Which mass spectrometry technique is generally considered the most appropriate and sensitive for precise isotopic ratio measurements in nuclear forensic analysis?
(A) Gas Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (GC-MS)
(B) Matrix-Assisted Laser Desorption/Ionization (MALDI)
(C) Thermal Ionization Mass Spectrometry (TIMS)
(D) Liquid Chromatography-Mass Spectrometry (LC-MS)

13. What is the standard instrument used by first responders to immediately detect surface contamination of alpha-emitting radioactive materials at a crime scene?
(A) High-Purity Germanium detector
(B) Portable mass spectrometer
(C) Lead-shielded well counter
(D) Zinc Sulfide scintillation probe

14. Consider the following statements regarding the ALARA (As Low As Reasonably Achievable) principle in radiation safety:
I. It requires minimizing the time spent in a radiation field.
II. It requires maximizing the distance between

NODIA

to differentiate contamination from ambient radiation.
(B) Background radiation is mathematically added to the sample reading to ensure maximum dose estimates.
(C) Measuring background radiation is only necessary if the crime scene is near a nuclear reactor.
(D) Background radiation masks the presence of alpha particles but has no effect on gamma detection.

44. Arrange the chronological steps a radiation safety officer would take based on the ALARA principle when dealing with an unshielded radioactive source.
I. Minimize the time spent near the source.
II. Place a physical shielding barrier between the personnel and the source.
III. Maximize the distance from the source using remote handling tools.
IV. Plan the operation thoroughly before entering the radiation area.
(A) IV, III, II, I
(B) IV, II, III, I
(C) I, II, III, IV
(D) IV, I, III, II

45. Which of the following statements regarding the IAEA international nuclear forensics framework is INCORRECT?
(A) The IAEA provides guidance documents on establishing national nuclear forensics libraries.
(B) The IAEA facilitates training and capacity-building exercises for member states in nuclear forensics.
(C) The ITDB is a key instrument maintained by the IAEA to monitor illicit nuclear trafficking.
(D) The IAEA possesses the executive authority to conduct physical arrests and prosecutions of nuclear smugglers within any member state.

46. An atom of Plutonium-239 (^{239}Pu) undergoes alpha decay. What are the mass number and atomic number of the resulting daughter nucleus, given that Plutonium has an atomic number of 94?
(A) Mass number 239, Atomic number 93
(B) Mass number 237, Atomic number 92
(C) Mass number 235, Atomic number 92
(D) Mass number 243, Atomic number 96

47. Which of the following radiation interactions with matter is NOT primarily associated with gamma rays?
(A) Photoelectric effect
(B) Bremsstrahlung (Braking radiation)
(C) Compton scattering
(D) Pair production

48. What is the most appropriate mathematical relationship connecting the decay constant (λ) and the half-life ($T_{\frac{1}{2}}$) of a radioisotope?
(A) $T_{\frac{1}{2}} = \lambda \times \ln(2)$
(B) $T_{\frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{\lambda}{\ln(2)}$
(C) $T_{\frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{1}{\lambda}$
(D) $T_{\frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{\ln(2)}{\lambda}$

49. What fundamental law dictates the statistical nature of radioactive decay for a large number of unstable nuclei?
(A) The Radioactive Decay Law
(B) Faraday's Law of Induction
(C) Newton's Law of Cooling
(D) The Law of Conservation of Mass

50. Consider the following statements about the Geiger-Müller counter:
I. It relies on a noble gas, such as argon, enclosed in a metal cylinder.
II. A quenching gas is added to prevent continuous secondary avalanches.
III. The output signal is directly proportional to the energy of the incident radiation.
IV. It operates at a high voltage, creating a uniform pulse size for every detection event.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

51. How is a "scintillation" defined in the context of radiation detectors?
(A) A flash of light produced in a material by the passage of a high-energy particle.
(B) The emission of secondary electrons from a metal surface due to an applied voltage.
(C) The process of gas multiplication in a high electric field.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(A) Inorganic scintillators like NaI(Tl) have a higher density than plastic scintillators, making them better for gamma detection.
(B) Scintillation detectors are fundamentally unable to distinguish between different energies of incident radiation.
(C) A photomultiplier tube is attached to the scintillator to convert light photons into an electrical signal.
(D) Liquid scintillators are primarily used to detect low-energy beta particles through direct mixing with the sample.

22. A semiconductor detector requires extremely low temperatures to operate efficiently because:
(A) Low temperatures are necessary to prevent the structural melting of the crystal due to radiation-induced heat.
(B) Cooling is required to enhance the chemical reactivity of the semiconductor material with incident gamma rays.
(C) Thermal excitation at room temperature generates leakage current that obscures the radiation signal.
(D) Deep cooling prevents the radioactive sample from undergoing premature decay during the measurement process.

23. Which of the following units is NOT used for measuring radiation exposure, absorbed dose, or dose equivalent?
(A) Gray (Gy)
(B) Sievert (Sv)
(C) Rad
(D) Becquerel (Bq)

24. Which condition is the most critical for accurately applying the radiocarbon (C-14) dating method to an archaeological artifact?
(A) The artifact must have belonged to a living organism that exchanged carbon with the atmospheric reservoir.
(B) The artifact must have been exposed to high combustion temperatures to permanently lock in the carbon isotopes.
(C) The artifact must contain a high concentration of uranium or thorium to successfully cross-reference the date.
(D) The artifact must have been buried in highly alkaline soils to prevent the leaching of carbon over time.

25. What is the primary isotopic decay process utilized in the Potassium-Argon (K-Ar) dating method?
(A) Potassium-39 decaying into Argon-38 via alpha emission.
(B) Potassium-40 decaying into Argon-40 via electron capture.
(C) Argon-40 decaying into Potassium-40 via beta emission.
(D) Potassium-41 decaying into Argon-40 via neutron emission.

26. Consider the following statements regarding the attribution of nuclear materials:
I. Attribution aims to identify the origin and transit route of interdicted nuclear materials.
II. Isotopic composition is solely sufficient to trace the exact facility that produced the material.
III. The physical macroscopic characteristics (like pellet size and shape) serve as important forensic signatures.
IV. Nuclear forensic science relies strictly on a single analytical technique to establish attribution.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II and IV
(B) I and III
(C) I, II, and III
(D) III and IV

27. How is isotopic analysis defined within the framework of nuclear forensics?
(A) The determination of relative isotopic abundances within a sample to deduce its processing history and origin.
(B) The physical and chemical separation of various non-radioactive elements recovered from a radiological crime scene.
(C) The direct measurement of the half-life of stable isotopes using a portable Geiger-Müller counter in the field.
(D) The exclusive use of Carbon-14 analysis to determine the precise date of manufacture for modern nuclear weapons.

NODIA

28. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Alpha-emitting contamination at a crime scene is particularly dangerous if inhaled or ingested.
Reason (R): Alpha particles have a high linear energy transfer (LET) and deposit their energy

the personnel and the radiation source.
III. It emphasizes the elimination of all radiation exposure, regardless of the cost or operational feasibility.
IV. It mandates the use of appropriate shielding materials to attenuate radiation.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

15. What is the primary definition of the Incident and Trafficking Database (ITDB) established by the IAEA?
(A) A repository of detailed nuclear weapons blueprints and designs maintained for global security and verification.
(B) A global database recording illicit trafficking and unauthorized activities involving nuclear materials.
(C) An international regulatory framework for tracking the global trade and transfer of non-radioactive heavy metals.
(D) A theoretical computer model used by scientists for simulating the radiological impact of nuclear reactor meltdowns.

16. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The atomic nucleus is extremely dense and contains almost all the mass of the atom.
Reason (R): Neutrons and protons reside in the nucleus and have a mass roughly 1836 times greater than that of an electron.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

17. Consider the following statements regarding gamma radiation:
Statement I: Gamma rays are high-energy electromagnetic waves originating from the atomic nucleus.
Statement II: The emission of a gamma ray alters the atomic number of the parent nucleus by one unit.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

18. Match List I (Radioactive Isotopes) with List II (Approximate Half-life parameters).
List I: (Radioactive Isotopes)
P. Carbon-14
Q. Uranium-238
R. Iodine-131
S. Potassium-40
List II: (Approximate Half-life parameters)
1. Approx. 4.5 billion years
2. Approx. 5,730 years
3. Approx. 1.25 billion years
4. Approx. 8 days
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-1, S-3
(C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

19. Which of the following statements accurately represents the fundamental radioactive decay law?
(A) The number of undecayed nuclei $N(t)$ at time t is given by $N_0\, e^{-\lambda t}$.
(B) The number of undecayed nuclei decreases linearly over time.
(C) The decay rate increases exponentially with temperature.
(D) The decay constant λ is inversely proportional to the initial number of nuclei.

20. Arrange the following operational phases of a Geiger-Müller counter in chronological order following the entry of an ionizing particle.
I. Complete discharge and quenching of the avalanche.
II. Primary ionization of the fill gas molecules by the incident radiation.
III. Dead time phase where the counter is unresponsive to new radiation.
IV. Townsend avalanche resulting in massive secondary ionization.
(A) II, IV, I, III
(B) II, I, IV, III
(C) IV, II, I, III
(D) I, II, III, IV

21. Which of the following statements regarding scintillation detectors is INCORRECT?

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

small to be measured without a preamplifier.

36. Which feature makes the Sodium Iodide (NaI(Tl)) scintillation detector best suited for gamma-ray spectroscopy?
(A) Its very low atomic number material.
(B) Its ability to distinguish between different isotopes of stable elements.
(C) Its insensitivity to ambient temperature fluctuations.
(D) Its high density maximizes the photoelectric effect for gamma rays.

37. What type of charge carriers are primarily responsible for the signal in a semiconductor radiation detector when incident radiation interacts with the crystal lattice?
(A) Anions and cations
(B) Electron-hole pairs
(C) Protons and neutrons
(D) Alpha particles and recoil nuclei

38. Consider the following statements regarding radiation dosimetry:
I. The Gray (Gy) is the SI unit for absorbed dose, equivalent to 1 Joule per kilogram.
II. The Sievert (Sv) incorporates the biological effectiveness of different radiation types.
III. 1 Rad is exactly equivalent to 1 Gray.
IV. Alpha particles have a higher radiation weighting factor than gamma rays when calculating the dose equivalent.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, III, and IV
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, II, and III

39. The fundamental principle of Carbon-14 dating is based on the decay of C-14 back into which stable isotope?
(A) Carbon-12
(B) Carbon-13
(C) Oxygen-16
(D) Nitrogen-14

40. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Uranium-lead (U-Pb) dating is highly reliable for determining the age of ancient geological formations rather than modern biological artifacts.
Reason (R): The half-lives of U-235 and U-238 are in the range of hundreds of millions to billions of years, making the decay undetectable over historical timescales.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

41. Consider the following statements regarding nuclear forensics attribution:
Statement I: Attribution integrates nuclear forensic analysis with traditional law enforcement intelligence to deduce the history of the intercepted material.
Statement II: A nuclear forensics laboratory can single-handedly prosecute a suspect without integrating law enforcement investigations.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

42. Match List I (Isotopic Ratios in Forensics) with List II (Analytical Purpose).
List I: (Isotopic Ratios in Forensics)
P. Pu-240 / Pu-239 ratio
Q. U-235 / U-238 ratio
R. Sr-90 content
S. O-18 / O-16 ratio in uranium ore concentrates
List II: (Analytical Purpose)
1. Indicates the enrichment level of the nuclear material
2. Determines the geographical origin and geological history of the source ore
3. Evaluates the burnup history and reactor type of plutonium production
4. Serves as an indicator of recent fission activity and environmental fallout
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1

43. Which of the following statements correctly identifies the importance of background radiation assessment during crime scene contamination detection?
(A) Background measurements allow responders

NODIA

CHAPTER 28
Nuclear Forensics and Radiation Detection

1. Which of the following best defines isotopes in the context of atomic structure?
(A) Atoms of the same element containing the same number of protons but a different number of neutrons.
(B) Atoms of different elements containing the same number of neutrons but a different number of protons.
(C) Atoms of the same element containing the same number of neutrons but a different number of electrons.
(D) Atoms of different elements containing the same mass number but a different atomic number.

2. Consider the following statements regarding radioactive decay:
I. Alpha decay involves the emission of a helium nucleus, reducing the mass number by 4 and the atomic number by 2.
II. Beta-minus decay converts a neutron into a proton, increasing the atomic number by 1.
III. Gamma decay changes both the mass number and the atomic number of the parent nucleus.
IV. Alpha particles have a higher penetrating power than gamma rays.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II and III
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) I and II
(D) III and IV

3. How is the half-life of a radioactive substance formally defined?
(A) The time required for half of the radioactive nuclei in a given sample to undergo decay.
(B) The exact time required for the entire radioactive mass to transmute into a stable element.
(C) The time required for the radiation emission rate to increase by a factor of two.
(D) The statistical average of the individual lifetimes of all radioactive nuclei in a sample.

4. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The decay of a radioactive isotope follows first-order kinetics.
Reason (R): The rate of radioactive decay is directly proportional to the number of undecayed nuclei present at that instant.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

5. Consider the following statements regarding the Geiger-Müller (GM) counter:
Statement I: The Geiger-Müller counter is highly effective for identifying the specific type and energy of the incident radiation.
Statement II: The Geiger-Müller counter operates in a voltage region where gas amplification produces a constant pulse size, regardless of the primary ionization energy.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

6. Match List I (Scintillator Materials) with List II (Primary Applications / Properties).
List I: (Scintillator Materials)
P. Sodium Iodide activated with Thallium [NaI(Tl)]
Q. Zinc Sulfide activated with Silver [ZnS(Ag)]
R. Liquid Scintillators
S. Plastic Scintillators
List II: (Primary Applications / Properties)
1. Detection of alpha particles
2. Fast neutron detection and large area detectors
3. High-efficiency gamma-ray spectroscopy
4. Detection of low-energy beta emitters like

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

(D) The thermal heating of a semiconductor crystal by absorbed radiation.

52. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): High-Purity Germanium (HPGe) detectors offer superior energy resolution compared to NaI(Tl) scintillation detectors.
Reason (R): The average energy required to create an electron-hole pair in germanium is significantly smaller than the energy required to produce a scintillation photon in NaI(Tl), leading to better statistical precision.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

53. Consider the following statements regarding the Sievert (Sv):
Statement I: The Sievert is the SI unit of effective and equivalent dose, reflecting the biological harm of radiation.
Statement II: The Sievert is solely a measure of the physical energy deposited per unit mass, disregarding the radiation type.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

54. Match List I (Parameters in C-14 Dating) with List II (Definitions/Values).
List I: (Parameters in C-14 Dating)
P. Libby Half-life
Q. Isotopic fractionation
R. Suess Effect
S. Bomb pulse
List II: (Definitions/Values)
1. The sudden increase in C-14 levels due to atmospheric nuclear testing in the 20th century
2. The dilution of atmospheric C-14 due to the burning of fossil fuels lacking C-14
3. The traditional value of 5,568 years used for maintaining historical consistency in radiocarbon dates
4. The natural discrimination between carbon isotopes during photosynthesis
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2

55. Which statement correctly characterizes Potassium-Argon (K-Ar) dating?
(A) It is primarily used to date organic tissues and recent artifacts.
(B) The half-life of Potassium-40 is 5,730 years, limiting its geological use.
(C) Argon-40 is a solid metal that heavily precipitates in sedimentary rocks.
(D) It measures the K-40 to Ar-40 ratio trapped within cooled igneous rocks.

56. Arrange the following steps of a nuclear forensic investigation in chronological order following an interdiction event.
I. Interpretation of data and formulation of attribution conclusions.
II. Secure transport and chain of custody documentation.
III. Initial categorization and contamination survey at the scene.
IV. High-precision laboratory analysis (e.g., mass spectrometry).
(A) III, II, IV, I
(B) II, III, I, IV
(C) III, IV, II, I
(D) IV, I, III, II

NODIA

57. Which of the following statements about isotopic analysis in forensics is INCORRECT?
(A) Isotopic analysis can determine whether uranium has been artificially enriched.
(B) The isotopic ratio of a specific heavy element changes significantly when the material is simply divided into smaller portions.
(C) Stable isotope ratios can sometimes indicate the geographic origin of uranium ore.
(D) The ratio of Plutonium-240 to Plutonium-239 helps deduce the type of reactor used for its production.

58. At a suspected illicit nuclear processing site, responders discover a puddle of unidentified liquid. If the liquid contains a pure beta-emitter, which of the following detectors would be the most effective for detecting this contamination?
(A) A thick plastic scintillator
(B) A Geiger-Müller counter with a thin end-

materials
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3

91. Which of the following statements correctly describes an "Isotone"?
(A) Atoms with the same number of neutrons but different number of protons.
(B) Atoms with the same atomic number but different mass numbers.
(C) Atoms with the same mass number but different atomic numbers.
(D) Atoms exhibiting the exact same physical and chemical properties.

92. Consider the following cause and effect scenario:
Cause: An unstable heavy nucleus undergoes alpha decay.
Effect: The nucleus becomes more stable.
Why does alpha emission increase the stability of a very heavy nucleus?
(A) It significantly increases the neutron-to-proton ratio, overcoming the influence of the weak force.
(B) It involves the absorption of an orbital electron, neutralizing the positive charge of the parent nucleus.
(C) It reduces electrostatic repulsion between protons by ejecting a tightly bound helium nucleus.
(D) It causes the heavy nucleus to collapse into a highly dense, stable nuclear isomer state.

93. Which of the following statements regarding the decay constant (λ) is INCORRECT?
(A) The decay constant has dimensions of inverse time (t^{-1}).
(B) The decay constant is related to the half-life by the equation $\lambda = \ln(2)/T_{\frac{1}{2}}$.
(C) A larger decay constant implies a shorter half-life.
(D) The decay constant varies with external temperature and pressure.

94. The half-life of a radioactive isotope is 30 years. If the initial activity of the sample is 800 Bq, what will be its approximate activity after 90 years?
(A) 400 Bq
(B) 200 Bq
(C) 100 Bq
(D) 50 Bq

95. Which of the following is NOT a typical component of a standard Geiger-Müller counter?
(A) Anode wire
(B) Photomultiplier tube
(C) Cathode cylinder
(D) Fill gas mixture

96. Which is the best explanation for the inclusion of Thallium (Tl) in a Sodium Iodide (NaI) scintillation crystal?
(A) Thallium is added to significantly harden the crystal lattice against physical impact and thermal shock.
(B) Thallium absorbs excess neutrons to prevent long-term degradation of the crystal's optical properties.
(C) Thallium serves as a quenching agent to stop continuous electron avalanches within the crystal structure.
(D) Thallium acts as an activator, creating energy levels that facilitate visible light emission.

97. What is the fundamental mechanism by which a semiconductor detector determines the energy of an incident gamma ray?
(A) Quantifying electron-hole pairs proportional to deposited energy.
(B) By measuring the time it takes for the gamma ray to pass through the crystal.
(C) By recording the intensity of visible light emitted.
(D) By tracking the change in temperature of the crystal lattice.

98. Consider the following statements about radiation units:
I. One Gray (Gy) represents the absorption of one joule of radiation energy per kilogram of matter.
II. The Sievert (Sv) is used to estimate the stochastic health risks of ionizing radiation.
III. The Becquerel (Bq) is a measure of absorbed dose.
IV. 1 Curie (Ci) equals 3.7×10^{10} disintegrations per second.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

electrons (photoelectrons)
4. Collects the multiplied electron cloud to form an electrical pulse

(A) P-3, Q-2, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
(D) P-2, Q-1, R-3, S-4

67. Which of the following correctly identifies a common material used in modern room-temperature semiconductor radiation detectors?
(A) Cadmium Zinc Telluride (CZT)
(B) High-Purity Germanium (HPGe)
(C) Sodium Iodide (NaI)
(D) Zinc Sulfide (ZnS)

68. Consider the following cause and effect scenario:
Cause: An individual is exposed to a high acute dose of ionizing radiation.
Effect: Biological tissue damage occurs.
Which of the following pathways accurately describes the cause-effect mechanism of this biological damage?
(A) Radiation physically heats the tissue, causing thermal burns that mutate DNA.
(B) Radiation converts tissue carbon into radioactive C-14, which poisons the cells.
(C) Radiation permanently freezes cellular metabolic pathways by stopping ATP synthesis.
(D) Radiation ionizes water, creating free radicals that attack DNA strands.

69. Which of the following statements about the limitations of Carbon-14 dating is INCORRECT?
(A) It is unreliable for samples older than roughly 50,000 to 60,000 years.
(B) It can accurately determine the age of dinosaur fossils from the Jurassic period.
(C) It requires the sample to contain carbon.
(D) Fluctuations in historical atmospheric C-14 levels necessitate the use of calibration curves.

70. If a rock initially contains solely Potassium-40, and after one half-life (1.25 billion years), 10 grams of Potassium-40 remain. Approximately how many grams of Argon-40 and Calcium-40 combined have been produced? (Assuming a closed system)
(A) 5 grams
(B) 10 grams
(C) 15 grams
(D) 20 grams

71. Which of the following characteristics is NOT evaluated during the morphological forensic analysis of an interdicted uranium fuel pellet?
(A) Surface roughness and machining marks
(B) Diameter and height dimensions
(C) Grain size and porosity
(D) Half-life of the uranium isotopes

72. Which instrumental technique is considered the best for non-destructively determining the isotopic enrichment of a sealed uranium sample in the field?
(A) High-Resolution Gamma-Ray Spectrometry
(B) Inductively Coupled Plasma Mass Spectrometry (ICP-MS)
(C) Thermal Ionization Mass Spectrometry (TIMS)
(D) Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)

73. What is the fundamental purpose of conducting "swipe sampling" at a potential radioactive crime scene?
(A) To neutralize the radiation field by chemical means.
(B) To collect removable surface contamination for laboratory analysis.
(C) To measure the external ambient gamma dose rate.
(D) To shield first responders from alpha particles.

74. Consider the following statements concerning radiation shielding (ALARA):
I. Lead is highly effective for shielding gamma rays due to its high atomic number and density.
II. Thick concrete is often used for neutron shielding due to its water content and structural properties.
III. High atomic number materials (like lead) are optimal for shielding beta particles directly, as they do not produce secondary Bremsstrahlung radiation.
IV. Polymethyl methacrylate (Perspex/Lucite) is commonly used to shield beta particles.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II, III, and IV
(B) I, II, and IV
(C) I, III, and IV
(D) I, II, and III

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

ANSWERS

1. (A) Atoms of the same element containing the same number of protons but a different number of neutrons.
Isotopes represent variations of a chemical element that share the same atomic number, meaning they have an identical number of protons in their nuclei. However, these atoms differ in their mass number due to varying numbers of neutrons. This structural difference affects the stability of the nucleus while maintaining the same chemical behavior and position on the periodic table.

2. (C) I and II
Radioactive decay processes exhibit specific characteristics regarding nuclear changes. Alpha decay involves emitting a helium nucleus, which reduces the mass number by four and the atomic number by two. Beta-minus decay converts a neutron into a proton, increasing the atomic number by one. These mechanisms differ from gamma decay, which only involves energy release without altering the proton or neutron counts.

3. (A) The time required for half of the radioactive nuclei in a given sample to undergo decay.
The half-life is a fundamental physical constant defining the duration required for fifty percent of the unstable nuclei in a radioactive specimen to transmute into a different state. This statistical measure is characteristic of each specific isotope and remains independent of the initial quantity of material. It is mathematically related to the decay constant through a logarithmic relationship involving natural logs.

4. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Radioactive decay operates as a first-order kinetic process where the activity is proportional to the quantity of unstable atoms. This means the rate of disintegration at any given moment depends entirely on the current number of undecayed nuclei. This proportionality explains why the decay curve follows an exponential decrease over time, regardless of the chemical or physical state of matter.

5. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Geiger-Müller counters are designed for high sensitivity and simplicity but lack energy resolution. In the Geiger region, gas amplification is so intense that an avalanche spreads along the entire anode wire. This creates a large, uniform pulse regardless of the initial ionization energy. Consequently, these devices can count particles effectively but cannot differentiate between types of radiation or their specific energies.

6. (C) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Specific scintillator materials are selected based on their detection strengths for different radiation types. Sodium Iodide activated with Thallium is standard for high-efficiency gamma-ray spectroscopy due to its density. Zinc Sulfide activated with Silver effectively detects alpha particles at surfaces. Liquid scintillators are ideal for measuring low-energy beta emitters like tritium, while plastic scintillators facilitate fast neutron detection across large areas.

NODIA

7. (D) Radiation elevates electrons to the conduction band, creating measurable electron-hole pairs.
Semiconductor radiation detectors function by using a solid-state crystal lattice, typically germanium or silicon. When ionizing radiation enters the material, it promotes electrons from the valence band to the conduction band. This process creates electron-hole pairs, which serve as charge carriers. These carriers migrate under an applied electric field, generating an electrical pulse that is directly proportional to the energy of radiation.

8. (A) II, I, IV, III
Dosimetric concepts follow a logical progression from physical interaction to biological risk assessment. The process starts with measuring ionization in air, known as exposure. Next, the absorbed dose quantifies energy deposited per unit mass of tissue. The equivalent dose then applies radiation weighting factors to account for particle types. Finally, the effective dose uses tissue weighting factors to reflect specific organ sensitivities.

83. Which of the following is NOT a unit directly associated with radiation measurement or dosimetry?
(A) Tesla
(B) Roentgen
(C) Rem
(D) Rad

84. What is the most appropriate technique for analyzing the C-14 content of a very small (milligram-sized) archaeological artifact?
(A) Liquid Scintillation Counting (LSC)
(B) Gas Proportional Counting
(C) Gamma Spectrometry
(D) Accelerator Mass Spectrometry (AMS)

85. In the context of the Uranium-Lead dating method, the concordia diagram is used to plot the isotopic ratios. Which two specific decay series are evaluated to check for concordance?
(A) U-238 to Pb-206 and Th-232 to Pb-208
(B) U-238 to Pb-206 and U-235 to Pb-207
(C) U-235 to Pb-207 and K-40 to Ar-40
(D) Th-232 to Pb-208 and U-234 to Pb-206

86. Consider the following statements about tracing the origin of highly enriched uranium (HEU):
I. The U-235 enrichment level distinguishes HEU from natural or low-enriched uranium.
II. The presence of U-236 strongly suggests the material has been irradiated in a nuclear reactor and reprocessed.
III. Chemical impurities, such as rare earth elements, provide clues regarding the geological origin of the uranium ore.
IV. Oxygen isotopic ratios (O-18/O-16) are useless for attributing uranium oxide powders.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and IV
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and III
(D) I, III, and IV

87. Which of the following defines the "signature" in the context of nuclear forensics?
(A) The physical signature of the authorized person on a transport manifest.
(B) The unique barcode assigned to nuclear fuel assemblies by the IAEA.
(C) The distinct sound a Geiger counter makes when approaching plutonium.
(D) Characteristics identifying the origin or history of a material.

88. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Alpha-emitting contamination at a crime scene is particularly dangerous if inhaled or ingested.
Reason (R): Alpha particles have a high linear energy transfer (LET) and deposit their energy in a very localized volume, causing severe cellular damage internally.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

89. Consider the following statements regarding occupational radiation safety:
Statement I: The ALARA principle utilizes the inverse square law, meaning doubling the distance from a point source reduces the dose rate to one-fourth.
Statement II: The inverse square law applies identically to highly collimated beams, such as laser radiation, and point sources.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

90. Match List I (IAEA Concepts) with List II (Definitions).
List I: (IAEA Concepts)
P. Illicit Trafficking
Q. Nuclear Security Regime
R. Attribution
S. Chain of Custody
List II: (Definitions)
1. The chronological documentation or paper trail of the seizure, custody, control, and transfer of evidence
2. The unauthorized receipt, possession, use, transfer or disposal of nuclear materials
3. The process of identifying the source and history of a material to determine responsibilities
4. A national framework of regulations, procedures, and systems to secure nuclear

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

through the Nuclear Security Series publications.

106. An isotope of an element contains 92 protons and 143 neutrons. If it undergoes alpha decay, what will be the number of protons and neutrons in the resulting nucleus?
(A) 90 protons and 141 neutrons
(B) 90 protons and 139 neutrons
(C) 94 protons and 141 neutrons
(D) 88 protons and 139 neutrons

107. Which of the following is NOT an application of radioactivity or radioisotopes?
(A) Generation of standard non-ionizing cellular communication waves.
(B) Medical imaging and cancer therapy.
(C) Sterilization of medical equipment.
(D) Defect detection in industrial radiography.

108. Which is the best explanation for why long-lived isotopes like U-238 present a constant radiation hazard over human timescales?
(A) These isotopes possess an exceptionally large decay constant relative to most other radioactive elements.
(B) They undergo rapid transmutation into stable, non-radioactive elements through multiple decay steps.
(C) Half-lives are so long that activity levels remain virtually constant over human timescales.
(D) These specific heavy isotopes do not follow the standard exponential radioactive decay law over time.

109. What dictates the probability that a specific nucleus will decay within a given time interval?
(A) Its chemical state (e.g., solid vs liquid)
(B) The surrounding ambient temperature
(C) The isotopic enrichment level
(D) Its intrinsic decay constant (λ)

110. Consider the following statements about gas-filled detectors:
I. Ionization chambers operate at a low voltage where no gas multiplication occurs.
II. Proportional counters allow for energy discrimination because the pulse height is proportional to the primary ionization.
III. GM counters operate at the highest voltage among the three, producing a Townsend avalanche.
IV. GM counters are highly capable of differentiating between a 1 MeV gamma ray and a 5 MeV alpha particle based on pulse size.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) II, III, and IV
(B) I, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and III
(D) I, II, and IV

111. How is the "quenching" phenomenon defined in the context of a liquid scintillation counter?
(A) The intentional termination of an avalanche in a GM tube.
(B) Reduced efficiency due to chemical interference or color absorption.
(C) The cooling of the detector using liquid nitrogen.
(D) The spontaneous emission of excess photons by the solvent.

112. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Semiconductor detectors used in forensics must frequently be calibrated with standard radioactive sources.
Reason (R): Electronics drift over time and temperature variations can shift the channel-to-energy relationship in the multi-channel analyzer.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

113. Consider the following statements on dosimetry:
Statement I: The radiation weighting factor (W_R) for alpha particles is 20 because they produce high linear energy transfer (LET) and cause dense ionization.
Statement II: The radiation weighting factor (W_R) for gamma rays is also 20, as they are highly penetrating.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

NODIA

99. Which of the following best describes the "dead carbon" effect in radiocarbon dating?
(A) Contamination with ancient carbon lacking C-14, making samples appear older.
(B) The total cessation of radioactive decay once a sample dies.
(C) The artificial inflation of C-14 levels due to atmospheric nuclear tests.
(D) The conversion of C-14 into nitrogen by bacteria in the soil.

100. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): The Potassium-Argon dating method requires the mineral to have remained a closed system since its formation.
Reason (R): If the rock was reheated subsequent to its initial formation, trapped Argon-40 gas could escape, leading to an artificially young calculated age.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

101. Consider the following statements about attribution in nuclear forensics:
Statement I: Attribution relies exclusively on the physical and chemical analysis of the material without any law enforcement input.
Statement II: Accurate attribution provides critical intelligence that can deter future illicit trafficking by identifying vulnerabilities in the supply chain.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

102. Match List I (Analytical Techniques) with List II (Data Provided in Forensics).
List I: (Analytical Techniques)
P. Alpha Spectrometry
Q. X-ray Fluorescence (XRF)
R. Scanning Electron Microscopy (SEM)
S. Thermal Ionization Mass Spectrometry (TIMS)
List II: (Data Provided in Forensics)
1. High-precision isotopic composition
2. Surface morphology and microscopic structure
3. Elemental composition and chemical impurities non-destructively
4. Isotopic activity of alpha-emitters like Plutonium and Americium
(A) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4
(B) P-4, Q-2, R-3, S-1
(C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2

103. Which of the following statements correctly differentiates between contamination and irradiation at a crime scene?
(A) Contamination is strictly external, while irradiation is strictly internal.
(B) Contamination emits only alpha particles, while irradiation involves only gamma rays.
(C) Contamination can be reversed using antibiotics, whereas irradiation cannot.
(D) Contamination involves physical material contact, whereas irradiation involves only exposure.

104. Consider the following cause and effect scenario:
Cause: A radiation worker uses lead shielding while working closely with a high-energy beta emitter like Phosphorus-32.
Effect: The worker is exposed to high levels of secondary X-rays (Bremsstrahlung).
Why does this happen?
(A) Beta particles decelerate in high-Z materials, converting energy into Bremsstrahlung.
(B) Lead chemically reacts with Phosphorus-32 to produce X-rays.
(C) Beta particles undergo pair production in lead, emitting secondary gamma rays.
(D) The lead amplifies the beta particles via the photoelectric effect.

105. Which of the following statements about the IAEA's role in international nuclear forensics is INCORRECT?
(A) The IAEA maintains a directory of international nuclear forensics laboratories capable of supporting member states.
(B) The IAEA dictates sovereign national laws regarding the prosecution of nuclear smugglers.
(C) The IAEA encourages states to develop National Nuclear Forensics Libraries.
(D) The IAEA provides technical guidance

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

window
(C) A Cadmium Zinc Telluride (CZT) gamma spectrometer
(D) A Zinc Sulfide (ZnS) alpha probe

59. Which of the following does NOT constitute a primary pillar of the ALARA principle?
(A) Intentional disregard for regulatory limits to expedite hazardous tasks.
(B) Maximizing distance from the source.
(C) Minimizing exposure time.
(D) Providing appropriate physical shielding.

60. What is the most appropriate description of a National Nuclear Forensics Library (NNFL) as advocated by the IAEA?
(A) A physical warehouse storing confiscated nuclear weapons.
(B) A collection of textbooks and academic journals on radiation physics located at IAEA headquarters.
(C) A database of characteristics of a state's inventory to aid attribution.
(D) An international tribunal for prosecuting nuclear smugglers.

61. The nucleus of an atom is composed of nucleons. Which fundamental force binds these nucleons together, overcoming electrostatic repulsion?
(A) Weak nuclear force
(B) Electromagnetic force
(C) Gravitational force
(D) Strong nuclear force

62. Consider the following statements about beta decay:
I. Beta-plus decay involves the emission of a positron and a neutrino.
II. Beta-minus decay results in a daughter nucleus with an atomic number greater by one.
III. Beta particles are heavy, doubly charged particles.
IV. Beta decay is mediated by the weak nuclear force.
Which of the above statements are correct?
(A) I, II, and III
(B) II, III, and IV
(C) I, II, and IV
(D) I, III, and IV

63. Which definition best describes the decay constant (λ)?
(A) The physical time it takes for a nucleus to decay.
(B) The probability of decay per unit time for a given nucleus.
(C) The total number of atoms that decay in a minute.
(D) The ratio of daughter to parent nuclei at equilibrium.

64. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): After three half-lives, exactly 12.5% of the original radioactive nuclei remain in a sample.
Reason (R): The decay law follows an exponential curve where the remaining amount halves during each successive half-life period.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

65. Consider the following statements about the plateau region in a GM counter:
Statement I: The plateau is the voltage range where the count rate is practically independent of the applied voltage.
Statement II: Operating the GM counter well above the plateau region improves its energy resolution significantly.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

66. Match List I (Detector Components) with List II (Functions in Scintillation).
List I: (Detector Components)
P. Scintillator Crystal
Q. Photocathode
R. Dynode Series
S. Anode
List II: (Functions in Scintillation)
1. Multiplies the number of electrons through secondary emission
2. Converts incident radiation into visible light photons
3. Converts visible light photons into primary

NODIA

114. Match List I (Radioactive Dating Scenarios) with List II (Appropriate Methods).
List I: (Radioactive Dating Scenarios)
P. Dating a piece of ancient charcoal (approx. 10,000 years old)
Q. Dating a lunar rock sample (approx. 4 billion years old)
R. Dating fossilized hominid footprints in volcanic ash
S. Measuring recent groundwater movement (decades)
List II: (Appropriate Methods)
1. Tritium (^{3}H) dating
2. Carbon-14 dating
3. Potassium-Argon dating
4. Uranium-Lead dating
(A) P-2, Q-3, R-4, S-1
(B) P-1, Q-4, R-3, S-2
(C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
(D) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1

115. Which statement correctly describes the concept of a "closed system" in geochronology (e.g., U-Pb dating)?
(A) Neither parent nor daughter isotopes have entered or left the mineral.
(B) The sample has been physically shielded in a lead container since discovery.
(C) The rock formation is deeply buried and not exposed to the atmosphere.
(D) The decay constant of the parent isotope has reached equilibrium with the daughter isotope.

116. Consider the following cause and effect scenario:
Cause: An illicitly trafficked sample of Uranium Oxide is discovered, and isotopic analysis reveals high levels of U-236.
Effect: Forensic analysts conclude the uranium is not naturally sourced but reprocessed.
Why does the presence of U-236 lead to this conclusion?
(A) U-236 represents the stable end product of the natural uranium decay series found in geological ores.
(B) U-236 is a chemical impurity introduced during standard industrial uranium mining and milling operations.
(C) U-236 is produced by the interaction of cosmic rays with natural U-238 isotopes in the upper atmosphere.
(D) U-236 is produced via neutron capture in a nuclear reactor and does not occur naturally.

117. Which of the following statements regarding isotopic analysis in forensics is INCORRECT?
(A) Stable isotope analysis (e.g., O-18/O-16) can be utilized to trace the origin of the water used in processing nuclear materials.
(B) The isotopic composition is invariant, making it impossible to deduce processing history.
(C) Isotopic ratios can help distinguish between weapon-grade and reactor-grade plutonium.
(D) Mass spectrometry is the primary tool used for high-precision isotopic analysis.

118. First responders at a suspected radiological crime scene are utilizing a portable NaI(Tl) detector. What specific parameter are they most likely trying to assess non-destructively in the field?
(A) The calculation of the exact isotopic age of the unknown material.
(B) The physical mass of the alpha-emitting isotopes present in the sample.
(C) The identification of gamma-emitting isotopes via energy spectra.
(D) The chemical composition of the explosive matrix used in the device.

119. Which of the following is NOT an accepted practice under the ALARA principle when designing a radiation facility?
(A) Installing permanent concrete or lead shielding walls to attenuate radiation in the surrounding areas.
(B) Utilizing robotic manipulators for handling highly active sources to minimize direct manual contact.
(C) Implementing strict access controls and real-time personal dosimetry to monitor occupational exposure.
(D) Recirculating radioactive gases into the workspace to save energy.

120. Which entity provides the primary international framework, guidance, and cooperative network for member states seeking to establish and validate their nuclear forensics capabilities?
(A) International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)
(B) Interpol
(C) World Health Organization (WHO)
(D) United Nations Security Council

www.nodia.in

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

75. How does the IAEA define "nuclear security" in contrast to "nuclear safety"?
(A) Security prevents malicious acts while safety prevents accidents.
(B) Nuclear security focuses on preventing accidental reactor meltdowns, whereas safety prevents intentional sabotage.
(C) Nuclear security only applies to military weapons, while safety applies to civilian energy.
(D) Both terms are entirely synonymous within the IAEA framework.

76. Given below are two statements, one labeled as Assertion (A) and the other as Reason (R).
Assertion (A): Isobars are atoms of different elements that have the same mass number.
Reason (R): Isobars contain the exact same number of protons but a different number of neutrons.
In the context of the above two statements, which one of the following is correct?
(A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
(B) Both A and R are true but R is not the correct explanation of A.
(C) A is true but R is false.
(D) A is false but R is true.

77. Consider the following statements on radioactive decay chains:
Statement I: A radioactive decay chain ends when a stable, non-radioactive isotope is formed.
Statement II: Lead-206 is the stable end product of the Uranium-238 decay series.
Which of the following is correct?
(A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
(B) Both Statement I and Statement II are false.
(C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
(D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.

78. Match List I (Decay Calculations) with List II (Formulas).
List I: (Decay Calculations)
P. Number of remaining nuclei $N(t)$
Q. Activity $A(t)$
R. Half-life $T_{\frac{1}{2}}$
S. Mean life τ
List II: (Formulas)
1. $\frac{\ln(2)}{\lambda}$
2. $\frac{1}{\lambda}$
3. $N_0\, e^{-\lambda t}$
4. $\lambda N(t)$
(A) P-4, Q-3, R-1, S-2
(B) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
(C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
(D) P-1, Q-2, R-3, S-4

79. Which statement correctly identifies the relationship between activity and decay constant?
(A) Activity is inversely proportional to the decay constant.
(B) Activity is the product of decay constant and nuclei count.
(C) Activity equals the decay constant divided by the number of radioactive nuclei.
(D) Activity is independent of the decay constant.

80. Consider the following cause and effect scenario:
Cause: The applied voltage in a Geiger-Müller tube is increased beyond the GM plateau region into the continuous discharge region.
Effect: The counter registers an artificially high count rate and may be damaged.
Why does this effect occur?
(A) The gas molecules freeze, creating solid conduction paths.
(B) The incident radiation becomes physically trapped inside the tube.
(C) The anode wire begins to emit alpha particles due to high voltage.
(D) Quenching gas fails to stop self-sustaining discharge.

81. Which of the following statements regarding the Photomultiplier Tube (PMT) in a scintillation detector is INCORRECT?
(A) Dynodes repel electrons at progressively lower potentials.
(B) The PMT requires a high-voltage power supply to function.
(C) The photocathode emits electrons via the photoelectric effect when struck by light.
(D) The PMT multiplies the initial electron signal by a factor of up to a million or more.

82. A Silicon Surface Barrier (SSB) detector is primarily used for the detection of which type of radiation?
(A) High-energy gamma rays
(B) Fast neutrons
(C) Alpha particles and heavy ions
(D) Low-energy X-rays

NODIA

9. (B) C-14 dating can reliably determine the age of geological formations up to 2.5 million years old.
Carbon-14 dating is a powerful tool for dating organic materials by measuring the decay of the radioactive carbon isotope. Because the half-life of Carbon-14 is approximately 5,730 years, its utility is limited to samples younger than roughly 50,000 years. It is scientifically impossible to use this specific method for geological formations or fossils that are millions of years old.

10. (B) $2 \times T_{\frac{1}{2}}$
The age of a geological sample is determined by comparing the ratio of parent isotopes to stable daughter products. Starting with two parts parent and six parts daughter implies there were eight parts parent initially. After one half-life, four parts remain, and after two half-lives, only two parts remain. Thus, the presence of these specific ratios indicates that exactly two half-lives have passed.

11. (A) DNA profiling of the radioactive element
Nuclear forensics relies on measurable physical, chemical, and isotopic signatures to identify the origin of materials. These signatures include isotopic ratios, trace element concentrations, and the microscopic structure of fuel pellets. However, radioactive elements do not possess biological DNA, making DNA profiling a completely irrelevant and impossible technique in the context of analyzing the elemental or nuclear characteristics of illicit radioactive substances.

12. (C) Thermal Ionization Mass Spectrometry (TIMS)
Thermal Ionization Mass Spectrometry is the preferred method for high-precision isotopic measurements in nuclear forensics. This technique involves ionizing a sample on a heated filament, allowing for extremely accurate determination of isotopic ratios for elements like uranium and plutonium. Its sensitivity and precision are superior to other mass spectrometry methods when analyzing the subtle isotopic signatures required for material attribution and history.

13. (D) Zinc Sulfide scintillation probe
Zinc Sulfide scintillation probes are the standard tools for detecting surface contamination from alpha-emitting isotopes. These detectors utilize a thin layer of silver-activated zinc sulfide that produces light flashes when struck by heavy alpha particles. Because alpha radiation has very low penetration, these specialized probes are designed with thin entrance windows to allow the particles to reach the active scintillator material.

NODIA

14. (C) I, II, and IV
The ALARA principle is the cornerstone of radiation protection, aiming to keep exposures as low as reasonably achievable. This is accomplished through three primary methods: minimizing the duration of exposure, maximizing the distance from the radiation source, and using appropriate shielding materials. While the goal is to reduce dose, it acknowledges that complete elimination is not always feasible for necessary operational tasks.

15. (B) A global database recording illicit trafficking and unauthorized activities involving nuclear materials.
The Incident and Trafficking Database is a vital global resource maintained by the International Atomic Energy Agency. It serves as a repository for information regarding the illicit trafficking and unauthorized activities involving nuclear and other radioactive materials. By tracking these events, the database helps member states and international organizations identify trends, improve security measures, and coordinate responses to nuclear security threats.

16. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The atomic nucleus contains the vast majority of an atom's mass within an incredibly small volume. This extreme density arises because protons and neutrons, which are nearly two thousand times more massive than electrons, are concentrated at the center. The electrostatic forces and strong nuclear interactions hold these nucleons together, creating a compact core that defines the identity and mass of the element.

17. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Gamma radiation consists of high-energy photons emitted from an excited nucleus as it transitions to a lower energy state. Unlike alpha or beta decay, which involve the ejection of particles, gamma emission does not change the number of protons or neutrons within the atom. Therefore, the atomic number and mass number of the parent nucleus remain identical after the gamma emission occurs.

emissions from Uranium-235 and Uranium-238, the enrichment level can be calculated without opening the container or damaging the sample. This makes it an essential tool for inspectors and first responders dealing with suspected nuclear materials.

73. (B) To collect removable surface contamination for laboratory analysis.
Swipe sampling is a critical procedure used at radiological crime scenes to detect and collect removable radioactive contamination. Responders use a specialized material to wipe surfaces, which is then analyzed to identify the presence and type of radioactive isotopes. This technique is essential for determining if a material is leaking or if individuals have been exposed to physical particles of radiation.

74. (B) I, II, and IV
Shielding materials are selected based on the type of radiation being blocked. Lead is excellent for gamma rays due to its high density. Concrete is effective for neutrons because its water content slows them down. For beta particles, low atomic number materials like Perspex are preferred to avoid the production of secondary X-rays. High-Z materials like lead are actually suboptimal for beta shielding.

75. (A) Security prevents malicious acts while safety prevents accidents.
The IAEA distinguishes between nuclear safety and nuclear security based on the intent behind the event. Nuclear safety focuses on preventing accidental releases or failures, such as those caused by equipment malfunction or natural disasters. In contrast, nuclear security aims to prevent, detect, and respond to malicious acts, including the theft, sabotage, or unauthorized transfer of nuclear and radioactive materials.

76. (C) A is true but R is false.
Isobars are defined as atoms from different chemical elements that share the same mass number but have different atomic numbers. This means that while the total count of nucleons is identical, the specific number of protons and neutrons varies between them. Because they have different numbers of protons, isobars possess distinct chemical properties and occupy different positions on the periodic table.

77. (A) Both Statement I and Statement II are true.
A radioactive decay chain consists of a sequence of disintegrations where a parent isotope produces a daughter, which may also be radioactive. This process continues through various steps until a stable, non-radioactive isotope is reached. For the Uranium-238 series, the process involves numerous alpha and beta emissions, eventually terminating at Lead-206, which is a stable isotope that does not decay further.

78. (C) P-3, Q-4, R-1, S-2
Radioactive decay involves several key mathematical descriptions. The number of remaining nuclei is given by an exponential decay formula. Activity is defined as the product of the decay constant and the current number of nuclei. The half-life is the time for half the sample to decay, calculated using the natural log of two. The mean life is the reciprocal of the constant.

79. (B) Activity is the product of decay constant and nuclei count.
Activity in radioactive decay describes the rate at which a sample disintegrates. It is fundamentally defined as the number of nuclear transformations occurring per unit time. Mathematically, the activity of a sample is the product of its decay constant and the total number of radioactive nuclei present at that moment. Therefore, a higher decay constant or a larger quantity of material results in greater activity.

80. (D) Quenching gas fails to stop self-sustaining discharge.
Operating a Geiger-Müller counter at excessively high voltages leads to a continuous discharge state. In this region, the electric field is so strong that the quenching gas can no longer stop the secondary avalanches from re-triggering. This results in a self-sustaining discharge that produces an artificially high count rate and can physically damage the detector's anode and gas mixture.

81. (A) Dynodes repel electrons at progressively lower potentials.
A photomultiplier tube is a sophisticated device that requires a high-voltage supply to operate its internal components. The photocathode emits electrons when light hits it, and these electrons are accelerated toward a series of dynodes. Each dynode is held at a progressively higher positive potential to attract and multiply the electrons.

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

STUDYING FROM PDFs?

THINK AGAIN.

If you are studying only from PDFs,
you are wasting valuable time.

Research shows that learning from

PRINTED BOOKS has up to

4× HIGHER RETENTION

than studying from screens.

PRINT BOOK = BETTER MEMORY

PDF = LOWER RETENTION

Those who study from **PRINTED BOOKS**
move **AHEAD.**

Others are left **BEHIND**
in competition.

In competitive exams,
being average is not enough.

STAY ONE STEP AHEAD.

materials. This complex process uses isotopic composition as a major clue but also requires analyzing physical macroscopic characteristics, such as the dimensions and shape of fuel pellets. Because no single technique provides a complete answer, forensic scientists integrate multiple analytical methods and traditional intelligence to reach reliable conclusions.

27. (A) The determination of relative isotopic abundances within a sample to deduce its processing history and origin.
Isotopic analysis in nuclear forensics focuses on measuring the relative abundances of different isotopes within a material. By determining these ratios, analysts can uncover information about the material's enrichment level, the type of reactor where it was produced, and its overall processing history. This data is essential for identifying the origin of the sample and distinguishing between different production batches or facilities.

28. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Alpha-emitting contaminants pose a significant health risk primarily through internal exposure. Although alpha particles have low penetration and can be stopped by skin, they possess high linear energy transfer. If inhaled or ingested, they deposit their full energy into a very small volume of internal tissue. This localized ionization causes intense damage to cellular structures and DNA, leading to severe biological consequences.

29. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
The ALARA principle serves as an optimization strategy in radiation safety rather than an absolute prohibition of exposure. It recognizes that while any amount of radiation may carry some risk, many beneficial activities involve unavoidable exposure. Therefore, the focus is on minimizing doses through practical and economic means, ensuring that safety measures are balanced with the operational requirements of the task.

30. (A) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
The International Atomic Energy Agency provides a comprehensive framework for nuclear security and forensics. The Nuclear Security Series offers guidelines for national libraries and security events, while the Incident and Trafficking Database tracks illicit activities. Additionally, the Model Action Plan provides guidance for responding to security events, and Coordinated Research Projects foster international collaboration to advance the scientific methodologies used in forensics.

31. (B) Neutrons mitigate electrostatic repulsion between protons by mediating the strong nuclear force.
Within the atomic nucleus, protons and neutrons are governed by competing forces. Protons experience strong electrostatic repulsion because of their positive charges. Neutrons play a critical role by providing additional strong nuclear force, which is an attractive force that acts between all nucleons at very short ranges. This binding force overcomes the repulsion, allowing the nucleus to remain stable and tightly bound.

32. (A) II, III, I
The penetrating power of different radiation types determines how easily they are absorbed by biological tissue. Alpha particles, being heavy and highly charged, have the least penetration and are stopped very quickly. Beta particles are lighter and travel further before being absorbed. Gamma rays, as high-energy electromagnetic waves, are the most penetrating and require significant shielding to be fully attenuated by matter.

33. (A) Two half-lives mean the substance has completely decayed.
Half-life is a statistical measure of radioactive decay that remains constant for a specific isotope regardless of the sample size. After one half-life, half of the material remains; after two, one-quarter remains. This means that a substance never completely disappears through decay in a finite number of half-lives. Instead, the amount of radioactive material continues to decrease exponentially towards zero over time.

34. (B) 10 days
The half-life of a radioactive substance is inversely related to its decay constant. By using the standard formula, one can calculate the half-life by dividing the natural log of two by the decay constant. Given a constant of zero point zero six nine three, the calculation yields a value of ten. This indicates that half of the sample decays every ten days.

35. (A) It suffers from a long "dead time," limiting its use in extremely high-radiation fields.
A primary disadvantage of Geiger-Müller counters is their significant dead time following each detection event. During this period, the tube is

NODIA

54. (C) P-3, Q-4, R-2, S-1
Radiocarbon dating involves several technical parameters and effects. The Libby half-life is the traditional value used for consistency. Isotopic fractionation refers to the natural discrimination of isotopes during biological processes. The Suess effect describes the dilution of atmospheric carbon by fossil fuel burning. Finally, the bomb pulse represents the sharp increase in Carbon-14 levels caused by mid-twentieth-century atmospheric nuclear testing.

55. (D) It measures the K-40 to Ar-40 ratio trapped within cooled igneous rocks.
Potassium-Argon dating is a technique used in geology to determine the age of igneous rocks. It relies on the decay of Potassium-40 into the noble gas Argon-40. When a rock is in a molten state, any existing argon escapes. As the rock solidifies, newly produced argon becomes trapped within the mineral's crystal lattice, allowing scientists to measure the time since solidification.

56. (A) III, II, IV, I
A nuclear forensic investigation proceeds through several standardized stages. After an interdiction, the first priority is conducting an initial contamination survey at the scene. This is followed by securing the material and documenting the chain of custody for transport. Once in the laboratory, high-precision analysis is performed. Finally, the resulting data is interpreted to formulate conclusions regarding the material's origin.

57. (B) The isotopic ratio of a specific heavy element changes significantly when the material is simply divided into smaller portions.
Isotopic analysis is a robust forensic tool because isotopic ratios remain consistent regardless of the physical size of a sample. Dividing a material into smaller portions does not alter its fundamental isotopic makeup. These ratios are determined by the source material and the nuclear processes it has undergone, providing a stable signature that can be used to identify enrichment levels or origin.

58. (B) A Geiger-Müller counter with a thin end-window
For detecting contamination from a pure beta-emitter, a Geiger-Müller counter equipped with a thin end-window is the most effective tool. Beta particles have limited range and can be absorbed by the walls of standard detectors. The thin window allows these particles to enter the gas-filled chamber and trigger an ionization event, which the counter then registers as a detection signal.

59. (A) Intentional disregard for regulatory limits to expedite hazardous tasks.
The ALARA principle is built on the three pillars of radiation safety: time, distance, and shielding. These strategies are used to keep radiation doses as low as reasonably achievable given social and economic factors. Intentionally disregarding regulatory limits to complete a task faster is a violation of safety protocols and is never considered an acceptable part of any radiation protection framework.

60. (C) A database of characteristics of a state's inventory to aid attribution.
A National Nuclear Forensics Library is a sophisticated database or collection of information regarding the characteristics of nuclear and radioactive materials held within a specific state. By maintaining records of their own inventory's signatures, a country can more easily compare found materials against their known stocks. This system is essential for determining if intercepted material originated from domestic or foreign sources.

61. (D) Strong nuclear force
Nucleons within the atomic nucleus are held together by the strong nuclear force. This fundamental force is significantly stronger than the electromagnetic force, allowing it to overcome the powerful electrostatic repulsion between positively charged protons. The strong force acts over very short distances, ensuring that the nucleus remains a stable and compact unit despite the close proximity of like-charged particles.

62. (C) I, II, and IV
Beta decay is a nuclear process mediated by the weak nuclear force. It occurs in two forms: beta-minus, where a neutron becomes a proton and emits an electron, and beta-plus, where a proton becomes a neutron and emits a positron. These processes change the atomic number of the nucleus while keeping the mass number constant. Beta particles are light and singly charged.

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

strictly limited to only what is necessary for the operation.

45. (D) The IAEA possesses the executive authority to conduct physical arrests and prosecutions of nuclear smugglers within any member state.
The International Atomic Energy Agency plays a supportive and advisory role in global nuclear security. It provides technical guidance, maintains the trafficking database, and helps states build forensic capabilities. However, the agency does not have the legal authority to perform police functions, such as arresting or prosecuting individuals. Such executive actions are strictly the responsibility of the sovereign national governments involved.

46. (C) Mass number 235, Atomic number 92
During alpha decay, a nucleus ejects an alpha particle, which consists of two protons and two neutrons. This causes the parent nucleus to lose four units of mass and two units of atomic number. For Plutonium-239, with an atomic number of 94, this process results in a daughter nucleus with a mass of 235 and an atomic number of 92, which is Uranium.

47. (B) Bremsstrahlung (Braking radiation)
Gamma rays interact with matter primarily through three mechanisms: the photoelectric effect, Compton scattering, and pair production. These processes involve the absorption or scattering of high-energy photons. Bremsstrahlung, however, is a different process where charged particles like electrons or beta particles emit radiation as they decelerate. Therefore, Bremsstrahlung is an effect caused by particles rather than an interaction method for gamma rays.

48. (D) $T_{\frac{1}{2}} = \dfrac{\ln(2)}{\lambda}$

The relationship between the half-life and the decay constant of a radioisotope is defined by the kinetics of exponential decay. The half-life represents the time taken for the activity to reach half its initial value. Mathematically, this is calculated by dividing the natural logarithm of two, which is approximately zero point six nine three, by the decay constant of the isotope.

49. (A) The Radioactive Decay Law
Radioactive decay is a purely statistical phenomenon governed by the Radioactive Decay Law. For any large collection of unstable nuclei, the number of atoms disintegrating per unit time is proportional to the total number of atoms present. This law ensures that while the decay of an individual nucleus is unpredictable, the behavior of the entire sample follows a precise exponential trend.

50. (C) I, II, and IV
Geiger-Müller counters consist of a gas-filled tube, typically using argon, with an added quenching gas to stop continuous discharges. They operate at high voltages to trigger a full avalanche for every ionizing event, resulting in a uniform pulse size. Because the pulse size is constant regardless of the energy of the radiation, these detectors cannot be used for energy discrimination.

51. (A) A flash of light produced in a material by the passage of a high-energy particle.
In the context of radiation detection, a scintillation is a brief flash of light produced when ionizing radiation interacts with certain materials. These materials, known as scintillators, absorb the energy of the incident particle or photon and re-emit it as visible or ultraviolet light. This light is then captured and converted into an electrical signal, forming the basis for many detection systems.

52. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
High-Purity Germanium detectors provide exceptional energy resolution because they require very little energy to create an electron-hole pair. In contrast, scintillation detectors like NaI(Tl) require much more energy to produce a single detectable light photon. This lower energy requirement in germanium leads to a much larger number of charge carriers for a given energy, reducing statistical fluctuations and sharpening the spectrum.

53. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The Sievert is the official SI unit used to quantify the biological risk associated with ionizing radiation exposure. Unlike the Gray, which merely measures physical energy absorption, the Sievert accounts for the different damaging effects of various radiation types and the sensitivities of different human tissues. It is the primary unit used for assessing effective dose and ensuring radiation safety for workers.

NODIA

18. (C) P-2, Q-1, R-4, S-3
Radioactive isotopes are characterized by vastly different half-lives that determine their decay rates. Uranium-238 has an extremely long half-life of approximately 4.5 billion years, while Potassium-40 lasts about 1.25 billion years. In contrast, Carbon-14 decays over roughly 5,730 years, making it useful for archaeology. Iodine-131 is much more short-lived, with a half-life of only eight days, affecting its medical and environmental behavior.

19. (A) The number of undecayed nuclei $N(t)$ at time t is given by $N_0\, e^{-\lambda t}$.
The fundamental law of radioactive decay states that the rate of disintegration is proportional to the number of unstable nuclei present. This relationship is expressed mathematically by an exponential decay equation where the remaining nuclei count decreases over time. The decay constant represents the probability of a nucleus decaying per unit time, ensuring the process is purely statistical and follows predictable patterns.

20. (A) II, IV, I, III
A Geiger-Müller counter operation follows a specific sequence of events upon particle entry. First, the incident radiation causes primary ionization of the gas. This is followed by a Townsend avalanche, creating massive secondary ionization. Subsequently, a complete discharge occurs, which must be quenched. Finally, the detector enters a dead time phase during which it remains unresponsive to any new incoming ionizing radiation.

21. (B) Scintillation detectors are fundamentally unable to distinguish between different energies of incident radiation.
Scintillation detectors are highly effective for energy discrimination and radiation identification. They function by converting the energy of incident radiation into proportional flashes of visible light, which are then measured by a photomultiplier tube. This ability to relate pulse height to the energy deposited by the radiation makes them essential tools for gamma-ray spectroscopy, contrary to the idea that they cannot distinguish energies.

22. (C) Thermal excitation at room temperature generates leakage current that obscures the radiation signal.
Semiconductor detectors like High-Purity Germanium require cooling to liquid nitrogen temperatures for optimal performance. At room temperature, thermal energy is sufficient to excite electrons across the small bandgap of the semiconductor, creating significant leakage current. This noise would overwhelm the small signals generated by radiation interactions. Cooling eliminates this thermal interference, allowing the detector to achieve superior energy resolution and sensitivity.

23. (D) Becquerel (Bq)
Radiation measurement involves several specialized units depending on the parameter being quantified. The Gray and Rad measure the absorbed dose of energy in matter, while the Sievert and Rem measure biological dose equivalence. However, the Becquerel is the SI unit for radioactivity, representing one nuclear disintegration per second. It describes the source's activity level rather than the exposure or dose.

24. (A) The artifact must have belonged to a living organism that exchanged carbon with the atmospheric reservoir.
Radiocarbon dating relies on the premise that living organisms continuously exchange carbon with the atmosphere, maintaining a constant ratio of Carbon-14. Once an organism dies, this exchange stops, and the radioactive carbon begins to decay. Therefore, the most critical condition for this method is that the artifact must have originated from a living biological source that was part of the carbon cycle.

25. (B) Potassium-40 decaying into Argon-40 via electron capture.
Potassium-Argon dating is a geochronological method based on the decay of Potassium-40. While most Potassium-40 decays into Calcium-40 via beta emission, a small percentage undergoes electron capture to become Argon-40. This gaseous daughter product becomes trapped within the crystal lattice of minerals as they cool from a molten state, allowing scientists to calculate the time elapsed since the rock originally solidified.

26. (B) I and III
Attribution in nuclear forensics involves identifying the source and transit history of intercepted

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

63. (B) The probability of decay per unit time for a given nucleus.
The decay constant represents the fundamental probability that a specific radioactive nucleus will undergo disintegration within a given unit of time. It is a constant value for each specific radioisotope and is independent of the age of the nucleus or its physical environment. This constant determines the rate at which a population of identical nuclei will decrease over time through radioactive decay.

64. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
The exponential nature of radioactive decay means that the amount of remaining material is halved during every half-life period. After the first half-life, fifty percent remains. After the second, twenty-five percent remains. Following three half-lives, only twelve point five percent of the original nuclei are left. This predictable progression confirms that the decay law follows a consistent geometric reduction based on time.

65. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The plateau region of a Geiger-Müller counter is the voltage range where the count rate remains relatively stable despite increases in the applied potential. Operating within this region ensures consistent detection efficiency. However, increasing the voltage does not improve energy resolution, as GM counters are inherently unable to discriminate between different energies because every ionizing event produces the same pulse size.

66. (C) P-2, Q-3, R-1, S-4
A scintillation detector uses several components to convert radiation into an electrical signal. The scintillator crystal first converts incident radiation into light photons. The photocathode then converts these photons into primary electrons. These electrons are multiplied through secondary emission by a series of dynodes. Finally, the anode collects the large cloud of electrons, producing a measurable electrical pulse for the system.

67. (A) Cadmium Zinc Telluride (CZT)
Cadmium Zinc Telluride is a modern semiconductor material used for radiation detection. Unlike high-purity germanium, which requires cooling with liquid nitrogen, CZT can operate effectively at room temperature. This makes it highly suitable for portable instruments used in the field. It provides excellent energy resolution for identifying gamma-emitting isotopes, bridging the gap between simple counters and sophisticated laboratory-based spectroscopic systems.

68. (D) Radiation ionizes water, creating free radicals that attack DNA strands.
Biological damage from ionizing radiation is primarily caused by the indirect action of ionizing water molecules within cells. This process creates highly reactive free radicals, such as hydroxyl radicals, which then attack and break the chemical bonds of DNA strands. If these breaks are not correctly repaired by the cell, they can lead to mutations, cell death, or the development of cancer.

NODIA

69. (B) It can accurately determine the age of dinosaur fossils from the Jurassic period.
Carbon-14 dating is limited by the relatively short half-life of the isotope, which is approximately 5,730 years. After about ten half-lives, the remaining amount of Carbon-14 becomes too small to measure accurately against background noise. Therefore, this method cannot be used to date dinosaur fossils or geological formations that are millions of years old, as they contain no original Carbon-14.

70. (B) 10 grams
In a closed system where Potassium-40 decays, the total mass of the parent and its daughter products remains constant. If ten grams of Potassium-40 remain after one half-life, it means ten grams have decayed. Since Potassium-40 decays into both Argon-40 and Calcium-40, the combined mass of these produced isotopes must equal the mass of the parent that was lost.

71. (D) Half-life of the uranium isotopes
Morphological analysis in nuclear forensics involves the detailed examination of the physical structure and dimensions of a material. For uranium fuel pellets, this includes measuring size, examining surface marks, and analyzing grain structure or porosity. However, the half-life of an isotope is an intrinsic nuclear property and is not considered a morphological characteristic that can be evaluated through physical inspection or microscopy.

72. (A) High-Resolution Gamma-Ray Spectrometry
High-Resolution Gamma-Ray Spectrometry is the most effective non-destructive technique for determining uranium enrichment in the field. By measuring the intensity of the specific gamma-ray

undergoing quenching and reset, making it unable to register any new particles. In high-radiation environments, this limitation leads to a loss of counts and potential underestimation of the radiation field, as the detector becomes saturated and cannot respond rapidly.

36. (D) Its high density maximizes the photoelectric effect for gamma rays.
Sodium Iodide crystals activated with thallium are ideal for gamma-ray spectroscopy because of their high density and high atomic number. These physical properties increase the likelihood of the photoelectric effect, where gamma rays deposit their full energy into the crystal. This results in distinct energy peaks in the resulting spectrum, allowing for the precise identification of different gamma-emitting radioactive isotopes.

37. (B) Electron-hole pairs
Semiconductor detectors operate by measuring the ionization produced in a solid crystal. When radiation interacts with the semiconductor material, it excites electrons into the conduction band, leaving behind holes in the valence band. These electron-hole pairs act as the primary charge carriers. When an external voltage is applied, these carriers move toward the electrodes, creating a measurable pulse of electrical current.

38. (C) I, II, and IV
Dosimetry involves several units to describe the impact of radiation. The Gray measures absorbed energy per kilogram, while the Sievert adjusts this for biological harm using weighting factors. Alpha particles are assigned higher factors than gamma rays because they cause more dense ionization. Note that while a Rad is a unit of absorbed dose, it is not equal to one Gray.

39. (D) Nitrogen-14
Carbon-14 dating works because the radioactive isotope Carbon-14 gradually undergoes beta decay and transforms into stable Nitrogen-14 over time. Living organisms continuously absorb Carbon-14 while alive, but after death the intake stops and the isotope begins to decay at a known rate. By measuring the remaining Carbon-14, scientists can estimate the age of ancient biological materials.

40. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Uranium-lead dating is specifically suited for geological timescales due to the exceptionally long half-lives of the uranium parent isotopes. These half-lives, ranging from hundreds of millions to billions of years, mean that the accumulation of lead daughter products is too slow to be measured accurately in modern or historical biological samples. Consequently, this method is reserved for dating ancient rocks and minerals.

41. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
Nuclear forensics attribution is a multidisciplinary process that combines laboratory data with external information. While forensic scientists provide isotopic and chemical analysis of the material, this data must be integrated with traditional law enforcement intelligence and transit records. This collaboration is necessary to accurately determine the origin of the material and the individuals responsible for its unauthorized possession or trafficking.

42. (B) P-3, Q-1, R-4, S-2
Different isotopic ratios provide specific insights into the history of nuclear materials. The ratio of Plutonium-240 to Plutonium-239 indicates the reactor type and fuel burnup. Uranium-235 to Uranium-238 ratios reveal the enrichment level. Strontium-90 serves as a marker for recent fission or fallout. Finally, oxygen isotopic ratios in uranium ore concentrates can help identify the geographical origin of the original source material.

43. (A) Background measurements allow responders to differentiate contamination from ambient radiation.
Background radiation assessment is a fundamental step in detecting radioactive contamination. Because the environment naturally contains low levels of radiation from cosmic rays and terrestrial sources, responders must establish a baseline. Subtracting this background from field measurements allows for the accurate identification of added contamination. Without this step, it would be impossible to determine if a reading indicates a security threat.

44. (B) IV, II, III, I
Following the ALARA principle, handling a radioactive source requires a prioritized safety plan. The first step is thorough planning to minimize the duration of the task. Next, shielding should be established to block radiation. Distance should then be maximized using remote tools. Finally, the time spent in the vicinity should be

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

Therefore, dynodes attract rather than repel electrons during the multiplication process.

82. (C) Alpha particles and heavy ions
Silicon Surface Barrier detectors are specialized semiconductor devices primarily used for high-resolution spectroscopy of heavy charged particles. They are particularly effective for detecting alpha particles and other heavy ions because these particles deposit their full energy within the very thin active layer of the detector. Their design allows for excellent energy resolution while minimizing the background noise from more penetrating radiation.

83. (A) Tesla
Several specialized units are used in the fields of radiology and nuclear physics. The Roentgen measures exposure in air, while the Rad and Rem quantify absorbed and equivalent doses in humans. However, the Tesla is the SI unit for magnetic flux density and is used to describe the strength of magnetic fields. It is not associated with measuring radiation dose or radioactivity.

84. (D) Accelerator Mass Spectrometry (AMS)
Accelerator Mass Spectrometry is the most sensitive technique for radiocarbon dating, especially when dealing with milligram-sized samples. Unlike traditional counting methods that wait for atoms to decay, AMS directly counts the individual Carbon-14 atoms in the sample by accelerating them to high energies. This approach allows for high precision and the analysis of much smaller artifacts than was previously possible.

85. (B) U-238 to Pb-206 and U-235 to Pb-207
The concordia diagram in geochronology utilizes two independent uranium decay series to verify the age of a mineral. It plots the ratios of Lead-206 to Uranium-238 against the ratios of Lead-207 to Uranium-235. If the age determined by both series is identical, the sample is said to be concordant, indicating that the mineral has remained a closed system since its formation.

86. (C) I, II, and III
Tracing the origin of highly enriched uranium involves analyzing several key markers. The Uranium-235 level confirms its enrichment status, while the presence of Uranium-236 indicates that the material was previously irradiated in a reactor. Chemical impurities like rare earth elements provide clues about the geological source. Oxygen isotopic ratios are also useful markers for identifying the processing history of uranium oxides.

87. (D) Characteristics identifying the origin or history of a material.
In nuclear forensics, a "signature" refers to the unique set of physical, chemical, or isotopic characteristics that can be used to identify a material. These signatures include the material's composition, its age since processing, and any trace impurities. By analyzing these traits, forensic scientists can deduce the origin of the material and reconstruct its history during the nuclear fuel cycle.

88. (C) A is true but R is false.
Alpha-emitting materials are a serious internal health hazard due to their high linear energy transfer. When alpha particles are inside the body, they deposit a large amount of energy in a very small volume of tissue. While they are dangerous if inhaled or ingested, they are not primarily hazardous as external contaminants because their low penetrating power prevents them from crossing the skin.

89. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The inverse square law is a fundamental principle of radiation safety, stating that the intensity of radiation from a point source decreases with the square of the distance. This means doubling the distance reduces the dose to one-fourth. However, this law only applies to sources that emit radiation in all directions and does not apply to highly collimated beams, such as lasers.

90. (B) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
The International Atomic Energy Agency defines several key concepts for nuclear security. Illicit trafficking refers to unauthorized activities involving nuclear materials. The nuclear security regime is the national framework of regulations and systems designed to secure these materials. Attribution is the process of identifying a material's source, while the chain of custody documents the chronological handling of forensic evidence.

91. (A) Atoms with the same number of neutrons but different number of protons.
Isotones are a specific group of atoms that share a common nuclear characteristic. They are defined as atoms that contain the same number

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

of neutrons in their nuclei but have different numbers of protons. Because their proton counts differ, isotones are different chemical elements with distinct atomic numbers and physical properties, despite having the same neutron count within their central cores.

92. (C) It reduces electrostatic repulsion between protons by ejecting a tightly bound helium nucleus.
Heavy nuclei often undergo alpha decay to increase their overall stability. This process involves the emission of an alpha particle, which consists of two protons and two neutrons. By ejecting this tightly bound helium nucleus, the parent atom reduces its overall mass and atomic number. This significant reduction in the number of protons helps decrease the destabilizing electrostatic repulsion within the nucleus.

93. (D) The decay constant varies with external temperature and pressure.
The decay constant is an intrinsic property of a radioisotope that defines its probability of decay per unit time. It is a fundamental constant that does not change regardless of the physical or chemical environment, such as variations in temperature or pressure. This constant is mathematically related to the half-life and ensures that the decay process remains predictable and purely statistical.

94. (C) 100 Bq
Radioactive decay follows an exponential reduction over time based on the number of half-lives that have passed. With a half-life of thirty years, a ninety-year period represents exactly three half-lives. After the first, activity drops to four hundred. After the second, it reaches two hundred. Finally, after the third half-life, the activity of the sample will be approximately one hundred Becquerels.

95. (B) Photomultiplier tube
A standard Geiger-Müller counter is a gas-filled detector consisting of a cathode cylinder, a central anode wire, and a specific gas mixture. It operates by detecting ionization events within the gas. A photomultiplier tube, however, is a component used in scintillation detectors to convert light into electricity. It is not a part of the gas-based detection mechanism found in GM counters.

96. (D) Thallium acts as an activator, creating energy levels that facilitate visible light emission.
Thallium is added to sodium iodide crystals to serve as an activator in the scintillation process. Pure sodium iodide is not an efficient scintillator at room temperature. The thallium impurities create additional energy levels within the crystal's electronic structure. These levels facilitate the emission of visible light when the crystal is excited by ionizing radiation, making the detector much more effective for spectroscopy.

97. (A) Quantifying electron-hole pairs proportional to deposited energy.
Semiconductor detectors determine the energy of incident radiation by measuring the total charge produced during an interaction. When a gamma ray is absorbed in the crystal, it creates a specific number of electron-hole pairs that is directly proportional to the radiation's energy. By collecting these charge carriers and measuring the resulting electrical pulse, the detector can accurately calculate the incident energy.

NODIA

98. (C) I, II, and IV
Radiation units categorize different aspects of ionizing radiation. The Gray measures the physical energy absorbed by a material. The Sievert assesses the biological risk to human health. The Curie is a traditional unit for activity, representing thirty-seven billion disintegrations per second. However, the Becquerel is the unit for activity, not absorbed dose, making it distinct from units like the Gray or Rad.

99. (A) Contamination with ancient carbon lacking C-14, making samples appear older.
The "dead carbon" effect refers to the contamination of a sample with ancient carbon that no longer contains any measurable Carbon-14. This typically occurs when organic materials incorporate carbon from fossil fuels or geological sources. Because this added carbon has no radioactivity, it dilutes the overall Carbon-14 concentration in the sample, making the artifact appear significantly older than it actually is.

100. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Potassium-Argon dating requires the mineral to have remained a closed system to be accurate. Argon-40 is a gas that is only trapped within the mineral when it cools below a certain temperature. If the rock is later reheated, this trapped gas can

escape. This loss of daughter product leads to a lower ratio of argon to potassium, resulting in an incorrectly young age.

101. (D) Statement I is false but Statement II is true.
Attribution in nuclear forensics is a comprehensive process that requires more than just scientific analysis. While laboratory results provide the physical and isotopic evidence, this information must be combined with traditional law enforcement data and investigative findings. Accurate attribution is essential for identifying security vulnerabilities and providing the necessary intelligence to deter illicit trafficking and ensure that those responsible are identified.

102. (C) P-4, Q-3, R-2, S-1
Nuclear forensics utilizes various analytical techniques to characterize materials. Thermal Ionization Mass Spectrometry provides high-precision isotopic ratios. Scanning Electron Microscopy examines surface morphology. X-ray Fluorescence identifies elemental composition and trace impurities. Alpha Spectrometry measures the activity of alpha-emitting isotopes like plutonium. Each method offers unique data that helps analysts reconstruct the history and origin of a sample of unknown nuclear material.

103. (D) Contamination involves physical material contact, whereas irradiation involves only exposure.
Contamination and irradiation are distinct concepts in radiation safety. Contamination occurs when radioactive material is physically deposited on a surface or inside an individual. Irradiation, however, involves being exposed to radiation from an external source without any physical contact with the radioactive material itself. Unlike contamination, which can be spread or removed, irradiation does not make an object or person radioactive.

104. (A) Beta particles decelerate in high-Z materials, converting energy into Bremsstrahlung.
High-energy beta particles emit secondary X-rays, known as Bremsstrahlung, when they are rapidly decelerated by high atomic number materials like lead. This process converts the kinetic energy of the beta particles into electromagnetic radiation. To avoid this, beta emitters are typically shielded with low-Z materials like plastic, which slow down the particles more gradually and minimize the production of hazardous secondary X-ray radiation.

105. (B) The IAEA dictates sovereign national laws regarding the prosecution of nuclear smugglers.
The International Atomic Energy Agency is a technical and advisory body that provides guidance on nuclear forensics and security. It assists member states in developing national capabilities and maintains a database for tracking illicit trafficking. However, the agency does not have the power to dictate national laws or perform law enforcement duties like arrests, as these are the sovereign rights of individual countries.

106. (A) 90 protons and 141 neutrons
Alpha decay involves the emission of a helium nucleus, which contains two protons and two neutrons. When a nucleus with ninety-two protons and one hundred forty-three neutrons undergoes this process, it loses two protons and two neutrons. This results in a new daughter nucleus that has ninety protons and one hundred forty-one neutrons, changing the element from uranium into thorium.

107. (A) Generation of standard non-ionizing cellular communication waves.
Radioactivity has many beneficial applications in medicine, industry, and science. Radioisotopes are used for diagnostic imaging, cancer therapy, and the sterilization of medical supplies. They are also vital for industrial radiography to detect structural defects. However, standard cellular communication waves are a form of non-ionizing radiation and are not produced through the decay of radioactive isotopes or nuclear processes.

108. (C) Half-lives are so long that activity levels remain virtually constant over human timescales.
Long-lived isotopes like Uranium-238 present a constant radiation hazard because their half-lives are extremely long compared to human lifetimes. Because the decay process is so slow, the level of activity remains virtually unchanged over centuries or even millennia. This means the radiation emitted by a sample of uranium will stay at a nearly constant level, posing a long-term environmental and health risk.

109. (D) Its intrinsic decay constant (λ)
The probability that a specific nucleus will undergo radioactive decay is determined solely by its intrinsic decay constant. This constant

Click Here to Buy book on Amazon

is a fundamental property of the isotope and is independent of all external factors, such as chemical composition, temperature, or pressure. It represents the likelihood of disintegration per unit time, ensuring that the decay of a large population remains statistically predictable.

110. (C) I, II, and III
Gas-filled detectors operate in different voltage regions based on their intended use. Ionization chambers use low voltages with no multiplication. Proportional counters allow for energy discrimination because their pulse size depends on the initial ionization. Geiger-Müller counters operate at the highest voltages, producing a massive avalanche that creates a uniform pulse. This uniformity means GM counters cannot differentiate between different types of radiation.

111. (B) Reduced efficiency due to chemical interference or color absorption.
In liquid scintillation counting, quenching refers to any process that reduces the efficiency of converting radiation energy into detectable light. This can be caused by chemical interference that absorbs energy before it reaches the scintillator or by color absorption that blocks the emitted light photons. Quenching is a significant challenge because it leads to an underestimation of the actual radioactivity in the sample.

112. (A) Both A and R are true and R is the correct explanation of A.
Semiconductor detectors must be calibrated regularly to ensure their measurements remain accurate over time. Changes in environmental conditions, such as temperature fluctuations, and electronic drift can cause the relationship between the detector's channels and radiation energy to shift. Regular calibration with known standards allows forensic analysts to correct these variations and maintain the high precision required for identifying isotopes and determining their activities.

113. (C) Statement I is true but Statement II is false.
The radiation weighting factor is used in dosimetry to account for the varying biological damage caused by different types of radiation. Alpha particles have a high factor because they produce dense ionization along their path. Gamma rays, however, are much less damaging per unit of energy absorbed because their ionization is more spread out. Consequently, gamma rays are assigned a much lower weighting factor.

114. (C) P-2, Q-4, R-3, S-1
Different radioactive dating methods are selected based on the age and type of the sample. Carbon-14 is ideal for organic artifacts like charcoal that are thousands of years old. Uranium-Lead dating is used for ancient geological samples like lunar rocks. Potassium-Argon dating is suitable for volcanic ash. Tritium dating is a specialized technique for measuring the age and movement of relatively recent groundwater.

NODIA

115. (A) Neither parent nor daughter isotopes have entered or left the mineral.
In geochronology, a "closed system" refers to a mineral or rock that has not gained or lost any parent or daughter isotopes since its formation. This condition is essential for accurate dating because any exchange of material with the environment would alter the isotope ratios used to calculate the age. Maintaining a closed system ensures that the measured decay products accurately reflect time.

116. (D) U-236 is produced via neutron capture in a nuclear reactor and does not occur naturally.
The presence of Uranium-236 in a sample is a definitive sign that the material is not naturally occurring. This isotope is produced in nuclear reactors through neutron capture by Uranium-235. Because it does not occur naturally in significant quantities, its detection indicates that the uranium has been irradiated in a reactor and subsequently reprocessed, providing a clear signature of the material's industrial history.

117. (B) The isotopic composition is invariant, making it impossible to deduce processing history.
Isotopic analysis is a primary tool for determining the history of nuclear materials because isotopic ratios change in predictable ways during processing. By measuring these ratios, analysts can identify the enrichment level and the origin of the material. This information is vital for forensic investigations. Note that isotopic composition is not invariant; it is precisely the variations that provide the necessary forensic signatures.

118. (C) The identification of gamma-emitting isotopes via energy spectra.
Portable sodium iodide detectors are commonly used by first responders to identify gamma-

emitting isotopes in the field. These detectors provide an energy spectrum of the radiation, allowing users to match the detected peaks with known isotope signatures. This non-destructive technique is essential for quickly identifying the type of radioactive material present at a scene without needing to take samples back to a laboratory.

119. (D) Recirculating radioactive gases into the workspace to save energy.
Following the ALARA principle, radiation facilities are designed with several safety features, including permanent shielding, robotic handlers, and strict monitoring systems. These measures are intended to reduce occupational exposure as much as possible. However, recirculating radioactive gases into a workspace is a dangerous practice that increases the risk of inhalation and contamination, which is fundamentally contrary to all established radiation safety standards.

120. (A) International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)
The International Atomic Energy Agency is the leading international body responsible for providing a framework for nuclear forensics. It offers technical guidance, facilitates training, and coordinates research among member states to help them build their forensic capabilities. Through its various programs and databases, the agency promotes international cooperation and helps countries secure their nuclear materials and respond to potential threats effectively.

www.nodia.in

Downloaded from www.pdf.tube

Visit :
www.pdf.tube

Download PDFs For :

- ✓ MPPSC Chapterwise Question Bank
- ✓ KVS/NVS Chapterwise Question Bank
- ✓ KVS/NVS 30 Sample Papers for Tier-II
- ✓ DSSSB TGT Chapterwise Question Bank
- ✓ DSSSB Sample Papers
- ✓ Chapterwise Question Bank
- ✓ JEE NEET Foundation
- ✓ Primary Classes Worksheets
- ✓ Olympiad Guide
- ✓ Sample Papers
- ✓ Previous Year CBSE Papers
- ✓ Previous JEE, NEET and CUET Papers

Nodia Editions LLP
125, Sector 6, Vidhyadhar Nagar, Jaipur 302039

MRP ₹ 870.00